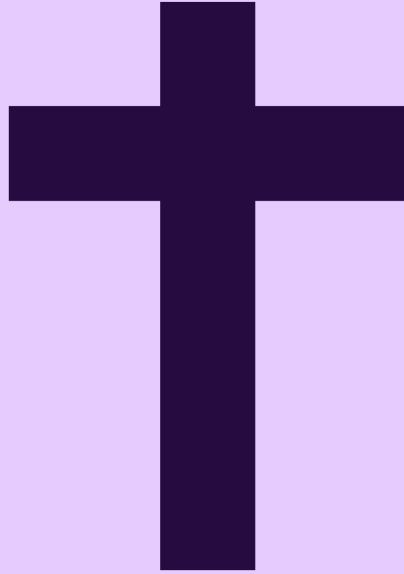


YESUS KAMO WAKAI



The New Testament in the Kuman Language of Papua New Guinea

YESUS KAMO WAKAI
The New Testament in the Kuman Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Kuman long Niugini

Copyright © 2008 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

© Faith Comes by Hearing

Language: Kuman

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-26

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
a58bffa6-7d79-5e34-b795-3b3ccc3f5137

Contents

Yesus Kamo Wakai	1
Matyu	3
Mak	62
Luk	99
Jon	159
Aposel	203
Rom	261
1 Korin	290
2 Korin	316
Galesia	334
Efesus	344
Filipai	354
Kolosi	361
1 Tesalonaika	368
2 Tesalonaika	374
1 Timoti	378
2 Timoti	386
Taitus	392
Filemon	396
Hibru	398
Jems	419
1 Pita	427
2 Pita	435
1 Jon	440
2 Jon	447
3 Jon	449
Jut	451
Ka Teke Pangwa	454
Read the New Testament	485
.	491

**Yesus Kamo Wakai
The New Testament in
the Kuman language of
Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long
tokples Kuman long
Niugini**

Yesus Kamo Wakai
The New Testament in the Kuman
language of Papua New Guinea
[kue]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible
Translators

© 2008, The Bible Society of Papua
New Guinea

Print publication, 2008 by The Bible
Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>

This translation is made available
to you under the terms of the Cre-
ative Commons license (Attribution-
Noncommercial-No Derivative
Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share – to copy,
distribute and transmit the text
under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute
the work to *Wycliffe Bible Trans-
lators* (but not in any way that
suggests that they endorse you
or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not
use this work for commercial
purposes.

- **No Derivative Works.** You may
not alter, transform, or build
upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permis-
sion to port the text to different
file formats, as long as you don't
change any of the text or punctu-
ation of the Bible.

Notice – For any reuse or distribu-
tion, you must make clear to others
the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim
tok orait na lo bilong Creative Com-
mons Attribution-Noncommercial-
No Derivative Works license. Em i
tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long
narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim
kopi na givim long husat i laikim.
Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting
i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>.
Yu no ken kisim mani na salim
dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na
tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na
narapela buk i stap long dispela sait
i gat tok orait long usim wantaim
dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik
narapela tok orait, yu mas askim
husat i papa bilong copyright long
dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no
orait long dispela tok orait, stretim
tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok
bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu
ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples
English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legal-code>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis
askim mipela.**

**Ka Pepa suna igle
paingwa**

**Kuman Baibel ipre kamo
mambuno dipene
endungwa**

Neno Kande God kamo wakai Ku-
man yomba kanno mina beglkwa pre
“Kuman Baibel” we dingwa. Kuman

ka i ka pond kaima Simbu dumo suna i dingwa. Ana kamo yomba dimara i nunguno embriye kuri yambraglike ta upere pere ongwa. Kamo suwomta siyei yeglmere dinamga: “baptais” ya “bilip”. Kuman kanno mina ka ipre suwokagle dingwa: Baptais pre kamo i ta “kamambuno nigl pamga” te ta “kamambuno nigl bunga”. Bilip pre kamo i ta “pirngi dunga” te ta “pir mendunga”.

Kanno i suwo akiye ya te ka tau ombugl dingwa i Kuman yomba yene pirkan erikwa. Ba Kuman ka Baibel beglmara kurita wirigl pangwa. Ipre pepa yaundo suwomta gumamugl pangwa i ene kere ana aglike kere erimbi, ana undinan pirpogl sindre pepa mundu kere piraglkwa.

Ana komiti wagle ermogl Kuman ka sunawom dingwa pangwa igle mina God kamo wakai iyakete beglkwa. Kuman ka nem yomba meglkwa yene gunyei ana kanno mina wakai ere kere pirtre Neno Kande kamo pirpogl sinaglkwa.

Ana Kuman kamo i Simbu dumo mina ka pond kaima pangwa. Te Papua Niugini mina yomba tau kanno pamara igle Kuman ka ende namba 3 ongwa. Ba pepa suwarata Kuman ka mina okna ta beglkwa yeikrukwa. Tamanga. Kuman ka i yene yomba ka dingwa kanno i-keunde pangwa. Ana yagl kruwo misinari okna tau ere beglkwa ba ka wu kuno pikrukwa. Ipre Neno God kamo Kuman ka mina ende muno beglkwa i wiriglgogl pango ana buglayungu tau mere dundungwa.

P.N.G. Bible Society ya te SIL ermogl Kuman Baibel i boraglmendi akeple dimbrika. Simbu yomba gunyei yene kanno mina God kamo wakai kor aimande moraglkwa mambuno i kaima kan kere pir inaglkwa.

Neno Kande God kamo kor aimande moraglkwa ka ikra erme Kuman ka mina bogl ipene endingwa. Kuman ka i Neno Kande God tongwa pre Simbu mina aimande giglendi pangwa pre Kuman Baibel

beglkwa. Te ombugl Kuman kanno i okuwo wu taya pirkre te goglkrambedi Kuman ka beglkwa. Simbu yomba wakai pirtre Kuman Baibel i kere moraglkwa.

MATYU
Kamambuno wakai
Matyu muno boglwa
Ka mongo yegl ende
okuna ongwa

Kamambuno wakai Matyu muno boglwa i yomba i-ikine endinambuka yagle unambe dingwa ikra erme Yesus ume dungwa. Ana ka pond ta pangwa i propet wagle okuna God yomba i-ikine endinambuka ka dipandiglkwa ikra Yesus prapra erekuno orkwa. Ana Maria eremogl Yesus kugl yongwa ya te Yesus kot erete sigeglko andigl ukor ongwa kamo i boglko pangwa.

Yesus kongun prapra disaipelmo wagle tendre diendungwa ende uglo-mugl koglo koglo eingwa.

Ama Yesus makan muglo ta yomara egli mogl Nem Kande kamo dungwa. Te Yesus ka di simbogl dungwa ya te dumo makan dundinambuka pre ka pandum tau ama dungo pangwa. Te ka dindre ana taragl orkwa i Yesus yombuglomo kande pango ana God lomo prapra ikra dipogl kaima sungwa.

Yesus Krai kowamo awamo kangino epigl
(Luk 3:23-38)

¹ Yomba i Yesus Krai* kowamo awamo wagle ye kangino epigl. Yesus ye Devit yungumo ombuno mina ta moglkwa. Te Devit ye Abraham yungu ombunomo ta moglkwa.

² Abraham ye wam Aisak, te Aisak ye wam Jekop, te Jekop ye wam Juda ya te angiglma tau bogl meglkwa.†

³ te Juda ye wam suwo Peres ya Sera. Ye suwo i mano Tamar.

Peres ye wam Hesron, te Hesron ye wam Ram,
⁴ te Ram ye wam Aminadap, te Aminadap ye wam Nason, te Nason ye wam Salmon,
⁵ te Salmon ye wam Boas, ye mam Rehap,

te Boas ye wam Obet, ye mam Rut, te Obet ye wam Jesi,

⁶ te Jesi ye wam King Devit moglkwa, te Devit ye wam Solomon ye mam okuna imbo Uriya embiye kra,‡

⁷ te Solomon ye wam Rehoboam, te Rehoboam ye wam Abiya, te Abiya ye wam Asa,

⁸ te Asa ye wam Jehosafat, te Jehosafat ye wam Jehoram, te Jehoram ye wam Usia,

⁹ te Usia ye wam Jotam, te Jotam ye wam Ahas, te Ahas ye wam Hesehia,

¹⁰ te Hesehia ye wam Manase, te Manase ye wam Emon, te Emon ye wam Josaia,

¹¹ te Josaia ye wam Jehoiakin ya te angiglma tau meglkwa.

Enge igle Israel yomba kane ende Babilon eingwa.

¹² Ye kane ende pi Babilon eingo, ana Jehoiakin ye wam Sialtiel, te Sialtiel ye wam Serubabel,

¹³ te Serubabel ye wam Abiut, te Abiut ye wam Eliakim, te Eliakim ye wam Asor,

¹⁴ te Asor ye wam Sadok, te Sadok ye wam Akim, te Akim ye wam Eliut,

¹⁵ te Eliut ye wam Elieser, te Elieser ye wam Matan, te Matan ye wam Jekop,

¹⁶ te Jekop ye wam Josep.

Ana Josep ye Maria wiye moglkwa. Te Maria Yesus kugl yongwa, ye kangiyi Krai we dingwa.

* **1:1:** Ye kangiyi Grik kanno mina Krai we dingwa, ana Hibru kanno mina ye Mesaia we dingwa. Ka i mambunomo God kungo ere ye tongwa. † **1:2:** Israel yungu ombuno mina Juda ye epigl suwarata neno moglkwa angiglma tau Israel epitno tau i nem meglkwa. ‡ **1:6:** Ambu kangino epigl pangwa i, ye dumo bangeta ambu meglkwa, ba okuna ye Israel yagl eingwa. Kangino, Tamar ya Rehap ye Kenan yomba epitno miurka, te Rut ye Moab ambu moglkwa, Batseba ye Solomon mam, ye suwara Israel ambu, ba komnaiye ye Uriya embiye moglkwa, Uriya ye Hit yomba ta moglkwa.

17 Yegl orko Abraham kowamo awamo mogl wingo ende wu Devit moglkwa engemo i epiglmo 14 orkwa. Te Devit kowamo awamo mogl ende wu kane Babilon eingwa i epigl 14 orkwa. Te ye mambuno bogl mogl ende wu kane Babilon pindre ende ikine wingo Kraiss enge igle plau dungwa, yomba i ama prapra epigl 14 orkwa.

*Maria Yesus Kraiss kugl yongwa
(Luk 2:1-7)*

18 Yesus Kraiss plaudi moglkwa kamo boglo i yegl. Mam Maria ye Josep inambe dipandiglkwa. Ba ye akiye ta pai wanmoglkurko, ye kanigwa Maria gak dane moglkwa. I Holi Spirit gak dane moglkwa. 19 Wiye Josep, ye yagl du-yene. Ye prukwa Maria gak dane moglme digo, ye kinde kondinagledi prukwa. Ba ye yegl erimbo Maria ye yomba ongumutno wagle angai gogl dinambedi prukwa. Yeglpre ye uglmange ere kondinagledi prukwa.

20 Josep taragl i poglodi pir moglko, uglkumbu mina Yaglkande angelomo suwarata plau dite yegl dungwa, “Josep, ene Devit yungumo ombuno ta motnga, ene Maria i-wanatnga i embin mereyegl i-wanatnga, ipre ene kundugl goglkro. Pro. Gak etne dane mina moglkwa i Holi Spirit gak moglkwa. 21 Ye yagl gak ta kurambuka, ene kangiyeye Yesus we dinatnga. § Sraglpre, ye yombama tandaglmeno koko ende te, ye ere-inambuka.”

22 Taragl prapra plau dungwa i Yaglkande kamo propet dumere mere paiyungwa. Propet ka yegl dungwa, 23 “Piryo, ambai mor ta ye yagl bogl ta akiye wanmoglpai erekrambuka. Ye gak dane panan yagl gak ta kugl yenambuka. Ana ye kangiyeye Imanuel we dinaglkwa.”*

Kangiyeye i mambunomo yegl, “God nono bogl akiye moglkwa.”

24 Ana Josep ye ugl pamara andigltre, ye Yaglkande angelomo ditomere ere, Maria embiye mereyegl auro yend yungumugl ongwa. 25 Ba ye akiye ta kungro paikre wanmogl embriko, ana Maria wam kugl yongwa. Ana Josep eremogl gak kangiyeye Yesus we dungwa.

2

*Ande umara iro pirpogl singwa
yomba wu Yesus kanigwa*

1 Herot king moglkwa enge igle* Judia taun Betlehem kamun igle Maria Yesus kugl yongwa. Yesus kugl yongwa moglko, ande umara iro pirpogl singwa yomba ye wu Jerusalem undre ana krapogl yegl dingwa, 2 “Juda yomba ene kingno, gak kuglambu i aglo moglme? No ande umara iro kugl-kurimo kandre, ana no dembiye karaugl ere tenamnedi pre umga.”

3 Yegl digo King Herot ka i pirtre kinde prukwa, te Jerusalem yomba ye bogl akiye meglkwa i prapra pirkwa. 4 Ana Herot eremogl pris kande wagle ya te lo beke teingwa yomba dimakaisi krapogl prukwa, “Yomba ere-inambuka yagle ye morambe dingura i kamun aglo morambedi dune?” 5 Ana ye yegl diteingwa, “Betlehem kamun Judia makan. Propet ka yegl muno boglko pangwa. 6 God yegl dungwa, “ ‘Betlehem kamun ene, Juda makanomugl, sugl meglkwa yomba kamuno yongwa ye mina ene atne kaima ta moglkitnga.

Ene mina king ta morambuka ye na yombanma Israel sugl morambuka.’”*

7 Yegl digo Herot pirtre ana ye ande umara iro pirpogl singwa yomba

§ 1:21: Grik ka mina “Yesus” we dingwa. Hibru ka mina “Josua” we dingwa. Kangiyeye i kuno yegl pangwa, “Yaglkande ye yomba ere-yungwa yagle.” * 1:23: Aisaia 7:14 * 2:1: King Herot i ye ye Judia sugl mogltre te distrik tau Judia kamun magl yei eingwa i akiye sugl moglkwa. Herot king moglmara ba ye Rom king kande moglko ye atne kra moglkwa. Ana kingmo kande i kangiyeye Sisa. * 2:6: Maika 5:2

wingwa ikra uglmange ere di-indre kugl-kuri wu nongugl ongwa engemo i kirendi dipera ere prukwa. ⁸ Ana yegl ertre Betlehem kamun enaglme dungwa,† “Ene pi wakai ere doko gak kembra kaniyo, ana kanimbi kade wu na di narimbi na ama pi kan dembiye karaugl eretenaglka.”

⁹ Ana king kamo pirtre okuwo ye ende eingwa, ye pi konbo ande umara iro kugl-kuri kanigwa ikra aglke wu nongugl pi okuna yeite pipi gak gigte moglmara yungu igle mitna kogl gidi pangwa. ¹⁰ Ye kugl-kuri pango kandre gun kande kinde kaima yeingwa. ¹¹ Ye ende yungugl pi gak gigte mam Maria bogl miurko kandre ana mangidi goglkuno bondugl dembiye karaugl ereteingwa. Yegl ere pandigl ana gagl bona yauro gol ya, kungo ya te paura demine orkwa i munduwo argan pre teingwa. ¹² Ana God uglkumbu mina ye ende ikine Herot moglmara pikriyo ditongo, ana ye konbo pereta ende ikine yungunomugl eingwa.

Josep ya Maria wano bogl teke ende Isip kamun eingwa

¹³ Pirpogl singwa yomba ikra endpi endeingo, ana Josep ugl pamara Yaglkande angelomo wu uglkumbu mina yegl dungwa, “Ene andigl gak kembra mam bogl auro imin teke ende Isip makan piyo. Igle pi mogl paimbi na ka aglketa ene ditenaglka, sraglpre Herot ye gak kembra doko kan indre sigoragle dungwa.”

¹⁴ Yegl ditongo, Josep ye enduwer andigl gak kembra mam bogl auro yungo, teke ende Isip eingwa. ¹⁵ Ye Isip mogl paingo Herot goglkwa. Ana propet ye Yaglkande kamo ta dungwa i paiyungwa. Ye yegl dungwa, “Na wana Isip makan moglko aglendi menda endiga.”*‡

King Herot dungo gak kembra merkinde sigeglkwa

¹⁶ Enge igle King Herot yegl prukwa, ande umara yomba ye kakimbi ditendre ende eingwa ipre ye dem pond kumbrukwa. Yeglpre yomba diendungo Betlehem kamun kande ya kembra winambodi yagl gak kembra buglayungu suwo mogl ende atne wingwa i sigogl kondingwa. Sraglpre, Herot eremogl yagl gak buglayungu suwo neingwa sigolo dungwa i okuna kana nomano pai pogl sungwa yomba ye kugl-kuri koglkwa engemo i ditengo ye prukwa pre yegl orkwa. ¹⁷ Yegl erikwa i propet Jeremaia ka ta dungwa pangwa i paiyungwa:

¹⁸ “Rama dumo kande suna kai kaglkane kande ere tembrumba yei meglkwa. Resel ye nangiglma wagle kaino orkwa, ye dem munduwo siyau dinamune dingwa ba ye manedi prukwa, sraglpre, ye nangiglma prapra gogl kondingwa.”*‡

Josep embiye ya wam bogl ende ikine Nasaret wingwa

¹⁹ Herot goglko ana Yaglkande angelomo ye Isip makan iro Josep uglkumbu mina wu nongugl pi tongwa. ²⁰ Angelo yegl di Josep tongwa, “Ene andigl gak kembra mam bogl auro imin ende ikine Israel makan enaglmiwo. Yomba gak kembra sigoramune dingwa yombamo ikra gogl kondingwa.”

²¹ Yegl dungo, Josep andigl gak kembra mam bogl auro yungo ye ende ikine Israel makan eingwa. ²² Ba Josep yegl di prukwa. Arkeleas ye nem Herot wu suglosi Judia kingno moglkwa yeglpre Josep igle enambuka kundugl goglkwa. Ba God uglkumbu mina ye ka ditongwa pre ende Galili makan taun eingwa.‡

† **2:8:** Betlehem kamun i Jerusalem yomara i egлке ta yeikrukwa. Yoko 8 kilomita mereyegl, yongwa.

* **2:15:** Hosea 11:1 * **2:18:** Jeremaia 31:15 ‡ **2:22:** King Herot goglkwa enge Rom wagle eremogl ye dumo makan sugl moglkwa i yumbusi wama teingwa. Arkeleas Herot wam moglkwa ye distrik Samaria ya distrik Judia king moglkwa. Ye buglayungu 10 king igle moglkwa.

²³ Ye endpi taun ta kangiyi Nasaret we dimara igle meglkwa. I propet ka dingwa pangwa i paiyungwa, “Ye Nasaret nem we dinaglkwa.”

3

Jon Baptais kamambuno dungwa
(Mak 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Enge igle Jon Baptais eremogl, ye Judia dumo kande makan waule, yomba moglkrimara wu, plau dindre ana yaglambo kamambuno di pene ende tongwa. ² Ye yegl dungwa, “Ene nomano yake teiyo. Heven kingdom* ende magl ungwa.” ³ Jon pre God propetmo Aisaia dra mina dite yegl dungwa:

“Makan waule suna yomba ta wiyau endungwa, ‘Yaglkande pre konbaunamo akekun eriyo. Ye unambuka pre konbo si-ake du endiyo.’”[✠]

⁴ Jon bugla-kamel yungo mina gagsuna erikwa i ende-ende orkwa. Te bugla-kau nangiyi kumagl ta dane mina suna dongwa. Te kaiya moknamo i mongondo ya te brume are nuglo ne-ne orkwa.† ⁵ Enge igle Jerusalem ya Judia kamun mundu te Jodan Nigle mangigl dumo tau yongwa i yomba prapra Jon moglmara wingwa. ⁶ Ana ye yene tandaglmeno dipeglo, ana ye Jodan Nigle yomba baptais eretongwa.

⁷ Jon ye kango Parisi ya Sadyusi wagle merkinde baptais eramnedi wingo ana ye yegl ditongwa, “Ene toki kinde wagle, God dem kumbrukwa ene mina una orkwa. Ira ene dite teke enaglkwa kuno orme dume? ⁸ Ene nomano yake tembi, ana embriyeno diporambuka, ene i-yake tengwa pangwa. ⁹ Ene Abraham pre no kowano awano moglmedi nomano yegl pirkriyo. Na ene yegl diteinga, God pra we dinan ana kombuglo i Abraham gawamo

plau dinaglkwa. ¹⁰ Dimaima endi prapra mambuno mina yeikon-dungwa. Endi prapra ta mongo wakai koglkraglkwa okuwo borogundi atne ende ana piyasi donga mina endinaglkwa.

¹¹ “Ene nomano yake tenaglkwa pre, na nigl mina ene baptais ereteinga. Ba okuwo yomba ta unambuka i yombuglomo pai mitna ende na yombura i engrukwa. Na yomba wakai moglmba kade ye kagle towo poko yendenaglkwa kuno erekrukwa. Ye eremogl ene Holi Spirit ya te donga mina ene baptais ere tenambuka. ¹² Ye ikanmo sawol ake indre ungwa. Ye wit sundina prapra siplendi menda ende ana wit mongo gande i yene kaiya moknamo yungu yungugl endinambuka. Ana sundina mongo paikrambuka ye donga gongokre aimande depamara gagltenge erambuka.”

Jon eremogl Yesus baptais eretongwa

(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ Enge igle Yesus Galili kamun kondo Jon baptais ere narambedi pre ende Jodan Nigle ongwa. ¹⁴ Ba Jon manedi yegl dungwa, “Ene na baptais ere natn kuno erambuka. Sragl-pre ene na moglmara une?”

¹⁵ Ana Yesus ka yegl di ikine ende tongwa, “Yegl manga, erme na dimere yeglmere ero. Embriye du-yene yegl mina nono pra God munduwo pamere yegl ouglo kade kuno erambuka.” Ana Jon eremogl Yesus dumere orkwa.

¹⁶ Yesus baptais erekondo oglandi, nigle ende egli undre ende menda ungo. Ana enge i keunde kamun mitna audungo, ye kango God Spiritmo kua yumugl mereyegl ende atne undre ye moglmara egli meglkwa. ¹⁷ Ana heven imbo ka ta yegl dungwa, “I na Wana, na ye wakai kandre nomana wakai teinga.”

* **3:2:** God kingdomo ya heven kingdom we dingwa i ana God ye yagl ambu ya taragl prapra kingno kaima meglkwa. ✠ **3:3:** Aisaia 40:3 † **3:4:** Jon kungugl gagl endungwa ya kaiya mokna nongwa i ombuno dungwa, ye propet Elaija mereyegl kuno meglkwa.

4

Satan eremogl Yesus yange sinambedi bagl nusungwa (Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Okuwo Holi Spirit eremogl Yesus auro yendpi dumo waule yomara ongwa, i Satan di nusinambuka pre auro yongwa. ² Igle Yesus ermine 40 ya te enduwer 40 kaiya mawagl ere nekre mogl kindan goglkwa. ³ Ana bagl nusinambuka yaglmo ye moglmara undre yegl ditongwa, “Ene God Wam kaima motnga panan kombuglo moglkwa imer dimin wu bret yeingwa no.”

⁴ Ba embi Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, “Kamambuno pepa mina muno beglkwa pangwa, ‘Yomba bret keunde ta nendre kor aimande moglkragl kwa. God dra mina ka prapra ungwa i engenge pir sikasi moglpai eragl kwa.’”[☆]

⁵ Satan aglke Yesus yendpi Jerusalem siti holi pindre ana God holi yungumo mina bolamugl punduno kaima endungwa andigl moglko. ⁶ Yegl ditongwa, “Ene God Wam kaima motnga panan ene puglodi ende atne po. Kamambuno pepa mina muno yegl beglkwa pangwa:

“ ‘God angelomo ene pre diendinan ye wu onguno mina ene boglo ere mitna endimbi, ene yange kombuglo suwarata katn boglkrambuka.’ ”^{*}

⁷ Ana Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, “Ka ta ombugl yegl muno beglko pangwa, ‘Yaglkande ene Godnen ye ta eran kanagledi bakagl tekro.’”[☆]

⁸ Ba Satan aglke kordagl Yesus yendpi kamun muglo oltokuri kaima ta yomara endungwa moglko ana makan koglkoglo taragl prapra ya dumo kande koglkoglo yombuglomo

ya bumbuno orkwa i prapra ombuno dite, ⁹ yegl dungwa, “Taragl prapra kanga i na ene mundu tekondinaglka. Erme ene goglkun bondugl na dembina karaugl ere naro.”

¹⁰ Dungo Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, “Satan, ene ende eglke po. Kamambuno pepa yegl muno beglko pangwa, ‘Yaglkande ene Godnen suwara dembiye karaugl ere tendre ana ye suwara kongunmo eratnga.’”[☆]

¹¹ Yegl dungo Satan eremogl Yesus kindekondo endongo ana angelo wu Yesus akeple dingwa.

Galili kamun Yesus kongun mambuno bogl orkwa

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Yesus prukwa Jon kane sime digo ana ye ende ikine Galili ongwa. ¹³ Ye Nasaret kamun kindekondo endpi Kaperneam kamun Galili niglmong bina moglpai orkwa, iwe Sebulun ya te Naptali yomba makanomugl.[†] ¹⁴ Sragl yegl orkwa i propet Aisaia ka dungwa pamara i kaima paiyungwa:

¹⁵ “Sebulun makan ya te Naptali makan, konbo endpi mudi nigl kande ongwa, Jodan Nigle bina Galili kamun igle Yomba Bina meglmara.

¹⁶ Igle yomba mim mina megl kwa, erme ambuglange kande sungwa kanigwa, ye gegl kwa mambuno pamara wanmeglko, ambuglangesi i-pene ende tongwa.”[‡]

¹⁷ Enge igle Yesus mambuno bogl God kamo di pene endungwa, “Ene nomano yake teiyo. Sraglpre God kingdomo ene mina mangigl ungwa.”

Yesus disaipel 4 aglendi yungwa (Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Galili Nigle bina igle Yesus wan pi kango angigle angigle suwo miurka. Saimon kangiye ta Pita we dingwa,

[☆] 4:4: Lo 8:3 ^{*} 4:6: Buk Song 91:11,12 [☆] 4:7: Lo 6:16 [☆] 4:10: Lo 6:13 [†] 4:13: Okuna Israel yungu ombuno mina i epigl suwo Sebulun ya Naptali, ye Galili niglmong mangigl keipai megl kwa. Yesus wanmoglkwa enge, ye makano i Galili distrik makanmo ikine yongwa. [‡] 4:16: Aisaia 9:1,2

te angigle Andru, ye fis ere simbrika yomba, yeglpre ye fis ere singwa gagl ende nigle ende miurka. ¹⁹ Yesus yegl ditongwa, “Ene na mokonamugl wiro, na beke teimbo ene yomba ere-inambrika.” ²⁰ Ana tambre kana fis ere simbrika gatno kindekondo ana omara embrika.

²¹ Ye kurita ende inde pindre kango, Sebedi wam suwo Jems ya te angigle Jon neno Sebedi bogl fis gagl hot mina ake kuno ere meglko ana Yesus yagl suwo agle dungwa. ²² Ana tambre kana ye suwo neno ya te bot kindekondo ana Yesus omara mokomugl embrika.

Yesus kamambuno di yomba tendre ana yomba kinde singwa erewakai orkwa

(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Yesus Galili kamun prapra wu ikine ikine pi, makai yungu merkinde yomara pi God kingdomo ka wakai dipene endindre ana kinde imbo kanekane ere ende, te kinde singwa ere ikor ende tongwa. ²⁴ Ye taragl orkwa i yomba diwai digo Siria makan prapra pirkondingwa. Ana yomba kinde kanekane sungwa i-wingwa. Nangino giugl singwa ya te spirit kinde bogl meglkwa ya te kuakiku singwa ya te mau singwa i prapra i-wingo, ana ye erewakai ere tongwa. ²⁵ Ana Galili yomba merkinde kaima wingwa, te Dikapolis yomba ya te Jerusalem yomba ya te Judia dumo kande bina yei ende wu Jordan Nigle yomara koglo imbo i prapra Yesus omara mokomugl eingwa.

5

Yesus makan muglo kamambuno

* **5:1:** Juda yomba mambunono yegl, pirpogl sungwa yomba ye amedindre yomba ka dite bekete erambuka. Ka tau ombugl kanatnga, Matyu 13:2 ya 24:3 ya te Luk 4:20. † **5:2:** Matyu 4:23-25 (ya 9:35) igle mina Yesus kongun kane suwo orkwa. Komnaiye kana yomba ka beke tendre ana okuwo yomba kinde kanekane sungwa i ere wakai eretongwa. Yegl ere te Matyu numa 5-7 nono kanga, Yesus ka merkinde dungwa i God kingdomo embriye mambunomo pre yomba ditongwa. Ana okuwo Matyu numa 8-9 yomba kinde sungwa Yesus ere wakai eretongwa i kamo boglo kuglkwa. Ana pepa Matyu mina i Yesus ka 5 keunde oltokuri diendungo pangwa. Kamo olto i numa 5-7 i ende komuno pi ka 5 olto ikra mina pangwa. Yesus kamo i makan muglo ta mogltre dipene endungwa.

dungwa

(Luk 6:20-23)

¹ Yomba merkinde wingo Yesus kandre ye endpi kamun muglo ta amedungwa.* Te disaipelma wagle ye moglmara wingo. ² Ye mambuno bogl ka beke tongwa:†

³ “Yomba yene spiritno pre kundugl gogltre ana nomano ake atne ende waningwa, God eran ye gun yenaglkwa, heven kingdom inaglkwa.

⁴ Yomba kai kaglkane ere meglkwa, God eran ye gun yenaglkwa, God deno munduno akebiyei tenambuka.

⁵ Yomba ye yene pre pirko atne orkwa i God eran ye gun yenaglkwa, God makanmo i prapra ye tenambuka.

⁶ Yomba mambuno du-yene pre sikasi, kaiya ya nigl mere yegl kindan gogl moraglkwa, God eran ye gun yenaglkwa. God te kuno eram-buka.

⁷ Yomba ta eremogl yomba tau pre mitno gogl waningwa yomba, God eran ye gun yenaglkwa. God ye mitno gogl tenambuka.

⁸ Nomano suna pesungwa yomba God eran ye gun yenaglkwa, ye God kanaglkwa.

⁹ Yomba deno munduno bipokndi yenambedi konbo singwa yomba God eran ye gun yenaglkwa, God na nangrima meglme dinambuka.

¹⁰ Yomba mambuno du-yene erikwa ipre ye ere singwa, God eran ye gun yenaglkwa, heven kingdom ye inaglkwa.

11 “Yomba kanimbi ene na yombanma meglmbi, ana ye eremogl ene ka kinde dite, ere sindre te, kakimbi kanekane ditembi, ana God eran ene gun yenaglkwa. 12 Ene gunyei argan eriyo, sraglpre ene topono kande heven suna ene pre yei-pangwa, okuna ye ama yegl propet wagle ere singwa mere ene ere sinaglkwa.

*Mundi ya ken ambuglange
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)*

13 “Ene manginagle mudi mere meglkwa. Ana mudi i druwomo ta paikran, nono sragl oun kade druwomo aglke wu panambe? Mudi yeglmere kongunmo ta paikrukwa. Yomba toindi ende engre kuwagl paglkwa.

14 “Ene makandle ken ambuglange meglkwa. Siti ta kamun muglo yenambuka, ye taragl ta si yokokrambuka. 15 Te yomba kenlam ta gagl ipi baket mina atnekra ta yeikraglkwa. Tamanga. Ye ipi boglmo mina bolamugl yeingo ana ambuglangesi yomba yungugl meglkwa i prapra tongwa. 16 Kuno yeglmere, ene ambuglangeno i yomba ongumutno-mugl ambuglange sinan yomba ene mambunono wakai eraglkwa i kandre ana ene Neno heven suna moglkwa imbo ye dembiyesi tenaglkwa.

Yesus eremogl God lomo pamere pinande orkwa

17 “Na winga i lo ya propet kanno mambuno i ta i-eglke endinagledi pre umedi pirkriyo. Na ka i kaima erekuno era pre winga. 18 Na ka kaima di ene teinga, kamun kua ya makan wau borambrika enge igle, lo muno kembra beglkwa pangwa i suwara yene ta, wu taya pikrambuka. Tamanga. Lo kamo beglkwa i prapra paimogl enan taragl i pra plaudi kondinambuka. 19 Yeglpre yomba ta God lomo i suwarata piran taragl yoko mereyegl eran sende pandigl, ana pi yomba ta bekete

mambuno yegl ero dinan, ana ye heven kingdom imbo kangiyu wu atne enambuka, ba ye na lona i sika sindre ana yomba ta bekete kuno yeglmere eriyo dinan, ye kangiyu kande heven kingdom suna panambuka. 20 Yeglpre na ene diteinga, “God mambunomo du-yene i ya te pirngi dingwa i ta yombuglo ere lo beke teingwa yomba ya te Parisi wagle engre atne ende pi kawa tekrimbi, ene heven kingdom suna ta pikraglkwa.”

*Deno kumbrukwa ka
(Luk 12:57-59)*

21 Yesus ka tau yegl dungwa, “Kowano awano ka di wingwa i ene pirkondingwa, ‘Ene yomba sigoglkriyo, yomba ta eremogl yomba ta sigoran, ye kot erambuka.’ ✧ 22 Ba na ka yegl di ene teinga, yomba ta eremogl angigle ta dem kumbro tenan ye kot wagle enambuka. Aglke yomba ta eremogl, angigle ta ka kinde ditenan, ye iyu kot kande wagle enaglkwa. Ba yomba ta eremogl yomba ta yegl ditenammbuka. Ene yagl tom du we ta dinan, yombamo i guglo kamun pi donga denambuka.

23 “Yeglpre, ene ofan iyu kamambuno yungu alta mina undre noman suna pitn ana angitn taragl tandaglme ta ere tongwa pai dinan, 24 ana ene ofan i alta wagle mangigl yei pandigl, ene aglke ende ikine pi angitn moglmara emin ana ka i di akedu endinambrika, yegl erekondo pandigl okuwo ofan ipi God tenatnga.

25 “Yomba ta ene ipi kot ere tenagledi eran, ene oglandi akedu endiro. Ene konbo bange enambrara i ka di akedu endiro, tamanan ye ene ipi ka tange teingwa yomba ongo wagle yenambuka. Ana ka tange teingwa yomba ene ipi kimbirnem kande ongo mina yenan, ana ye ene ipi kane yungu endinambuka. 26 Na ka kaima diteinga, ene ende menda ukre kane paimogltre ana kot

dumere mere topo prapra te kondinatnga.”

Yagl ambu kunogl gundingwa kamo

²⁷ Yesus ka ta yegl dungwa, “Yaglambu wino embino meglkwa kunogl gundokrikwa,’ † kamo i kamkand diteingo pirkondingwa. ²⁸ Ba na ene diteinga, yagl ta ye ambu kandre bumbuno kaima yene goran, ana yagl i dem munduwo wagle ime ye ambu kunogl gundo kondungwa. ²⁹ Yeglpre ongumutn wokra tandaglme eratnedi eran, i pogl endekondo. I wakai yene, ene ta pogl endekitn, ongun nanging mundu ipi guglo kamun endinatnga. ³⁰ Te ongun wo i tandaglme ta eratnedi eran, goglumdi kinde kondo. I wakai yene, nanging kembra ta ere i-suagle sinan nanging mundu ipi guglo kamun ende dinambiwo.”

Wiye embiye wu perepere embrika kamo
(*Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18*)

³¹ Yesus ka ta yegl dungwa, “Okuna ka yegl dingwa, ‘Yagl ta embiye sendinagle dinan, ana ye yaglambu simbiglki dingwa pepa i muno bogltre pandigl, ana ye embiye sendinambuka.’ ✧ ³² Ana na ene diteimbo piryo: Yagl ta embiye kinde kondinan, ana ambu i konbo gua wanambedi pre yegl orkwa. Te yagl ta ambumo kinde kondungwa ikra inan ye ama kunogl gundungwa.”

Kakimbi di kaima we dikraglkwa

³³ Yesus ka ta ama yegl dungwa, “Kowano awano okuna yegl dingwa i ene pirkondingwa, ‘Ene kakimbi di i ka kaima endekro. Yaglkande ongumuglo wagle kamo dinga i akegidi moglo.’ ³⁴ Ba na erme ene diteinga, ene ka di gidi heven imbo we dikraglkwa, heven i God boglmo yongwa; ³⁵ te manginagle

God kagle yei prukwa dumo yongwa, te Jerusalem, King Kande sitimo yongwa, ³⁶ ana ene bitn mina ka digi dikratnga. Sraglpre, ene bitn yungo suwarata ere kama ende kruwo ende erekratnga. ³⁷ Ene ka mongo bogl dinatnga. Owo din pra iwe, te tamane dimin manga iwe. Ana ka tau pitnara dinatnga ikra Satan mina ungwa.”

Yomba ta sinan si ikine endekro
(*Luk 6:29-30*)

³⁸ Yesus ka ta yegl dungwa, “Okuna ka digo ene pirkondingwa, ‘Yomba ta eremogl yomba ta ongumuglo si doksinar, ana mongo kuno yegl ereto. Te yomba ta eremogl singiye si uglo sinan, ene ama kuno yegl ere tenatnga.’ ✧ ³⁹ Ba na ene etne yegl ditenaglka, yomba ta ene erekinde ere tembi, ene ere-ikine ende tekriyo. Te yomba ta paunan wokra atndang sinan, ama koglo kondakra temin sinano. ⁴⁰ Te yomba ta ene ipi kot ere tenagledi yombuglo ere gatn suna atne gugl inan, ama gagl tembe akiye gugl to. ⁴¹ Te yomba ta yombuglo ere ene gaglmo bona konbauna sungunagle kine ipo dinan, ene konbauna olto kine ipo. ⁴² Ana yomba ta taragl ta naro dinan, ene to, te ta taragl kur i-wanagle dinan ama to.”

Kunda ikine kanwakai yeinamga
(*Luk 6:27-28; 6:32-36*)

⁴³ Yesus ka tau ama yegl dungwa, “Okuna ka yegl digo ene pirkondingwa, § ‘Enene yombanma kanwakai yei, kundan ikine kankinde yenatnga.’ ⁴⁴ Ba na etne ene yegl ditenaglka, ene kundano ikine kanwakai yei, te ene eresingwa yomba ye pre God kamange eretenaglka. ⁴⁵ Yegl erimbi Neno Kande heven moglkwa imbo kaima nangiglma moraglkwa. Yeglpre, ye orko ande si yomba kinde ya te du-yene wagle

† 5:27: Kisim Bek 20; ✧ 5:31: Lo 24:1 ✧ 5:38: Kisim Bek 21:24; Wok Pris 24:20; Lo 19:21

§ 5:43: Yomba yeinamga wakai kamga i pepa pris kongun (Wok Pris 19:18) mina pangwa. Ba i ta dipogl sikrukwa, ana “yomba kunda ikine deno kumbro teingwa” i aglo kra ume. Ba pepa Lo mina 7:2 ya 20:16 ya Buk Song 139:21-22 kanamga.

akiye tongwa, te ye dungo kamun si yomba kinde ya te du-yene wagle akiye tongwa. ⁴⁶ Ana yomba ene wakai kanaglkwa i ene ye ama wakai kanimbi ana ene God mina sragl topo inaglme? Takis ingwa yomba mambuno kuno yegl ama erekrimo? ⁴⁷ Ana ene yeinenga keunde ka wakai dite motn, sragl ere yomba pere kanwakai yenatne? Kamambuno pirpogl sikrikwa yomba ama yegl erekrimo? ⁴⁸ Yeglpre ene Neno heven imbo du-yene moglmere yegl ene ama du-yene molo.”

6

Yomba akeple dingwa mambuno

¹ Yesus aglke yegl dungwa, “Ene kan kuno eriyo! Ene mambuno du yene eraglkwa i yomba no kanaglmedi erekriyo. Ene yegl ta erimbi, Neno heven suna moglmara topono ta ikraglkwa.

² “Yeglpre yomba mirte ta moran ene taragl ta tenagledi pirmin, bu dingwa mereyegl erekratnga. Kamambuno kakimbi yomba ye makai yungu yungugl ya te konbo bange yomba no kandre dembino sinaglmedi yegl ere-ere erikwa. Na ka kaima ene diteinga, ye topono mundu i-kondingwa. ³ Ba yomba taragl ta inagledi doko moran ene tenatnga, i ongun wokra taragl ta erambuka i ongun kondakra pirkan erekrambuka. ⁴ Yeglpre ene yomba taragl eretenga i teke panambuka. Ana okuwo ene Nen taragl teke pangwa kangwa nem, ye ene topo te ikine endinambuka.

Kamange eraglkwa mambuno (Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ “Ene kamange eraglkwa enge, i kamambuno kimbi yomba erimere yeglmere ene erekraglkwa. Ye makai yungu yungugl kra ya te konbo bange andigl mogl, yomba no

kanaglmedi kamange ere waningwa. Na ka kaima ene diteinga, ye topono boglkango igo kondungwa. ⁶ Ba ene kamange eragledi piratnga enge, ene ende kiule panara pi yungu dra yongugl pandigl ana Neno teke moglkwa ye kamange ere tenatnga. Ana ene Neno taragl teke pangwa pirkan orkwa nem, ye pra ene topo te ikine endinambuka. ⁷ Ana ene kamange eraglkwa enge, ene kayoko kanekane dindre kakimbi yomba erimere yegl erekraglkwa, sraglpre, ye kamange olto ouno kade God ye kamangeno pir norambedi yegl ere-ere erikwa. ⁸ Ene ye erimere yegl erekraglkwa. Ene taragl dokingwa i Neno kan kondungo ene okuwo krapogl teingwa:

⁹ “Ipre ene kamange yegl eraglkwa: “ ‘No Neno ene heven suna motnga, ene kangin holi panambiwo. ¹⁰ Ene kingdomnen unano.

No ene pitnere mere makandle yegl keunde eramniwo, i heven suna erimere yegl.

¹¹ No kaiya mokna enge yomere yomere ninamga i noratniwo.

¹² No tandaglmeno kinde kondo noro, no yomba tau ye kinde ere norikwa i kindekondo tenamga.

¹³ Ene no auro i baglnu mina pikro. Taragl kinde mina ene no i-eglke endo.’ *

¹⁴ Pirmo! Ene yomba tau tandaglme ere tenaglkwa i kindekondo tembi kade, ene Neno heven moglkwa imbo yeglmere ene kindekondo tenambuka. ¹⁵ Ba ene yomba tau tandaglme ere tembi, ene kindekondo tekrimbi, ana ene Neno heven moglkwa imbo ene tandaglmeno ama ere ende tekrambuka.

Kaiya mokna mawagl erikwa mambuno

* **6:13:** Yomba tau pirpogl singwa ye ka yegl dingwa, “Taragl kinde” i yomba mambuno kinde erikwa pre dingwa. I we Satan ye yene. Yomba pirpogl singwa tau yegl prikwa, kamo i ta ama yeglmere pamedu prikwa, “Kingdomnen ya yombutn ya kangin kande i enene mina aimande aimande panambuka. I kaima.”

16 “Ene kaiya mokna mawagl eraglkwa enge, gumano drano kinde ere, kakimbi dingwa yomba erimere yeglmere erekraglkwa. Ye gumano drano kinde erikwa i yomba ye kaiya mokna mawagl erikwa pamiwodi kanaglmedi pre yegl erikwa. Na kaima ene diteinga, ye topono mundu makandle i-kondingwa. 17 Ba ene kaiya mokna mawagl ta eratnga enge ana kungo bitn mina ere, te guman dran nigl koratnga. 18 Yegl etn kade yomba ye ene kaiya mokna mawagl panga i ta kanpogl sikraglkwa, ba Nen teke moglkwa ye suwara mundu pirkan erambuka. Ana ye taragl teke pangwa pirkan orkwa Nem ye ene topo te ikine endinambuka.

*Heven taragl merkinde inaglkwa
(Luk 12:33-34)*

19 “Ene makandle bona pikaugl ninambuka te bugl sungum dinam-buka te yomba kunogl ninaglkwa, taragl i pre ene gande makai sikriyo. 20 Ene heven suna di minge bona pikaugl ta nekrambuka te bugl sungum dikrambuka te yomba ta kunogl ikraglkwa, taragl i gande makai siyo. 21 Pitno! Bona ganan wakai yomara dumo igle ene no-mano ombugl igle yenambuka.

*Ongumutno i nangino ken am-
buglangemo
(Luk 11:34-36)*

22 “Ene ongumutn i nangin ken-lam. Ene ongumutn wakai panan, ene nangin mundu ambuglange sinambuka. Ongumutn suwo-akiye wakai pandre ana nangin mundu pra ambuglangesi tenambuka. 23 Ba ongumutn suwo-akiye kinde eran, ene nangin mundu mim ere kondi-nambuka. Te noman ambuglangemo mim eran, aya, mim bongond kaima erambuka.

*Yomba suwarata eremogl yomba
suwo konguno erekrambuka
(Luk 16:13)*

24 “Yomba suwarata ye yagl kande suwo konguno erekrambuka, ye ta

kan wakai yei, ana ta ekriye bogl tenambuka. Mo ta kamo pinande ere ana ta kamo sendinambuka. Ene eremogl God kongunmo ya minge moni kongun i-suwara ende erekraglkwa.

*Taraglyoko pre ningadi pirkriyo
(Luk 12:22-23)*

25 “Ipre na ene diteinga, ene kor-moraglkwa i pre pir yumbun dekraglkwa. Mo nangino pre pir yumbun de yegl dikraglkwa. Sragl taragl ne moglpai eramne? Mo nangino pre pir yumbun de yegl dikraglkwa. Sragl taragl i-were wanamne? Kor meglkwa i pai mitna ende kaiya mokna engrukwa, te nangino pai mitna ende kungugl gagl engrukwa. 26 Ene kua waningwa i kaniyo, ye kongun ta ere yaglmo, mo simakaisimo, mo gande yei nekrikwa, ba Neno heven moglkwa ye kaiya moknana i-pene ende tongo neingwa. Ana sragl we dinamun, ene mogl mitna kaima ende kua engrekrimo? 27 Mo ene yomburo ta pra panan kor-moglpai eraglkwa i pre enene engeno ta pra ake olto endinaglmo?

28 “Sraglpre ene kungugl gagl pre pir yumbun deime? Ene akindile endikan kuiye si pai ongwa, i mam-bunono piraglkwa imba. Ye kungugl gagl wedi konguno ta erekrikwa. 29 Ana ipre ene diteimbo. Okuna King Solomon ye ekin nogl gagl wangwa, ba ye taragl kuiye wakai yeglmere ta ekin gagl i-wankrukwa. 30 Ana akindile endikan kuiye yeglmere, etne plaudi pangwa, te tangina mereyegl puro gagltenge eraglkwa, iwe God yene embriye wakai yeglmere panambedi prukwa pre plaudi pangwa. Yeglmere ene kungutno gatno pra i-pene ende tekrambo? Ene pirngi dingwa kembra pangwa. 31 Ipre ene pirngidi yegl dikraglkwa, ‘Sragl taragl i-ne moglpai eramne, mo sragl taragl were i-wanamune?’ 32 Iwe kamambuno kiurikwa yomba ye nomano kande taragl igle mina pago sika singwa. Ene taragl dokingwa i,

Neno heven moglkwa imbo ye pir kondungwa. ³³ Ene eremogl God kingdomo, ya te mambunomo du-yene komnaiye doko kan imin kade ana okuwo taragl tau prapra pitnere ama tenambuka. ³⁴ Ene barma pre gokgake dikraglkwa. Barma kongunmo iwe, yene barma taragl. Ande suwara suwarandi yumbuno i yene perepere ungwa.

7

Yomba ta embriyeno ya mambunomo yumbu sikraglkwa
(Luk 6:37-38; 6:41-42)

¹ “Yomba ta erambere ene yumbu sikriyo, ene yegl etn, God ene yegl keunde eretenambuka. ² Ene mambuno etnere yegl, God yegl keunde eretenambuka, te ene yomba ere tenaglkwa yeglmere God ama ene ere tenambuka.

³ “Sraglpre ene angitn ongumuglo mina endi surmane yongwa yendo dine? Enene ongumutn mina endi bange pond pangwa imbor yende ana okuwo angitn yendo ditenatnga. ⁴ Ene engenge ongumutn mina ende bange pond ta panan, ene sraglpre angitn ongumuglo mina taragl kembra yongwa, i yendinagle dine? ⁵ Ene kakimbi yomba, okuna kana endi bange enene ongumutn mina pangwa imenda ende ana okuwo ene kanpogl sindre ana angitn ongumuglo mina endi surmane yongwa i ere i-endinatnga.

⁶ “Taragl God teingo holi yongwa i ene indre agl tekriyo, te ene taragl wakai i-wan meglkwa i bugla tekriyo. Ene yegl erimbi, ye katno mina engre deruwagl baruwagl ere, okuwo ana kan ikine ende enene si ninaglkwa.”

Krapogl, doko, dua sigiu dinaglkwa
(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷ Yesus ka aglke yegl dungwa, “Krapotn ana God ene tenambuka, dokun ana ene kanatnga. Sigiu dimin ana yungu dra yauro ende tenambuka. ⁸ Yomba prapra God krapogltre, inaglkwa; te ye dokindre

kanaglkwa. Te ye sigiu dimbi, yungu dra yauro ende tenambuka.

⁹ “Ene mina yagl suwarata wam kaiya wedi kra poran, ye kombuglo ta pra i-tenambo? ¹⁰ Mo ye fis ta kra poran ye toki ta i-tenambo? Tamanga. ¹¹ Ene yomba kinde meglkwa ba, pirpogl sindre nangro taragl wakai i-teingwa, yeglmere Neno God heven moglkwa imbo, yana dinaglkwa ye taragl wakai mere tenambuka. ¹² Ene engenge yomba taragl ere naraglmedi pitnere yeglmere ye eretenatnga, i we Moses lomo ya te propet wagle ye kanno i mambuno kaima pangwa.

Konbo dra kembra ya te kande
(Luk 13:24)

¹³ “Ene konbo dra kembra yomara i suna enaglkwa. Konbo dra kande yongwa i yei endpi guglo kamun ongwa, igle yomba merkinde eingwa. ¹⁴ Ba dra kembra yendre te konbo urur yomara i yombuglo ere, endpi kor-moraglkwa kamun ongwa, i yomba kurita doko kan ingwa.

Propet kakimbi yomba
(Luk 6:43-44; 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Ene kan kuno ere molo, propet kakimbi yomba unaglkwa. Ene ye kanimbi nangino tembe sipsip mereyegl ere unaglkwa, ba ye nomano suna i agl are mereyegl pangwa. ¹⁶ Yombamo i moglpai eraglkwa mambunono i ene kanaglkwa. Yomba ta pra pi endi kangigle ormara suna wain mongo kogl panan urambo? Te yomba ta kugl kinde panambara suna i ende kogla mongo kogl panan uraglmo mo? Kaima tamanga. ¹⁷ Yeglmere endi wakai pangwa i mongo wakai koglkwa, te endi kinde pangwa i mongo kinde koglkwa. ¹⁸ Endi wakai ta mongo kinde koglkrambuka, te endi kinde ta mongo wakai koglkrambuka. ¹⁹ Endi ta mongo wakai koglkrambuka, i boro ende ipi donga mina gagltenge eraglkwa. ²⁰ Yeglmere ene propet kakimbi

yomba ye mambunono i wu pene enan kanaglkwa.

²¹ “Ene yegl di pirkraglkwa, yomba na kangina dagl, Yaglkande, Yaglkande di moraglkwa, ba ye prapra heven enaglmedi ta pirkraglkwa, yomba ta Nina heven moglkwa imbo ye prumere mere sika sinambuka i ye heven kingdom enambuka. ²² Enge kande mina yomba merkinde yegl di naraglkwa, ‘Yaglkande, Yaglkande, no ene kangin mina kamambuno dikunedino? Te ene kangin mina spirit kinde sende kuno endino? Te kimagl kanekane erekunedino?’ ²³ Yegl dimbi okuwo na nongugl kaima yegl ditenaglkwa, ‘Na ene ta kanpogl sikrika. Ene ende eglke piyo, ene mambuno kinde kanekane erikwa yomba.

Yomba yungu wakai ya kinde keingwa mambuno
(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴ “Yeglpre yomba tau na kanna pirpogl sindre ana duglo boraglkwa, yombamo i eremogl yomba tau no-manano pai pogl sungwa kombuglo bolamugl yungu kei paingwa yeglmere. ²⁵ Ana kamun pond sungwa, nigl si, ir iwanga mange yungu mina sungwa. Ba yungu i kombuglo bolamugl keingwa pre ukandi yange sikrukwa. ²⁶ Te yomba tau na kanna i pirtre ana ye sika sikraglkwa, ye yagl du orkwa ta eremogl yungumo okupo yomara bolamugl keingwa yeglmere. ²⁷ Ana kamun pond sungwa, nigl si, ir yuwanga mange yungumo igle sungwa, bukondi yangesi bogl deruwagl ere kondungwa.”

²⁸ Ana Yesus ka i dite kondungo, yomba merkinde makaisi meglkwa ye kamo i pir sipuglo dingwa. ²⁹ I sraglpre, ye yombuglo gigledi kande

pangwa pre ka giglendi beke tongwa, i lo beke teingwa yomba yeglmere manga.

8

Yagl ta kaglande sungwa Yesus erewakai orkwa
(Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14)

¹ Enge igle Yesus kamun muglo kondo ende atne ungo,* ana yomba merkinde ye omara mokomugl eingwa. ² Ana yagl ta kaglande sungwa Yesus moglmara undre guma mina goglko bonduglte yegl dungwa, “Yaglkande, ene na erewakai ere naraglendi pitn kade, ene erewakai ere naro.”†

³ Ana Yesus ongo duglosi yaglmo akindre dungwa, “Na pirka, ene kinden pra wakai erambiwo.” Ana oglandi yaglmo kaglande sungwa ikra nangiye winge dungwa.‡ ⁴ Ana Yesus yegl ditongwa, “Ene yomba suwarata ditekratnga, ba ene du ende pris moglmara pindre ana nanging ombuno dimin. Ye ene kanan, yomba prapra ene kaglande singa winge dungwa i kanaglkwa, Moses dumere ere ana ofa garatnga.”

Kimbirnem ende okuna ongwa yagle kongunmo yomba ta kinde sungwa
(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Ana enge igle Yesus ende Kaperneam kamun suna ongo, Rom kimbirnem ende okuna ongwa yagle ta Yesus moglmara undre akepledi narambedi pre dungwa, ⁶ “Yaglkande, na nitna konguna yomba kinde kande sungo mau si bogl mina yono pangwa.”

* **8:1:** Ene kan ikine Matyu 5:2 mina ka pangwa i kano. † **8:2:** God lomo yegl dungwa, yomba kende kaglande sungwa, i ye God ongumuglo mina deglmbi yongwa. Ana ye kindemo dundumedi piran, ana ye pi pris kanambuka. Ana pris wagle kanimbi ye kindemo dundinan ana ye yegl ditenaglkwa, “Yagl i mo ambu iwe God ongumuglo mina wu wakai ongua.” Ka ikine Wok Pris numa 13 ya 14 mina kano. ‡ **8:3:** God lomo suwarata yegl pangwa: Ene eremogl yomba kende kaglande sungwa ongun tembe yei temin ene ombugl God ongumuglo mina deglmbi yenatnga. Ba Yesus ye yene ta yaglmo i mina ongo tembe yei tenan, ye yene deglmbi ta yeikrambuka. Tamanga. Ye yomba kende kaglande sungwa i ere wakai ere tongwa yaglmo.

⁷ Ana Yesus yegl ditongwa, “Na pindre ye erewakai ere tenaglka.”[§]

⁸ Ana kimbirnem ende okuna ongwa yagle yegl di ikine ende tongwa, “Yaglkande, na yomba wakai ta moglkrika, ipre na yungunamugl ta uktratniwo. Ene ka keme dimin ana na konguna yomba argan erambuka. ⁹ Na yombanma kande meglmara atnekra moglka. Te na meglmara atnekra kimbirna nem meglkwa. Na ta endpo digo ye endongwa. Te ta wo digo ye unywa, te nigl konguna yomba ta ene kongun i ero digo, ye orkwa.”

¹⁰ Yegl dundo, Yesus ka i pirtre sipuglo dindre ana mokomugl eingwa yomba dite dungwa, “Na ka kaima ene diteinga, Israel yomba ene mina yomba ye pirngi dumere yegl ta pirngi digo kankrika. ¹¹ Ipre na ka yegl diteinga, yomba merkinde ande umara ya beimara wu Abraham, Aisak te Jekop ye bogl heven kingdom suna dumo indre makaisi mokna bir ninaglkwa. ¹² Ba komnaiye heven kingdom unaglmedi, digaglkwa yomba ye piyasi menda endinan mim bongond ormara, atne pi kai kaglkane ere singino gikir ere moraglkwa.”

¹³ Ana Yesus eremogl kimbirnem ende okuna ongwa yagle yegl ditongwa, “Ene ende yungun po! Ene taragl yegl erambedi pirngi dinga i pra ere tenambuka.” Ana nigl kongunmo yomba ikra enge igle keme kindemo argan orkwa.

*Pita ambu imake kinde sungwa
Yesus erewakai orkwa
(Mak 1:29-31; Luk 4:38-39)*

¹⁴ Yesus ende Pita keipamara yungugl ongwa enge, Pita ambu imake kinde si nangiye ninga pond dundo ye bogl mina uglpai moglkwa. ¹⁵ Yesus eremogl ongo akungo ye

nangiye ninga dungwa i dundungwa, ana ambumo andigl kaiya mokna ere Yesus tongwa.

Yesus yomba merkinde ere ikor endungwa

(Mak 1:32-34; Luk 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Ana pokndungo, yomba merkinde spirit kinde ye mina meglkwa pre, auro iyu Yesus meglmara wingwa. Ana ye spirit kinde dimenda ende, kindeno prapra erewakai orkwa. ¹⁷ Ye orkwa i okuna imbo propet Aisaia dumere mere wu geundi pangwa:

“Ye yene nono kindeno imbo kanekane pangwa i kake yend ongwa.”[✧]

Yesus omara mokomugl eingwa kamo

(Luk 9:57-60)

¹⁸ Yesus kangwa, yagl ambu merkinde wu ye meglmara mogl winambo digo ana ye disaipelma wagle yegl ditongwa, “Ene ende niglmong koglo imbo piyo.” ¹⁹ Ana lo beke tongwa yomba suwarata wu Yesus meglmara yegl ditongwa, “Ka Beke Notnga, ene kamun koglkoglo enatnara na mokonomugl enaglka.”

²⁰ Ana Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Agl are yungumo kombuglo mur yongo, te kua ye yungumo yongwa, ba Yomba Wam ye yungumo toglmo ta yeikrukwa.”^{**}

²¹ Ana disaipelmo suwarata yegl di Yesus tongwa, “Yaglkande, komnaiye kana na kanwinge etn pindre ana nina maugl sinaglka.”

²² Ba Yesus di ikine ende ye tongwa, “Kondo ene na mokonomugl wo. Kanwinge etn geglkwa yene geglkwa yomba maugl sinaglka.”

Yesus dundo ir yuwanga bu yongwa

(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

^{§ 8:7:} Juda yomba meglkwa iwe ye Yomba Bina ta keipaimara pikrikwa, sraglpre, ye pirkwa, mambuno i mina ye God ongumuglo mina deglmbi yomedi pirkwa. Ka ikine Aposel 10:28 mina kanaglkwa. Ba Yesus i wedi ta pirkrukwa. Ye Rom yomba keipaimara i enagle dungwa. ^{✧ 8:17:} Aisaia 53:4 ^{** 8:20:} Yesus ye yene pre yegl dungwa, “Yomba Wam”. I ombuno dundo kanga God ye pinde indre yombuglo kande tendre te kangiye kande tongwa.

²³ Yesus ende bot mina suna ongo ana disaipelma wagle omara moko-mugl eingwa. ²⁴ Ye ende niglmong suna eingo ana ir yuwanga pond kaima ungo, nigl pembigldi wu bot i-atne endinagledi orkwa. Ba Yesus uglpai moglkwa. ²⁵ Ana disaipelma pi ye pai moglmara uglo yoko dingwa, “Yaglkande, no akepledo, no nigl enaunga!”

²⁶ Ana ye di ikine endungwa, “Ene pirngi dingwa kembra pangwa. Sraglpre ene kundugl geglme?” Ana ye andigl ir yuwanga ya nigl pembigl ka tongo ana ir yuwanga bu yongo te nigl kiendi moglkwa.

²⁷ Ana prapra alagl sindre dingwa, “Ye sragl yomba moglme? Ir yuwanga ya nigl pembigl ye dumere kamo pir pinande eurika.”

Yagl suwo mina spirit kinde meglko Yesus dimenda endungwa (Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

²⁸ Yesus wan endpi niglmong koglo imbo Gerasa kamun ongwa enge, yagl suwo spirit kinde suna meglko, ye kombuglo dra yomba geglko pandiglmara mina pai wanbrika yaglmo suwo, ye wu Yesus omara plau dimbrika. Ye yomba simbrika pre yomba konbauna igle wankrikwa. ²⁹ Ye kaglkane kande ere dimbrika, “God Wam, ene no sragl ere noratn? Enge yeikrumara unga, ene no nangino giu ere noragledi pre un kana?”

³⁰ Ana bugla merkinde kaima tau eglke dagl kaiya ne meglkwa. ³¹ Ana spirit kinde ye Yesus ambran ka dite yegl dingwa, “Ene no dimenda endinagledi pitn kade, no di bugla meglmara iro endimin ende suna enamuniwo.”

³² Digo, Yesus yegl ditongwa, “Ende piyo!” Spirit kinde yagl suwo i kindekondo ende menda wu ana bugla mina ende suna eingo, ana bugla sinuglundi dangine mukundi ende atne pi niglmong mina nigl ne gogl kondingwa. ³³ Ana bugla

sugl yomba teke ende taun suna pindre, igle taragl prapra orko kanigwa, ya te yagl suwo mina spirit kinde suna meglko dimenda endungwa i akiye ka boglo kugl yomba teingwa. ³⁴ Ana taun yomba prapra Yesus kanamnedi ende menda wingwa. Ye wu Yesus bogl tengigl yendre ana kamunomugl igle mogl dinambedi mane ditengwa.

9

Yagl ta ongo kagle mau sungwa Yesus erewakai ere tongwa (Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Yesus bot mina wu tembe pindre, ende ikine pi nigl koglo imbo ye yene kamunmo kaima plau dungwa.* ² Ana yomba tau yagl ta kinde sungwa kake yu ye moglmara wingwa, yaglmo ongo kagle mau sungwa boglmo mina pandigl kake i-wingwa. Yesus kango ye pirngi dingwa pangwa pre ana ka yegl di kinde sungwa yagle tongwa, “Wana, ene noman pokndi yenano. Na ene tandaglmen kindekondo teinga.”

³ Lo beke teingwa yomba ye Yesus kamo i pirtre ana ye yene ka yegl dipirkwa, “Yomba i God kenaglmo sungwa.”

⁴ Yesus ye nomano mina kankondo ka yegl dungwa, “Sraglpre ene nomano mina pirko kinde orme?

⁵ Tandaglmen koko ende teiwo diga, mo andigl ende po diga i undi pame? ⁶ Ba ene yegl piryo, Yomba Wam ye yombuglo kande pangwa pre, makandle tandaglmeno prapra koko ende tenambuka.” Yesus ka yegl dikondo, ongo kagle kinde sungwa yaglmo meglko kandre yegl ditongwa, “Ene andigl kungutn indre ende yungun po.” ⁷ Ana yaglmo i andigl ende yungumugl ongwa. ⁸ Enge igle yomba prapra i kandre kundugl geglkwa. Ana yegl kandre God dembiye si teingwa. Ye yombuglo giglendi yomba tongwa.

* **9:1:** Enge igle Yesus kamunmo Kaperneam dumo kande yongwa. Ka ikine Matyu 4:13 mina kano.

Yesus eremogl Matyu aglendi yungwa

(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

⁹ Yesus ye kamun igle kondo endongwa, ana pi yagl ta kangiyi Matyu, ye takis ingwa yungu igle amedi moglko kandre ana Yesus yegl ditongwa, “Ene na mokonamugl wo.” Ana Matyu andigl Yesus omara mokomugl ongwa.

¹⁰ Enge igle Yesus ye disaipelma bogl Matyu yungumugl[†] kaiya mokna ne meglko ana takis ingwa yomba ya tandaglme erikwa yomba merkinde wingo ye disaipelma bogl akiye kaiya mokna ne meglkwa.

¹¹ Yegl eriko, Parisi wagle ye i kandre disaipelma meglmara krapogl teingwa, “Sraglpre ene ka beke tongwa yagle ye takis ingwa ya tandaglme erikwa yomba bogl akiye kaiya mokna ne meglme?”[‡]

¹² Yesus ka i pirtre ye yegl dungwa, “Yomba ta kinde sikrambuka ye dokta moglmara ta pikrambuka, ba kinde sinan ye enambuka. ¹³ Ene pindre God kamo pangwa i kere piryo, ‘Kombuglange gaglkwa ipre na nomana kande paikrukwa, ba yomba mitno goraglkwa pre na nomana kande pangwa.’ [✧] Na yomba du-yene aglendi inagledi pre ta ukrika, na tandaglme yomba di-inagledi pre winga.”

Kaiya mokna mawagl erikwa pre krapogl Yesus teingwa

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Enge igle Jon disaipelma wagle undre Yesus moglmara kra yegl pogl teingwa, “Sraglpre no ya te Parisi wagle kaiya mokna mawagl ounge, ba ene disaipelma

wagle yegl erekrime?” ¹⁵ Yesus yegl di ikine ende tongwa, “Ambu inambuka yagl ye yombama bogl akiye meglmbi sraglpre ye miriye goraglme? Tamanga. Enge ta yenan ye ikorugl endimbi kade ana yombamo kaima kaiya mokna mawagl eraglkwa.

¹⁶ “Yomba ta gagl alap kor kembra ta bagladi indre, gagl suna kande goglo mina simborambuka. Ye yegl eran, gagl kor simboglkwa i yombuglo ere gagl goglo arglandi wu kande kaima enambuka. ¹⁷ Ana yomba ta wain kor toindi meme nangiye gagl goglo mina ta suna endekrambuka. [§] Ye yegl eran ana wain meme nangiye sibagla dinan ana wain ya meme nangiye akiye kinde erambrika. Yeglpre, ye wain kor toindi meme nangiye kor mina atne endinambuka.”

Ambai ta goglo te ambu ta kinde sungwa, Yesus erewakai orkwa

(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

¹⁸ Ana Yesus ka yegl di Jon disaipelma wagle temoglkwo, makai yungu sugl moglkwa yomba ta, Yesus moglmara mangigl undre ana goglo bonduglte ka yegl ditongwa, “Na ambura erme keme gogl dundungwa. Ba ene undre ongun ye mina yemin ana ye pra ukor enambuka.” ¹⁹ Ana Yesus andigltre yaglmo i omara ongo, ana ye disaipelma wagle akiye ende eingwa.

²⁰ Ambu ta moglkwa, ye ba engenge kanmogl ongo buglayungu 12 orkwa. Ambumo i Yesus omara moko mina mangigl pindre ongo duglosi Yesus gaglmo suna olto punduno ime akungwa. ²¹ Ambumo yene yegl di

[†] **9:10:** Ira keipamara kaiya mokna neingwa i pepa igle mina ta dipene endekrukwa. Yomba merkinde prikwa Matyu yungumo mina neimedi prikwa. Ba yomba tau Yesus yungumo wedi prikwa.

[‡] **9:11:** Parisi wagle lo merkinde duglo bogltre yegl prikwa, yomba ta lo i ta duglo boglkran, ye tandaglme ormedi prikwa. Yeglpre ye God ongumuglo mina ye deglmbi bogl moglme dingwa. Yomba eremogl Rom yomba mina kongun ere takis ingwa i Parisi wagle prikwa, God ongumuglo mina yomba i deglmbi yeimedi prikwa, sraglpre, ye engenge Rom yomba kamambuno kiurikwa i bogl tapsi wanmeglkwa. [✧] **9:13:** Hosea 6:6 [§] **9:17:** Juda yomba eremogl meme sigogl nangiye indre simboglkwo ana nigl mingi pond yongo wain nuglo kogl atne endingwa. Ye wain nuglo kor toindi igle endingwa enge. Ye enge oltokuri kanwinge eriko yendre, ana geumo panan wakai erambuka. Wain nuglo kor toindi meme nangiye goglo mina endimin nangiye goglo i si biglki dinambuka.

prukwa, “Na gaglmo suna punduno akimbo kade, na kindena i pra wakai erambuka.”

²² Yesus ye kan akete ambu i kandre yegl dungwa, “Na ambura, ene noman pokndi panano. Ene pirngi dinga i enene erewakai eretongwa.” Ana erme keunde ambu i kindemo wakai orkwa.

²³ Yegl ertre ana Yesus endpi kamambuno sugl yomba keipamara yungugl pindre, ye kango yomba tau puming sigo, kai eriko, gaugl kande meglko, ²⁴ ye ditongwa, “Ene prapra ende wenda piyo. Ambai kembra ye goglkrukwa, tamanga. Ye yoko ugl paimoglkwa.” Yegl dungo ye prapra gaugl ereteingwa. ²⁵ Ba ye yomba prapra di wenda endekondo, Yesus ende yungugl pi ambai ongo akungo ana ambai anduglkwa. ²⁶ Ana Yesus taragl orkwa i ka boglo kiglko waidi ende dumo koglkoglo ongua.

Yagl suwo ongumutno kin yongwa Yesus erewakai orkwa

²⁷ Yesus kamun igle kondo endongo, yagl suwo ongumutno kin yongwa mokomugl pindre ana agle binan bogl di yegl dimbrika, “Devit Wam, ene no mitno gogl noro!”**

²⁸ Yesus ende yungugl ongua enge, ongumutno kin yembrika suwo ye moglmara wimbrika. Ana Yesus kra-pogl yaglmo suwo tongwa, “Na taragl i pra erambedi pirngi dimbro?” Ana ye ditembrika, “Yaglkande, no pirngi dumbuglka.”

²⁹ Ana Yesus ongo ongumutno mina akindre dungwa, “Ene pirngi dimbrika pre, taragl yegl ene mina plau dinambuka.” ³⁰ Ana ye ongumutno pinedungo, Yesus ka giglendi yegl ditongwa, “Taragl ene mina plau dungwa i yomba ta ditembir pirdinaglmivo.” ³¹ Ba ye pi Yesus taragl ormere i yomba merkinde dite kondimbriko ka boglo i waidi ende dumo koglkoglo ongua.

** **9:27:** Juda yomba yegl pirkan erikwa, God ermoggl yagl ta pinde indre yombama i-ikine endinambe dungwa ikra, yombamo i King Devit epiglmo mina ta unambe dingwa. Yomba suwo ongumutno kin yongwa pirmendiurka, yomba i Israel sugl meglkwa ikra umedi ana ye eremoggl Yesus kangiye yegl daurika “Devit Wam” moglme dimbrika.

Yesus eremoggl yagl du ta erewakai orkwa, ka dungwa

³² Ana yagl suwo Yesus kondo ende embriko, yagl ta spirit kinde suna moglkwa, ye dra yake tongo ka dikrukwa. I yomba auro yu Yesus moglmara wingwa. ³³ Ana Yesus spirit kinde i simenda endungo, du ikra ka dungwa. Yegl orko kandre yomba merkinde kundugl dindre ka yegl dingwa, “Okuna imbo Israel kamun taragl yegl ta plau dungo kankungra.”

³⁴ Ba Parisi wagle yegl dingwa, “Spirit kinde nemyagl ye yombuglomo Yesus tongo ana ye spirit kinde simenda endungwa.”

³⁵ Yesus winambodi endpi taun kande ya kembra makai yungu yungugl pindre, God kingdomo ka wakai yomba dipene ende ana bekete orkwa. Te kinde imbo ya kinde kanekane nangino mina pangwa i ama akiye erewakai orkwa.

³⁶ Ana Yesus kango yomba merkinde makaisi meglko, ye i kandre mitno goglkwa. Sraglpre, ye nomano sikugl endungo ere wanaglkwa mere mango, te ye sipsip sutno yomba mogl akeple dinaglkwa mere manga. ³⁷ Ipre ye disaipelma ditongwa, “Kaiya mokna merkinde mongo de bogl yei kondungwa, ba kongun yomba mere mogl simakai sinaglkwa manga. ³⁸ Yeglpre, Yaglkande kongun nemyagl kamange ere teimbi, ye kongunmo yomba di endinan ana yene kaiya moknamo mongo simakai sinaglkwa.”

10

Aposelma 12 wagle kangino (Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Yesus disaipelma 12 dimakai sindre, ana spirit kinde yomba mina suna meglkwa i simenda ende te kinde imbo kanekane ya te kinde

sungwa i erewakai eraglmedi pre yombuglo tongwa.

² Aposelma wagle 12 ye kangino yegl: Kangiye gumamugl pangwa Saimon, kangiye ta Pita we dingwa. Ye angigle Andru. Te Jems angigle Jon ye Sebedi wam suwo. ³ Te Pilip ya Batolomiu, Tomas, te Matyu, ye takis yungwa yaglmo. Te Jems, ye Alfias wam, te Tadius. ⁴ Te Saimon ye Selot yungu ombuno mina ta moglkwa. Te Judas Iskariot, ye Yesus yaglkumba ikine tongwa yagle.

*Aposel 12 wagle Yesus kongun di-
endungwa*

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-5)

⁵ Yesus aposelma 12 diendungwa ende enamunedi eriko ka yegl ditongwa, “Ene pi Yomba Bina ye meglmara ya te Samaria yomba tauno yomara igle pikriyo.* ⁶ Ene enaglmere du-yene endpi sipsip taya eingwa yomba Israel ye meglmara igle piyo. ⁷ Pindre ana ka yegl dipene endinaglkwa, ‘Heven kingdom ende magl ungwa.’ ⁸ Kinde sinaglkwa erewakai ere, goraglkwa ikor ende, kende kaglande sinaglkwa ake wu wakai pi, ana spirit kinde mange menda endiyo. Ene topo erekre yoko ingura, ipre ene topo ikre yoko ereteiyo. ⁹ Ene gol mo, moni silva mo, moni gogl, i ta gatno kamban mina panan indre pikriyo. ¹⁰ Ene konbauna enaglkwa enge, gatno kamban ta ikriyo. Te gatno suna suwondi ikre, te katno towo mo buglo muglmo ta ipikriyo. Kongun yomba ye taragl ta inagledi pirambuka i yomba tenaglkwa.

¹¹ “Ana ene wan ende pi taun kande mo, kembra ta suna eimbi igle ene kanpogl siyo, yomba du-wakai ta mogl ene di gundo yungumugl enagle dinan, ene pra ye bogl moglpai pi ende enaglkwa enge dumo igle kondiyo. ¹² Ene ende yungugl

enaglkwa enge, ka yegl diteyo, ‘Enge wakai ene mina yenano.’ ¹³ Ana yungu nem embriyeno wakai panan ene bipokndi ye mina endimbi yeipananano. Ba ye embriyeno kinde ta panan ene tengwa ikra ikine endiyo. ¹⁴ Te taun kande mo kembra ta embi yomba ta ene di gundo yungunomugl endekre, te ka dinaglkwa pirkre, te ene una endwo ta dikrimbi, ene kamun igle kondindre ana katno sura mina kungane tamasi endiyo.† ¹⁵ Na ka kaima ene diteinga, enge kande mina God yomba ka-tange tenambuka enge igle, Sodom ya Gomara yumbun ikra engre atne ende tendre, ana taun igle nem taragl yumbun pond kaima inaglkwa.

*Yumbun kanekane unambuka
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)*

¹⁶ “Piryo, na ene sipsip mereyegl di agl kogлма meglmara pukamugl endiga. Yeglpre ene toki mereyegl pirpoglsi kiendi wanaglkwa. Te kua yumugl mereyegl aglau erekre waniyo. ¹⁷ Ene kanpoglsi wanaglkwa, yomba tau ene kanesi kaunsol meglmara ipindre ka-tange tenaglkwa. Te ye ama ene imakai yungu yungugl ende kumba uglmbo sinaglkwa. ¹⁸ Ana ene na nangrima meglkwa pre, ene ipi king ya gavman mina ka-tange tenaglkwa. Yegl erimbi ene yomba kande ya Yomba Bina ye gumano mina andigl mogl ana kamambuno diteyo. ¹⁹ Ene auro i-kot mina enaglkwa enge, ene ka sraglwe dinaglkwa mo srambre mere dinaglkwa i kundugl goglkraglkwa. Enge igle ene sragl ka dinaglmere i God tenambuka. ²⁰ Ana ene ka dinaglkwa, i ene kanno erekrambuka. Ba i Neno Kande Spiritmo wu ene drano mina dimenda endinambuka.

²¹ “Yomba ta ye yene dimbi angro kaima sigoraglkwa. Te neno ama yegl dimbi nangro sigoraglkwa.

* **10:5:** Matyu pepa muno boglmara i Yesus ka oltokuri dungwa namba 2 i pangwa. Ka i Matyu 10:5-42 mina pangwa. Disaipel wagle kamambuno wakai di yomba tenamnedi erimbi ana taragl plau dinambuka kamo. † **10:14:** Disaipel wagle mambuno yegl ere taun yagl ambu meglkwa i ombuno di tenaglkwa. Ye mambuno erikwa aglau pamedu ombuno dinaglkwa.

Te nangro ye ekriye bogl yomba di nusimbi neno eremogl mano sig-oraglkwa. ²² Yomba prapra ene kankinde yenaglkwa, i na kangina ene mina pangwa pre yegl eraglkwa. Ba yomba ta pirngidi wanmogl pi enge pradinambara enan, God ere-inambuka. ²³ Ene dumo kande ta moraglmara ye doglko ene eresimbi, dumo i kondo teke ende bangeta piyo. Na kaima ene diteinga, ene Israel dumo kande prapra yeiomara i kongun ere poriya sikrimbi, Yomba Wam unambuka.

²⁴ “Skul gak ta ye kande ere beke tongwa yomba engrekrukwa, te nigl-kongun yomba ye kande ere suglmo yomba ta engrekrukwa. ²⁵ Yeglpre skul gak ye beke tongwa yomba moglmere yegl moran pra, te nigl-kongun yomba ye suglmo yomba mereyegl moran pra. Yeglpre yungu nemyagl ye Belsebul‡ wedi kangiye yeimbi, yomba akiye moglpai erikwa yomba ye kangino wu kinde kaima enambuka.

*God suwara kunduglmo goraglkwa
(Luk 12:2-7)*

²⁶ “Yeglpre, ene yomba kundutno goglkraglkwa. Sragl erme tusi pangwa i okuwo tusikrambuka, ana taragl prapra teke paingwa i okuwo wu pene embi kanaglkwa. ²⁷ Na ka mim mina uglmange ere diteingra, ene erme ande panan dipene endiyo. Te ene ka ninudi kinano mina endinga pirkura i ipi yungu bolamugl mogl wisi wiyau endiyo. ²⁸ Ene kundugl goglkriyo, yomba ene nangino sigoraglkwa ba kuiyano nomano ta sigoglkraglkwa. Ene God suwara kunduglmo golo. Ye kuiyano nomano ya nangino akiye si guglo kamun endinambuka. ²⁹ Moni gogl wan toya indre kua inawa suwo topo eraglkwa, ba Neno Kande ye kanwinge eran suwarata yange

makandle sikrambuka. ³⁰ Ene ama bitno yungo prapra pangwa i kere kondungwa. ³¹ Yeglpre ene kundugl goglkriyo, ene topono pond pai mitna imbo ende kua inawa merkinde engrikwa.

*Krais kangiye uglmange erekre
dipene endinamga
(Luk 12:8-9)*

³² “Yomba ta ye yomba meglmara na kangina dagl pene ende, na Yesus yombamo mole dinan na ama yombamo i kangiye heven suna Nina moglmara dagl pene endinaglka. ³³ Yomba ta ye yomba meglmara na kangina dagl pene endekran, na ama ye kangiye heven suna Nina moglmara dagl pene endekraglka.

*Enge wakai manga kunda enge
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)*

³⁴ “Na winga i enge wakai i-umedi ene yegl pirkriyo. Tamanga. Na enge wakai ta i-ukrika, na dikumba prak i-winga. ³⁵ Na winga i:

“ ‘Neno eremogl wano bogl i-perepere endimbo, ye kunda ikine ikine moraglkwa. Te mano eremogl amburo bogl kunda ikine ikine moraglkwa. Te koglo embiyamo ye kunda ikine ikine moraglkwa.

³⁶ Te yagl ta ye yene yombamo ya te embiye nangigle bogl kunda ikine ikine moraglkwa.’ ✧

³⁷ “Yomba ta ye nem mo mam pre munduwo kande panan, na wedi pirkran ye na angra morambuka kuno erekrukwa. Te yomba ta wam ya ambuglo pre munduwo kande panan, na wedi piran paikran ye na angra morambuka kuno erekrukwa. ³⁸ Ana yomba ta yene endimo-prak kake ikre na dutna yoko sika sinan,§ ye na angra morambuka kuno erekrukwa. ³⁹ Te yomba ta yene kor-moragledi kongunmo ere

‡ **10:25:** Belsebul i Satan kangiye ta pangwa. Matyu 12:22-28 mina kano. ✧ **10:36:** Maika 7:6

§ **10:38:** Rom yomba eremogl dumo bange ta yomba ya te kongun yoko erikwa yomba ye mambuno kinde eriko ana ye endi-prak mina sigogl-gogl erikwa. Gorambuka yomba yene endi-prakmo teingo kake yendpi sinaglmara dumo ongwa. Yesus ka i di simbogltre yomba yegl ombuno ditongwa. Yomba Yesus kagle duglo sika singwa ye goraglkwa pre akekun ere moraglkwa.

wanmoran ana orkwa i pra taya enambuka. Ba yomba ta na pre ere kor-morambuka i kinde kondinan ye kor-morambuka tenaglka.

*Topo wakai inaglkwa
(Mak 9:41)*

⁴⁰ “Yomba ta ene di-inan, ye na diyungwa. Ana yomba ta na di-inan, ana ye na diendungo winga yombamo i diyungwa. ⁴¹ Te yomba ta God propetmo moglmedi pre di-inambuka ikra, ye God propetmo moglkwa pre ye propet topo inambere yeglmere kuno inambuka. Ana yomba ta ye yagl du-yene moglkwa i di-inan, ana ye yomba du-yene moglkwa pre, yagl du-yene topo inambere yeglmere, ye ama kuno inambuka. ⁴² Ana na ka kaima diteinga, yomba ta niglkor kap ta kogl yomba na mokonamugl wingwa kangino paikrukwa i suwarata tenan, ana ye na disaipel moglkwa pre, yombamo i topomo ta wau boglkrambuka.”

11

*Jon kakep diendungo Yesus
moglmara eingwa
(Luk 7:18-35)*

¹ Yesus ye disaipelma wagle 12 kongun eraglmere ka dite kondo, ye dumo igle kindekondo, ana Galili taun tau yomba ka dipene ende bekete eragledi pre endongwa.

² Jon kane yungu paimoglkwa Krai kongun ere umere i digo pirtre ana ye disaipelmo tau Yesus diporaglmedi diendungo eingwa. ³ Ana ye yegl krapogl dipirkwa, “Ene yomba ta unambe dingura ikra uno mo, manan no yomba ta unambuka pre suglmo moramne?”

⁴ Ana Yesus yegl di ikine ende tongwa, “Ene ende ikine pi taragl pirkan erikwa i Jon diteiyo. ⁵ Ongumutno kin yeingwa yomba

ye kanigwa te katno kinde orkwa yomba ye andigl ende eingwa. Ana kende kaglande singwa wu wakai eingwa, te kinano gidungwa ye ka pirkwa. Geglkwa andigl ukor eingo te kiuglgiunde yomba meglmara kamambuno wakai dipene ende teingwa.* ⁶ Yomba ta na pre pirngi dingwa gugl sikrukwa i God eran ye gun yenaglkwa.”

⁷ Jon disaipelma ende ikine eingo ana Yesus yomba merkinde meglmara Jon pre yegl ditongwa, “Ene Jon moglmara makan waule suna eingwa i sragl taragl kanamnedi eindune? Ken buglo ta ir mange kuraura ere pangwa i kana pre einduno? ⁸ Yegl ta manan, ene sragl kanamnedi eindu? Yagl ta ekin nogl gagl moglmo? Tamanga, ekin nogl gaiglkwa yomba ye king yungumugl moglpai erikwa. ⁹ Yegl ta manan ana ene sragl kanamnedi pre endu? Propet ta kana pre eimo? I kaima, ba na ene yegl diteinga, ene kanigwa i propet mereyegl ta manga. Ye moglmitna endungwa. ¹⁰ Jon suwara pre God pepamo mina ka yegl beglko pangwa. God dungwa, “ ‘Na kakepna yomba di endimbo ene okuna yei tendre, konbaunan si akedu ende tenambuka.’”[☆]

¹¹ Na ka kaima ene diteinga, makan dle yomba kugl yeingwa ye mina ta Jon Baptais imara ende pi kawa tekrikwa. Ba yomba ta heven kingdom moglkwa kangiye paikrukwa ye Jon imara ende pi kawa tenambuka. ¹² Jon Baptais kamambuno di moglkwa enge igle mogl wu enge erme mangigl i, yomba heven kingdom dumo kor inamunedi kunda yombuglo ere kongunmo erikwa yomba, i akegidi meglkwa.† ¹³ Ana propet wagle ya te Moses lomo dingwa yombamo ye Neno Kande

* **11:5:** God eremogl Israel yomba akeple dinambuka enge taragl i plau dinambuka pre ana propet Aisaia ka i okuna imbo dungwa. Aisaia 35:1-7 ya 61:1-4 mina kano. [☆] **11:10:** Malakai 3:1 † **11:12:** Grik ka mina, ka i mambuno unongugl kaima pikrukwa. Yomba tau pirkwa, yomba pirngi dingwa i kunda mereyegl ere Rom si eglke endinaglkwa. Ana mambuno i mina God kingdomo makan mina wu pene enambuka pre konbauna ake kuno erikwa.

kamo dinongugl ende, mogl wingo enge igle Jon plau dungwa. ¹⁴ Ana ene ka i pra piramnedi pirmbi, pra piryo. Ye Elaija unambedi meglkwa ikra Jon ungwa iwe. ¹⁵ Yomba ta ye kina panan kade ka i pra pirondo.

¹⁶ “Na yomba erme mogl wingwa i sraglwe dibogl dinagle? Ye gak kembra mereyegl kaiya mokna maket ere nemara dumo suna makaisi mogl ana aglendi imboriya ende meglkwa: ¹⁷ “No ene pre puming sitomgo, ana ene katno engrekrikwa, no yomba geglkwa mitno geglkwa giglange dumga, ba ene kai erekrikwa.’

¹⁸ Jon ungwa enge, ye nigl kaiya mokna tau nekre mawagl orko ana ye dingwa, ‘Spirit kinde ta ye mina suna moglkwa.’ ¹⁹ Yomba Wam ye wu kaiya mokna ya wain nigl nongo ana yomba dingwa, ‘Yagl i kaniyo! Ye kaiya mokna ya wain depigl nendre ana ye takis ingwa yomba ya tandaglme erikwa yomba bogl akiye yene wanmeglkwa.’ Ba God nomanemo wakai ye embriye ormara i wu pene ongwa.”

Dumo kande tau yomba nomano yake tekrikwa pre Yesus mitno goglkwa

(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰ Ana Yesus dumo kande tau pindre kimagl kanekane orkwa, ba yomba nomano yake tekrikwa yegpre, dumo kande yomba ye ka giglendi ditongwa. ²¹ “Aya Korasin kamun nem, yumbun kande pana orkwa ene mina plau dinambuka! Ama Betsaida kamun nem ene mina akiye yumbun kande pana orkwa! Ene mina suna kimagl gaglebogl erikra i Taia ya te Saidon ye mina ta eriya daglma, ye tambre kana tandaglmeno pre kundugl gogl weraisi, yungum gamba mai indre, ana nomano yake tomnedi ombuno digo. ²² Ba na ene diteinga, enge kande mina God yomba yumbu sinambuka i Taia ya te Saidon yomba ye mitno pond gogl tendre, ene

mitno kurita gorambuka. ²³ Ana ene Kaperneam kamun nem, enene akepledi i-kamun mitna endinaglmo? Tamanga. Ene ake piyasi endimbi geglkwa dumo atne enaglkwa. Ene mina suna kimagl ounga i Sodom kamun ouna daglma, kamun i erme yei pango. ²⁴ Ba na ene diteinga, enge kande mina God yomba yumbu sinambuka. Ene yumbun kinde kaima imbi ana Sodom yumbun ingwa ikra engraglkwa.”

Na moglmara undre mogl ir si piraglkwa

(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵ Enge igle Yesus ka yegl dungwa, “Nina, ene heven ya te makandle Yaglkande motnga, na ene dembin si teinga. Taragl pirpogl singwa yomba ene kamambunon aketeke yeitendre, te gak kembra mere nomano pangwa yombamo i ene ombunodi tenga. ²⁶ Owo, Nina, ene taragl i panambedi pitnga mere plau dungwa iwe.”

²⁷ Yesus ka aglke yegl dungwa, “Na Nina taragl prapra nare kondungwa, yomba suwarata wam ira moglkwa i ta kanpogl sikrikwa. Nem keunde kangwa, ana yomba suwarata nem ira moglkwa i ta kankrikwa. Wam keunde kangwa, ana Wam ye yomba pinde yungwa i ombuno dungo ye nem kanigwa.

²⁸ “Yomba ene kongun kande ere yumbun pond kake i-wanigwa, ene prapra ende na moglmara wiyo, ana na ene mogl ir sinaglkwa tenagliwo. ²⁹ Ene na endina i kake indre ana wu na mina beke pirpogl siyo, na nomana ya mambunona winda dungwa pre, ene kuiyano nomano pokndi panan, ana mogl ir sinaglkwa inaglimiwo. ³⁰ Na endi ene kombano mina kake tenaglka i kunambu orkwa, te na yumbun ta ene tenaglka i undungwa.”

12

Sabat pre krapeglkwa kamo
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Sabat yongwa enge Yesus disaipelma wagle bogl wit yaglkwa moglmara igle suna eingwa. Ana ye disaipelma wagle kindan gogl wit tau uro ana pogl mongo neingwa. 2 Ye yegl erikwa i Parisi wagle kandre Yesus diteingwa, “Kanno! Ene disaipelma ye Sabat enge nono lono mane dumara yegl erikwa.”*

3 Ana Yesus yegl di ikine ende tongwa, “Ene okuna Devit yombama bogl kindan gogl sragl erikwa i ene kere pirkrimo? 4 Ye God yungumo mina yungugl pindre, God pre bret yeitengwa i igo yombama bogl akiye neingwa. Ana bret iwe ye ninaglkwa paikrukwa. Pris keme ninaglkwa pamara ye i neingwa. 5 Mo ene Moses lomo mina beglkwa pangwa i kere kankrimo? God holi yungumo mina Sabat enge pris kongun erikwa i ta aglau erekrikwa. 6 Na ene yegl diteinga, mangigl i yomba ta moglkwa ye kande mogl-mitna ende God holi yungumo kande engre tongwa. 7 Ka ta yegl God pepamo mina beglko pangwa, ‘Na kombuglange gagl naraglkwa pre manga, na ene yomba mitno goraglmedi pirka.’ ☆ Tandaglme erekrikwa yomba ene dikinde yeikraglkwa. 8 Sraglpre Yomba Wam ye Sabat i nemyagl moglkwa.”

Yagl ta ongo kembra sungwa Sabat enge Yesus erewakai orkwa (Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Ana Yesus kamun igle kondo endpi, ye yene makaino yungu ta yomara yungugl ongwa. 10 Ana igle yagl ta ongo kembra sungwa moglkwa. Yomba tau Yesus ta eran kandre ana ka-tange tenamnedi pre

krapeglkwa, “Sabat enge yomba erewakai ere teiyo dingwa lo mina ta pamo?”

11 Ye di ikine ende tongwa, “Ene meglmara yomba ta sipsipmo suwarata moran, ana Sabat enge yange murmaugl atne i panan, ye boglo ere imenda endekrambo? 12 Yomba mogl-mitna ende sipsip engre teingwa. Ipre nono Sabat enge lo pamere mere yomba akepledi tenamga.”

13 Ana ye yagl i ditongwa, “Ene ongun duglo suwo.” Ye ongo duglo sungo ana wakai ere ongo koglo pamere yegl kokunkuno pangwa. 14 Ba Parisi wagle ye ende menda pindre ana Yesus sigoramnedi pre ka dikeglkwa.†

Yesus yene God kongunmo yomba kaima moglkwa

15 Parisi wagle ka dingwa i Yesus pirtre, ana dumo igle kindekondo endongwa. Ana yomba merkinde kinde sungwa ye omara mokomugl eingo, ana ye kindeno erewakai ere tongwa. 16 Ana Yesus mambunona yomba tau ditembi pir dinaglmedi pre mane ditongwa. 17 Ye yegl orkwa i God kamo propet Aisaia ka pandum ta dungwa i paiyungwa:

18 “Kaniyo, i na konguna yomba, na ye morambedi pinde i kondiga. Ye pre suwara munduna pangwa, te ye wakai kaninga. Nana Spiritna di ye mina endinaglka, ana ye yomba makan koglkoglo mambuno du-wakai eraglmedi pre, dipendigl ende tenambuka.

19 Ye nongasi kaglkane ta erekrambuka, te konbauna ka kande ta dinan yomba pirkraglkwa.

* **12:2:** Juda yomba lono mina Sabat enge kongun erekriyo dungwa. Kisim Bek 34:21 mina kano. Lo suwara ta kongun erekriyo dungwa i yegl, kaiya mokna mongo bogl yenambuka imakai sikraglkwa. Parisi wagle eremogl disaipel wagle lomo i sendime dingwa. ☆ **12:7:** Hosea 6:6 † **12:14:** Parisi wagle yegl pirkwa, yomba kinde sungwa ere wakai erikwa i kongun mereyegl erimedi pirkwa. Yegl pre ye Sabat enge mambuno i erekraglme dingwa. Ba Yesus eremogl Sabat enge, yomba kinde sungwa ere wakai orkwa. Ana ipre Parisi wagle kinde pir Yesus teingwa. Yegl pre, ye Yesus sigora pre konbauna dokingwa. Luk 13:14 ya Jon 5:16-18 mina kano.

²⁰ Ken engre ta kunambu ere parkidi pangwa i ye ta simbuko dikrambuka, ana endi bauglo kembra orkwa i ye ta sigongokrambuka. Ye kongun wakai ere auro ipi du-wakai moraglkwa, yombuglo i-pene endinambuka.

²¹ Ana ye kangiye mina yomba makan koglkoglo pirngi dinaglkwa ana ye akepledi norambedi pre suglmo moraglkwa.”[✠]

Yesus ya Belsebul

(*Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10*)

²² Enge igle yomba tau eremogl yagl ta spirit kinde ye mina suna moglko, auro yu Yesus moglmara wingwa. Yagl iwe ongumuglo kin yei te dra aketongwa. Ana Yesus erewakai ere tongo, ye ka dindre ana pinedi kangwa. ²³ Yesus yegl orko yomba merkinde akaindi meglkwa, ye i kandre alaglsi krapogl yegl dingwa, “Ye Devit wam moglum kana?”[‡]

²⁴ Enge igle Parisi wagle ye ka i pirtre, yegl di ikine endingwa, “Ye spirit kinde wagle sendungwa, i ye Belsebul§ ye spirit kinde wagle yaglkandeno taragl yegl erambedi yombuglomo tongo yegl orkwa.”

²⁵ Yomba nomano suna pirkwa i Yesus kan-kondo yegl ditongwa, “Makan bange tau yomba ye yene ikine ikine koglkunda beglmbi dumo kamun wilekole enam-buka. Te yungu ombuno suwarata ye yene ikine ikine koglkunda beglmbi yungu togl ta yeikram-buka. ²⁶ Yeglpre Satan eremogl Satan yene dimenda endinan, ye yene mina poim sungwa; okuwo ye yene sragl mere wakai morambe?

²⁷ Na spirit kinde sibina endinga i Belsebul yombuglo tongo yegl ormiwo dingwa, ana ene yombano spirit kinde simenda endingwa, i ira akepledi yombuglo tongo sendim? Yeglpre, enene yombano ye kanno

ene yumbu sinaglkwa. ²⁸ Ba na God Spiritmo mina spirit kinde sendiga panan ana ene kanaglkwa, God kingdomo i ene meglmara wu plau dungwa.

²⁹ “Ta ama yegl, yomba ta srambre ere yagl ginglekui dungwa yungumo mina pi si-arusi bonamo inambe? Okuna kana yagl ginglekui dungwa i kanesi pandigl, okuwo ye yaglmo i bonamo yungugl yongwa i wausi inambuka.

³⁰ “Yomba ta na bogl moglkram-buka, ye na kundana ikine moglkwa, te yomba ta na konguna mina akepledi yomba imakai sikrambuka, ye yomba si perepere endungwa. ³¹ Ipre na ene diteinga, yomba tandaglmeno prapra ya te ka kinde dingwa i prapra God koko endinambuka. Ba Holi Spirit yomba ta kenaglmo sinaglkwa, God ye tandaglmeno i prapra ta koko ende tekrambuka. ³² Yomba ta eremogl Yomba Wam dikinde yenambuka, ye tandaglmemo God koko ende tenambuka. Ba yomba ta ye Holi Spirit kenaglmo sinambuka, ye tandaglmeno kinde i etne ya te okuwo imbo, ama akiye ta koko ende tekrambuka.”

Endi ya te mongomo

(*Luk 6:43-45*)

³³ Yesus ka yegl dungwa, “Endi wakai ta panambuka i mongomo wakai keunde korambuka. Te endi kinde ta panambuka i mongomo kinde korambuka. Yomba ende mongomo i kandre pandigl ye pirkwa, endi kinde mo wakai i ye kanpogl singwa. ³⁴ Ene yomba toki kinde nangiglma meglkwa, ene mam-buno kinde beglkwa pre ka wakai dikrikwa. Yomba nomanemo suna taraglkinde kausi pamere mere, i dra mina dimenda endungwa. ³⁵ Yomba wakai ye nomanemo mina suna taragl wakai kausi pangwa pre ye embriye wakai keme erikwa. Te yomba kinde ye nomanemo mina taragl kinde kausi pamere mere

✠ **12:21:** Aisaia 42:1-4 ‡ **12:23:** Ka Matyu 9:27 mina pangwa i kano. § **12:24:** Belsebul i Satan kangiye ta pangwa.

embriye kinde erikwa. ³⁶ Ba na ene i diteinga, God yomba prapra ka-tange tenambuka enge baglkwa, enge igle yomba ka kinde kanekane dimere yumbu sinambuka. ³⁷ Enene kanno mina, God ene ka-tange te, ene yomba du-wakai we dinambuka. Te enene kanno mina, God ene yomba kinde we dinambuka.”

Yesus kimagl ta erambedi pre krapegkwa

(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Ana lo beke teingwa yomba tau ya te Parisi tau ye Yesus diteingwa, “Ka beke notnga yagle, ene kimagl ta etn no kanamnedi punga.”

³⁹ Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Yagl ambu enge erme meglkwa i ene taragl kinde erikwa yomba, ene God nomano kaima tekrikwa yomba. Na kimagl ta erimbo kanamnedi pre dimo? Ba na ta erekraglka. Tamanga. Propet Jona mina kimagl plau dungwa i keme ene kanaglkwa. ⁴⁰ Jona fis kande dane mina suna ande enge suwota, te enduwer enge suwota pangwa.** Yegl mere Yomba Wam ye makan atne ande enge suwota, te enduwer enge suwota panambuka. ⁴¹ God yomba ka-tange tenambuka enge, Niniwe yomba ye andigl mogl yagl ambu enge etne meglkwa i ye mambunono kinde dipene ende enaglkwa. Sraglpre, Niniwe yomba ye Jona kamambuno dipene ende tongo pirtre, nomano yake teingwa. Ana ene piryo. Yomba ta mangigl ya moglkwa, ye kande mogl-mitna ende Jona tongwa. ⁴² Te God yomba ka-tange tenambuka enge, Ambu Kuwin Makan Yoglmbo kra moglkwa ye andigl mogl yomba etne meglkwa i mambunono kinde ditenambuka. Ye King Solomon nomane pai pogl sungwa kamo piragledi pre ye makan yoglmbo uglomugl kondo eglke kuri mogl ungwa. Ana ene piryo. Yomba ta

erme mangigl ya moglkwa, ye kande mogl-mitna ende King Solomon tongwa.

Spirit kinde aglke ende ikine ungwa

(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Spirit kinde yagl ta mina ende menda unambuka enge, ye endpi dumo kugla dumara ta mogl ir sinambuka ba dumo i ta doko kan ikrukwa. ⁴⁴ Yene yegl dinambuka, ‘Na ende ikine yungu okuna kondimara igle enaglka.’ Yegl dindre pi kangwa yunguna i yoko yongo, wiglki kuro ende ake wakai kaima ere endigo yongwa. ⁴⁵ Ana ye ende ikine pi spirit kinde 7 yene mereyegl manga, ye kinde kaima meglkwa auro ipi yungu yungugl igle suna ongo meglkwa. Ana yombamo i okuna kurita wu kinde ongwa ba erme ye wu kinde kaima enambuka. Embriye yeglmere, yomba kinde geke beglkwa ye enge etne meglmara i plaudi panambuka.”

Yesus mam ya te angiglma wagle
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Yesus yomba ka dite moglko, mam ya angiglma wagle ye wu mendakra andigl mogl, ka ditenamnedi pre sugl mogl krapegkwa. ⁴⁷ Ana yomba meglkwa ikra suwarata di Yesus tongwa, “Kanno! Man ya angitnma wagle ene ka ditena pre wingwa mendakra andigl sugl meglkwa.”††

⁴⁸ Yesus yegl di ikine ende tongwa, “Na mana irane? Te na angrima irane?” ⁴⁹ Yegl dindre ongo buglosi yene disaipelma meglmara ende ana dungwa, “Kaniyo, magl meglkwa iwe, na mana ya te na angrima wagle. ⁵⁰ Yomba ta na Nina heven suna moglkwa, ye prumere pinande orkwa yomba i ye na angra ya na ambara ya te na mana meglkwa.”

** **12:40:** Ka Jona 1:17 mina pangwa i kano. †† **12:47:** Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa, ka i Matyu yene muno boglkruko ana yomba ta okuwo boglmedi pirkwa. Sraglpre, ye prukwa yegl boglmbo ana Mak 3:32 ya te Luk 8:20 mina ka pamere i kuno panambedi pre orkwa.

13

Mokna mongo sunduglkwa ka di-boglundungwa

(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Ande enge suwara igle, Yesus yungu i kondo pandigl ende menda pi, nigl numbun bina amedi moglkwa. ² Moglko yagl ambu merkinde wu ye moglmara makaisi winambo dingwa pre, ye pi bot mina suna amedi moglko, ana yagl ambu ye nigle bina andigl meglkwa. ³ Ana yegl eriko, Yesus ka mere di simbogl yegl dungwa,* “Yomba ta ye mokna mongo sunduraglendi kongunmo mina ongwa. ⁴ Ana ye sundugl ongo, mongo tau yange konbauna sungwa, ana kua undre i ne kondingwa. ⁵ Ana mongo tau yange kombuglo moglmara singwa, igle makan tembe kurita yongwa pre tambre kana wisungwa. ⁶ Ana ande ende egli ungwa enge, mokna ande de yamuno ana ye gige geglkwa, sraglpre ye duglono ende atne pi kuno erekrukwa pre ana ye geglkwa. ⁷ Ana mongo tau yange kugl kangigle yaglmara suna sungwa. Igle pare wisi egli ungo, ana kugl kinde i bogl wu egli pi, ana i bre atne endungwa. ⁸ Ana mongo tau yange makan burkono dumara sungwa, i ana mongo merkinde koglkwa; endiye tau mongo 100 koglkwa, tau 60 koglkwa, te tau 30 koglkwa. ⁹ Ana yomba ta kina panan, ka i pro do.”

Yesus ka di simbogl dungura i mambunomo dungwa

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Ana Yesus disaipelma wagle ye moglmara wu krapoglte yegl dingwa, “Ene sraglpre ka di simbogl yomba ditene?”

¹¹ Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Heven kingdom kamambuno teke pangwa i God ombunodi ene tekondungwa. Ba yomba tau i ta tekrukwa.

¹² Te yomba taragl ta ake moglkwa

pre ana God taragl tau ama akiye tenan, ana ye taragl merkinde pai tenambuka. Ba yomba taragl i ta ake moglkrambuka, ana ye kurita ake moglkwa, i God i-eglke endinambuka.

¹³ Mambuno yeglpre na ka di simbogl diteinga:

“Ye kanim imba, ye kanpogl sikrikwa, te ye ka pirm imba, pir kuno erekrikwa.

¹⁴ I pre propet Aisaia ka okuna dungwa, i ye mina plau dungwa:

“Yomba i ka aglke aglke piraglkwa, ba mambunomo kiuraglkwa, ye aglke aglke kanaglkwa, ba kanpogl sikraglkwa.

¹⁵ Yomba i nomano giglendi kondungwa, te kinano gidi kondungwa, te ongumutno kugl kondungwa. Aglau eran ye ongumutno kanimbi, ye kinano ka pirmbi, te nomano mina ka mem pirlpogl simbi, ana ye kan akete na mina endinaglkwa, ana na ye erewakai ere tenaglkwa.’ ✧

¹⁶ Ba ene ongumutno taragl kanigwa, te kinano ka pirkwa, ana i pre God eran ene gun yenaglkwa. ¹⁷ Na ka kaima ene diteinga, propet wagle ya te God yombamo du-yene merkinde erme ene taragl kanigwa i ye okuna kanamnedi ere wingwa, ba ye ta kankrikwa. Te ene ka pirkwa, i ye piramnedi ere wingwa ba ta pirkrikwa.

Yesus mokna mongo sindiglkwa ka di simbogl dungura i mambuno dipene endungwa

(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

¹⁸ “Ana mokna mongo sindiglkwa ka di simbogl diga pirkura i mambunomo diteimbo pirlpogl sinaglkwa.

¹⁹ Yomba heven kingdom kamambuno i diga pirkwa, ba pirlpogl sikrimbi ana ye mokna mongo yange konbauna bange sungwa yeglmere. Ana Satan undre mokna mongo yange nomano mina suna yongwa

* **13:3:** Matyu pepa muno boglmara i Yesus ka dungwa oltokuri namba 3 dungwa i pangwa. Ka i Matyu 13:3-52 mina pangwa ana heven kingdom mambunomo simbogl dungwa i merkinde pangwa.

✧ **13:15:** Aisaia 6:9-10

ikra ake towasi ikorugl endungwa. ²⁰Te mokna mongo tau yange makan kombuglo moglmara sungwa, i yomba ta kamambuno digo pir indre oglandi gun yongwa yeglmere. ²¹Ba ye ka i nomano mina suna kaima pikrukwa pre, enge sungunagle keme ye mina yongwa. Ana God kamo pre kunda ya yumbun kande ungwa enge ana ye oglandi yange singwa. ²²Te mongo tau yange kugl kangigle ormara sungwa, i yomba ta kamambuno prukwa, ba ye manginagle moglpai erambuka ya te bona gana sinambuka taragl i nomanemo kande pangwa, yeglpri kamambuno prukwa i si-atne endungo ye mongo koglkrukwa. ²³Ba mongo tau yange makan burkono dumara sungwa i yegl, yomba ta ye kamambuno pirtre ana pirpogl sinaglkwa. Ye mongo keglkwa, tau mina mongo 100 korambuka te tau 60 te tau 30, yegl di kogl enaglkwa.”

Kugl kinde di simbogl dungwa

²⁴Yesus ka ta ama di simbogl yegl ditongwa, “Heven kingdom i yomba ta mokna mongo wakai ipi kongunmo mina sundugl ongwa yeglmere. ²⁵Ba enduwer suna yomba uglpai kondigo, ye kundamo ikine undre, kugl kinde mongo ipi wit yaglmara suna sundugl kondo ana teke endongwa. ²⁶Ana wit wisi mongo koragledi orko, ye kanigo kugl kinde ama akiye bogl egli ungwa.

²⁷“Ana kongunmo yomba undre kongun nemyagl moglmara yegl diteingwa, ‘Yagl kande, no punga ene wit mongo wakai keunde kongun mina sundugl engra. Ba kugl kinde sraglmere ere wu suna pare pame?’

²⁸“Ye ditongwa, ‘I kunda ikine ta sunduglko parkwa.’

“Yegl dungo ana kongun yomba dingwa, ‘Ene prawedi pirmin no pi puro endinamno mo?’

²⁹“Ba ye yegl ditongwa, ‘Taman, ene kugl kinde i puro endinamnedi

ere kawa tenan wit ama akiye puro ende dinaglkwa. ³⁰Ye pra suwo-akiye pai embir mongo uraglkwa enge mangigl eran ana uraglkwa yomba yegl ditenaglka. Okuna kana ene pi kugl kinde kan puro gagltenge eraglkwa pre koglo sinaglkwa. Ana okuwo wit mongo uro makaisi ipi na kaiya moknana yungu yungugl yenaglkwa.’”

Mastet mongo di simbogl ka pandum dungwa

(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³¹Ana Yesus ka ta di simbogl yegl ditongwa, “Heven kingdom i mastet mongo mereyegl, yomba ta mastet mongo indre ana ye kongunmo mina suna yaglkwa. ³²Mokna mongo tau pare wimara suna i mastet mongo kembra kinde kaima yongwa, ba ye pare pond kaima pai mokna tau engre wu ende mereyegl ongo, ana kua wu yongagle mina yunguno yeingwa.”

Yis pre dibogl ka pandum dungwa

(Luk 13:20-21)

³³Yesus ka ta ama dibogl yegl ditongwa, “Heven kingdom i yis mereyegl. Ambu ta yis tau indre ana plawa bogl dis mina sikugl ende nokungo ana ake bei puro dungwa.”

Yesus ka dungwa i ka di simbogl keunde dungwa

(Mak 4:33-34)

³⁴Yesus yomba merkinde meglmara taragl prapra ka di simbogl dungwa i ka mongo kaima ta ditekrukwa. Ye ka di simbogl keunde ditongwa. ³⁵Yegl orkwa i propet ta ka yegl dungo pangwa i mongo kaima paiyungwa. Ana propet i ka yegl dungwa:

“Na ka di simbogl keme ditenaglka, na dumo makan plau dungwa enge ime taragl kanekane tau teke pai ungwa i dinaglka.”✠

Yesus kugl kinde pre ka di sim-bogl dungura i mambunomo dipene endungwa

³⁶ Ana Yesus yomba merkinde kindekondo ende yungugl ongo, ana disaipelma wagle ye moglmara undre yegl dingwa, “Ene kongun mina suna kugl kinde pre ka dibogl dinga ikra mambunomo dinoro.”

³⁷ Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Yomba ta mokna mongo wakai sunduglkwa, iwe Yomba Wam. ³⁸ Te kongun ereyaglkwa dumo iwe makan koglkoglo. Te mokna mongo wakai iwe heven kingdom inaglkwa yomba. Te kugl kinde iwe, yomba kinde Satan nangiglma. ³⁹ Te kunda ikine ta kugl kinde mongo sunduglkwa, iwe Satan. Te mokna simakai sinaglkwa enge iwe, dumo makan dundinambuka enge. Te mokna si imakai sinaglkwa yomba iwe angelo.

⁴⁰ “Te kugl kinde puro ende donga mina suna ende gagltenge erikwa yeglmere, ana enge kande mina kuno yegl plau dinambuka. ⁴¹ Yomba Wam angelomo diendinan, ye pi God kingdomo mina yombamo mambuno kinde kanekane erikwa ya, te taragl kinde kanekane erimbi yomba tandaglme eraglkwa, angelo imenda endinaglkwa. ⁴² Ana donga aimande de bauglo ere pamara i ye piyasi suna endimbi, igle ana kai kaglkane ere singino gikir ere moraglkwa. ⁴³ Te du-yene meglkwa yomba ye Neno kingdom mina sunakra ande mereyegl ambuglangesi moraglkwa. Yomba ta ye kina panan ka i pra pirono.

Minge moni teke yeingwa pre ka dibogl dungwa

⁴⁴ “Heven kingdom i minge moni mereyegl kongun ere yaglmara suna teke yeingwa yeglmere. Ana yagl ta kan indre, ye aglke kordagl simbi dungwa. Yegl ere ye gun pond yei, ana pi taraglmo prapra yomba tendre topo bogl i-kondo, ana ende ikine pi makan i topo orkwa.

Bis topo pond boglkwa dibogl dungwa

⁴⁵ “Ama ta yegl, heven kingdom i yagl ta bis wakai-yene pre dokungwa yeglmere. ⁴⁶ Ana ye bis wakai-yene topo kande borambuka ta kandre, ye endpi taraglmo prapra topo bogl i-kondo, ana pi bis ikra topo orkwa.

Fis gagl pre di simbogl dungwa

⁴⁷ “Ta ama yegl, heven kingdom i fis singwa gagl yeglmere, yomba tau gatno indre piyasi nigl numbun moglmara ende fis kanekane singwa. ⁴⁸ Ana fis gagl i kau sungo fis singwa yomba ikra gundo i-bina eingwa. Pindre ana amedi mogl fis yumbusi, wakai kan i basket gre, kinde kan piyasi kinde kondingwa. ⁴⁹ Enge kande makandle plau dinambuka i kuno yegl. Angelo ende menda undre, ana yomba kinde ye yomba du-yene meglmara pukamugl meglkwa i pinde i-eglike ende, ⁵⁰ ana piyasi donga bauglo mina suna endimbi, igle ye ende de kai kaglkane ere singino gikir ere moraglkwa.”

⁵¹ Yesus krapogl tongwa, “Ene ka i prapra mambunomo pirmo?”

Ye di ikine ende dingwa, “Owo.”

⁵² Ana ye yegl ditongwa, “Yeglpre ana lo beke teingwa yomba ye heven kingdom ka i okuna mambuno ere beke pir kondimbi, ye yungu ne-myagl mereyegl mogl, yungu kiule taragl ake-nongwa yomara kor ya te goglo akiye imenda unguwa.”

Nasaret yomba Yesus mokono teingwa

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Yesus ka merkinde di simbogl dungwa i pra dundungo, ye kamun igle kondo endongwa. ⁵⁴ Ye ende ikine yene makanmo bre mina undre, makai yungu yomara igle yomba ka beke tongo pirtre, ana ye kundugl di alagl sindre ana ye krapeglkwa, “Yagl i pirpogl sungwa ya te kimagl orkwa yombuglo i aglokra beke yum manda? ⁵⁵ Yomba i kamda wam moglkwa. Ye mam kangiyeye Maria,

te angiglma wagle, Jems, Josep, Saimon te Judas. ⁵⁶Ye ambaglma wagle prapra nono bogl akiye meglkwa. Ye taragl i prapra aglokra yum manda?" ⁵⁷Ana ye deno kumbruko pir kinde yei teingwa.

Ba Yesus ditongwa, "Propet ta kamun bange bange enan ye pra piritna ende tenaglkwa, ba yene kamunmo bre ya kei pamara i ta kangiye paikrumbuka."

⁵⁸Ana yomba ye pirngino paikrukwa, ipre ye dumo igle kimagl merkinde ta erekrukwa.

14

Jon Baptais sigelkwa

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹Herot,* Galili makan gavman moglkwa enge Yesus kamo digo ye pirtre, ²ana ye kongunmo yomba ditongwa, "Jon Baptais kaima goglkwa ikra andigl ukor ongwa, yeglp, yombuglomo kaneta paitongo kimagl kanekane orkwa."

³Herot eremogl Jon akegidi mogl kanesi ipi kane yungu endungwa. Sraglpre yene angigle Pilip embiye Herodias pre munduwo pango orkwa. ⁴Sraglpre okuna Jon ka yegl ditongwa, "Ene ambu wike ina etnga i lo paikrumere etnga." ⁵Ye eremogl Jon sigoragledi prukwa, ba ye yomba kundutno goglkwa, sraglpre, Jon propet ta moglme dingwa.

⁶Herot mam kugl yongwa engemo yongo ana yomba Herot bogl makaisi meglkwa. Herodias ambuglo ye kagle engre tongo, Herot wakai yene kandre munduwo argan orkwa. ⁷Ye ka dipandigl ambai tongwa, "Na ka kaima yene digi, ene taragl ta pre dinatnga, taragl i pra ene tenaglkwa." ⁸Ana ambai mam eremogl ambuglo kina si endungo ye pi ka yegl dungwa, "Etne keunde Jon Baptais bre gare plet mina tembe

yei iyu magl ya naro." ⁹Yegl dungo king Herot i pirtre munduwo kinde orkwa, ba ye yombamo meglmara mambro mina digi digra wedi pre ana angai gogl dinagledi ambai dumere mere kimbirnem yegl eriyo diendungwa. ¹⁰Ana ye pi Jon kane yungu suna moglmara nungo garsire ¹¹ana ye bre plet mina tembe yei, ana kimbirnem ipi ambai teingo ana ambai ipi mam tongwa. ¹²Ana Jon disaipelma wagle wu nangiye kake ipi maugl si pandigl, ana ye pi Yesus diteingwa.

Yesus yomba 5,000 kaiya mokna tongwa

(Mak 6:31-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

¹³Ana Yesus prukwa Jon sigeglme digo, dumo i kindekondo ye yene bot indre ende makan waule ongwa. Ana yomba ye ende omedigo pirtre, ye tauno tau kondo makandle ye omara eingwa. ¹⁴Yesus bot mina ende atne wu, ana yomba merkinde meglkwa kandre, ye mitno gogl ana yomba kindeno erewakai ere tongwa.

¹⁵Ana pokndungo disaipelma wagle ye moglmara wu yegl dingwa, "Kamun igle makan waule kra ande bena orkwa. Ene yomba prapra diendo, ye ende yungu epigl pi ana yene kaiya moknana topo eraglkwa."

¹⁶Yesus yegl ditongwa, "Ye ta ende enaglkwa paikrukwa. Enene taragl ninaglkwa ta indre ye teiyo."

¹⁷Ye di ikine endingwa, "No taragl merkinde ta yeikrukwa, bret 5 yongo† te fis suwo yongwa."

¹⁸Ana Yesus dungwa, "Yu na moglmara ya wiyo." ¹⁹Ana ye dungo yomba kugl wagle amedi meglko, Yesus bret 5 ya te fis suwo indre kan mitna heven ende God diwakai yeite ana bret bukondi disaipelma wagle tongo ye indre yumbusi yomba teingwa. ²⁰Ye

* **14:1:** Yagl Herot i kangiye ta, Antipas pangwa ana ye Galili distrik sugl moglkwa. Ana okuna King Herot kande moglkwa enge Maria eremogl Yesus kugl yongwa. Kingmo Herot i wam erme Herot Antipas moglkwa. Matyu numa 2 mina kano. † **14:17:** Juda yomba bret gaglkwa i pond kaima ta manga. Nono skon gaunere yegl kuno, ana bret 5 i yomba suwo keunde nembir kuno erambuka.

prapra neingwa kuno orko ana ikine yoko yongwa. Disaipelma wagle gande imakaisi gagl basket 12 gre kau singwa. ²¹ Ana yomba neingwa yagl keunde kerikwa 5,000 orkwa, ba ambu ya gak ta kerekrikwa.

Yesus nigl bolamugl konbauna onywa

(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:16-21)

²² Yesus tambre kana disaipelma wagle diendungo ende bot mina suna pindre okuna kana ende nigl mongo koglo imbo enapre eingo ana Yesus yene yomba prapra di perepere ende moglkwa. ²³ Ana yomba prapra endpi kondigo, yene mundu makan muglo kamange era pre ende egli onywa. Yene mundu moglko mim pangwa. ²⁴ Ana enge igle bot ende nikle miniye suna ongo, ana ye enaglmara ir pond mange ana nigl pembigl di wu bot sungwa. ²⁵ Ana kamun tange ungo, Yesus ye nigl bolamugl engre pi disaipelma wagle eimara plau dungwa. ²⁶ Ana ye nigl bolamugl konbauna ongo disaipelma wagle ye kandre, kundugl pond gogl kaglkane ere ana ye dingwa, "I gigl ta!"

²⁷ Ba Yesus oglandi ye ditongwa, "Ene nomano gikle dinano. I na winga. Ene kundugl goglkriyo."

²⁸ Ana Pita di ikine ende tongwa, "Yaglkande, ene kaima unga panan, ana ene dimin na nigl bolamugl engre unara i unaglka."

²⁹ Yesus ditongwa, "Ana wo!"

Dungo Pita bot kondo ende atne wu nigl bolamugl Yesus umara onywa. ³⁰ Ba ye pindre kangwa ir kande ungo kundugl gogl, ana ye mambuno bogl ende nigl atne pindre kaglkane orkwa, "Yaglkande, na akepledo!"

³¹ Yesus oglandi yene ongo dugloli Pita ongo ake i-mitna ende ana yegl dungwa, "Ene pirngi dinga kembra

pangwa ene sraglpre noman suwo yene?"

³² Ana ye akiye ende bot mina suna embriko ir bu yongwa. ³³ Ana bot mina disaipelma wagle ye yange mangidi dembiye karaugl ere te yegl dingwa, "Kaima yene ene God Wam motnga."

Genesaret kamun yomba kinde sungwa Yesus erewakai orkwa

(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Ye niglmong siprak si ende Genesaret kamun wingwa enge, ³⁵ ana igle makan nem wagle Yesus ongo kandre, ka di dumo koglkoglo endigo, yomba pirtre kinde sungwa yomba prapra auro iyu Yesus moglmara wingwa. ³⁶ Ana ye eremogl Yesus diteingwa, "Ene kan winge etn, kinde sungwa yomba ye ene gatn suna olto punduno akenaglkwa." Ana prapra Yesus gaglmo akingwa mere kindeno argan orkwa.

15

Kowano awano ye ka kindine dingwa ya God lomo

(Mak 7:1-13)

¹ Enge igle Parisi wagle ya te lo beke teingwa yomba tau ye Jerusalem kindekondo ende Yesus moglmara undre ana krapogl teingwa, ² "Sraglpre ene disaipelma wagle nono kowano awano ka kindine di norikwa i sendime? Ye komnaiye kana onguno nigl koglkre kaiya mokna neingwa!"*

³ Ana Yesus yegl di ikine ende tongwa, "Ene sraglpre God lomo sende ana enene okuna mam-bunono akegidi meglme?" ⁴ God yegl dungwa, 'Ene nen ya man pirmitna endinatniwo.' Ana, 'Yomba ta ye nem mo mam mangagl sinan, ye pra gorambuka.' ✧ ⁵ Ba ene beke teingwa, yomba ta ye taragl paitongwa, i nem ya mam akepledi

* **15:2:** Disaipel wagle onguno deglmbi kaima ta yeikrukwa. Tamanga. God ongunuglo mina taragl deglmbi yongwa ta disaipel wagle akimedi Juda yomba kundugl geglkwa. Yeglpre Juda yomba okuna kana yene onguno nigl kogl ana God ongunuglo mina wakai mogltre ana okuwo kaiya mokna neingwa. ✧ **15:4:** Kisim Bek 21:17; Wok Pris 20:9

tenambuka prukwa. Ba ye ditongwa, 'I God taraglmo yome dungwa.'⁶ Ye nem akewakai ere tenambuka pre pirkrukwa. Mambuno yegl mina ene God dumere erekrikwa. Enene kowano awano beke teimere i erikwa.⁷ Ene kakimbi yomba! Aisaia ka propet dungwa i ene pre kaima mendigl pandigl dungwa:

⁸ "Yaglambu magl i ka drano mina keunde God wakai we dingwa, ba ye nomano suna ya poglodi pirkwa i eglkekuri kaima yongwa.

⁹ Ye na dembina karaugl yoko erikwa. Sraglpre, ye yomba ka kindine bekingwa i keme yomba ditendre ana i God kamo we dingwa.' "✠

Taragl yomba ere sideglmbi yongwa

(Mak 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Ana Yesus yomba merkinde aglendi moglmara ende, ana ditongwa, "Kinano yei ana pirpogl siyo.¹¹ Taragl drano mina nenguro erikwa, i yomba ta ere sideglmbi yeikrukwa. Ba taragl drano mina ende menda ungwa i yomba ere sideglmbi yongwa."

¹² Ana okuwo disaipelma wagle ye moglmara undre ana krapegkwa, "Ene pitn Parisi wagle ka dinga i pirtre munduno kinde ormedi pitno?"

¹³ Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Endi kugl-kan Nina heven suna moglkwa ye ta yaglkrukwa, i duglomo bogl puro endinambuka.¹⁴ Ene Parisi wagle pre ningadi pirkre kanwinge eriyo, ye ongumutno kin yongwa yombamo. Ana ongumuglo kin yongwa ye ongumuglo kin yongwa yomba ta konbauna okuna yeitenan, ana ye suwo-akiye yange maugl mina ende atne enambrika."

¹⁵ Ba Pita di ikine endungwa, "Ka di simbogl dinga i mambuno dipoglsi noro?"

¹⁶ Ana Yesus disaipelma wagle ditongwa, "Ene ama akiye pirpogl sikrimo?¹⁷ Ene i pirkan erekrimo? Taragl prapra yomba drano mina nenguro erikwa, i ende deno biglke mina suna ongo ye dete murmaugl atne endingwa.¹⁸ Ba taragl drano mina di menda endingwa, i nomano suna ende menda ungwa. Ana i yomba ere sideglmbi yongwa.¹⁹ Ana nomano kinde suna ende menda wu yomba erekinde orkwa, i mambuno yegl. Yomba sigeglkwa ya, yaglambu kunogl gundingwa ya yaglambu bogl ikre gua kakingwa ya, kunogl gogl neingwa ya, kakimbi dingwa ya, ana ka kinde kanekane di yomba ta teingwa.²⁰ Taragl i yomba ere sideglmbi yongwa. Ba onguno nigl koglkre kaiya mokna neingwa, i yomba ta sideglmbi yeikrukwa."

Kena ambu ta Yesus pre pirngi dungwa

(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Ana Yesus kamun i kindekondo endpi Taia ya Saidon dumo kande mangigl ongwa.²² Ana Kena ambu ta kamun igle moglkwa, ye Yesus moglmara undre kaglkane ere dungwa, "Yaglkande, Devit Wam, na mitna goglo. Spirit kinde ta na ambura mina suna mogl paimoglo, ye wu kinde kaima ongwa."

²³ Ba Yesus ka ta di ikine ende ambumo i tekrukwa. Ana disaipelma wagle ye moglmara undre yegl diteingwa, "Ambu i agle dindre nono umunara mokonomugl ungwa, ene ambu i diendimin ende enano."

²⁴ Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, "God na di endungwa i sipsip wau beglkwa, Israel yomba ye pre suwara."

²⁵ Ba ambu i Yesus moglmara magl wu yange goglo bondugl tendre ana dungwa, "Yaglkande, na akepledo."

²⁶ Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Nono gak kembra kaiya moknano indre

✠ **15:9:** Aisaia 29:13 † **15:26:** Yesus eremogl ambu i kangiyeye ake atne endekragledi prukwa. Ba ye kamambuno wakai komnaiye kana Israel yomba meglmara enan ana okuwo Yomba Bina piraglmedi prukwa. Ba Yesus kangwa ambu i pirngi kaima dungo ana ye akeple ditongwa.

piyasi agl meglmara endinamga kuno erekrukwa.”†

²⁷ Ana ambumo dungwa, “Yaglka-nde, ene ka kaima dinga. Ba agl ye neno kaiya mokna neingo surmane yange bogl atnekra sungwa i ye neingwa.”

²⁸ Yesus di ikine ende ambumo i tongwa, “Ambu ene pirngi dinga kande kaima pangwa. Ene taragl mundun pango krapotnga mere i ere tenambuka.” Ana enge i keunde ambuno i ambuglo argan orko wakai moglkwa.

Yomba kinde sungwa Yesus erewakai orkwa

²⁹ Yesus dumo igle kindekondo endpi Galili niglmong bina ongwa. Ye makan muglo ta ende egli pindre ana igle amedungwa. ³⁰ Ana yomba merkinde Yesus moglmara wingwa. Ye katno kinde sungwa ya, ongumutno kin yongwa ya, mau singwa ya, du drano aketongwa ya, te kinde kanekane sungwa merkinde tau ama auro iyu Yesus moglmara kagle mina endigo meglko ana ye erewakai eretongwa. ³¹ Ana yomba drano aketongwa ye ka digo, te mau singwa wakai eriko, te katno kinde orkwa ye konbauna endeingo, ana ongumutno kin yongwa ye pinedi kanigwa. Ana yomba i kandre alaglsi Israel yomba ye Godno dembiye siteingwa.

Yesus yagl 4,000 kaiya mokna tongwa

(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Yesus disaipelma agle dungwa ye moglmara wingo ana ditongwa, “Na yomba i mitno goglkwa. Ye ande enge suwota na bogl akiye mounge pre, erme taragl ta ninaglkwa yeikrukwa. Na kaiya mokna tekre yoko di-endimbo kindan gogl enaglmedi ta pirkrika. Ba ye ende yungunomugl enaglkwa konbo bange ongumutno mangran yange sinaglkwa.”

³³ Ye disaipelma wagle di ikine ende teingwa, “Magl i makan waule

yomba moglkrimara, ana nono kaiya mokna aglokra doko indre yomba merkinde i pra tomuno kuno erambe?”

³⁴ Ana Yesus krapoglkwa, “Ene bret sramuna endingwa yome?”

Ye di ikine endingwa, “Bret 7 yongwa, te fis kembra kurita yongwa.”

³⁵ Yomba prapra Yesus diendungo makandle amedingwa. ³⁶ Ana ye bret 7 ya fis ikra indre ana God diwakai yeitendre, ye bukondi disaipelma wagle tongo, ana ye yum-busi yomba teingwa. ³⁷ Ye prapra neingwa kuno orkwa. Ana okuwo ikine yoko yongwa disaipelma wagle gande imakaisi, gagl basket 7 greko kau sungwa. ³⁸ Yomba neingwa i nambano 4,000, ba ambu ya gak nambano kerekrikwa. ³⁹ Ana okuwo Yesus yomba diendungwa endeingo, ye ende bot ta mina suna pi ende Magadan kamun ongwa.

16

Yesus kimagl ta ero dingwa

(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Parisi ya Sadyusi wagle Yesus moglmara undre ana krapogl dipirtre, heven diu ta eran ye kandre ana ye God kongunmo kaima orme dinamune dingwa.

² Ba Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Kamun pokndi ande beingo ene ka yegl dingwa, ‘Kamun kua gogl orkwa, i erme kamun wakai erambuka pamiwo dingwa.’ ³ Te tangina kinde kana kamun tange endumere yongo kade, ene ka yegl dingwa, ‘Kamun kua gogl ere ake kama sungwa. Yeglpre erme kamun sinambuka pamiwo’ dingwa, i ene kamun kua mitna orkwa i kandre pandigl yumbu wakai singwa. Ba enge erme ene pirkanpogl sikre yumbu singwa.* ⁴ Enge erme yomba epigl kinde kaima, ene tandaglme gogl ere God nomano kaima tekrikwa yombamo. Na kimagl ta erimbo ene

* **16:3:** Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa, ka i Matyu yene boglkrukwa ba okuwo yomba ta boglme dingwa.

kanamnedi pre krapeglmo? Taman! Kimagl suwarata kanaglkwa i Jona kimaglmo ikra kanaglkwa.” Ana Yesus ye kindekondo endongwa.

Parisi ya Sadyusi wagle ye kanno yis mereyegl

(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Yesus disaipelma wagle ende niglmong koglo imbo eingwa, ba enge igle ye bret tau pir ikre eingwa.

⁶ Ana Yesus ye ditongwa, “Ene kankun ere sugl wakai molo. Parisi ya Sadyusi wagle ye kanno yis mereyegl.”

⁷ Disaipelma wagle mambuno bogl ye yene ka di ikine ende pirpir ere yegl dingwa, “Nono bret ta yukunga pre ye ka i dungwa.”

⁸ Yesus ka dingwa i pir kondo ye krapogl tongwa, “Enene sraglpre bret ta yumga yeikrumedi di imboriya ende meglme? Ene pirngi dingwa kembra pangwa. ⁹ Na bret 5 keunde indre bukondi yagl 5,000 teinga neingura i ene pirpogl sikrim kana? Te ene gande makaisi gagl basket sramuna grekwa kau sundune? Ene i pir moglkrimo? ¹⁰ Ana yagl 4,000 bret 7 keunde neingwa ikra we srambre orsu? Ene gande gagl basket sramuna grekwa kau sundune? ¹¹ Na bret pre ta ene ditekrikra, sraglpre ene i pirpogl sikrime? Parisi ya Sadyusi wagle ye kanno yis mereyegl pangwa, enene kanpoglsi sutno wakai molo.” ¹² Ana disaipelma wagle ye ka i pirpogl singwa, ye bret mina yis endingwa ipre ta dikrukwa. Taman. Ye Parisi ya Sadyusi wagle ka beke teingwa i kanpoglsi moraglmedi pre ka i dungwa.

Pita eremogl Yesus pre Kraisi we dinongugl endungwa

(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Yesus endpi Sisaria kamun Filipai dumo kande magl pindre, ana enge igle ye disaipelma wagle krapogl tongwa, “Yagl ambu ye Yomba Wam pre ira we dime?”

¹⁴ Ana ye di ikine endingwa, “Tau ene pre Jon Baptais we dingwa. Te tau ene pre Elaija we dingwa. Te tau ene pre Jeremaia mo, te propet ta we dingwa.”

¹⁵ Ana Yesus krapogl disaipelma wagle tongwa, “Enene na pre ira we dime?”

¹⁶ Saimon Pita yegl di ikine endungwa, “Ene Kraisi, God kor aimande moglkwa Wam.”

¹⁷ Yesus yegl di ikine ende tongwa, “Saimon ene Jon wam, God ene mina wakai eretongwa. I ka kaima, yomba mina ka i ta ungo ene dicitnga; na Nina heven suna moglkwa ye ka i ene ombuno ditongo yegl dinga.

¹⁸ Ana yeglpre na ene diteinga, Pita, ene kombuglo motnga,† na siosna kombuglo i bolamugl keinaglka. Ana geglkwa dumo yombuglomo i na siosna i-atne endekrumbuka. ¹⁹ Na heven kingdom ki prapra ene tenaglka, ene makandle sragl ta eretemin, ana God ye heven suna ama eretenambuka. Ana ene makandle sragl ta kindekondo temin, God heven suna ama akiye kinde kondo tenambuka.” ²⁰ Ana Yesus yene disaipelma wagle ditendre yene pre Mesaia moglmedi, yomba ta ditekriyo di mane dungwa.

Yesus yene geu gogltre gogl andrumbuka ipre kamo dungwa

(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Enge igle Yesus mambuno bogl Jerusalem kamun enan sigoraglmere pre disaipelma wagle ka i ditongwa. Ye igle enan kade ende okuna eingwa yomba wagle ya pris kande wagle, ya te lo beke teingwa yomba onguno mina geu merkinde kanekane eretendre, sigeglmbi ana ande enge suwota eran andigl ukor enambuka.

²² Pita ka i pirtre Yesus auro i-bina pindre ana mambuno bogl ka giglendi yegl ditongwa, “Yaglkande, God ene pir tenan sragl yeglmere ene mina ta plaudi tekrambiwo!”

²³ Yesus ye kan akete Pita kandre yegl ditongwa, “Satan, ene ende eglke

† **16:18:** Grik kanno mina Pita i yegl, “Kombuglo”.

na mokona kra po! Ene konbauna sigetdi narekro. Ene God taraglmo ta pitnga noman mina paikrukwa. Taman. Ene yomba nomano pamere mere ene sika singa.”

²⁴ Ana Yesus disaipelma yegl ditongwa, “Yomba suwarata na bogl unagledi pirambuka, ye yene pre pirkre ana endimo-prak kake indre, ana na wimara wondo. ²⁵ Sraglpre, yomba ta yene kor-morambuka ere-inagledi eran, okuwo kor-moglkwa i wau borambuka. Ba, ta ye na pre ere kor-moglkwa i kinde kondinan, ana ye kor wanmorambuka pra doko inambuka. ²⁶ Yomba ta makan koglkoglo taragl prapra imakaisi kuno ere wanmorambuka, ba kor wanmoglkwa i pra taya enambuka. Taragl i prapra srambre ere ye akeple ditenambe? Ana yombamo yene sragl taragl indre kuiyamo kor-morambuka i pra topo ere ikine endinambe? ²⁷ Yomba Wam ye Nem ambuglange pond mina suna mogltre ana ye angelomo bogl akiye atne unaglkwa. Ana yagl ambu prapra embriyeno mambunono erimere topono suwara suwarandi tenambuka. ²⁸ Na ka kaima ene diteinga, yomba tau magl andigl meglkwa i prapra ta goglkre kan-meglmbi kade, Yomba Wam ye king mereyegl ende atne unambuka.”

17

Yesus nangiye ambuglangesi wu kaneta ongwa

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Ande enge 6 mokomugl, Yesus eremogl Pita ya Jems angigle Jon bogl auro yungo ye ende kamun muglo olto kurita egli pi ana ye keunde meglkwa. ² Ye kanmeglko ongumutno-mugl Yesus nangiye yakete wu kaneta ongwa. Te gumadra ande mere ambuglange sungo ana ye gaglmo suna kruwo mundu pi ambuglange sungwa. ³ Ana disaipelma suwota ye kaningo, Moses ya Elaija wu pene embriko Yesus bogl ka dipirkwa.

⁴ Pita i kan pandigl Yesus ditongwa, “Yaglkande, nono magl i mounga wakai pangwa. Yeglpre ene prawe dipitn na yawagle yungu akrika suwota simbo ene ta imin, Moses ta inan, te ta Elaija inambiwo.”

⁵ Pita ka yegl di moglko ana kamun kua kruwo oglandi wu ye were kondungo, ana kamun kua mitna sunakra ka ta yegl dungwa, “Iwe na Wana, na ye wakai kandre gun yeiteinga. Ene ye kamo piryoy!”

⁶ Enge igle disaipelma wagle ye ka i pirtre, kundugl kande gogl yange makandle gumano drano sikirte paingwa. ⁷ Ba Yesus ye pai meglmara mangigl wu nangino ake ana yegl dungwa, “Kundugl goglkriyo. Ene andilo.” ⁸ Ana ye kan mitna ende kaningo yomba ta moglkrikwa, ba Yesus keunde moglkwa.

⁹ Ana ye kamun muglo kondo ende atne wingo Yesus ka giglendi ditongwa, “Ene taragl kanigwa i yomba ta ditekriyo, ene mogl-embu Yomba Wam ye gogl paimogl andrambuka.”

¹⁰ Ana disaipelma wagle Yesus krapogl teingwa, “Sraglpre lo beke teingwa yomba ye Elaija komnaiye kana unambe dime?”

¹¹ Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Ka i kaima, Elaija okuna kana wu taragl prapra aglke erekuno erambuka. ¹² Ba na ene diteinga, Elaija komnaiye kana undre taragl prapra erekun erambuka, ba yomba ye umedi kanpogl sikrikwa. Ye yene pirmere mambuno kinde kanekane ereteingwa. Ana erimere yeglmere Yomba Wam ye kuno yegl ere giu tenaglkwa.” ¹³ Yesus yegl dungo ana disaipelma wagle ye ka i pirkogl singwa. Ye ditongwa i Jon Baptais pre dungwa.

Yagl gak ta spirit kinde bogl moglko Yesus erewakai orkwa

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Ye ende ikine wu yomba merkinde meglmara wingwa enge, ana yagl ta Yesus meglmara wu goglko bondugl tendre, ¹⁵ yegl

dingwa, “Yaglkande, ene na wana miriye gogl to. Ye kua kikusi nangiye kinde orko yange endi de, te yange nigle si-si orkwa. ¹⁶ Na gak i auro ipi ene disaipelma wagle meglmara einga, ba ye pra erewakai eraglkwa mere manga.”

¹⁷ Ana Yesus yegl di ikine ende tongwa, “Ene pirngi dikrikwa yomba epitno. Enge sramuna na ene bogl moragle? Enge sramuna na ene akeple dinagle? Ene yagl gakmo i indre na moglmara magl ya wiyo.” ¹⁸ Yesus eremogl spirit kinde ka-tongo ana ye yagl gakmo i kindekonde ende menda ongo ana ye erme keunde argan orkwa.

¹⁹ Ana disaipelma wagle yene keunde Yesus moglmara wu krapoglte yegl dingwa, “Sraglpre no spirit kinde simenda endekune?”

²⁰ Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, “Ene i pra ere yendinaglkwa pam imba, pirngi dingwa kuno erekrukwa. Ene pirngi dingwa mastet mongo mere kembra yegl ta panan, ene makan muglo pangwa i ditendre ende koglo imbo po dimbi, ende enambuka. Ene taragl kanekane i pra eraglkwa kuno orkwa. ²¹ Ene taragl tau mina ta eraglkwa kuno erekrambuka, ba kamange ere ana kaiya mokona mawagl ere pandigl spirit kinde pra simenda endinaglkwa.”*

Yesus yene gorambuka pre aglke duno enge suwo orkwa
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

²² Yesus disaipelma bogl prapra Galili suna igle makai singo Yesus yegl ditongwa, “Yomba Wam ye indre yaglkumba onguno mina yeimbi, ²³ ana ye sigoraglkwa. Ba ande enge suwota eran ye andigl ukor enambuka.” Ana disaipelma wagle ka i pirtre nomano yumbun kande dongo kinde pirkwa.

* **17:21:** Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau pirkwa epigl **21** Matyu yene muno boglkrukwa ba okuwo yomba ta boglme dingwa. * **18:1:** Yesus dungwa ka oltokuri namba 4 igle pangwa. Matyu 18:3-35 kamo i yomba tau Yesus omara engwa i mambuno eraglmere ditongwa.

Yesus eremogl God holi yungumo pre takis tongwa

²⁴ Ana okuwo Yesus disaipelma bogl Kaperneam kamun wu plau dingo, ana God holi yungumo pre takis ingwa yomba ye wu Pita moglmara krapeglkwa, “Ene beke tongwa yomba takis toduno?”

²⁵ Pita di ikine ende tongwa, “Owo, ye tongwa.”

Ana Pita ende yungugl ungo. Yesus komnaiye kana dungwa, “Saimon, ene sragl wedi pitne? Makan koglkoglo kingno wagle takis ingwa i yomba ira mina ime? Yomba yongugl mina imo? Mo yene yombano mina ime?”

²⁶ Pita di ikine endungwa, “Yomba yongugl mina ingwa.”

Ana Yesus ditongwa, “Yegl eran, ye yene makan nem mina takis tekraglkwa pai dungwa. ²⁷ Ba yomba nono kinde pir noro dinaglkwa. Yeglpre ene ende niglmong moglmara pi ana uk piyasi nigle endimin fis komnaiye ta sinambuka i dra mina ake akasi kanmin, moni mongo ta nono takis tenambuglka mere kuno ere panambuka. Ana ene monimo i indre God holi yungumo pre takis to.”

18

Heven kingdom suna kande kaima ira mogle

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Enge igle disaipelma wagle Yesus moglmara undre kra yegl peglkwa, “Heven kingdom suna ira kande kaima mogle?”*

² Yesus eremogl gak kembra ta aglendi indre ana ye meglmara gumanomugl endungo andigl moglkwa. ³ Ana ye yegl dungwa, “Na ka kaima diteinga, ene nomano yakete wu gak kembra yeglmere ta pikrimbi, ene heven kingdom suna ta pikraglkwa. ⁴ Yomba ta ye yene piran atne eran gak kembra yeglmere ta

morambuka, ye heven kingdom suna kangiye kande kaima panambuka. ⁵ Te yomba ta na kangina mina gak kembra yegl ta koglkare di-inan, ana na diyungwa.

Mambuno kinde mina yomba ta pirngi dungwa gugl sungwa (Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

⁶ “Ba yomba ta ye sragl aglau ta eran, gak kembra ta ye na pre pirngi dungwa i gugl sindre tandaglme mina yange sinan i prawa, yombamo i dumugl kombuglo kande ta ye nungo mina kane kogl pandigl ana piyasi mudi nigl atne endinaglkwa.

⁷ “Makandle yomba taragl tau eriko yomba tandaglme mina yange singwa. Taragl yeglmere engenge plau dungwa. Ba yomba ta sragl kinde yegl mambuno borambuka yombamo i yene miriye golondo. Ye yumbun pond inambuka. ⁸ Ana ene ongun mo katn ta eran ene tandaglme mina yange simin, ana boro goglundi piyasi eglke endo. I wakai kaima, ene ongun koglo ekrike panan te katn koglo ekrike panan, ana ene kor aimande meglkwa inatnga, ta manan ene ongun koglkoglo panan, te katn koglkoglo panan ene piyasi donga bauglo gongokre pamara endinaglkwa. ⁹ Ana ene ongumutn ta eran pirngi dinga i gugl sindre tandaglme eratnedi eran, ana ongumutn i pogl piyasi endo. Te ongumutn suwara panan i wakai, kor aimande kamun kan inatnga. Tamanan ongumutn suwo-akiye panan ene piyasi gugl kamun donga mina endinaglkwa.

¹⁰ “Ene kankun eriyo;† gak kembra wagle i suwarata ene pirmsi taragl yoko mere erekrano. Na ene diteinga, ye angelono heven suna meglkwa ye engenge Nina heven suna moglmara mambuglo mina

mogl kan kan erikwa. ¹¹ Yomba Wam ye yomba taya eingwa i i-ikine endinagledi pre ungwa.‡

Sipsip taya ongwa ka di simbogl dungwa (Luk 15:3-7)

¹² “Ene sragl we dipirme? Yagl ta sipsip 100 kuran meglmbi ana suwarata wu taya enan, ye 99 makan muglo endinan meglmbi, ana ye pi suwarata wu taya ongwa ipre dokokrambo? ¹³ Na ka kaima ene diteinga, ye 99 taya pikrikwa ipre gun kembra yenambuka, ba ye sipsip suwara taya ongwa i doko kan inan gun kandekinde yenambuka. ¹⁴ Kuno yeglmere ene Neno heven suna moglkwa ye gak kembra suwarata wu taya enaglmedi pirkrukwa.

Angitn ta tandaglme eretenan akiye mogl di akedu endiro

¹⁵ “Angitn ta ene tandaglme eretenan, ene ye moglmara pi aglau orkwa i dipogl to. Iwe enene mundu miur kade uglmange ere ditinatnga. Ana ye ene ka dinga i piran, ene yombuglo ere angitn i-ikine endinga. ¹⁶ Ba ye ene ka dinatnga i ta kina yei pirkran, ana ene yomba suwara mo suwo di imin ye ene bogl akiye piyo.✧ Ana ene yomba suwota akiye mogl ye mambunomo i dinan pirtre, akedu endinaglkwa. ¹⁷ Ana ye mane dindre ene ka dinaglkwa i pirkran, ene God yombama diteyo. Ana ye God yombama ka dinaglkwa i sende ana pirkran, ene pirmsi ye kamambuno kiurikwa yomba ya te takis ingwa yomba yeglmere erano.

¹⁸ “Na ka kaima ene diteinga, makandle ene taragl ta kane simbi, heven suna ama kanesi tenambuka. Te makandle ene taragl ta poko endimbi, heven suna ama poko endinambuka.

† **18:10:** Epigl suwo i mina ka ta pai gumamugl endungwa. Kamo i yegl, “Gak kembra wagle i” Matyu 10:14 mina pamere kuno paingwa: “Yagl ambu kangino paikrukwa na epitna mina meglkwa.” Ka i gak kembra mundu pre dikrukwa ba yene disaipelma wagle pre akiye dungwa. ‡ **18:11:** Erme pirkogl singwa yomba tau pirkwa epigl i Matyu yene muno boglkrukwa ba okuwo yomba ta boglme dingwa.

✧ **18:16:** Lo 19:15

19 “Na kaima ene diteinga, yomba suwo makandle mogltre taragl ta pre nomano suwara yendre kamange eur, ana taraglmo inambugledi eurika i na Nina heven suna moglkwa ye pra eretenambuka. 20 Ana na kangina mina yomba suwo mo suwota wu suwara pi makaisi meglmbi, ana igle na ye bogl akiye mounga.”

Kongun yomba angigle taragl dina eretongwa te ikine endekrukwa pre ka dibogl dungwa

21 Enge igle Pita undre Yesus moglmara krapoglkwa, “Yaglkande, na angra tandaglme engenge ta erenare moran, na enge sramuna ye tandaglme kindekondo tenagle? Na kindekondo te eimbo enge 7 erambo?”

22 Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, “Na ene diteinga, na enge 7 we dikrika. Na enge 7 ya 70 imara ende mitna pi ye tandaglmemo kindekondo tenatniwo dinga.

23 “Yeglpre, heven kingdom i king ta minge monimo yum-busi kongunmo yomba tongo kur i-wanmoglkongunmo erikwa yeglmere, ana i nare ikine endinaglme dungwa. 24 King mambuno bogl moni kur tongo ingwa yomba nare ikine endinaglmedi akekun orkwa enge, ana yagl ta K10,000 yungwa yaglmo ye auro i king moglmara eingwa. 25 Ana yagl moni i ta kan inan kuno eran te ikine endinambuka manga. Yeglpre king ka giglendi dungwa, ye ya embiye nangigle ya te bonamo, topo bogl indre kur yungwa ikra topo te ikine endinaglmivo dungwa.

26 “Yegl dungo kongun yomba ye king moglmara guma wagle goglko bondugl yegl ditongwa, ‘Yagl kande, ene na mitna gogl enge ta pandigl naro, ene mina na sragl kur inga pangwa i prapra enene te ikine ende kondinaglka.’ 27 Ana king ye miriye gogl moni kur yungwa ikra prapra kindekondo tendre ana kan winge orko ye endongwa.

28 “Ba yagl ikra ende menda pindre kango kongun suwara eurika ta K1.00 tongo yungwa yaglmo ikra ungo tengigl yembrika. Ana yaglmo moni kur yungwa ikra nungo mina akegidi mogl yegl dungwa, ‘Ene moni teinga pangwa ikra nare ikine endo!’

29 “Ana kongun suwara eurika yaglmo ikra goglko bonduglte yegl ditongwa, ‘Ene na mitna gogltre enge ta yei naro. Na moni kur ingra i prapra enene te ikine endinaglka.’

30 “Ba moni kur tongwa yagle ye mane dindre ana ye ipi kane yungu suna endungwa. Ana yaglmo igle pai mogltre ana kur yungwa i prapra te ikine endinambuka. 31 Ana kongun akiye erikwa yomba tau ye orkwa i kandre munduno kinde kaima orkwa. Ana ye pi sragl prapra plau dungo kanigwa i yagl kande moglmara boglo kugl teingwa.

32 “Yagl kande kongun yomba ikra aglendi isuna ende yegl ditongwa, ‘Ene yombutn dokinga yomba, okuna na moglmara undre mitna gogl naro dingo, ana na mina ene moni kur inga i prapra yoko kindekondo teingra. 33 Na ene mitn gogl teingra. Ana ene sraglpre angitn kongun suwara erimbrika miriye gogl tekitne?’ 34 Ana yagl kande dem kumbruko, ye kongunmo yomba sikanesi kimbirnem meglmara endungwa. Ye nangiye giugogl kane paimogl pi moni kur yungwa ikra prapra te ikine ende kondinambuka.

35 “Ana ene angro tau ere aglau eretenaglkwa i ene nomano tendre mongo erete ikine endekrimbi, ana na Nina heven suna moglkwa ye ama ene prapra yegl keunde ere tenambuka.”

19

Wiye embiye wu perepere embrika (Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Yesus ka i dungwa dundungo ana ye Galili makan kondo ende Judia kamun Jodan Nigle koglo imbo ongwa.

2 Ana yagl ambu merkinde kaima omara mokomugl eingwa. Ana igle

kinde sungwa yomba Yesu erewakai eretongwa.

³ Parisi wagle tau Yesu moglmara krapogl diporamnedi pre wu yegl dingwa, “Yagl ta mambuno kanekane mina embiye sendinambuka nono lono mina prawe dumo?”

⁴ Ana Yesu di ikine endungwa, “Ene God kamo pepa mina pangwa i ene pirkrim kana? Okuna imbo God taragl prapra ereyendre ana yomba yagl ya ambu akiye beke yongwa.” ⁵ God dungwa, ‘Mambuno ipre yagl ye nem ya mam kondo embiye bogl wu suwara embir ana ye suwo nangino wu yomba suwara nangiyе orkwa.’ ⁶ Yagl ambu i ye suwo moglkiurka, ye yomba suwara miurka. Yeglpre taragl God tongumasi i-suwara endungwa. I kaima yomba ta simbiglkidi i perepere endekraglkwa.”

⁷ Parisi wagle krapogl teingwa, “Sraglpre Moses lomo mina yegl dinorme, ‘Yagl ta embiye sendinagledi piran ana ambu sendingwa pepa yongwa i muno bogl tendre ana embiye sendinambe dume?’ ”

⁸ Yesu di ikine endungwa, “Ene ka kiurikwa yomba, nomano kinde pango beke tembi pirkraglkwa pangwa. Yeglpre Moses ene ambu sendiyo dungwa. Ba okuna imbo mambuno yegl ta paikrukwa. ⁹ Na ene diteinga, yagl ta ye embiye yagl kunogl ta gundokran, yagl i embiye sende ana ye ambu kor ta inan, yaglmo i ambu kunogl gundungwa.”

¹⁰ Ana Yesu disaipelma wagle ka i pirtre yegl diteingwa, “Wiye embiye ye mina suna mambuno yegl ta panan i wakai yene, yagl ambu kor ta ikrambuka.”

¹¹ Yesu di ikine endungwa, “Yomba prapra ka i pir inaglkwa tamanga. Ba God nomane tongwa yomba i keunde pir inaglkwa. ¹² Sraglpre yagl ambu tau bogl ikrikwa? I mambuno kanekane pangwa. Tau mano kugl yeingwa enge nangino kinde orkwa te tau

yomba pirmere mere konbauna yegl ere siget-dingwa. Ana tau ye heven kingdom pre ere bogl ikrikwa. Yomba ta ka i pir inambuka panan, ye pra piryondo.”

Gak kembra kanwinge erimbi ende Yesu moglmara wiyondo, dungwa (Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Enge igle yomba tau gak kembra auro yu Yesu moglmara omuno ana ye ongo mitna ende ye pre kamange erambedi i-wingwa. Ba ye disaipelma wagle eremogl yomba ikra ka-tengwa.

¹⁴ Ana Yesu yegl ditongwa, “Ene kan winge erimbi gak kembra na moglmara wiyondo, ana ene ye iteke pandiglkriyo. Sraglpre, heven kingdom imbo gak kembra yeglmere moraglkwa ye pre yongwa.” ¹⁵ Ana Yesu ongo mitna ende gak kembra mina bolamugl yei tendre ana ye endongwa.

Yagl gakmugl ta taragl mere ake-nongwa (Mak 10:17-21; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Enge suwarata Yesu moglmara yagl gakmugl ta undre krapoglkwa, “Beke notnga, na mambuno wakai sraglmere ere kor aimande moraglkwa inagle?”

¹⁷ Yesu di ikine endungwa, “Ene sraglpre na moglmara mambuno wakai pre krapotne? God suwara wakai kaima moglkwa. Ene kor-moratnga inagledi pitn kade lo dumere yegl ero.”

¹⁸ Ana yaglmo i krapoglkwa, “Sragl lo ne?”

Ana Yesu di ikine endungwa, “Ene yomba ta sigoglkro, ene yagl ta embiye kunogl gundokro, ene kunogl goglkro, ene yomba ta kakimbi ditendre kot eretekro. ¹⁹ Ene nen man piritna ende kanno pinande eratiwo.” Te enene pre wakai pitnere yeglmere yomba ene motnara magl meglkwa i wakai kanatniwo.”

²⁰ Ana yagl gakmugl di ikine endungwa, “Na lo i prapra pir pinande

erikwa. Na taragl ta ama sraglmere eraglka pame?”

²¹ Yesu yegl ditongwa, “Ene wu yomba du-yene enagledi pitn, ana ene pi bonan prapra topo bogl indre, ana moni ipi kiugliunde yomba to. Ana ene heven suna taragl wakai mere paitenambuka, yegl ertre ana okuwo na wimara wo.”

²² Yagl gakmugl ka i pirtre ye kinde pir endongwa. Sraglpre, ye bona gana merkinde kaima kan-nongwa.

²³ Ana Yesu disaipelma wagle yegl ditongwa, “Na ka kaima ene diteinga, moni bona mere paitongwa yomba ye yombuglo ere ende heven kingdom suna enamunedi erimbi kuno erekrambuka. ²⁴ Na kordagl ene diteingwa, bugla-kamel ye kar kuiye yomara ende suna enambuka i kuno orkwa. Ba moni bona mere paitongwa yomba ye yombuglo ere ende God kingdomo mina suna enamunedi erimbi kuno erekrambuka.”

²⁵ Disaipelma wagle ye ka i pirtre sipuglo kinde dindre ana krapegkwa, “Yegl panan ira ere-inambe?”

²⁶ Yesu toro mendigl pandigl ye kandre yegl ditongwa, “Yomba ta taragl yegl erambuka kuno erekrakwa. Ba God ye taragl i prapra erambuka kuno orkwa.”

²⁷ Ye yegl dungo, Pita ka yegl di ikine endungwa, “Kanno! No taragl prapra kindekondo ene unara umgra. Okuwo sragl taragl inamune?”

²⁸ Yesu ditongwa, “Na ka kaima ene diteinga, kamun kua ya makan kor mina suna, Yomba Wam ye ambuglange boglmo mina bolamugl amedinambuka enge na mokona mina wingwa ene ama bogl wakai 12 mina amedi mogltre, ana ene Israel yungu ombuno 12 sutno moraglkwa.

²⁹ Ana yomba ta ye na kangina mina yungumo ya angiglma ya ambaglma ya nem ya mam ya nangiglma mo te dumo makanmo kinde kondungwa, ye taragl suwara suwarandi kondumara i taragl merkinde indre, te kor aimande morambuka akiye

inambuka. ³⁰ Ba yomba merkinde okuna wingwa ende okuwo embi, ana erme okuwo wingwa ende okuna embi erambuka.

20

Yomba wain togl mina suna kongun erikwa di boglkwa

¹ “Heven kingdom i yagl ta makanmo pond yomere yegl. Ye tangina mogl ende menda pi ana ye yomba wainmo togl mina suna kongun eraglmedi pre digaglkwa. ² Ande enge suwara topomo i moni mongo kokunkuno inaglme dungo ana kongun yomba ye prawe dingwa. Ana ye kongun eraglmedi wainmo togl mina suna diendungwa.

³ “Ana ande kuiya 9 orko, ye aglke endpi maket dumo suna pindre kango, ana yomba tau ye kongun ta erekre yoko kaima igle andigl meglkwa. ⁴ Ana ye ditongwa, ‘Ene ama akiye pindre na wainna togl mina suna kongun erimbi, ana na minge topo kokunkuno panambere tenaglka.’ ⁵ Yegl dungo ye ende eingwa. Ana 12 klok ye ende menda pi kordagl yomba tau kongun ditendre, te 3 klok pokndungo ama tau ditendre orkwa. ⁶ Ana 5 klok enambuka magl orkwa enge, ye pi maket dumo suna pindre kangwa yagl tau igle andigl meglko, ana ye krapogl tongwa, ‘Ene sraglpre ande mundu yene igle kongun ta erekre yoko kaima andigl meglme?’

⁷ “Ye di ikine endingwa, ‘Yomba suwarata wu na konguna eraglmedi no kere ikrukwa.’

“Ana ye ditongwa, ‘Ene ama akiye pi na wainna togl mina suna kongun eriyo.’

⁸ “Ana kamun akenam dungwa enge wain togl nemyagl ye kongun sugl moglkwa yomba ditongwa, ‘Ene agle dimin kongun yomba wimbi topono tenatnga, ana okuwo inga kongun erikwa i mina mambuno bogl topo te pi, ana kongun komnaiye erikwa i okuwo tenatnga.’

9 “Yagl tau 5 klok orko mam-buno bogl kongun erikwa ikra ye suwarandi topono moni mongo kokunkuno tongwa. 10 Enge igle yagl tau kongun komnaiye erikwa, ye topo mere inamga wedi pir wingwa. Ba ye ama akiye moni mongo suwarandi topo kuno ingwa. 11 Ye monino ingwa i kandre ana kongun nemyagl moglmara tawa dindre katengwa. 12 Ye yegl dingwa, ‘Yomba tau i okuwo di yungo ye ande kuiya suwarata kongun erikwa. Ba ye topo tenere yeglmere no kokunkuno notnga. No ande enge mundu ande gogl domara suna kongun ere pi mim paiyumgra.’

13 “Ana makan nemyagl di ikine ende kongun yomba tongwa, ‘Yeinomga ene pro, na ta erekinde ere tekrika. Ene okuna kana moni mongo suwarata pre ande enge suwarata pra kongun eragle dikitne dino? 14 Erme ene topo indre ana ende yungun po. Na ene topo teimere yeglmere yomba okuwo inga i ama i kuno ende tenambuka pirka. 15 Na monina i nana pirmere eraglka paikrumo? Na wakai erika ba ene sraglpre mundun kinde orko ana kenatna sine?’

16 “Yeglmere, yomba ta okuna unambuka ende okuwo enan, te okuwo unambuka ende okuna enambuka.”

Yesus gogl andrambere ama aglke dundo 3 orkwa

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-33)

17 Ana Yesus ende egli Jerusalem kamun enagledi pindre, ye disaipelma wagle 12 i-pere ende ana uglmange ere yegl ditongwa, 18 “Piryo, nono ende yenda Jerusalem kamun enamga. Ana Yomba Wam tekoglo pris kande ya te lo beke teingwa yomba meglmara endimbi, ana ye indre ka-tange te sigoraglme dinaglkwa. 19 Ana ye ipi Yomba Bina meglmara tembi, ye bakaglte, kumba wip* si ipi endi-prak mina sinaglkwa.

* **20:19:** Kumba wip i yegl: Kan kumba akiemara endi pangwa punduwomugl kau nangiye tonguma singwa i ana yomba si-si erikwa.

Ba ye ande enge suwota mina andigl ukor enambuka!”

Jems ya Jon mane krapoglkwa
(Mak 10:35-45)

20 Ana okuwo Sebedi embiye ye wam suwo bogl Yesus moglmara undre ye goglko bondugl tendre, ana taragl wakai ta norambedi krapogl tongwa.

21 Ana Yesus ambu i ditongwa, “Ene sragl taragl inagledi pitne?”

Ana ambu i di ikine ende tongwa, “Ene digidi naro, ene king moratnga enge na wana suwo, ta ene ongun wokra amedi moran, ta ene ongun kondakra amedi moran erambrika.”

22 Ba Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Ene taragl ta pre na krapeglkwa, i ene ta pirpogl sikrikwa. Na geu nigl mingi neimbo ene ama pra ninambro?”

Ye di ikine endimbrika, “No ninambuglka pra kuno orkwa.”

23 Yesus yegl ditongwa, “Ene kaima na nigl mingina i ninambrika. Ba na onguna wokra mo kondakra amedi morambre dinaglka paikrukwa. Angai dumo suwo i Nina erekuno ere yomba tekondungwa yongwa.”

24 Ana disaipelma 10 ye ka i pirkwa enge, ye deno kumbruko angigle angigle suwo i ka-tengwa.

25 Ba Yesus prapra aglendi makai sindre ana dungwa, “Ene kanigwa, Yomba Bina kingno kande moglmitna ende yombano teingwa. Te king kongunmo yomba kande ye yombano no kanno pinande eraglmedi yombuglo kaima teingwa.

26 Ene mina mambuno yegl paikrambuka. Ene meglmara suwarata ye kande eragledi piran, ana ye ene nitno konguno yomba morambuka.

27 Ana ene mina suwarata mogl gumamugl endinagledi piran kade, ana ye ene nigl konguno yoko eretenambuka. 28 Yeglmere, Yomba Wam ye yomba akepledi naraglmedi pre ta ukrukwa. Ye yomba merkinde akepledi tendre, ana kor wanmoglkwa

i kindekondo yomba merkinde topo ere i-ikine endinagledi pre ungwa.”

Yesus yagl suwo ongumutno kin yongwa ake pinedungwa

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Yesus disaipelma bogl Jeriko dumo kande kindekondo endeingo ana yomba merkinde omara eingwa.

³⁰ Ana yagl suwo ongumutno kin yongwa konbauna bina amedi mogl Yesus ende wongo pirtre, ana ye mambuno bogl agle binan bogl dimbrika, “Yaglkande, Devit Wam! Ene no mitno goglo.”

³¹ Yomba merkinde ka tendre kiendi mogltro dingwa, ba ye kaglkane binan bogl kaima imbrika, “Yaglkande, Devit Wam, ene no mitno goglo!”

³² Ana Yesus andigl mogl yaglmo suwo i aglendi krapogl tongwa, “Na ene sragl eretenaglka pre munduno pango dimbre?”

³³ Ye ditembrika, “Yaglkande, no ongumutno ake pinedi noratnedi pre munduno pangwa.”

³⁴ Ana Yesus mitno gogl tendre, ye ongumutno suwo-akiye akungo tambre kaima ongumutno pinedungo kandre, ana ye Yesus omara mokomugl embrika.

21

Yesus king mereyeglende Jerusalem suna ongwa

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Yesus disaipelma wagle bogl Jerusalem kamun mangigl undre, ana ye ende Betfasi kamun Olip Muglo igle wingo, Yesus disaipelma suwo keunde diende, ² ye kongun erambirere mere ditongwa, “Ene yungu epigl nongagle yomara iro pindre ana ene enambirere pi kanbir bugla-dongi mam ta nangigle bogl kane kogl endingwa eglire pai miurka i suwo-akiye kane poko i yu na meglmara wiro. ³ Ana yomba ta ka kanekane ditembi, ene yombamo

i diteiro, “Yaglkande kongunmo ta pangwa ertre aglke tambre te ikine endinambuka.”

⁴ Taragl plau dungwa i propet ta okuna ka dumere mere paiyungwa:

⁵ “Saion yagl ambu diteyo, ‘Kaniyo, ene kingno meglmara ungwa.

Ye yomba yoko kangiye paikrukwa mere ere, ana bugla-dongi bolamugl ausi moglkwa. Ana ye bugla-dongi nangigle ta moko bolamugl amedi mogl endungwa.’”[✠]

⁶ Ana disaipelmo suwo pindre, Yesus taragl okuna kana eriro ditomere mere ikra eurika. ⁷ Ye dongi mam ya nangigle bogl i yundre ana ye gatno suna kande olto gugl bugla-

dongi mokono mina yembriko, ana Yesus dongi nangigle mina moko bolamugl amedi moglkwa. ⁸ Ana yomba merkinde ye gatno suna kande olto gugl konbauna ake waidi yei engwa. Te tau endi yaundongo bukondi, ana konbauna kugl ake waidi yei engwa. ⁹ Yomba merkinde Yesus omara okuna eingwa ye ya te yomba tau mokomugl wingwa, ana ye mambuno ere mangre kaglkadi yegl dingwa,

“Devit Wam dembiye siteiyo!” “God erewakai ere tenambuka, ye Yaglkande kangiye mina ungwa!”

“God dembiyesi mitna imbo kaima endiyo!”[✠]

¹⁰ Enge igle Yesus ende Jerusalem suna ongo ana siti igle yomba prapra toro kan ana krapogl dingwa, “Yomba i irane?”

¹¹ Ana yomba merkinde yegl dingwa, “I Yesus ye propet Galili dumo kande, Nasaret kamun nem ungwa.”

God holi yungumo mina yomba taragl topo eremeglko Yesus simenda endungwa

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹ Yesus disaipelma wagle bogl Jerusalem kamun mangigl undre, ana ye ende Betfasi kamun Olip Muglo igle wingo, Yesus disaipelma suwo keunde diende, ² ye kongun erambirere mere ditongwa, “Ene yungu epigl nongagle yomara iro pindre ana ene enambirere pi kanbir bugla-dongi mam ta nangigle bogl kane kogl endingwa eglire pai miurka i suwo-akiye kane poko i yu na meglmara wiro. ³ Ana yomba ta ka kanekane ditembi, ene yombamo

God holi yungumo mina yomba taragl topo eremeglko Yesus simenda endungwa

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

12 God holi yungumo mina Yesus ende yungugl pindre ana yomba prapra taragl topo ere-ikine ikine ende meglkwa simenda endungwa. Ana ye yomba moni topo ere imboriya ende botno i ya te amedi mogl kua yumugl moni bogl ingwa endi egle i prapra kindaginde yene ake yakete sitoindi endungwa.* 13 Ana ye ditongwa, “Kamambuno pepa mina muno beglko pangwa, ‘Na yunguna i kamange eraglkwa yungu we dinaglkwa.’ ✧ Ba ene erikwa i ‘kunogl yomba taragl ipi kombuglo mur teke yeimere’ ✧ yeglmere erikwa.”

14 Ana ongumutno mim orkwa ya te mau singwa yomba God holi yungumo kande Yesus moglmara yungugl wingo, ana ye kindeno prapra erewakai eretongwa. 15 Ba enge igle pris kande wagle ya ta lo beke teingwa yomba Yesus taragl wakai orkwa i kandre deno kumbrikwa, ana gak kembra God holi yungumo yungugl kaglkane erikwa, “Devit Wam dembiye siteiyo” dingo ana yomba kande wagle kinde pirkwa.

16 Ana ye krapogl Yesus teingwa, “Ene gak kembra ka dingwa i pitno?”

Ana Yesus yegl di ikine ende tongwa, “Owo, ene kamambuno pepa mina pangwa i kerekrimo?”

“Gak kembra ya, kuglambu ye drano mina ene dembin si tenaglkwa.” ✧

17 Yesus eremogl yomba ya te siti i kindekondo ende menda pi ana Betani kamun igle enduwer mogl pangwa.

Endi kogla mongo koglkrukwa kamo

(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Tangina kana Yesus ende ikine siti enagledi pindre, konbauna bange kindan goglkwa. 19 Ye endi kogla endiye ta konbauna bina pango

kandre ana magl ongwa, ba mongo ta kogl paikrukwa, yaundo keunde pangwa. Ana ye yegl di endimo i tongwa, “Ene mongo aglketa koglktratnga!” Ana oglandi kaima endimo kogla i giple goglkwa.

20 Ana disaipelma wagle i kandre nangino kogl krapeglkwa, “Srambre ere endi kogla i oglandi kaima giple goglmere?”

21 Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Na kaima ene diteinga, ene pirngi dindre ana ene nomano suwo yeikrimbi, na endi kogla endiye mina erika kanigwa yeglmere ene eraglkwa, ba i keunde tamanga. Ene ombugl makan muglo i ditenaglkwa, ‘Enene ukandi ende mudi nigl po dimbi,’ i pra enambuka. 22 Ene pirngi dindre kamange erimbi ana taragl ta inamunedi kraporaglkwa i pra inaglkwa.”

Yesus kangiyeye kande ira tomedi krapeglkwa

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Yesus ende ikine God holi yungumo mina suna undre, ana ka bekete moglko, pris kande wagle ya te Israel mina ende okuna eingwa yomba kande tau ye moglmara wu krapeglkwa, “Ene sragl mina yombuglo gilegedi indre kongun i etne? Ene kongun yegl ira ero ditome?”

24 Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Na ama ka kra suwarata pogl ene tenaglka, ana ene mongo dipogl narimbi kade, na sragl yombuglo gilegedi indre kongun erika i ene dipogl tenaglka. 25 Jon yomba baptais eretongwa yombuglo i aglokra indre baptais eretome? I God mina umo mo yomba mina ume?”

Ana ye yene mambuno bogl di ikine ikine ende pirkwa, “Nono sragl we dinamune? God mina ume dumuno, ye yegl di norambuka, ana ene sraglpre Jon pirngi dikrime? 26 Ba nono yomba mina ume dumuno,

* **21:12:** Yomba eremogl God holi yungumo mina sunakra taragl ta topo eramnedi pirimbi ana God holi yungumo i ye monimo mina topo eraglkwa. Rom ya Grik monino mina ta topo erekraglkwa. Ana kua ya taragl tau yomba topo erikwa i ofa ere God tenaglkwa. ✧ **21:13:** Aisaia 56:7 ✧ **21:13:** Jeremaia 7:11 ✧ **21:16:** Buk Song 8:2

nono yomba kundutno gounga sraglpre yomba prapra pirkwa Jon ye propet ta moglkwa.”

²⁷ Yeglpre ye di ikine ende Yesus ditongwa, “No ta pirkunga.”

Ana Yesus ditongwa, “Na ira kongun i erondi narko erika i ene ama ta ditekraglka.

Yagl ta wam suwo eurere Yesus ka di simboglkwa

²⁸ “Ene sragl wedi pirm? Yagl ta wam suwo miurka. Ana ye wam komuno moglmara pindre ditongwa, ‘Wana, ene erme pi wain togl mina suna kongun ero.’

²⁹ Ana wam di ikine endungwa, ‘Na pikraglka,’ ba okuwo ye nomane yake tendre, ana ongwa.

³⁰ “Ana nem pi wam ta ka ikra kende ditongo, ana wam di ikine ende tongwa, ‘Owo, Nina na pi eraglka,’ ba ye pikrukwa.

³¹ “Gakmo suwo i, ira nem dumere orme?”

Ye dingwa, “Gak komuno.”

Ana Yesus ye ditongwa, “Na kaima ene diteinga, takis ingwa ya te nangino kunogl gundingwa yomba ye ene ake okuwo ende, ye okuna kana ende God kingdomo mina suna eingwa. ³² Sraglpre, Jon ende ene meglmara undre konbauna du-yene inaglkwa pre ombuno ditongwa, ana ene ye pre pirngi dikrikwa. Ba takis ingwa ya te monguglo gua erikwa yomba ye pirngi diteingwa. I ene pirkan erikwa, ba ene nomano yakete ana ye wedi pirngi dikrikwa.

Kongun yomba kinde wain togl sugl meglkwa kamo

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ “Ka ta diboglmbo ene piryo. Enge ta makan nem eremogl wain ereyagl ana togl ere winambodi kondo, wain nuglo dukunaglkwa maugl ta persire ana sugl moraglkwa pre yungu ta keingwa.† Ana ye wain toglmo, kongun yomba tau

sugl mogl nariyo ditendre ana ye ende kamun eglke ta ongwa.

³⁴ Wain uraglkwa enge magl ungo, ye kongunmo yomba di wain sugl yomba meglmara endungwa i ye wainmo mongo tau gande imakaisi tenaglkwa pre.

³⁵ “Ana wain togl sugl meglkwa yomba ye kongun yomba diendungo wingwa akegidi mogltre ana ta eresindre, ta sigogl, ana ta kombuglo singwa. ³⁶ Aglke kordagl ye kongun yomba tau diendungwa, komnaiye kurita eingwa ba okuwo merkinde eingwa. Ana wain togl sugl yomba komnaiye eingwa eretere yegl okuwo eingwa ama kuno yegl ereteingwa. ³⁷ Ana okuwo kaima yene wam di ye meglmara suna ende yegl dungwa, ‘Na pirka na Wana i wakai kanaglkwa.’

³⁸ “Ba enge i sugl yomba ye wam kaima kandre ye yene di ikine ikine ende pirkwa, ‘I wain nemyagl wam ungwa. Ende wiyo. Nono ye sigogl ana ye wainmo togl i nono inanga.’ ³⁹ Yeglpre ye wam akegidi mogl wain togl mina gundo piyasi menda ende, ana ye sigeglkwa.

⁴⁰ “Yegl erikwa pre wain togl nemyagl unambuka enge, ye sragl ere kongun sugl yomba i tenambe?”

⁴¹ Ye di ikine ende teingwa, “Sugl yomba kinde ye erekinde erete, sigogltre, ana wain togl i sugl yomba tau tenan, ye engemo pamere kuno ere wain mongo uro tenaglkwa.”

⁴² Yesus ditongwa, “Ene kamambuno mina ka suna okuna beglko pangwa i kere pirkrimo?

“ ‘Yungu keingwa yomba kombuglo i kinde yomedi plendi menda endingwa, ba kombuglo i yungu uglomugl kauglange giglendi pangwa, i Yaglkande ye yene orkwa. Ana taragl i no ongumutno mina wakai kaima pango kanga.’ ‡

† **21:33:** Wain togl kamo iwe, Aisaia 5:1-2, mina pamere Yesus dungwa. Kamo i God embriye mambuno ere Israel yomba tomere di simboglkwa. Kamo di simbogl dungwa i mambuno yegl, kongun ere yaglkwa yagle, God. Te wain togl, i Israel yomba. ‡ **21:42:** Buk Song 118:22, 23

⁴³ “Yeglpre, na ene diteinga, God kingdomo ene mina i-eglke ende, ana yomba yungu ombuno ta tenan ye mongo pamere wakai koraglkwa.

⁴⁴ Ana yomba ta yange kombuglo i mina bolamugl sinan ye ama bogl deruwagl baruwagl erambuka. Ba kombuglo i yange yomba ta mina sinan, yombamo i deruwagl kaima ere wu kungane enambuka.”§

⁴⁵ Prisi kande ya Parisi wagle Yesus ka di simbogl dungwa i pirkwa enge ana ye no pre dumedu pirkwa. ⁴⁶ Yeglpre ye konbauna ta doko indre kane sinamnedi erikwa. Ba ye yomba merkinde kundutno geglkwa. Sraglpre, yomba pirkwa Yesus propet ta moglkwa.

22

Yagl ambu bogl inambredi kaiya mokna bir neingwa mambuno i Yesus di simbogl dungwa
(Luk 14:16-24)

¹ Yesus aglke ka ta di simbogl yomba ditendre dungwa, ² “Heven kingdom i yeglmere, king ta wam ambu inambuka pre kaiya mokna bir ninaglkwa akekun orkwa. ³ Akekun ere ana ye kongunmo yomba diendungwa. Ye pi yomba wiyo dungwa yomba ditembi, ye kaiya mokna bir ninaglmara unaglkwa pre dungwa. Ba ye una kiurikwa.

⁴ “Yegl eriko aglke kordagl ye kongunmo yomba tau mere diende dungwa, ‘Wiyo diga yomba ikra diteiyo, na kaiya mokna bir pokndinan ninaglkwa pre akekun ere kondiga. Na buglana kau kumugl wam boglkwa sikei, ana taragl prapra erekuno ere kondinga. Yagl ambu bogl inambrika kaiya mokna bir ninaglmara ende wiyo.’

⁵ “Ba wiyo dungwa yombamo, ye ka dungwa i pirkre ana ye ende konguno mina eingwa. Yomba ta ende kaiya mokna toglmo mina suna ongwa, te yomba ta moni kongun

ormara endongwa. ⁶ Te tau eremogl king kongunmo yomba akegidi mogl ere sindre, angai goraglmendi erete, ana ye sigeglkwa. ⁷ King dem pond kumbrukwa, yeglpre ye kimbirmo nem diendungo ana ye kongunmo yomba sigeglkwa yombamo ikra, erekinde erete ana ye sitino gagltenge erikwa.

⁸ “Ana king ye kongunmo yomba agle dindre ana ditongwa, ‘Na yagl ambu bogl inambrika kaiya mokna i akekun erika. Ba na wiyo diga yomba i ye wakai moglkrikwa pre kuno ere ta ukrikwa. ⁹ Erme ene ende konbauna kande koglkoglo pindre ana yomba ta kanaglkwa merkinde digaglmbi ana bogl inambrika mokna bir ninaglmara wiyondo.’ ¹⁰ Ana kongun yomba ende konbauna kande koglkoglo pi yomba prapra kinde ya wakai akiye ta kanigwa prapra imakai singo ana yagl ambu bogl imbrika yungu i yomba kau sungwa.

¹¹ “Ba king ye yomba meglkwa i kanagledi ende yungugl undre ana kango yagl ta yagl-ambu bogl imbrika gagl suna olto endekre yoko moglkwa. ¹² King yegl ditongwa, ‘Yeinombuglka, ene yaglambu bogl ingwa ekin gagl ikra ta endekitnga, ene sraglmere ere ende suna igle une?’ Ana yagle i ka ta di ikine endinambuka manga.

¹³ “Ana king kongunmo yomba tau yegl ditongwa, ‘Ye ongo kagle kanesi ana piyasi menda mim bongond ormara suna endiyo. Igle ye kai kaglkane ere ana singiye gikir ere morambuka.’ ”

¹⁴ Ana Yesus ka di uglo yongwa, “God yomba merkinde aglendi wiyo dungwa, ba kurita pinde yungwa.”

Takis tenamuno mo tekramnedi krapogl Yesus tengwa
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Parisi wagle ende pindre ana Yesus krapeglmbi ka ta di aglau eran kane sinaglkwa pre ka dikeglkwa.

§ 21:44: Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau eremogl ka i Matyu yene muno boglkrukwa. Ba okuwo yomba ta boglme dingwa. Luk 20:18 mina kano.

16 Ana Parisi wagle ye konguno yomba ya te Herot akeple dingwa yomba tau diendigo, ana ye pi Yesus moglmara dingwa, “Beke notnga, no punga ene ka kaima dinga. Ene God yomba pre prumere kaima beke tenga, ene yomba kangino pangwa mo paikrukwa ye pre kundutno ta goglkitnga. 17 No dinoro, ene sragl we dipitn? Nono takis Sisa pra tenamuno mo tekramne?” 18 Ba Yesus ye nomano kinde i kan-kondo ana ye yegl dungwa, “Ene kakimbi yomba, sraglpre ene na sigoramnedi pre ka dikeglme? 19 Ene moni mongo takis tenaglkwa na ombuno dimbi kanimbo?” Ye moni mongo ta yundre Yesus teingwa. 20 Ana Yesus krapogl ye tongwa, “I ira gumadra ya kangiye pame?”

21 Ye di ikine endingwa, “Sisa.”

Yesus yegl ditongwa, “Wakai kaima, Sisa taraglmo i yene Sisa teiyo, te God taraglmo i yene God teiyo.”

22 Ye ka i pirkwa enge, ye sipuglo dindre ana ye Yesus kindekondo endingwa.

Sadyusi wagle yomba geglkwa andraglkwa i pre Yesus krapogl tengwa (Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Enge igle keunde Sadyusi wagle tau Yesus moglmara wingwa. Ye yomba geglkwa andiglkraglme dingwa yombamo, ana ye ka kra ta pogl Yesus tengwa, 24 “Beke notnga, Moses yegl dinorkwa, yagl ta gak kugl yeikre goran, ana yene angigle embiye werai kambe nendre ana angigle akepledi gak kugl tenambo. 25 Ana angiglma komuno okuwo 7 we no mounara suna igle meglkwa. Angro komuno ambu indre goglkwa, ba ye gak ta kugl yeikrukwa. Yegl orko yene angigle embiye werai kambe nongwa. 26 Kuno yegl keunde angigle okuwo mina plau dungwa, te ye mokomugl angigle suna i yegl orkwa, ana yegl ere eingo, endpi angro okuwo kaima 7 i mina ongwa.

27 Ye prapra gogl kondingo ana okuwo kaima ambumo i goglkwa.

28 Okuwo yomba geglkwa andigl ukor enaglkwa enge, yagl 7 ambumo suwara i ingwa. Ana ambumo i ira embiye morambe?”

29 Ana Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Ene aglau kinde erikwa; sraglpre, ene kamambuno pepa mina okuna ka pangwa i ya te God yombuglomo i ene pirpogl sikrikwa. 30 Yomba geglkwa andigl ukor enaglkwa enge, ye angelo heven suna meglkwa yeglmere mogltre ana yagl ambu ta bogl ikraglkwa. 31 Ana yomba geglkwa andigl ukor enaglkwa i God ka ene ditongwa ikra kere pirkrimo? God dungwa, 32 ‘Na Abraham Godmo mogl, te Aisak Godmo mogl, ana Jekop Godmo meglkwa.’ ✧ God ye yomba geglkwa Godno ta manga. Ye yomba kor-meglkwa Godno meglkwa.”

33 Yomba merkinde ka beke tongwa i pirtre ana ye sipuglo dingwa.

God lomo kande kaima yegl pangwa

(Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Parisi wagle pirkwa Yesus ka di Sadyusi wagle drano simundungwa enge ana ye wu suwara eingwa. 35 Ye mina suna lo beke teingwa yomba suwarata Yesus ta dinan piragledi krapogl tongwa, 36 “Beke notnga, lo mina suna ka ta kande kaima ende komuno ongwa i sraglmere pame?”

37 Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “‘Yaglkande ene Godnen, kuiyan mina mundu kan wakai yendre, te noman mina kan wakai yei, ana poglodi pitnara akiye kan wakai yenatnga.’ ✧ 38 Iwe lo kande kaima pandre ana giglendi gumamugl pangwa. 39 Ana lo ta ginglekui dungwa mokomugl pangwa i ama kuno yegl pangwa, ‘Enene pre wakai pitnere yegl yomba ene motnara magl meglkwa i kanwakai yeiyo.’ ✧ 40 Moses lomo prapra ya propet ka

beke teingwa i prapra, lo suwo i mina mambuno kaima pangwa.”

Krais ira Wam moglme

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Enge igle Parisi wagle tau makaisi meglko ana Yesus krapogl tongwa, ⁴² “Ene Mesaia pre sragl wedi pirme? Ye ira wam moglme?”

Ye di ikine endingwa, “Ye Devit wam.”

⁴³ Yegl dingo, Yesus ditongwa, “Ana sraglpre Spirit nomano tongo, Devit ye pre Yaglkande we dume? Devit yegl dungwa,

⁴⁴ “Yaglkande di na Yaglkandena tongwa, “Na onguna wokra ene amedi mogl emin, ana ene kundan ikine katn mina atnekra yenaglkwa.” ’

⁴⁵ Ene kaniyo, Devit ye Mesaia pre ‘Yaglkandena’ we dinan, ana sragl mere Mesaia ye Devit wam morambe?” ⁴⁶ Ana Parisi mina suna yomba suwarata Yesus ka dungwa i ta di ikine endinaglkwa paikrukwa, ana dungwa enge ya okuwo imbor yomba suwarata kuno eran Yesus ka kanekane ta krapogl tenaglkwa manga.

23

Parisi wagle ya lo beke teingwa yomba mambuno kinde erikwa

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:42-46; 20:45-46)

¹ Okuwo Yesus yene disaipelma wagle ya yomba merkinde meglmara ka ditongwa, ² “Lo beke teingwa yomba ya te Parisi wagle ye Moses dumomo indre ana lo beke tomere yegl bekete meglkwa. ³ Yeglpre taragl eriyo ditenaglmere ene eraglkwa. Ba ye embriyeno i ta ene sikasi erekriyo.

Ye ka beke teingwa ba ye yene ka beke teimere i ta erekrikwa. ⁴ Ye taragl yumbun pond dongwa koglo sindre ana ipi yomba kombano mina kake teingwa. Ba ye yene onguno mongo ta suna ende akeple dimbi kake yenaglkwa manga.

⁵ “Taragl prapra erikwa i yomba no kanaglmedi pre erikwa. Ye erikwa i God kamo tusindre mambro mina kansi pandigl, ama onguno bomgo ende indre,* ana gagl olto endimara kumagl bai kande ake punduwomugl kogl ombuno diteingwa. Ye God lomo engenge pirkwa yomba meglme dinaglmedi erikwa. ⁶ Ye kaiya mokna bir nemara bogl gumamugl moraglkwa pre munduno pango, te makai yungu yungugl bogl gumamugl wakaile amedingwa. ⁷ Ye munduno pangwa i makai dumo yomba ye no koglkaredi dembino sindre ana ye ka beke norikwa yomba we dinaglmedi pre erikwa.

⁸ “Ba ene ye ka beke nerikwa we dikraglkwa, sraglpre, ka beke tongwa suwara moglko ene prapra angigle angigle meglkwa. ⁹ Ana ene makandle yomba ta kangiye dagl, neno we dikriyo. Sraglpre, ene Neno suwara ye heven suna moglkwa. ¹⁰ Yomba eremogl ende okuna ongua yomba we ta dikraglkwa, sraglpre, ene yomban ende okuna ongua i Krais suwara. ¹¹ Ene mina suna yomba ta kande moragledi piran kade, ye ene nitno konguno yomba morambuka. ¹² Ana yomba ta ye yene kangiye ake mitna ende morambuka, ye kangiye ende atne unambuka. Ana yomba ta ye yene kangiye ake atne ende morambuka, ye kangiye kande inambuka.

Parisi ya lo beke teingwa yomba

☆ **22:44:** Buk Song 110:1 * **23:5:** Kamange erikwa bomgo, i Juda yomba paus kembra kembra bekingwa. Ana ye, God kamo kamambuno pepa mina pangwa i tau pepa kembra mina muno bogltre ana paus i mina sunakra gre pandigl ana pausmo i onguno kondakra kogl pandigl te mambro si pandiglkwa. (Kisim Bek 13:9 ya 16 te Lo 6:8 ya 11:18.) Te Juda yomba kamambuno pepa Namba 15:37-41 mina pangwa i ama sika singwa. Ana ye kan sungagle ta gatno suna mina kogl pandiglkwa. Yegl erikwa ipre Yesus dungwa, “Pirpogl singwa yomba ya Parisi wagle taragl erikwa wu kande ongua i mina, ye God mambunomo sika singwa yomba meglmedi dinaglkwa pre erikwa.”

*mambunono kinde**(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-52; 20:47)*

¹³ “Lo beke teingwa yomba ya Parisi wagle. Ene kakimbi yomba! Yumbun kandekinde ene mina plau dinambuka. Yomba ende heven kingdom enamunedi eriko, ene gumanomugl konbo yongugl getndingwa. Ba ene enene ta ende suna pikrikwa. Ana yomba ta ende suna enamunedi eriko, ene kanwinge erekrikwa. ¹⁴ Lo beke teingwa yomba ya Parisi wagle ene kakimbi yomba. Yumbun kandekinde ene mina plau dinambuka. Ene ambu werai wagle bakagl tendre, yunguno kunogl indre te kamange olto erikwa. Yeglpre ene yumbun kandekinde ikawa tenaglkwa.†

¹⁵ “Lo beke teingwa yomba ya Parisi wagle, ene kakimbi yomba! Yumbun kandekinde ene mina plau dinambuka! Ene mudi nigl sipraksi endpi makan koglkoglo wan kuno ere, yomba suwarata di imbi nomano suwara yei, ana enene embriye kinde erimere yeglmere ye ere kawa tendre ana ye guglo kamun yombamo erambuka.

¹⁶ “Ene ongumutno kin yongwa yomba konbauna ombunodi yomba tengwa! Yumbun kandekinde ene mina plau dinambuka! Ene ka yegl dingwa: ‘Yomba ta God holi yungumo kangiyede dagltre ka digi dungwa, i taragl yoko orme dingwa. Ba yomba ta God holi yungumo gol yungugl yongwa i ka digi dungwa i yene kamo dumere erambuka.’

¹⁷ Ene ongumutno kin yei du kinde erikwa! Sragl taragl kande orum? Gol moni i mo, God holi yungumo i orko gol wu wakai om? ¹⁸ Ana ene dingwa, ‘Yomba ta alta ake ka digi dungwa, i dumere yegl erekrukwa. Ba ofa alta bolamugl yongwa ake ka digi dinan, i pra kuno orkwa.’ ¹⁹ Ene ongumutno kin yeingwa yomba! Sragl taragl kande orum? Ofa mo, alta orko ofa i wu wakai om? ²⁰ Ipre,

yomba ta ye alta kangiyede mina digi dinambuka, ye alta ya te bolamugl taragl prapra yongwa i akiyede digi dungwa. ²¹ Ana yomba ta ye God holi yungumo kande kangiyede mina digi dinambuka, ye God holi yungumo ya te God yungugl moglkwa i akiyede digi dungwa. ²² Ana yomba ta heven kangiyede mina ka digi dinambuka, i ama God boglmo kande ya te God yene amedi moglkwa i akiyede digi dungwa.

²³ “Lo beke teingwa yomba ya Parisi wagle, ene kakimbi yomba, yumbun kandekinde ene mina plau dinambuka! Ene taragl demine orkwa gene ya bongugl-dange ya, te karaugl yaundo ingwa enge, 10 mina suwarata God tengwa. Ba lo gilekuidi kaima beke tendre enene erekrikwa. I embriye du ya mitno geglkwa ya, mambuno du-wakai te pirngi dingwa. Taragl i prapra ene duwo ere ana ta kinde kondokriyo. ²⁴ Ene ongumutno kin yongwa, ba ene yomba ta konbauna ombuno ditengwa! Ene dekambu nitno mina wu suna pi dinambedi pre siplendi menda endingwa, ba ene buglakamel nitno mingi mina meglko akiyede nenguro erikwa.

²⁵ “Lo beke teingwa yomba ya Parisi wagle. Ene kakimbi yomba, yumbun kandekinde ene mina plau dinambuka! Ene plet ya kap nangiyede tembe nigl ende koko endingwa, ba sunakra ye taragl inamunedi pirkwa ya te nana we dipirkwa i kau sungwa. ²⁶ Parisi wagle ene ongumutno kin yengwa! Okuna kana plet ya kap sunakra nigl ende koko endimbi, ana okuwo nangiyede tembe akiyede wakai yenambuka.

²⁷ “Lo beke teingwa yomba ya Parisi wagle, ene kakimbi yomba! Yumbun kandekinde ene mina plau dinambuka! Kombuglo dra yomba geglko pandiglmara dumo, endi nuglo kruwo engre, ekin wakai kaima tembe tengwa yeglmere

† 23:14: Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa epigl 14 Matyu yene muno boglkrukwa. Ba okuwo yomba ta boglme dingwa.

ene meglkwa. Ba sunakra yomba geglkwa yomburo ya taragl plangesi kau sungwa. ²⁸ Ene kuno yeglmere. Ene nangino tembe yomba ongumutno mina yomba du-yene meglmedi kanigwa, ba sunakra ene kakimbi dingwa ya te embriyeno kinde kau sungwa.

²⁹ “Lo beke teingwa yomba ya Parisi wagle, ene kakimbi yomba! Yumbun kandekinde ene mina plau dinambuka! Propet geglko ene maugl wakai pere pandigl, ana yomba du-yene geglko pandiglmara dumo ekin te-te erikwa. ³⁰ Ana ene dingwa, ‘No kowano okuna meglkwa engemo igle no mouna daglma, no ye akeple dikre ana propet ta sigoglkungo.’ ³¹ Ene ka dimara igle mina enene dipene endingwa, propet sigeglkwa yomba gawano ene meglkwa. ³² Ene kowano awano tandaglme mambuno ere pandiglmara i ene ere poriya siyo!

³³ “Ene toki kinde nangiglma wagle! God ene guglo kamun enaglme dinan ana sragl ere ende wu eglke enaglme? ³⁴ Ana yeglpere, na ene i diteinga, propet wagle ya te pirogl singwa yomba ya te lo beke teingwa yomba di ene mina endinaglka. Ene tau sigogl, ana tau endiprak mina sindre, ana tau makai yungu yungugl kra kumba wip[‡] sindre, ana tau sikasi taun bange bange endinaglkwa. ³⁵ Yeglpere yomba du-yene prapra sigeglkwa yomba yumbuno inaglme mere i ene mina unambuka. Abel yomba du-yene sigeglkwa bormaimo yange makan-dle sungwa. Igle mambuno bogl ende wu Berakiya wam Sekaraia mina ungwa. God holi yungu koglo yongo alta koglo yongo sunawom igle ene ye sigeglkwa. ³⁶ Na kaima ene diteinga, sigeglkwa yomba ye yumbuno i prapra yomba erme meglkwa

i mina unambuka.

Yesus Jerusalem pre miriye goglkwa

(Luk 13:34-35; 19:41-44)

³⁷ “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, ene propet wagle sigogl ana God kakepmo yomba di ene mina endungo kombuglo sigeglkura. Enge sramuna na onguna duglosi ene yombanma prapra kombusi isuna endinagledi erika, i konduwagle mam nangiglma wagle imakai si koiye atnekra endumere yeglmere, ba ene na yegl erambedi kanwinge erekrikwa. ³⁸ Ana piryo, ene yunguno mina yomba ta moglkrimbi ana wau denglau-kuridi yenambuka. ³⁹ Na ene diteinga, ene aglketa na kankre mogl pindre, ene dinaglkwa, ‘God ye erewakai eretongwa, ye Yaglkande kangiyeye mina ungwa.’”[✧]

24

Yesus eremogl God holi yungumo kinde erambiwo dungwa

(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Yesus eremogl God holi yungumo kindekondo endongo, disaipelma wagle ye moglmara plaudi God holi yungumo mina yungumo tau yongwa i onguno buglosi Yesus ombuno dinamunedi wingwa. ² Ba ye ditongwa, “Ene taragl i prapra wakai ere kaimo? Na ka kaima ene diteinga, kombuglo suwarata kombuglo ta mina bolamugl yei-pai moglkrambuka. Prapra siguglundi atne endinaglkwa.”^{*}

Yumbun ya giu kanekane plau dinambuka

(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Yesus Olip Kamun Muglo igle amedi moglko, ana disaipelma kende Yesus moglmara undre dingwa, “Dinoro, taragl i enge aunake plau dinambe? Ana ene unatnga enge diu

[‡] 23:34: Kumba wip i yegl: Kan kumba akiemara endi pangwa punduwomugl kau nangiyeye tonguma singwa i ana yomba si-si ere erikwa. [✧] 23:39: Buk Song 118:26 ^{*} 24:2: Yesus ka olto kuri dungwa namba 5 igle pangwa. Kamo i Matyu 24:2 endpi 25:46 ongwa, ana kamun makan dundinambuka engemo mangigl erambuka enge taragl plau dinambere kamo dungwa.

sraglmere eran kamuno ana kamkua ya makan dundinambe?”

⁴ Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Kangogl siyo. Yomba ta kakimbi ene dite dinaglmowo. ⁵ Yomba merkinde na kangina mina undre yegl dinaglkwa, ‘Na Kraisi’ yegl dindre, yomba merkinde bakaglte konbauna kinde mina auro yenaglkwa. ⁶ Ana kunda mangigl ere mangre kaglkwa dimbi piraglkwa, te kunda eglke boraglkwa i ka boglo kiglmbi piraglkwa. Ba ene pir kundugl goglkriyo, taragl yeglmere plau dinambuka, ba enge kande magl erekrukwa. ⁷ Kantri ta yomba ende menda pi kantri ta kunda bogl tenaglkwa, ana king ta dumo sugl moglkwa i endpi king ta dumomo kunda bogl tenambuka. Te kindan pond yenan, ana imem bange bange unambuka. ⁸ Taragl i prapra ambu gak kuramnedi okuna kana nangino giu pirkwa yeglmere panambuka.

⁹ “Ana enge igle ene kanesi, ana eresi te ene sigoraglkwa pre tekoglo endinaglkwa. Na kangina ene mina pangwa ipre yomba uglo-mugl koglkoglo pir kinde yei ene tenaglkwa. ¹⁰ Enge igle yomba mere pirngi dingwa kindekondo, ana deno kumbro ye yene mina yombano ipi kunda ikine onguno mina yenaglkwa. ¹¹ Ana propet kakimbi merkinde plaudi ana yomba merkinde bakaglte konbauna kinde mina auro yenaglkwa. ¹² Yegl erimbi mambuno kinde wu kande pi wai dinan, ana yomba mere nomano tendre kanwakai yeingwa mambuno i biyei dundinambuka. ¹³ Ba yomba ta andigl giglendi moran enge i dundinan, ana God ere-inambuka. ¹⁴ Ana kingdom ka wakai i makan uglomugl koglkoglo dipene endimbi, waidi enan ana okuwo kamun makan dundinambuka engemo unambuka.

Taragl kinde kaima plau dinambuka

(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

✧ **24:15:** Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11

¹⁵ “Ene kanimbi taragl kinde kaima plau dinambuka, te propet Daniel yegl dungwa, ‘Taragl iwe God yungumo tandaglme paikrumara suna andigl panambuka.’ ✧ Yomba ta ka i kerambuka, i sraglpre dungwa i ye pirpogl suwondo. ¹⁶ Enge igle yomba Judia kamun suna meglkwa ye teke ende makan muglo enaglkwa. ¹⁷ Ana yagl ta yungumo indaule morambuka ba enge ta yenan ende atne pi ye bona ganamo yungugl yongwa i ta ikrambuka. ¹⁸ Yagl ta ye kongunmo ere wanmorambuka, ba ye ende ikine pi gaglmo suna olto ikrambuka. ¹⁹ Enge igle ambu gak dano meglkwa ya te ambu gak am temeglkwa, ye yumbun pond inaglkwa. ²⁰ Kamun kumbosi bi erambuka enge mo Sabat enge yenambuka, ba ene teke pikraglkwa pre kamange ere God teiyo. ²¹ Enge igle yumbun pond kaima panambuka, i okuna imbo dumo makan kor mambuno ere wu enge erme magl i ungwa. Yegl ta paikrumere erme panambuka. Te okuwo yumbun kuno yegl aglketa paikrambuka. ²² Ba God enge tau simbiglkidi ake i-sungunagle endekruma dagl, ana yomba prapra wau beglko, ba God yombama pinde yungwa ye pre ere enge ake sungunagle endinambuka. ²³ Yomba tau di ene tenaglkwa, ‘Kaniyo, Kraisi moglkwa ya, mo ye moglkwa iro.’ Ye kaima dimedi ene pirngi dikriyo. ²⁴ Mesaia kakimbi wagle ya te propet kakimbi wagle plau dindre ana ye diu ya kimagl kanekane ere ana God pinde yungwa yomba nomano si du ende tenaglkwa. Ba ye pra kuno eran yegl eraglkwa. ²⁵ Piryu taragl yegl okuwo plau dinambuka pre na ka i ene dite kondigra.

²⁶ “Yeglpre, yomba di ene tenaglkwa, ‘Kaniyo, ye makan waule kugl endikan paikrumara suna moglkwa.’ Yegl dimbi, ene iro pikriyo, mo ye dinaglkwa, ‘Kaniyo, ye yungugl ya moglkwa,’ ene i ta pirngi

dikriyo. ²⁷ Yomba Wam unambuka i kamun pogl dungwa mereyegl, ande umara ambuglange mundu si endpi ande beimara enambuka. ²⁸ Gegl kwa nangino aglokra ta yenambara, i kua kigla wu makai sinaglkwa.

*Yomba Wam unambuka
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)*

²⁹ “Yumbun kanekane i dundinambuka enge, ana oglandi

“ ‘ande akemim erambuka, te ba ambuglangemo dekrambuka, te kugl-kuri kamun mitna uro yange simbi, ana kamun mitna yombuglomo i prapra pinga dinambuka.’ ✧

³⁰ “Enge igle Yomba Wam diumo kamun kua moro endumara suna plau dinambuka. Ana makan koglkoglo yomba prapra piutno taglasi kai ere kanimbi, ana Yomba Wam heven kamun kua kruwo mina bolamugl ye yombuglomo ya ambuglangemo pond bogl akiye unambuka. ³¹ Ana biukul be kande dinan, ana ye angelomo di makan ikine ikine ya mitna yoglmbo endinan, ye pinde yungwa yomba makan uglomugl koglkoglo imakai sinaglkwa.

*Ene endi kogla mambunomo i pirpogl sinaglkwa
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)*

³² “Endi kogla mambunomo i beke piryo, yongagle nuglo mogl ana muno numbun mogl poko ende yaundo wakai sungo ana ene ande akan panambuka enge magl orkwa pamiwodi pirkwa. ³³ Kuno yeglmere, ene taragl i prapra kanaglkwa enge ene piraglkwa, enge magl orko Yomba Wam ende unagledi akekun ere yungu dra mina moglkwa. ³⁴ Na ka kaima ene diteinga, yomba erme meglkwa i goglkrimbi, taragl i prapra plau dinambuka. ³⁵ Kamun mitna ya makan okuwo wau borambrika. Ba na kanna prapra ta wau boglkrambuka.

✧ 24:29: Aisaia 13:10; 34:4

Yomba ta ande enge ya ande kuiya kiurikwa

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30; 17:34-36)

³⁶ “Yomba suwarata ande enge ya ande kuiya pirkrikwa. Sragl i enge aunake plau dinambuka, i angelo heven suna meglkwa, mo Wam akiye pirkrukwa. Ba Nem suwara prukwa.

³⁷ Noa engemo erimere yeglmere, yomba Wam unambuka enge kuno yegl eraglkwa. ³⁸ Nigl sikrukwa enge igle yomba ye nigl ne, kaiya mokna ne, ana yaglambu bogl ingo, ambai yagl te, yegl ere meglkwa enge i Noa sip mina ende suna ongwa.

³⁹ Ana ye taragl yegl plau dinambedi pirkre meglko, nigl kande si wu prapra sikake yendongwa. Ormere yeglmere, Yomba Wam unambuka enge kuno yegl plau dinambuka. ⁴⁰ Enge igle yagl suwo kaiya mokna mina suna kongun ere miur, ana suwarata inan, ta morambuka. ⁴¹ Ambu suwo bret garambugledi plawa akekun eur, ana suwarata inan, ta morambuka.

⁴² “Yeglpre ene kanpoglsi sugl molo, ene Yaglkandeno enge aunake unambuka i pirkrikwa. ⁴³ Ana i pirpogl siyo. Yungu nemyagl ye kunogl gogl yomba unaglkwa enge i ta piran, ana ye enduwer ugl paikre kor-mogltre, ana kunogl gogl yomba ta kanwinge eran ye yungumo ta si anda bogl ende yungugl pikrambuka. ⁴⁴ Yeglpre ene engenge akekun ere moraglkwa. Sraglpre, Yomba Wam unambedi ene pirkre moraglkwa enge ye unambuka.

Kongun yomba wakai ya kongun yomba kinde

(Luk 12:42-46)

⁴⁵ “Kongun yomba ira nomane wakai pango ana kongun pamere orme? Yaglmo i yombamo kande angaimo tongo kongun yomba tau sutno mogltre, ye kaiya moknana enge yenambere yumbusi tenambuka. ⁴⁶ Yombamo kande ende ikine wu kongunmo yomba kanan ana

ye kongun wakai eremoglkwa pre gun yenambuka. ⁴⁷ Na ka kaima ene diteinga, ye yombamo kande eremogl kongunmo yomba i bonana, prapra sugl kan moglo dinambuka. ⁴⁸ Ba ye kongun yomba kinde ta moran ana yene yegl pirambuka, 'Na yombana kande ende ikine ukre enge olto wanmorambuka.' ⁴⁹ Ana ye kongun akiye erikwa yomba ere sindre te wain gige dungwa ne du erikwa yomba bogl ye kaiya mokna ya nigl akiye neingwa. ⁵⁰ Kongun yomba i yombano kande aunake unambuka ande enge mo ande kuiya ta pirkre morambuka enge unambuka. ⁵¹ Yombamo kande eremogl kongun yomba i siderwagl baruwagl ere, ana kakimbi yomba meglmara endinan, igle ye kai ere singiye gikir erambuka.

25

Yesus eremogl ambai 10 pre diboglungwa

¹ "Enge igle heven kingdom i kuno yeglmere panambuka. Ana ambai 10 ye ken-lamno indre ana yagl ambu kor bogl inambuka unan tengigl yenamnedi ende eingwa. ² Ambai 5 ye pirpogl sikrikwa, ana 5 pirpogl singwa. ³ Ambai pirpogl sikrikwa ye lamno ingwa, ba kerosin kawate ta kogl ikre eingwa. ⁴ Ba ambai pirpogl singwa ye mingi mina kerosin ken-lamno pre kogl kausi indre eingwa. ⁵ Ana ambu kor bogl inambuka yaglmo ikra oglandi ukruko, ambai wagle ye ugl guko sindre ana ugl du paingwa.

⁶ "Ba enduwer suna yongo wiyau ta ungwa, 'Ambu kor bogl inambuka yaglmo ikra umiwo. Ene wu bange kaniyo!'

⁷ "Ana ambai 10 wagle ugl paimara prapra andigl ye ken-lamno gaglkwa depamara ana wik ake mitna endingwa. ⁸ Ana ambai pirpogl sikrikwa, yegl di ambai pirpogl singwa ikra

teingwa, 'Ene kerosin tau no noriyo, no ken-lamno gongingwa.'

⁹ "Ba ambai pirpogl singwa ye di ikine endingwa, 'No ya te ene bogl akiye ta garamga kuno erekrukwa. Yeglpre, ene endpi kerosin teingwa yomba meglmara pindre ana enene garaglkwa pre tau topo eriyoy.'

¹⁰ "Ana ambai pirpogl sikrikwa ye kerosin topo eramnedi ende eingo, ana ambu kor bogl inambuka yagle ungwa. Ana ambai 5 akekun ere meglkwa ikra, ye bogl akiye yagl ambu bogl ingwa kaiya mokna nemara ende suna eingo, ana yungu dra yongugl getndungwa.

¹¹ "Okuwo ambai 5 ikine undre mendakra andigl mogl yegl dingwa, 'Yagl kande! Yagl kande! Yungu dra yauro ende noro.'

¹² "Ba ye di ikine endungwa, 'Na ka kaima ene diteinga, na ene ta pirpogl sikrika.'

¹³ "Yeglpre, sugl wakai molo. Sraglpre, ene ande enge ya ande kuiya i ta pirkrikwa.

Kongun yomba suwota moni indre kongun erimere ka di simboglkwa (Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ "Enge igle heven kingdom i kuno yeglmere panambuka. Yagl ta yungumo kindekondo ende konbo eglke ta enagledi ere, ye kongunmo yomba agle dindre ana ye yungumo ya bonamo i prapra sugl moraglmedi ditongwa. ¹⁵ Ye kongun erimere mambunono i kandre, ana suwarandi moni tongwa. Ana ta K5,000* tongwa, te ta K2,000 tongwa, ana ta K1,000 tendre okuwo ye ende konbo eglke ta ongwa. ¹⁶ Ana kongun yomba ta K5,000 yungwa ikra oglandi pi ana kongunmo ere K5,000 koglo isuna endungwa. ¹⁷ Kuno yegl keunde, yagl ta K2,000 yungwa, ye kongunmo ere K2,000 ikine ama isuna endungwa. ¹⁸ Ba kongun yomba ta K1,000 yungwa ikra pindre,

* **25:15:** Mingi moni i kuiya pai ende mitna pi yomba suwara ta kongun ere endpi dundindre topomolingwa i engre tongwa.

makan mina maugl pere ana ye yagl kande monimo teke yongwa.

¹⁹ “Ana yagl kandeno enge olto wanmogipi, ana okuwo ende ikine wu kongunmo yomba ye moni teingra sragl erimda di kere kangwa. ²⁰ Ana yagl ta K5,000 yungwa ende okuna wu, ana K5,000 ta ama yu te koglo ende dungwa, ‘Yagl kande, kano ene K5,000 natngra. Na kongunmo ere K5,000 koglo ama isuna endinga.’

²¹ “Ana yagl kandemo di ikine endungwa, ‘Kuno orkwa. Ene kongun yomba wakai, pamere etnga. Ene taragl kembra mina sugl wakai motnga, ana na ene diendimbo taragl kande mina sugl moratnga. Ene ende suna wu, ana na bogl gun yenatnga.’

²² “Te kongun yomba K2,000 yungwa ikra ama undre ana dungwa, ‘Yagl kande, ene K2,000 natngra. Kanno, na kongunmo ere K2,000 ikine ama isuna endinga yongwa ya.’

²³ “Yagl kandemo yegl di ikine endungwa, ‘Wakai etnga, ene ama kongun yomba wakai pamere etnga. Ene taragl kuri mina sugl wakai motnga, ana na ene diendimbo taragl mere mina sugl moratnga. Ene ende suna wu na bogl gun yenatnga.’

²⁴ “Ana kongun yomba ta K1,000 yungwa ye undre ana dungwa, ‘Yagl kande, na pirka ene yagl gigurekui dinatngra. Ene kaiya mokna ta ere yaglkritnara sindre ana mokna mongo pere endimara uro makai sinatngra. ²⁵ Yeglpre na kundutn gogl, ana na endpi ene moninen makan mina teke yeinga. Kanno, ene moninen kuno ere yongwa ya.’

²⁶ “Ba yombamo kande di ikine ende tongwa, ‘Ene kongun yomba kinde, yombutn dokundre oglka etnga. Yeglpre ene pitnga, na kaiya mokna ta ere yaglkrimara sindre, te mokna mongo na endekrimara uro makai singa. ²⁷ Ana ene na monina ipi benk yena dagl, ana na ende ikine undre, nana monina ya te kuiya ta akiye i-ikine endingo.

²⁸ “‘Erme moni ye mina i-eglke ende ana yagl ta K10,000 ake moglmara i to. ²⁹ Yeglmere yomba prapra taragl ta pai tenambuka, taragl mere teimbo ana ye merkinde kaima paitenambuka, ba yomba taragl ta paitekran, ana ye taragl kembra ta ye paitongwa i ye mina i-eglke endinaglka. ³⁰ Ana kongun yomba kinde i piyasi menda mim bongond ormara suna endiyo, ye igle kai ere singiye gikir ere morambuka.’

Okuwo Yesus yomba bugla-sipsip ya meme yeglmere yumbu sinambuka

³¹ “Yomba Wam king kaima unambuka enge ana angelo prapra ye bogl akiye unaglkwa, ye yene king boglmo mina heven ambuglange mina suna amedi morambuka. ³² Ana makan koglkoglo yomba prapra ye gumamugl makai sinaglkwa. Ana ye yumbusi epigl suwo endinambuka, i bugla sugl yomba ye sipsip i-pere ende te meme i-pere ende erimere yegl. ³³ Ye sipsip i ongo wokra ende ana meme i ongo kondakra endinambuka.

³⁴ “Ana King ye yomba ongo wokra meglkwa yegl ditenambuka, ‘Wiyo, na Nina ene mina wakai ere tongwa pangwa. Ana undre kingdom inaglkwa, i Nina kamun makan ere yongwa enge ene pre erekuno erekondo endungwa yongwa. ³⁵ Sraglpre, na kindan gogl moglko ana ene kaiya mokna narikura. Na nigl gogl moglko ene nigl kogl narikura. Na yomba eglke mereyegl ta wingo ana ene na di yunguno mina endingura. ³⁶ Na gagsuna doko moglko ana ene gagsuna ende narikura. Na kinde sungo paimoglko ene na sutna meglkura, te kane yungu pai moglko ana ene pi na kanigura.’

³⁷ “Ana yomba du-yene meglkwa yegl di-ikine ende tenaglkwa, ‘Yaglkande, no enge aunake ene kanumga kindan gotngo ana no kaiya mokna tomune mo ene nigl gogl motngo ana no nigl tomnedi

ne? ³⁸ Enge aunake ene dumo eglke mereyegl nem ta ungo no ene kandre ana ene iyungugl endumunedi mo ene gagsuna doko motngo ana gagsuna ende tomnedi ne? ³⁹ Enge aunake ene kinde sungwa pango, mo kane yungu paimotngo, ana no pi ene kanmunedi ne.'

⁴⁰ "Ana king di ikine endinambuka, 'Na ka kaima ene ditenga, ene taragl ta na angrima wagle kiuglgiunde atne meglkwa i suwarata eretengwa, i ene na ere narikwa.'

⁴¹ "Ana ongo kondakra meglkwa ditenambuka, 'Na moglmara ende eglke piyo, God ene taya enaglme ditongwa yomba. Ene endpi donga aimande depamara suna piyo, i Satan ye angelomo bogl moraglkwa pre ana akekun ere yeingwa. ⁴² Sraglpre, na kindan goglka, ba ene kaiya mokna ninaglka ta narekrikura, na nigl goglka ana nigl ta kogl narekrikura. ⁴³ Na yomba eglke ta wingo ene na iyungugl endekrikura, na gagsuna pre doko moglko ene gagsuna ta narekrikura. Na kinde sungwa painga ene sutna moglke, ana kane pai moglka enge ene wu na kankrikura.'

⁴⁴ "Ana ye di ikine ende tenaglkwa, 'Yaglkande, no aunake kamga ene kindan gotnga, mo nigl gotnga, mo kinde sungwa pai motnga mo, yomba eglke mereyegl unga mo, kungugl gagl manga, mo kane yungu pai motngo, ana no ene akepledi tekune do?'

⁴⁵ "Ana ye di ikine ende tenambuka, 'Na ka kaima ene diteinga, ene na angrima kiuglgiunde kangino paikrukwa ta ene akewakai ere tekrikura, i ene na ere narekrikwa.'

⁴⁶ "Ana ye ende eglke pi giugl aimande gogl moraglmara enaglkwa, ba yomba mambuno du-wakai erikwa ye endpi kor aimande moraglkwa dumo enaglkwa."

26

Yomba kande wagle ka dikogl

Yesus si goramne dingwa

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Enge igle Yesus taragl i prapra bekete kondo ana ye yene disaipelma wagle ditongwa, ² "Ene pirkwa, ande enge suwo mogl ende Pasova engemo moramga. Ana Yomba Wam indre kunda ikine tembi endi-prak mina sinaglkwa."

³ Enge igle pris kande wagle ya te yomba mina ende okuna eingwa, ye pris kande angaimo mina makai singwa. Pris kande i kangiyeye Kaiapas we dingwa. ⁴ Ana Yesus kane sindre sigoraglkwa pre ana uglmange ere ka dikeglkwa. ⁵ Ba ye dingwa, "Nono Pasova enge kande mina yegl erekramga. Sraglpre, yomba ye non-gasi kunda eraglkwa."

Betani kamun ambu ta kungo demine orkwa toindi Yesus bre mina kungo ere tongwa

(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

⁶ Yesus Betani kamun suna Saimon yungumugl yungugl moglkwa, yaglmo i okuna nangiye kaglande sungwa. ⁷ Yesus bogl mina kaiya mokna ne moglko, ambu ta kungo demine wakai orkwa, topo kande boglkwa mingi mina kausi moglko ake indre wu Yesus moglmara toindi bre mina endungwa.

⁸ Disaipelma wagle i kandre ye deno kumbruko krapeglkwa, "Sraglpre kungo demine wakai orkwa i yoko toindi endume? ⁹ Kungo demine wakai orkwa i yomba tendre kombuglo moni pond bogl yumuna, ana monimo i kiuglgiunde yomba tomgo."

¹⁰ Ye ka dingwa i Yesus pirtre ana ditongwa, "Ene sraglpre ambu i nangiye ka-si meglme? Ye taragl i wakai kaima na pre ere narkwa. ¹¹ Kiuglgiunde yomba ene bogl akiye aimande moraglkwa. Ba na ene bogl akiye aimande ta moglkraglka. ¹² Ambu ye kungo demine orkwa toindi na nangina mina endungwa. Ambu taragl orkwa i na maugl mina

panaglka pre akekun orkwa. ¹³ Na ka kaima ene diteinga, makan koglkoglo kamambuno wakai i dipene endi-naglkwa, ambu taragl orkwa i akiye ditembi yomba pir wanmoraglkwa.”

Judas Iskariot eremogl Yesus ikunda ikine tenagle dungwa
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Ana disaipelma 12 ye mina suwarata kangiyeye Judas Iskariot, ye ende pris kande meglmara pindre, ¹⁵ ana krapoglkwa, “Na Yesus i-pene ende teimbo, ene sragl naraglme?” Ana pris kande wagle moni silva 30 kere ye tengwa.* ¹⁶ Enge igle Judas mambuno bogl enge wakai ta yenan Yesus i-pene ende pris kande wagle tenambuka konbauna dokungwa.

Yesus disaipelma bogl Pasova kaiya mokna neingwa
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14; 22:21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Bret yis paikrukwa ninaglkwa ande enge komnaiye ikra magl orko, ana disaipel wagle Yesus moglmara undre krapeglkwa, “Pasova kaiya mokna aglokra ere yei naraglmedi pitne?”

¹⁸ Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Ene ende siti suna pi ana yagl ta igle morambuka ye diteiyo, ‘Ka beke narikwa yagle yegl dungwa, na engena ende magl ungwa. Nana disaipelna bogl ende ene yungun mina wu Pasova enge kande pre makai sindre kaiya mokna ninamga.’” ¹⁹ Ana disaipelmo wagle Yesus ditomere yegl ere, ana Pasova kaiya mokna akekun ere yeingwa.

²⁰ Kamun mim pango ana Yesus disaipelma 12 bogl kaiya mokna ninamnedi bogl mina amedi meglkwa. ²¹ Kaiya mokna ne meglko Yesus yegl dungwa, “Na kaima ene diteinga, ene mina suwarata na i-pene ende kunda ikine tenambuka.”

²² Ana disaipelma wagle munduno kinde kaima orko, ana suwara

suwarandi Yesus krapogl teingwa, “Yaglkande, ene na pre kaima mendigl dino?”

²³ Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, “Yomba suwarata na bogl bret dis mina nigl simbai nombuglka, ye na i-pene ende kunda ikine tenambuka. ²⁴ Yomba Wam gorambedi kamambuno pepa mina muno beglko pangwa ye kaima gorambuka. Ba Yomba Wam yaglkumba ikine tongwa yomba i yumbun kande inambuka, mam okuna kugl yeikruma daglma i wakai kaima orko.”

²⁵ Judas, Yesus i-pene ende kunda ikine tenambuka yaglmo dungwa, “Kaima, beke notnga, ene na pre mendigl dino?”

Ana Yesus ditongwa, “I enene yegl dinga.”

Yesus disaipelma wagle bret ya wain tongwa
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-50; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

²⁶ Ana ye kaiya mokna ne meglko Yesus bret ta indre, ana kamange ere God diwakai yeite, ake bukondi disaipelma wagle tendre dungwa, “Indre ana neiyo, i na nangina.”

²⁷ Ana ye wain mingi suwarata indre, God diwakai yei ana disaipelma wagle tendre ana dungwa, “Ene prapra neiyo. ²⁸ I na bormaina kontrak kor, i yomba merkinde tandaglmeno koko endinambedi toindi endinga. ²⁹ Na ene diteinga, na wain i erme ta nekre wanmoglpi enge ta na ene bogl akiye wain kor Nina heven kingdomo mina suna ninaglka.”

³⁰ Enge igle ye giglange suwarata dindre, ende menda pi Olip Kamun Muglo eingwa.

Pita eremogl Yesus kankrika we dinambuka
(Mak 14:22-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

* **26:15:** Moni mongo 30 i nono monino mina sirana yongwa i nono pirpogl sikunga. Moni i tau pond wu yongwa ana yomba ta ba 5 mo 6 kongun ertre ana topo inambuka mere kuno. Matyu 27:9-10 kano.

³¹ Ana Yesus disaipelma wagle ditongwa, “Erme enduwer i keunde ene prapra na pre teke ende pindre ana na kondinaglkwa. Kamambuno pepa mina yegl dungwa:

“ ‘God eremogl sipsip sugl yomba sigoran, ana sipsip undupagl ere ende perepere enaglkwa.’ ✨

³² Ba okuwo na andigl ukor pindre, ana na okuna yei ende Galili kamun suna enaglkwa.”

³³ Pita di ikine endungwa, “Yumbun ene mina unan tau kuinoko ene pre pirngi dingwa i gugl sinan ene kondinaglkwa ba na ene ta kondokraglkwa.”

³⁴ Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Na ka kaima ene diteinga, erme enduwer konduwagle kumugl wi sikran ene enge suwota na ye kankrika we dinatnga.”

³⁵ Ba Pita di ikine ende tongwa, “Na ene kankrika we kaima ta dikraglkwa. Na ene bogl akiye simbi gorambuglkwa.” Ana disaipelma wagle tau prapra ka suwara i keunde dikondingwa.

Gesemani suna Yesus kamange orkwa

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Ana Yesus ye disaipelma wagle bogl endpi dumo kangiye Gesemani we dimara eingo ana ye ditongwa, “Ene igle amedi molo. Na ende koglo iro pi ana kamange eraglkwa.” ³⁷ Ana Pita ya Sebedi wam suwo auro yungo ye akiye eingwa. Ye munduwo kinde kaima orko ana kinde pirtre. ³⁸ Ye disaipelma suwota ditongwa, “Na kuiyana kinde kaima orko goraglkwa pai dungwa, ene igle mogltre ana na bogl akiye kor kan molo.”

³⁹ Ana ye kurita ende inde pi ye yene yange makan mina gumadra sikirte pai ana kamange orkwa, “Na Nina i pra eragledi pitn kade, geu mingi i na mina ikorugl endo. Ba na pirka mere i kondinatnga, ene pitnga mere ero.”

✨ 26:31: Sekaraia 13:7

⁴⁰ Ana ye disaipelma suwota meglmara ende ikine undre ana ye kango ugl pai meglkwa, ana ye Pita ditongwa, “Sraglpre ene ande kuiya suwarata, na bogl sugl kan moglkrimo? ⁴¹ Ene kor-mogl ana bagl-nusi mina suna yange dinamunedi pre kamange eriyo. Spirit pra i eragledi prukwa, ba nangino oglka orkwa.”

⁴² Ye aglke kordagl ende ikine pi ana kamange orkwa, “Na Nina, geu mingi i pra i-eglke endekratnga panan, i pra na ninaglkwa, ene pitnere ero.”

⁴³ Yesus aglke ikine wu kango ana ye ongumutno ake yumbun dongo uglpai meglkwa. ⁴⁴ Ana aglke Yesus disaipelma wagle kondo endpi ana kamange komnaiye suwo ere dungwa kamo ikra kordagl dungo suwota orkwa.

⁴⁵ Okuwo ye ende ikine disaipelma wagle meglmara undre ana dungwa, “Ene ugl kanane pai ana mogl pirmo? Kaniyo, enge magl orkwa. Yomba Wam i-pene ende tekoglo tandaglme kinde erikwa yaglkumba onguno mina yenaglkwa. ⁴⁶ Andiglmibi nono ende omuno. Kaniyo, na yaglkumba ikine tenambuka yaglmo magl ungwa ya!”

Yesus kane singwa

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Yesus ka di moglko disaipelma 12 ye mina suwarata Judas, ye ungwa. Ana yomba merkinde ye bogl akiye dikumba prak ya te kumba ake indre wingwa. Ye pris kande wagle ya te yomba mina ende okuna eingwa yomba diendingo wingwa.

⁴⁸ Yaglkumba ikine tenambuka yomba ye diu ta ere ombuno dinagle ditongwa, “Na yomba suwarata kungro-bare eraglkwa, i Yesus, ene ye kane siyo.” ⁴⁹ Judas du-yene ende Yesus moglmara pindre ana dungwa, “Enduwer wakai, Beke Notnga.” Ana ye diwakai yei kungro-bare orkwa.

⁵⁰ Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Yeinombuglka, ene sragl ta eragledi pre unga i oglandi ero.”†

Ana yomba ende wu Yesus akegidi sikane singwa. ⁵¹ Ana Yesus bogl akiye meglkwa yomba i ye mina suwarata dikumba prak towo mina pangwa oglandi ake gundo indre ana pris kande nigl kongunmo yomba ta kina simbiglkidi endungwa.

⁵² Ba Yesus ye ditongwa, “Dikumba prak towo mina ende ikine endo. Yomba prapra ta dikumba prak ake gundo inaglkwa, ye yene dikumba prak mina goraglkwa. ⁵³ Ene i pirk-itno, na Nina agle dimbo ye oglandi angelomo merkinde diendinan ana kimbirnem epigl 12 imara ende ana wu na akeple dikraglmo? ⁵⁴ Ba yegl erimbo kande, kamambuno pepa mina okuna muno beglko pangwa i mongo kaima srambre ere pai inambe? Taragl i prapra na mina pai inambuka.”

⁵⁵ Enge igle Yesus yomba merkinde ditongwa, “Ene pirkwa na kunogl gogl yomba ta moglmedi ene dikumba prak ya te kumba yumbun dongwa ake indre na kane sinamnedi wimo? Na ande enge yomere yomere God holi yungumo mina togl sunakra amedi mogl ka beke teinga, ba ene ta na kane sikrikwa. ⁵⁶ Ba taragl prapra plau dungwa i propet yegl erambedi kamambuno pepa mina suna boglmere kaima plau dungwa.” Ana disaipelma wagle prapra ye kindekondo ana teke ende perepere eingwa.

Yesus ipi kaunsol meglmara eingwa

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55; 22:63-71; Jon 18:13-14; 18:19-24)

⁵⁷ Yomba okuna kana Yesus kane singwa ikra, ye auro ipi pris kande Kaiapas, yungumo eingwa. Igle lo beke teingwa yomba ya te ende okuna eingwa yomba kande ye makaisi meglmara eingwa. ⁵⁸ Ba

Pita, Yesus omara mokomugl kurita eglke dagl pi, pris kande Kaiapas yungumo toglmo mina ende suna pindre, ana igle kimbirnem sugl meglmara akiye amedi mogl, Yesus taragl ta ere tenaglkwa i kanagledi pre moglkwa.

⁵⁹ Pris kande wagle ya kaunsol prapra Yesus ka ta di aglau eram-buka i-pene ende sigora pre dok-ingwa. ⁶⁰ Ba ye aglaumo ta doko kan ikrikwa. Yeglpre yomba merkinde ende okuna undre ana Yesus pre kakimbi ditengwa.

Ana okuna kaima yagl suwo ende nongugl undre, ⁶¹ dimbrika, “Yagl i ka yegl dungwa, ‘Na pra God holi yungumo kande sigurndi ende, ana ande enge suwota yenan aglke kor-dagl kei ikine endinaglka.’ ”

⁶² Ana pris kande Kaiapas andigltre ana yegl di Yesus tongwa, “Ka di ene nangin dangingwa i ta di ikine endinatnga paikrumo?” ⁶³ Ba Yesus ka ta dikor erekrukwa.

Aglke pris kande Kaiapas, ye ditongwa, “God kor aimande moglkwa kangiye mina na erme ene krapoglka. No dinoro, ene God Wam Mesaia motno?”

⁶⁴ Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Kaima dinga iwe. Ba na ene prapra diteinga, okuwo ene kanimbi Yomba Wam ye God Yombuglo Norkwa Nem ongo wokra amedi mogltre ana heven kamun kua bolamugl unambuka.”

⁶⁵ Ana pris kande Kaiapas ye gaglmo suna ake aglambugldi ana yegl dungwa, “Ye God kenaglmo sungwa, nono yomba ta kawaiye erambuka pir kondiyo. Ene erme pirkwa, ye God dikinde yei kenaglmo sungwa. ⁶⁶ Ene sragl wedi pirme?”

Ye di ikine endingwa, “Ye aglau orkwa pre ana gorambuka.” ⁶⁷ Ana ye eursi Yesus gumadra mina ende eresingwa. Ana atndang ere singwa yomba ikra, ⁶⁸ dingwa, “Mesaia, ene

† 26:50: Ka i, Grik ka mina mem wu nongugl kaima pikrukwa. Ba yomba tau pirkwa Yesus kamo dungwa i yegl, “Yei nombuglka, ene sraglpre une?”

propet kaima motn kade dipogl noro, ira ene sume?”

Pita eremogl Yesus kankrika we dungwa

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18; 18:25-27)

⁶⁹ Kaiapas yungumo mendakra togl suna igle Pita amedi moglkwa, ana pris kande nigl kongunmo ambai suwarata ye moglmara undre dungwa, “Ene ombugl Yesus Galili nem bogl akiye miurkra.”

⁷⁰ Ba yomba prapra meglmara Pita ditorwa ere yegl di ikine endungwa, “Ene sraglwe dine? Na ye ta kankrika.”

⁷¹ Ana ye Kaiapas yungumo toglmo dra mina kondo ende menda ongo, nigl-kongun ambai ta ye kandre ana yomba meglkwa i ditongwa, “Yagl i Yesus Nasaret nem bogl akiye wanmiurkra.”

⁷² Ana Pita aglke ditorwa ere yegl dungwa, “Na ka kaima yene dinga, yagl i na ta pirkan erekrika!”

⁷³ Kurita mogltre okuwo yagl koglo inde ta andigl moglkwa, ana ye ende Pita moglmara undre yegl dungwa, “Kaima ye meglmara i ene ta motngra. Ka prapra di kondinara i enene nungun embriye dipoglkwa.”

⁷⁴ Ana Pita dungwa, “Na ka kaima yene di ginglekui dinga. Na kakimbi dimbo, God pra na erekinde ere narambuka. Na yaglmo i ta kankrika!”

Dungo oglandi konduwagle kumugl wi sungwa. ⁷⁵ Ana Yesus ka komnaiye dungwa ikra Pita poglodi prukwa: “Erme enduwer i konduwagle kumugl wi sikran, ana ene enge suwota na ye kankrika we dinatnga.” Ana ye ende menda pi munduwo kinde kaima orko, kai ninga dungwa orkwa.

27

Yesus auro ipi Pailat moglmara eingwa

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

¹ Tangina kinde kana pris kande wagle prapra ya te yomba mina mogl okuna endingwa Yesus sigoraglkwa pre ana ka digi dingwa. ² Ye baklain indre Yesus kanesi auro yendpi ana Rom gavman kande mogl gumamugl endungwa, Pailat ye ongo mina yeingwa.*

Judas yene kansi goglkwa (Aposel 1:18-19)

³ Judas eremogl Yesus i-pene ende kunda ikine onguno mina yongwa yaglmo, ye kango Yesus ka-tange tendre yumbun teingo, ye erekinde orkwa i pirtre nomane yake tendre ana moni mongo 30 silva ikra yend ikine wu pris kande wagle ya te ende okuna eingwa yomba tongwa. ⁴ Judas dungwa, “Na tandaglme ere, yagl du-wakai aglau ta erekrukwa ene onguno mina yeingwa.”

Ana ye di ikine endingwa, “I no sragl eramun? I enene mina pangwa.”

⁵ Judas ye moni silva mongo i piyasi God holi yungumo kande yungugl ende ana ende menda pi yene kansi goglkwa.

⁶ Pris kande wagle ye moni silva ikra gande indre ana dingwa, “Moni i topo tendre yomba sigeglkwa. Ana God holi yungumo moni yongwa i bogl i-suwara endekramga. Nono lono mane dungwa.” ⁷ Okuwo ye ka i digidi pandigl ana ye moni ikra indre makan gala bekingwa yomba ye makano topo erimbi ana yomba yongugl gitno pene yenambuka. ⁸ Yeglpre makanmo i kangiye yegl yeingwa, ‘Bormai Makan’ erme ama kangiye yegl dagl meglkwa. ⁹ Ana propet Jeremaia okuna ka ta dungwa

* **27:2:** Pailat, Rom yagl ta moglkwa. Rom yomba diendingo ana ye Juda yomba mina gavana moglkwa. Juda yomba yene Yesus sigoglkraglkwa pangwa. Rom yomba keunde yomba suwara ta pra gorambe dinaglkwa pangwa. Yeglpre, Juda yomba eremogl Yesus auro ipi Pailat moglmara eingwa. Jon 18:31 mina kano.

kamo i paiyungwa, “Israel yomba okuna ye pre topomo dipandiglmara, ye moni 30 silva ingwa. ¹⁰ Ana ye moni ikra makan gala beke beke orkwa yomba ye makanmo topo ere ingwa, i Yaglkande yegl ero dinarmere.”[☆]

Pailat krapogl Yesus tongwa
(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

¹¹ Yesus eremogl Rom gavman kande Pailat moglmara guma mina andigl moglko ana gavman krapogl tongwa, “Ene Juda yomba ye kingno motno?”

Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Owo, i enene yegl dinga.”

¹² Ana pris kande wagle ya te ende okuna eingwa yomba ye kakimbi di nangiye dangingwa. Ba ye ka ta dikor erekrukwa. ¹³ Ana Pailat ditongwa, “Ene taragl yegl etne di ana di nanging dangingwa i ene prapra ta pirkitno?” ¹⁴ Ba Yesus ka dingwa i suwara kaima ta di ikine endekrukwa, ipre gavana ye kundugl pond kaima goglkwa.

Pailat eremogl Yesus endi-prak mina sigolo dungwa
(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:38-19:16)

¹⁵ Pasova kaiya mokna neingwa engemo yongo Rom gavman ye mambunono ta pangwa i kane paingwa yomba suwarandi poko ende-ende erikwa. I yomba merkinde krapogl yomba ta kangiye daglkwa yombamo i keunde kane poko ende-ende erikwa. ¹⁶ Enge igle yagl ta kane pai moglkwa ana yomba prapra pirkondingwa i kangiye, Yesus Barabas. ¹⁷ Yeglpre yomba merkinde umakaisi meglko Pailat krapogl yomba tongwa, “Na yagl ira kane poko endimbo ende ene meglmara unambedi pirme? Yesus Barabas mo, Yesus ye Krai we dingwa ikra?” ¹⁸ Ye pirkan ere kondingwa. Pris kande wagle mirmogl tendre Yesus kanesi ye teingwa.

¹⁹ Ana Pailat kot pirkwa yungu yungugl kra bogl mina amedi moglko, embiye ka yegl di ye mina endungwa, “Ene yomba du-yene i taragl kanekane ta ere tenatnga paikrukwa. Sraglpre, na erme enduwer kumbumo ta kaninga pre kundugl pond goglka.”

²⁰ Ba pris kande wagle ya te ende okuna eingwa yomba ye yomba merkinde di nusindre Pailat ditembi kade ye Barabas kane yoko poko endinan ana Yesus ipi sigoraglkwa pre dingwa.

²¹ Ana Pailat yomba merkinde meglmara krapogl tongwa, “Ene pirmsi na yomba suwo i ira kane yoko poko endimbo ende ene meglmara unambe?” Ye di ikine endingwa, “Barabas.”

²² Pailat ye krapogl tongwa, “Yesus ye Krai we dingwa, i na sragl ere tenagle?”

Yomba prapra di ikine endingwa, “Ye endi-prak mina siyo.”

²³ Ba Pailat krapoglkwa, “Ye sragl taragl ere aglau orme?”

Ana ye mambuno bogl mangre kaglkwa digo, nunguno embriye ende mitna imbo kaima ongwa, “Ye endi-prak mina siyo!”

²⁴ Ana Pailat i kangwa yomba ye yene oglagldi kunda gua beglmbi, ye di akedu endinambuka mere mango ana ye nigl tau indre yomba merkinde meglmara gumanomugl ye ongo nigl kogl ana dungwa, “Yagl du-yene i gorambuka aglau i na mina paikrukwa. I ene konguno pangwa!”

²⁵ Ana yomba prapra di ikine endingwa, “Ye gorambuka yumbunmo i yange no mina sinan ana nangro ye mina akiye panambuka!”

²⁶ Ana Pailat eremogl Barabas kane pangwa imenda ende ye tongwa, ana ye dungo Yesus kumba wip singo ana tekoglo ende kimbirnem endi-prak mina sigoraglkwa pre tongwa.

Kimbirnem Yesus bakagl teingwa
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

[☆] 27:10: Sekaraia 11:12, 13; Jeremaia 32:6-9

²⁷ Ana Pailat kimbirmo nem Yesus yendpi gavman yungu kande Pretorim we dimara suna eingwa, ana eresi yeingwa yomba ikra ye prapra wu suwara pi ye moglmara mogl winambo dingwa. ²⁸ Kimbirnem Yesus gaglmo gugl ende ana gagl gogl mundu ta ende teingwa. ²⁹ Te kewan kangigle orkwa indre king bitno gagl yeglmere beke indre ana ye bre mina pandigl tengwa. Te kumba ta indre ongo wokra pandigl teingwa. Ye prapra goglkono bondugl tendre ana bakaglte yegl dingwa, “Aya, Juda yomba kingno.”† ³⁰ Ye eursi Yesus tendre ana kumba ikra indre bre mina singwa. ³¹ Ana ye bakagl teingwa ikra dundungo ye gagl gogl ende teingwa ikra gugl ende ana ye yene gaglmo suna ende ikine ende teingwa. Ana ye endi-prak mina sina pre auro yend menda eingwa.

Yesus endi-prak mina singwa
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

³² Ye prapra ende menda eingo, yagl ta Sairini kamun nem, kangiye Saimon we dingwa. Ye tengigl yendre ana kimbirnem Yesus endimoprak kake yenambedi ake nusingwa. ³³ Ana ye ende wu dumo ta kangiye Golgata we dimara wingwa. (Golgata i mambunomo yegl, bitno yombuglo dumo.) ³⁴ Kamunmo igle ye nigl geu orkwa indre wain bogl sikugl ende, Yesus ninambedi teingwa. Ba ye dra simbai pirtre okuwo nekrukwa. ³⁵ Ye eremogl Yesus endi-prak mina si pandigltre ana ye gaglmo suna yumbusi inamunedi pre satu singwa. ³⁶ Ana okuwo kimbirnem dumo igle amedi mogl, ye suglmo kanmeglkwa. ³⁷ Ye bre wagle egli kra kot ereteingwa kamo ikra, yegl muno bogl endingo pangwa: I YESUS, JUDA YOMBA YE KINGNO. ³⁸ Ana enge igle kunogl gogl nembrika yagl

suwo ama akiye Yesus bogl endi-prak mina singwa. Ana ta ye ongo wokra pango te ta ongo kondakra pangwa. ³⁹ Yomba wu ikine ikine eingwa i bitno piyasi Yesus bakagl tendre, ⁴⁰ ana dingwa, “Ene God holi yungumo sigurndi atne ende pandigl ana ande enge suwota mina aglike kordagl kei ikine endinatngra. Ene God Wam motn kade, enene erindre endi-prak mina kondo ende atne wo!”

⁴¹ Dimere yegl keunde ama pris kande wagle ya te lo beke teingwa yomba ya te ende okuna eingwa yomba, Yesus bakagl tendre yegl dingwa, ⁴² “Ye yomba tau ereyungwa ba ye yene ere-ikrambuka pangwa! Ye Israel yomba Kingno moglkrum kana! Ye kanwinge erimbi endi-prak mina kondo ana erme ende atne unan nono prapra ye pirngi dinamga. ⁴³ Ye eremogl God pirngi dindre yegl dungwa, ‘Na God Wam mole,’ dungwa, ana erme God akeple dinan nono kanamna.” ⁴⁴ Ana kunogl gogl nembrika yaglmo suwo-akiye Yesus bogl endi-prak mina singo pambrika. Yaglmo suwo i ama dimere kuno yegl di Yesus tembrika.

Yesus goglkwa
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Ande kuiya 12 klok orko, makan koglkoglo mim waidi were kondungo pai endpi ande kuiya 3 klok orkwa. ⁴⁶ Ana 3 klok mina, Yesus kai kaglkane binan bogl ere yegl dungwa, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” I mambuno yegl, “Na Godna, na Godna, sraglpre ene na kinde kondine?”✠

⁴⁷ Yomba tau magl igle andigl meglkwa ye ka dungwa i pirtre ye dingwa, “Ye Elaija pre agle dungwa.”

⁴⁸ Ana ye meglmara suwarata erme keunde mukundi pi ana giyagin indre, wain geu orkwa kurita

† 27:29: Kimbirnem wagle, Yesus bakaglte tena pre ana king mereyegl ekin gagl bakagl tengwa. Enge i king wagle ekin yegl gagl erikwa. Gagl gogl ende, king bitno gagl pandigl ana king botno mina amedi mogltre, ye buglo ta onguno mina ake meglkwa. ✠ 27:46: Buk Song 22:1

simbai indre, buglo muglo mina pandigl ana Yesus bindi ninambedi pre tongwa. ⁴⁹ Ba yomba tau yegl dingwa, “Kanwinge eriyu, Elaija wu ye ere-inambuka mo ere-ikrambuka, i nono sugl mogl kanamna.”

⁵⁰ Ana Yesus aglke kordagl kaglkane pond indre, munduwo iyenda endungo ana spiritmo endongo ye goglkwa.

⁵¹ Ana engemo igle keunde God holi yungu yungugl gagl alap kugl beglkwa mitna imbo yei sunawom si-aragladi wu koglkoglo ongwa. Te makan pinga dungo ana kombuglo sibladi wu koglkoglo eingwa.

⁵² Kombuglo dra yomba geglko pandiglmara bukondi audungo ana God yombamo holi merkinde okuna geglkwa ye nangino bogl andigl ukor eingwa. ⁵³ Ye kombuglo dra yomba geglko pandiglmara mina ende menda wingo ana okuwo Yesus anduglko, ye prapra ende God dumomo kande Jerusalem suna eingo ana yomba merkinde ye kanigwa.

⁵⁴ Ana kimbirnem ende okuna ongwa yagle ta ya te kimbirnem tau ye bogl akiye Yesus suglmo meglkwa ana imem ungo, te taragl tau prapra orkwa i kandre ana ye kundugl gogl dingwa, “Kaima yene, ye God Wam meglkwa!”

⁵⁵ Igle ambu merkinde Galili ye Yesus omara mokomugl pindre ana Yesus taragl doknan ye akepledi tenamnedi wingwa. Ana ye kurita eglke dagl mogl kanmeglkwa. ⁵⁶ Ye meglmara suna i Makdala kamun mam Maria ya te Jems ya Josep mano Maria, te ta Sebedi wam suwo mano.

Yesus nangiye kombuglo dra mina yengwa

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Kamun pokndungo, yagl ta di minge mere paitongwa Arimatia kamun nem, ye ungwawa. Ye kangiyu Josep, ana ye okuna ama Yesus disaipelma ta meglkwa.

‡ 27:62: Enge i Sabat enge.

⁵⁸ Ye Pailat moglmara pindre ana Yesus nangiye pre krapoglko ana Pailat prawedi nangiye Josep teiyu dungwa. ⁵⁹ Yeglpre Josep nangiye indre ana gagl alap kor ta were tongwa. ⁶⁰ Ana Josep eremogl Yesus nangiye ipi ye yene kombuglo dra yomba geglko pandiglmara kor ta waugl yomara sunakra yongwa. Ana ye kombuglo kande ta egl pagl ipi maugl dra si pere dungwa. ⁶¹ Maria Makdala kamun mam ya te Maria ta ye igle tau eglke dagl amedi mogl kan kombuglo dra ende miurka.

Kimbirnem Yesus pandiglmara sugl meglkwa

⁶² Sabat pre akekun eraglkwa engemo‡ i magl ungo ana pris kande wagle ya Parisi wagle Pailat moglmara pindre, ⁶³ ana yegl dingwa, “Yagl kande, no ka ta pir mouna. Ye kakimbi dungwa yagle, ye kor-moglkwa enge yegl dungwa, ‘Na ande enge suwota yenan aglke andigl ukor enaglka.’ ⁶⁴ Yeglpre ene dimin ye pandiglmara pra sugl wakai mogl-embu, ande enge suwota erano. Aglau eran yene disaipelma wagle wu ye nangiye kunogl indre ana yomba kakimbi ditenaglkwa. Ye andigl ukor omiwo dimbi ana okuwo kakimbi dinaglkwa i wu kande kaima pi ana komuno dungwa i engrambuka.”

⁶⁵ Ana Pailat ye ditongwa, “Kimbirnem tau imbi, ye pindre ana kombuglo dra pandiglmara ene pirmere ere sugl wakai yene molondo.” ⁶⁶ Ana ye pindre pandiglmara kombuglo dra mina bolamugl ye diu ta ere pandigl ana kimbirnem diendingo kombuglo dra sugl meglkwa.

28

Yesus andigl ukor ongwa

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-10; Jon 20:1-18)

¹ Sabat dundungo, Sande tangina kinde kana, Maria Makdala kamun

mam ya te Maria ta ye Yesus kombuglo dra mina pandiglmara kanambugledi embrika.

² Ana oglandi imem giglendi ungo ana Yaglkande angelomo heven kondo ende atne wu, kombuglo dra mina kombuglo sigetdi pandiglkwa i berandi ikorugl ende ana bolamugl amedi moglkwa. ³ Ye gumadra kamun potndumere yegl ambuglange sungwa. Te gaglmo suna olto kamun kua mere kruwo mundu orkwa. ⁴ Ana kimbirnem sugl meglkwa yomba ye kunduglmo gogl ye onguno katno pur-dungo ana ye yangesi yomba geglkwa mereyegl ere paingwa.

⁵ Ba angelo ambu suwo i ditongwa, “Ene kundugl goglkriro. Na kaninga ene Yesus pre doko umbrika, ye endiprak mina singura. ⁶ Ye yawagle ta pai moglkrukwa. Yene okuna dumere kra kaima orkwa. Ye andigl ukor ongwa. Ene wu ye pandiglmara dumo kaniro. ⁷ Erme ene oglandi pi ana ye disaipelma wagle diteiro: ‘Ye goglkura, erme andigl ende ukor ongwa. Ana erme ye ene pre okuna yeite ende Galili kamun ongwa. Igle ene ye kanaglkwa.’ Na ka erme ene diteinga.”

⁸ Yeglpre ambu suwo oglandi kombuglo dra pandiglmara kindekondo, kundugl gogltre, te ama ye gun pond kaima yei ana yene disaipelma wagle ditenambugledi mukundi embrika. ⁹ Ana Yesus oglandi ye bogl tengigl yengo ana dungwa, “Nomano pokndi ene mina panano.” Ana ye moglmara ambumo suwo wu kagle akindre ana yange mangidi goglkuno bondugl dembiye karaugl ere tembrika. ¹⁰ Ana Yesus, ambu suwo ditongwa, “Kundugl goglkriro. Ene pindre na angrima wagle ditembir ye ende Galili kamun pindre ana igle ye na kanaglkwa.”

Kimbirnem ka boglo kiglkwa

¹¹ Ambu suwo konbauna endpi miurko ana kimbirnem tau kombuglo

dra sugl meglkwa ende ikine siti pindre ana taragl prapra okuna kana plau dungwa ikra pris kande wagle diteingwa. ¹² Ana pris wagle ya te ende okuna eingwa yomba ye wu suwara pindre ana ye ta eraglmere ka ta dikogl pandigl, ye moni pond gagl gre kimbirnem tendre, ¹³ ye diteingwa, “Ene yegl dinaglkwa, ‘No enduwer ugl du pai moungo yene disaipelma wagle enduwer undre ana ye nangiye kunogl yendeingwa.’ ¹⁴ Ana gavana ye ka i ta piran, no ye bogl ka di dem munduwo siyau dumuno ene yumbun ta ikraglkwa.” ¹⁵ Yeglpre kimbirnem moni indre ana ye yegl eriyo ditemere erikwa. Ana ka boglo i Juda yomba mina suna waidi pi kuno orko, erme i ama di meglkwa.

Yesus yene disaipelma wagle meglmara plau dindre kongun ditongwa

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Ana disaipelma wagle 11 ende Galili kamun muglo suna eingwa. Igle Yesus okuna piyo dumara pre ye eingwa. ¹⁷ Ye Yesus kandre, goglkuno bondugl mangidi, dembiye karaugl ere teingwa. Ba tau ye nomano suwo yeingwa. ¹⁸ Ana Yesus ye meglmara magl undre ditongwa, “God yombuglomo heven suna ya makandle i prapra na nare kondungwa. ¹⁹ Yeglpre ene ende makan koglkoglo pi ana erimbi yomba prapra na disaipelna eraglkwa. Ana Nem ya Wam te Holi Spirit ye kangiye mina baptais ere teiyo. ²⁰ Na taragl prapra ene dite kondingra, i ene beke tembi yomba pir pinande eraglkwa. Ana kaima yene, na ene bogl akiye engenge mogl-eimbo enge i dundinambuka.”

MAK
Kamambuno wakai Mak
muno boglkwa
Ka mongo yegl ende
okuna ongwa

Mak kamo boglo i yegl Yesus Kraiye ye God Wam moglkwa ipre kamo dungwa. Mak pepamo i mina nono kere kanga Yesus yombuglomo pond pango kongun orkwa. Ye kangiye kande pangwa pre yomba kamambuno wakai beke tendre te spirit kinde simenda ende te tandaglmeno koko ende tendre orkwa.

Yesus yene yegl dungwa. “Na Yomba Wam moglka.” Ye unywa i yene kor moglkwa nono noro ana yomba prapra toposi ikine endinambuka.

Mak Kamambuno Wakai muno boglkwa i Yesus kongun ormere i ka boglo kuglkwa, ba ye ka yomba beke tongwa i boglo wakane ta kuglkrukwa.

Mak komnaiye ka boglo kuglkwa i Jon Baptais eremogl Yesus baptais ere tomere i kamo dindre te Satan eremogl Yesus bagl nusungwa i kamo dungwa. Ana okuwo yomba yumbun kanekane ingwa i Yesus mitno gogl tendre ana ka beke tongwa. Ba disaipelma wagle Yesus taragl kanekane orkwa i mambunomo ta pirpogl sikrikwa, ba kuri-kurindi ta pirkan erikwa. Ana yomba tau Yesus kundamo ikine ertre, yumbun merkinde teingwa. Dundumara i Mak ka boglo kuglkwa i ana Yesus gogltre andigl ukor ongwa ipre kamo dungwa.

*Jon Baptais kamambuno dungwa
 (Matyu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-9, 15-17;
 Jon 1:19-28)*

* **1:1:** Yesus plau dungwa enge, ye God kamo wakai di yomba tongwa. Ka wakai iwe, God taragl wakai ere yomba tenagle dungwa kamo. Mak 1:15 mina kano. ✨ **1:2:** Malakai 3:1 ✨ **1:3:** Aisaia 40:3 † **1:6:** Ka Matyu 3:4 mina pangwa i kano.

¹ God Wam Yesus Kraiye pre, kamambuno wakai i mambuno boglkwa.*

² Propet Aisaia ka muno yegl boglkwa:

“God dungwa, Na kanna kep yomba diendimbo ene okuna yeite, ene konbaunan akekun eretenambuka.” ✨

³ “Makan waule suna yomba ta wiyau endungwa, ‘Yaglkande pre konbaunamo akekun eriyo. Ye unambuka pre konbo si-ake du endiyo.’ ” ✨

⁴ Ana yeglpre, Jon Baptais makan waule unongugl pi ye yomba dipene ende tongwa, “Ene nomano yake tendre baptais erimbi, God ene tandaglmeno koko ende tenambuka.” ⁵ Ana Judia kamun yomba mundu-yene yeingo te Jerusalem dumo kande yomba prapra Jon kamo piramnedi kikesi ende moglmara pindre, ye yene tandaglmeno dipeglko ana ye Jodan Nigle yomba baptais eretongwa. ⁶ Jon buglakamel yungo mina gaglsuna erikwa i ende-ende orkwa. Te bugla-kau nangiye kumagl ta dane mina suna engenge de wanmoglkwa. Te kaiya moknamo i mongondo ya te brume are nuglo ne-ne orkwa. † ⁷ Ye ka yegl dipene ende yomba tongwa, “Ba okuwo yomba ta unambuka i yombuglomo pai mitna ende na yombura i engrukwa. Na yagl wakai ta moglmo kade goinge ere ye kagle towo mina kan-tonguma pangwa i na ta pirka sinaglka kuno erekrukwa. ⁸ Na nigl mina ene baptais ereteinga, ba ye ene Holi Spirit mina baptais eretenambuka.”

Jon eremogl Yesus baptais eretongwa

(Matyu 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

⁹ Ana enge igle Yesus Nasaret kamun Galili dumo kindekondo ende ungo ana Jon eremogl Jodan

Nigle suna ye baptais eretongwa. ¹⁰ Ana Yesus oglandi nigle kondo ende menda undre, ye kango heven audungo ana Holi Spirit kua yumugl mereyegl ende atne ye moglmara ungwa. ¹¹ Ana heven imbo ka ta yegl dungwa, “Ene na Wana, na ene wakai kandre nomana wakai ene teinga.”

Yesus moglmara Satan bagl nusungwa

(Matyu 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)

¹² Ana oglandi Holi Spirit diendungo Yesus ende dumo waule suna ongwa. ¹³ Ye igle wanmoglko ande enge 40 orkwa. Satan wu bagl nusi-nagledi ka kra merkinde poglkwa. Ye dua-kambu ya agl-bugla are bogl meglko ana angelo wu Yesus akeple dingwa.

Yesus Galili kamun kongun mam-buno boglkwa

(Matyu 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Jon sikane yungu suna endigo, okuwo Yesus Galili kamun suna pi ana God kamo wakai dipene endungwa. ¹⁵ Ye dungwa, “Enge kaima plau dungo ana God kingdomo ene mina mangigl ungwa, ene nomano yakete kamambuno wakai pirngi diyo!”

Yesus eremogl fis singwa yomba 4 komnaiye diyungwa

(Matyu 4:18-22; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁶ Yesus ende Galili Niglmong bina pindre, ye kango Saimon ya angigle Andru bogl fis gagl piyasi niglmong atne ende miurka. Sraglpre, ye fis ere simbrika yaglmo. ¹⁷ Yesus yegl ditongwa, “Ene na mokonamugl wiro, na beke teimbo ene yomba ere-inambrika.” ¹⁸ Ana ye oglandi fis ere simbrika gatno kindekondo ana omara embrika.

¹⁹ Ye kurita ende inda pindre kango, ana Sebedi wam Jems angigle Jon bogl, botno mina suna mogltre ye fis ere simbrika gatno simbogl akekun ere miurka. ²⁰ Ana ye kandre tambre kana agle dungo, yagl suwo neno Sebedi ya kongun di imbriko erikwa yomba bot mina suna akiye

meglko kondo pandigl ana ye Yesus omara mokomugl ende embrika.

Spirit kinde yagl ta mina moglko Yesus simenda endungwa

(Luk 4:31-37)

²¹ Ye ende Kaperneam kamun eingo ana Sabat enge yongwa, Yesus ende makai yungu yungugl pindre ana mambuno bogl ka beke tongwa.

²² Yomba ka beke tongwa i pirtre sipuglo dingwa. Sraglpre, ye lo beke teingwa yomba dimere yegl manga. Ye yomba ta yombuglo gigledi kande pangwa mereyegl ta ka wakegagl ditongwa. ²³ Enge igle ye makaino yungu mina yagl ta spirit kinde moglkwa yungugl mogl ana kaglkane binan bogl yungwa. ²⁴ “Yesus Nasaret nem, ene sragl taragl ere noragledi une? Ene no erekinde ere nora pre un kana? Na ene pirpogl siga. Ene God Holi Yombamo!”

²⁵ Yesus ka giglendi di spirit kinde tongwa, “Ene dran simundo ana yagl i mina kindekondo ende menda wo!” ²⁶ Spirit kinde yombuglo ere yagl i ake pur-dindre ana kaglkane kande ta dindre ye mina ende menda ungwa.

²⁷ Yomba kindaginde yene sipuglodi kundugl dindre ye yene krapogl dipirkwa, “I sragl taragl? I ka kor ta beke dungwa. Yagl i yombuglo gigledi kande pangwa ipre ka dungo spirit kinde dumere pir kamo sika singwa.” ²⁸ Ye kamo boglo i tambre kana waidi Galili dumo mundu kuno orkwa.

Pita ambu imakiye kinde sungwa Yesus erewakai ere tongwa

(Matyu 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)

²⁹ Ye makai yungu kondo ende menda wingo, ye Jems ya Jon bogl akiye du yene endpi Saimon ya Andru yungunomugl eingwa. ³⁰ Saimon ambu imakiye kinde si nangiye ninga dungo bogl mina ugl pai moglkwa. Ana Yesus ende yungugl ongo, ye tambre kana ambu kinde sungwa ipre diteingwa. ³¹ Ana Yesus ambumo pamara pi ye ongo ake ana ake

bonduglkwa. Ambu nangiye ninga dungwa i dundungo ana ye mam-buno bogl kaiya mokna yomba pre akekun ere tongwa.

Yomba kinde singwa Yesus ere-wakai orkwa
(Matyu 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

³² Ande bei kamun pokndungo, yomba kinde singwa prapra ya spirit kinde bogl meglkwa yomba auro yu Yesus moglmara wingwa. ³³ Taun yomba mundu wu yungu dramugl makai singwa. ³⁴ Ana ye yomba kinde imbo kanekane sungwa erewakai ere tendre, spirit kinde merkinde simenda endungwa. Ba ye spirit kinde ka ta di dinaglmedi pre, angai tekrukwa. Sraglpre ye Yesus pirkan erikwa.‡

Yesus Galili kamun kamambuno dungwa
(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Kamun kor tange akemim ere pango, Yesus andigl yungu i kondo ende menda pi ana dumo wau yomara igle ye kamange orkwa. ³⁶ Saimon ya angiglma tau ye akiye wan eingwa, Yesus pre ende menda pi dokingwa. ³⁷ Ye kan indre yegl diteingwa, “Yomba prapra ene pre dokingwa!”

³⁸ Ba Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Nono kamun tau yungu epigl mangigl yomara i endeinamga. Yungu ombuno igle ombugl na kamambuno dipene ende tenaglka. Na taragl ipre winga.” ³⁹ Yeglpre ye Galili kamun prapra wan wu ikine ikine pi, makai yungu yei-omara prapra kamambuno dipene ende te spirit simenda endungwa.

‡ **1:34:** Yesus God wam moglkwa ana ye, God yombama ikine endinambuka pre pinde i-pere endungwa. Grik yomba kanno mina ye Kraisa we dingwa. Te Hibrui yomba kanno Mesaia we dingwa. Ka Mak 1:1 mina pangwa i kano. Juda yomba yegl pirkwa. Yagl i God diendinan, unambuka ana ye king mereyegl undre ana Rom yomba si endinan ana Israel yomba wakai moraglmedi pirkwa. Ba Yesus kongun yegl era pre ukrukwa, yeglpre ye ira moglkwa i spirit kinde wagle dipene endimbi ana yomba pir dinaglmedi prukwa. § **1:40:** Ka Matyu 8:2 mina pangwa i kano. * **2:1:** Yungu i ira yungumo, nono pirpogl sikunga. Ba Yesus ende Kaperneam kamun ungwa enge ana ye yungumo i mina mogl mogl orkwa mere pangwa. Yomba tau Pita ya Andru yunguno wedi pirkwa. Mak 1:29 mina kano.

Yagl ta kaglande sungwa Yesus ake winge dungwa

(Matyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Yagl ta kaglande sungwa, Yesus moglmara undre goglko bondugl ana akeple dinarambedi pre anduwa yei dungwa, “Ene na erewakai ere naraglendi pitn kade, ene erewakai ere naro.”§

⁴¹ Ana Yesus miriye kinde gogl ana ongo duglosi yaglmo akindre dungwa, “Na pirka, ene kinden pra wakai erambiwo.” ⁴² Erme keme kaglande sungwa ikra dundungo ana ye nangiye winge dungwa.

⁴³ Yesus ka giglendi kaima ditendre ana tambre-yene diendungwa.

⁴⁴ Ana Yesus ye ditongwa, “Ene yomba suwarata ditekratnga, ba ene du ende pris moglmara pindre ana nangin ombuno dimin. Ye ene kanan, yomba prapra ene kaglande singa winge dungwa i kanaglkwa, Moses dumere ere ana ofa garatnga.”

⁴⁵ Ba yaglmo ende pindre boglo kuglko ana kamo andemagle-wai dungwa. Yegl orko Yesus taun prapra suna enambuka mere mango ye pi kamun bina dangine yomba moglkrimara wanmoglkwa. Ana igle yomba koglkoglo kikesi ye moglmara wu meglkwa.

2

Yagl ta ongo kagle mau sungwa Yesus erewakai orkwa

(Matyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Ande enge tau endongo okuwo, Yesus aglke ende ikine Kaperneam kamun ongwa. Ye ende yungugl ongwa i ana ka wai dungo yomba pirkwa.* ² Yeglpre, yomba merkinde wu igle makai singo ama yungugl

angai sitndungo te mendakra yungu dramugl pra meglko ana Yesus kamambuno dipene ende tongwa. ³ Enge i yomba tau wingo ana yagl 4 eremogl, yagl ta ongo kagle mau sungwa bagl yombugl iyu Yesus moglmara wingwa. ⁴ Ana yomba merkinde kau-kau eriko, ye kinde sungwa yagle iyu Yesus moglmara enaglkwa mere mango, ye Yesus moglmara yungu tembe i indaun terke ende kenge gundo endingwa audi yongo,† ana yagle gagle mina pai moglko ende atne endingwa. ⁵ Ye pirngi dingwa Yesus kandre, ye ongo kagle mau sungwa yagle ditongwa, “Wana yagle, ene tandaglmen prapra koko endiga.”

⁶ Enge igle, lo beke teingwa yomba tau igle amedi meglkwa, yene nomano wagle yegl pirkwa, ⁷ “Sraglpre yagl i ka yegl dume? Ye God kenaglmo sungwa! Yomba tandaglme ta koko endekraglkwa, ba God suwara koko endinambuka.”

⁸ Yomba nomano mina poglodi pirkwa i Yesus oglandi kandre ana ye ditongwa, “Sraglpre ene taragl i poglodi pirme?” ⁹ Sragl ka undungwa ditenagle, ‘Ene tandaglmen i prapra dundume dinaglo’ mo ‘Andigl kungutn indre, ana konbo ende po’ dinaglka i undume?’ ¹⁰ Ba i ene kanaglkwa. Yomba Wam ye yombuglo kande pangwa pre, makandle tandaglmeno prapra koko ende tenambuka.” Ana ye ongo kagle mau sungwa yagle ditongwa, ¹¹ “Na ene diteinga, ene andigl kungutn indre ende yungun po.” ¹² Ana ye andigl kunguglmo indre ana yomba prapra ongumutno-mugl konbo endongwa. Ye prapra i kan sipuglo kinde di ana ye God dembiye sindre dingwa, “Nono okuna taragl yeglmere ta kankunga!”

Yesus eremogl Levai agle dungwa (Matyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³ Yesus aglke kordagl ende ikine Galili Niglmong bina ongwa. Ana yomba merkinde ye moglmara wingo ana ye God kamo beke tongwa. ¹⁴ Ana ye konbo ende pindre kangwa, Levai,‡ ye Alfias wam yene takis yumara yungu yungugl amedi moglko ana Yesus ditongwa, “Na mokonamugl wo.” Ana Levai andigl ye omara mokomugl endongwa.

¹⁵ Okuwo pokndungo Yesus ye takis ingwa yomba ya te tandaglme erikwa yomba, ye disaipelma bogl wu suwara pi Levai yungumugl kaiya mokna neingwa. Yeglpre yomba merkinde ye omara mokomugl eingwa. ¹⁶ Lo beke teingwa yomba tau ye Parisi wagle bogl kaningo Yesus tandaglme erikwa yomba ya takis ingwa yomba bogl mogl kaiya mokna akiye neingwa. Ana Parisi wagle krapogl Yesus disaipelmo wagle teingwa, “Sraglpre ye takis ingwa yomba ya tandaglme erikwa yomba bogl akiye kaiya mokna neme?”§

¹⁷ Yesus ka dingwa i pirtre ana di ikine ende tongwa, “Yomba kinde sikrukwa ye dokta moglmara ta pikrikwa, ba kinde sungwa yomba i keunde eingwa. Na yomba du-yene aglendi inagledi pre ta ukrika. Ba na tandaglme yomba pre winga.”

Yesus kaiya mokna mawagl erikwa pre krapogl teingwa (Matyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Jon disaipelmo ya Parisi wagle kaiya mokna mawagl meglkwa. Yomba tau undre ana krapogl Yesus teingwa, “Sragl mambuno pango Jon disaipelmo wagle ya Parisi nangro kaiya mokna mawagl erikwa. Ba ene disaipelnen mawagl erekrikwa?”

¹⁹ Ana Yesus yegl di ikine ende tongwa, “Ambu inambuka yagle ye digaglko wingwa yomba bogl akiye mogl panan kade, ye sraglpre kaiya mokna mawagl eraglme? Taman.

† 2:4: Juda yomba yunguno keingwa i bokis mereyegl ana tembe kra paglkane yongwa. Yungu yeglmere i yomba egl bogl kugl yei ende kuglo pipi erikwa. ‡ 2:14: Levai iwe, Matyu kangiye ta pangwa. Ana Matyu 9:9 mina kano. § 2:16: Ka ta Matyu 9:11 mina pangwa i kano.

Ye bogl akiye meglkwa pre ye yegl ta erekraglkwa. ²⁰ Ba enge ta yenambuka enge, ambu inambuka yaglmo ye mina ikorugl endimbi, ana enge igle ye kaiya mokna mawagl moraglkwa.

²¹ “Yomba ta gagl alap kor kembra ta bagladi indre, gagl suna kande goglo mina simborambuka. Ye yegl eran, gagl kor simboglkwa i yombuglo ere gagl goglo si arglandi wu kande kaima enambuka. ²² Ana yomba ta wain kor toindi meme nangiye gagl goglo mina ta suna endekrambuka. Ye yegl eran ana wain nuglo meme nangiye sibagla dinan ana wain ya meme nangiye akiye kinde erambrika. Yeglpre, ye wain kor toindi meme nangiye kor mina atne endinambuka.”**

*Sabat pre krapeglkwa
(Matyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)*

²³ Yesus Sabat enge ta wit yaglkwa moglmara ende suna ongwa. Ana ye disaipelma wagle omara akiye pindre, ye mambuno bogl wit mongo tau ake ditndi ingwa. ²⁴ Yegl eriko, Parisi wagle Yesus diteingwa, “Pro, Sabat enge nono lono mane dumara ene disaipelnen sraglpre yegl erime?”††

²⁵ Yesus di Parisi wagle tongwa, “Okuna imbo Devit yombamo bogl kindan gogltre ana ye taragl ninaglkwa tamanga enge, ye taragl ta erikwa ikra ene kere pirkrimo? ²⁶ Abiatar pris kande moglkwa enge, Devit eremogl God yungumo mina yungugl pindre ana bret God pre yei teingwa i nendre ana tau yombamo akiye waningwa tongwa. Ba bret i we pris wagle keunde ninaglkwa pre lo pangwa.”

²⁷ Ana Yesus ditongwa, “Sabat yomba akeple dinambuka pre God ere yongwa. Yomba Sabat akeple dinambuka pre ta ere yeikrukwa. ²⁸ Yeglpre Yomba Wam ye Sabat i nemyagl moglkwa.”

** 2:22: Ka ta Matyu 9:17 mina pangwa i kano.

* 3:6: Ka ta Matyu 12:14 mina pangwa i kano.

3

*Yagl ta ongo mau sungwa Sabat enge Yesus akewakai ere tongwa
(Matyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)*

¹ Enge ta Yesus ende ikine makai yungu yungugl ongwa, ana igle yagl ta ongo koglo mau sungwa moglkwa.

² Yomba tau Yesus aglau ta eran kandre ka-tange tenamnedi dokingwa. Yeglpre ye kinde sungwa i Sabat enge erewakai erambo mo di mangigl yene sugl kan meglkwa. ³ Ana Yesus yagl ongo mau sungwa ikra ditongwa, “Yomba prapra meglmara gumanomugl igle andiglo.”

⁴ Ana Yesus yegl ditongwa, “Sabat enge i lo mina mambuno wakai boramuno mo mambuno kinde boramune? Mo nono yomba ereyumun wakai moraglmo mo yomba sigoramne?” Ba yomba ye ka ta dikor erekrikwa.

⁵ Ana ye dem kumbrusire kan winambodi ye kangwa, ba enge i keunde Yesus ye mitno gogl prukwa, i ye nomano giglekui dungo aglau erikwa pre. Ana ye yagl ongo mau sungwa ikra ditongwa, “Ene ongun duglo suwo.” Ye ongo duglo sungo ana ongo wakai orkwa. ⁶ Ana Parisi wagle oglandi andigl endpi Herot yombamo bogl akiye makaisi mogl ana ye ka-tange Yesus sigoramnedi pre ka dikeglkwa.*

*Yomba merkinde kaima niglmong bina makai singwa
(Luk 6:17-19)*

⁷ Ana Yesus disaipelma wagle bogl kamun i kindekondo, Galili Niglmong bina eingwa. Ana Galili yomba merkinde kaima ye omara mokomugl eingwa. ⁸ Yesus taragl prapra orkwa i ye pirtre ana Judia ya te Jerusalem dumo kande ya Idumea te Jodan Nigle koglo imbo, makan yongwa i prapra ya Taia te Saidon suna akiye ana yomba merkinde ye moglmara wingwa. ⁹ Yomba merkinde meglkwa pre

†† 2:24: Ka ta Matyu 12:2 mina pangwa i kano.

ana Yesus disaipelma wagle bot ta ye pre akekun ere yei tenaglmedi ditongwa, i yomba na bre sidakagl dinaglmedi dungwa. ¹⁰ Ye okuna kana yomba merkinde kindeno erewakai ere tongwa pre. Ana kinde imbo kanekane pangwa, ye egluwe ere ende okuna pi Yesus ake piramnedi erikwa. ¹¹ Spirit kinde yomba mina suna meglkwa ye Yesus kanigwa enge, Yesus guma mina ye yangesi kaglkane ingwa, “Ene God Wam.” ¹² Ba Yesus ka giglendi di spirit kinde wagle tongwa, “Ene na kangina yomba pendigl dinongugl endekriyo.”

*Yesus aposel 12 pinde yungwa
(Matyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)*

¹³ Yesus kamun muglo ta pinde ana ye yomba tau pinde inagledi prukwa i agle dungo ana ye moglmara wingwa. ¹⁴ Ana Yesus pinde yungwa yomba 12 ye Yesus aposelmo kangino yongwa, i ye bogl akiye meglmbi ana ye dimenda endinan pi kamambuno dipene endinaglkwa pre. ¹⁵ Ye yombuglomo tenan indre ana spirit simenda endinaglkwa. ¹⁶ Ye yomba 12 pinde yungwa i kangino yegl: Ta Saimon (Yesus kangiyeye ta “Pita” we dungwa); ¹⁷ Jems, Sebedi wam, ana ye angigle Jon (ye suwo kangino kor yongwa Boanesis, i mambuno yegl, “Kamun Gurgagla Nangro”); ¹⁸ ana Andru ya Pilip ya te Batolomiu ya Matyu ya Tomas te Jems, ye Alfias wam; te Tadius ana Saimon, ye Selot yungu ombuno mina ta moglkwa. ¹⁹ Ana Judas Iskariot Yesus yaglkumba tongwa yaglmo.

*Yesus ya Belsebul
(Matyu 12:24-32; Luk 11:14-23;
12:10)*

²⁰ Ana Yesus ende yungugl ta ongo, yomba merkinde aglike kordagl

wu makai singwa. Yeglpre ye disaipelma wagle bogl kaiya mokna ta ninaglkwa enge yeikrukwa. ²¹ Ana ye nem-angiglma ka i pirtre ye suglmo moramnedi eingwa, sraglpre, yomba dingwa, “Ye nomano kuno paikrukwa.”

²² Ana lo beke teingwa yomba tau ye Jerusalem yei ende atne undre dingwa, “Belsebul† ye mina suna mogl tongwa! I spirit kinde wagle yombamo kande ye yombuglomo tongo ana spirit kinde wagle simenda endungwa.”

²³ Yeglpre, Yesus yomba aglendi moglmara ende ana ka ta di simbogl ditongwa, “Satan srambre ere Satan simenda endinambu? ²⁴ Kamun kande ta mundu yumbusi epigl suwo ende yene ikine ikine kogl kunda beglmbi ana kamun i ta andigl paikrambuka. ²⁵ Yomba bormai suwara ye yene yumbusi epigl suwo ende ikine ikine kogl kunda beglmbi, ana ye komuno okuwo wu perepere enaglkwa. ²⁶ Yeglmere, Satan ye yene kunda ikine moledi ana yumbusi suwo endinan, ye enge olto ta andigl moglkre, ye dundinambuka. ²⁷ Kaima, yomba ta yagl giglekui dungwa yungumo mina si-arusi ende yungugl pi gaglmo bona kunogl yoko ikrambuka. Ye komnaiye yagl giglekui dungwa akegidi kanesi pandigl, ana okuwo ye gaglmo bona yungugl yongwa i wausi inambuka. ²⁸ Na kaima ene diteinga, tandaglme kanekane ya te God kenaglmo singwa, i God kindekondo tenambuka. ²⁹ Ba yomba ta Holi Spirit kenaglmo sinaglkwa, God tandaglmeno ta koko ende tekrambuka. Ye tandaglme orkwa i yene mina aimande aimande pai enambuka.”

³⁰ Yomba tau dingwa, “Ye mina spirit kinde suna moglkwa.”‡ Yeglpre, Yesus ka i dungwa.

† 3:22: Belsebul i Satan kangiyeye ta pangwa. ‡ 3:30: Yesus kongunmo orkwa i Holi Spirit yombuglo mina orkwa, i God Spiritmo. Ana yomba ta eremogl Satan ya spirit kinde wagle yombro mina Yesus kongun orme dimbi ana ye ka kinde dindre te Holi Spirit kangiyeye ake atne wingwa.

*Yesus mam ya angiglma
(Matyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)*

³¹ Ana Yesus mam ya angiglma wu plaudi, yungu mendakra andigl mogl, ana Yesus ditenaglmedi pre yomba tau di yungugl endingwa. ³² Yomba merkinde Yesus moglmara amedi mogl winambo dindre ana ye diteingwa, “Ene man ya angit-nma mendakra mogl ene kanamne dingwa.”

³³ Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Ira na mana ya te na angrima?”

³⁴ Ana yomba ye moglmara amedi mogl winambo dingwa i kan winambo dindre ana dungwa, “Kaniyo, magl meglkwa ya na mana ya te angrima! ³⁵ Yomba ta God prumere orkwa, i na mana ya angra ya te ambara meglkwa.”

4

*Mokna mongo sunduglka ka di
simbogl dungwa
(Matyu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

¹ Aglke kordagl Yesus mambuno bogl Galili Niglmong bina ka beke tongwa. Yomba mere ye moglmara makaisi winambo dingwa. I pond kaima, yeglpre ye ende bot mina suna pi ana suna kra amedi moglko, bot niglmong bolamugl pai meglkwa. Ana yomba prapra nigle bina niglmong wu sing yomara andigl meglkwa. ² Ye ka di simbogl taragl merkinde beke tendre ana beke tomara suna i yomba ditongwa, ³ “Piryo, yagl suwarata, yene moknamo mongo sunduraglendi pre endongwa. ⁴ Ye mokna mongo kongunmo mina suna sundugl ongo ana tau yange konbauna singwa, ana kua wu ne kondingwa. ⁵ Ana mongo tau yange kombuglo moglmara singwa, igle makan tembe kurita yongwa pre tambre kana wisungwa. ⁶ Ana ande ende egli ungwa enge, mokna ande de yamuno ana ye gigne geglka, sraglpre ye duglono ende atne pi kuno erekrukwa pre ana ye

geglkwa. ⁷ Mongo tau yange kewan kangigle orkwa mina suna singwa. Kewan i bogl egli wu ana mokna yatne endingwa, yeglpre mokna mongo koglkrikwa. ⁸ Ba mongo tau ama yange makan wakai burkono dumara suna singwa. I pare ende egli wu yake kande pi ana mongo mere keglkwa; tau 30 keglko, te tau 60 keglko ana tau 100 keglkwa.”

⁹ Ana Yesus dungwa, “Yomba ta ka pirambuka pre kina panan, ye ka i pra pirondo!”

*Yesus sraglpre ka di simbogl dume
(Matyu 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)*

¹⁰ Ana Yesus yene mundu meglkwa enge, yomba tau okuna kamo pirkwa ya te disaipel 12 ye Yesus moglmara undre, mogl winambodi ana ka di simbogl dungwa i mambuno dipene endinambedi pre krapogl teingwa. ¹¹ Ana Yesus yegl ditongwa, “God kingdomo mina ka teke pangwa i ene dite kondungwa. Ba yomba tau menda meglkwa, ye taragl prapra ka di simboglka mina i mambuno pirkwa. Yeglpre,

¹² “ ‘Ye kan-kan eraglkwa, ba kanpogl sikraglkwa. Ye pirpir eraglkwa, ba pirpogl sikraglkwa. Ye kan-akete God mina endimbi, ana ye tandaglmeno kindekondo tenambuka!’ ”*

*Yesus mokna mongo sindiglkwa ka
pandum dungura i mambuno dipogl
sungwa*

(Matyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

¹³ Ana Yesus krapogl tongwa, “Ene ka di simbogl i mambuno pirkrimo? Srambre ere ene ka mere di simbogl dingwa i mambuno pirpogl sinaglme? ¹⁴ Yomba mokna mongo sunduglka i God kamo sunduglka. ¹⁵ Yomba tau, mokna mongo yange konbauna simere yeglmere ana ye ka i pirkwa enge Satan oglandi undre ye mina suna God kamo sindiglkwa i ere ikorugl endungwa. ¹⁶ Yomba tau, mokna

* 4:12: Aisaia 6:9,10

mongo yange makan kombuglo moglmara bolamugl simere yegl. Ye ka pirkwa enge, ana oglandi ye gunyei ka ingwa. ¹⁷ Ba ye duglono atne pikrukwa pre, ye enge olto ta pai moglkrikwa. Ye ka pirkwa ipre bakagl tendre eresi ka-teingwa enge, ye tambre-kana yangesi kinde kondingwa. ¹⁸ Yomba tau ana mokna mongo sunduglko yange kewan kangigle erikwa mina suna simere yegl. Ye ka pirkwa, ¹⁹ ba wanmoglpai eraglkwa ipre dangir dangir pirtre, taragl mere ere ninamnedi pre munduno pango, ana taragl tau mere kaima inamunedi pirkwa i suna kau sungwa, te God kamo si-atne endingo ana ye mongo koglkrikwa. ²⁰ Ba yomba tau mokna mongo sindiglko yange makan burkono dumara simere yeglmere. Ye ka pir indre ana ye mongo keglkwa, tau ³⁰, te tau ⁶⁰, ana tau ¹⁰⁰ keglkwa.

*Ken-lam ta bogl bolamugl yongwa
(Luk 8:16-18)*

²¹ Ana Yesus ditongwa, “Ene ken-lam ta isuna un kade, baket mina atnekra yena mo bogl atnekra yena pre yune? Ene ken-lam yene boglmo mina bolamugl yematnga pangwa. ²² Taragl prapra teke mamande pangwa i okuwo wu pendigl enam-buka. Ana taragl prapra tusi pangwa i wu pendigl enaglkwa. ²³ Yomba ta ka pirambuka pre kina panan kade, kanwinge erimbi ye ka i pirondo.”

²⁴ Ye ditongwa, “Ka ta pirkwa i wakai ere kinano gundo piryo. Ene yomba ere tenaglkwa yeglmere God ama ene ere tenambuka, ba tau ama akiye ere kawate tenambuka. ²⁵ Yomba ta taragl tau paitongwa, okuwo God ama mere tenambuka. Ana yomba taragl ta paitekrambuka, taragl kembra kaima ta paitongwa, i ye mina i eglke endinambuka.”

Mokna mongo pare wisungwa ka di simbogl dungwa

²⁶ Yesus ka ta ama yegl dungwa, “God kingdomo i yeglmere. Yagl ta mokna mongo yene makanmo mina

suna sunduglkwa. ²⁷ Etne ya enduwer ye ugl pangwa, mo kor-mogl pango, mokna mongo wisindre ana boglkwa. I sragl ere boglkwa, ye ta pirpogl sikrukwa. ²⁸ Makan nuglo yene orko mokna bogl wu kande pindre ana mongo koglkwa. Komnaiye pare wisindre ana yaundo sungwa, okuwo muno sindre ana muno mina mongo merkinde koglkwa. ²⁹ Mokna mongo bogl yongwa enge, ye maima pigl mawasi nongwa indre mam-buno ere keglu sungwa, sraglpre, uraglkwa engemo ungwa.”

Yesus mastet mongo di simbogl dungwa

(Matyu 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Ye kordagl dungwa, “Nono sragl we dindre God kingdomo yeglmere we dinamun? Mo nono sragl taragl ere dibogltre, i dipene endinamun? ³¹ God kingdomo i mastet mongo mereyegl, makan uglomugl koglkoglo mongo i kembra kinde kaima ana yagl ta indre makan mina yaglkwa. ³² Yaglkwa enge i kurita mogltre ana bogl wu kande kaima pi mokna prapra togl suna paingwa i-yatne endungwa. Ana yongagle merkinde sibina endungo, igle kua undre yongagle bi-yomara suna yunguno yeingwa.”

Yesus ka di simbogl keunde dungwa

(Matyu 13:34-35)

³³ Yesus yene kamo yomba ditongwa. Ka tau merkinde kuno yegl akiye di simboglkwa. Ye ka mere yomba pra pir inaglmere kuno ere ditongwa. ³⁴ Ye kayoko prapra ta ditekrukwa, ka di simbogl keunde dungwa. Ba yene disaipelma wagle bogl mundu meglkwa enge, ye taragl prapra mambuno dipene ende tongwa.

Yesus ir yuwanga pundo kiendi moglo dungo ana bu yongwa

(Matyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Ana enge suwara i kamun pokndungo Yesus yene disaipelma wagle ditongwa, “Nono niglmong sipraksi

ende bina koglo imbo omuno.”
³⁶ Yegl dungo, ye yomba merkinde meglmara kondo, ye bot ta mina suna moglmara i disaipel wagle ende suna pi ana ye Yesus auro ingo akiye endeingwa. Bot tau igle pandigl kwa i ama ye bogl akiye ende eingwa.
³⁷ Ana ir yuwanga pond giglendi ta mangungo ana igle nigl pembigl mambuno ere siplendi ende bot mina suna ongwa. Yeglpre bot mina nigl kau sinambuka mangigl kaima orkwa. ³⁸ Yesus bot mokomugl suna kra mogltre ana endi iku suwarata bre mina yei ugl pangwa. Disaipel wagle ye uglo yoko andigltre ana dingwa, “Beke Notnga, nono ende nigl atne ena ounga, i pra pi gogl yenamnedi pitno?”

³⁹ Ana Yesus andigltre ir yuwanga ka tendre ana nigl pembigl ditongwa. “Ir ene wermane erekro.” Ana ye nigl pembigl ditongwa, “Kiendi moglo!” Ana ir bu yongo te nigl yange daudungwa.

⁴⁰ Ana Yesus yene disaipelma wagle ditongwa, “Sraglpre ene kundugl geglme? Ene pirngi dikrim kana?”

⁴¹ Ye prapra kundugl kinde gogl ana yene krapogl di ikine ikine endingwa, “Yagl i irane? Ir ya nigl pembigl kamo dumere pinande eurika.”

5

*Spirit kinde yagl ta bogl moglko
 Yesus simenda endungwa*

(Matyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Yesus yene disaipelma wagle bogl ende Galili Niglmong koglo imbo Gerasa yomba dumonomugl eingwa. ² Ana Yesus bot mina ende menda ongo, yagl ta spirit kinde bogl moglkwa, ye kombuglo dra yomba geglko pandiglmara ende menda ungo, igle Yesus bogl tengigl yembrika. ³ Kombuglo dra yomba geglko pandiglmara suna igle, yagl i pai wu ikine ikine ongwa, ana yomba suwarata ye ake kane sinambuka mere manga, ama sen koraglkwa kuno erekrukwa. ⁴ Sraglpre enge

mere ye ongo ya kagle kane singwa. Ba engenge ye sen simbiglki dindre ana ye kagle pagl ain si erekrukwa. Yomba suwarata yombuglomo kuno eran ye ake gidinambuka mere manga. ⁵ Etne ya enduwer ye kombuglo dra yomba geglko pandiglmara suna i mogl ana meglmbe giglte suna igle ye kina gundo kaglkane ere, ana kombuglo indre yene nangiye simbiglki dungwa.

⁶ Ye tau eglke dagl mogl Yesus kandre, ye mukundi pi yange Yesus guma mina goglko bonduglkwa. ⁷ Ana kaglkane pond kaima yungwa, “Yesus, God mitna imbo kaima Wam! Ene na sragl ere naratne? God kangiye mina na yana diga, ene na giu ere narekro!” ⁸ Ye ka dungwa i sraglpre, okuna Yesus yegl ditongwa, “Ene spirit kinde, yagl i mina ende menda wo!”

⁹ Ana Yesus krapogl ye tongwa, “Ene kangin irane?”

Ye di ikine endungwa, “Na kangina Ami, sraglpre no merkinde kaima mounga!” ¹⁰ Ana ye yana aglke aglke di Yesus tongwa, “Makan igle spirit kinde dimenda endekro.”

¹¹ Bugla merkinde makaisi meglmbe giglte mangigl ta akete mogl kaiya ne meglkwa. ¹² Spirit yanadi Yesus teingwa, “No di bugla meglmara iro ende ana kan winge etn no ende bugla deno munduno mina suna enamga.” ¹³ Yesus ye yegl eriyo ditongo ana spirit kinde wagle ende menda undre ana ende bugla deno munduno mina suna eingwa. Ana bugla merkinde kaima kerikwa 2,000 orkwa, dangine pigle moglmara kopap ende atne pi yange niglmong mina suna pi, ana nigl ne geglkwa.

¹⁴ Bugla sugl yomba ye mukundi endpi ana taragl orkwa i taun ya yungu epigl meglmara i pra boglo kugl diteingo ana yomba sragl mere plau dungwa i kanamnedi pre ende menda eingwa. ¹⁵ Yomba ende Yesus moglmara undre ye kanigwa yagl ta okuna spirit kinde merkinde ye mina

suna meglkwa. Ye nomanemo wu du-wakai pango, kungugl gagl endindre igle amedi moglko ana ye prapra kan kundugl geglkwa. ¹⁶ Yomba tau yagl ta spirit kinde bogl akiye moglko, Yesus taragl okuna orko plau dungo kanigwa i yomba ditendre ana bugla mina plau dungwa i ama akiye diteingwa. ¹⁷ Ana yeglpre yomba mam-buno bogl Yesus ka-tange tendre ye makano mina igle moglkre kondo endpo dingwa.

¹⁸ Yesus ende bot mina suna ongo ana yagl ta okuna spirit kinde suna moglkwa ikra Yesus omara akiye enambugle dungwa. ¹⁹ Yesus ye unambedi pirkrukwa, ba dungwa, “Ene ende yungunomugl pindre ana Yaglkande ene mitn gogltre ana taragl pond ene ere tongwa i yombanma meglmara dito.” ²⁰ Yegl dungo yagle i ende dumo kande Dikapolis we dimara pi ana mam-buno bogl, Yesus taragl ye mina ere tongwa ikra ditongwa. Ana yomba prapra pir sipuglo dingwa.

Ambai gak ta goglko ana ambu ta kinde sungwa

(Matyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Yesus kordagl bot mina ende ikine niglmong koglo imbo pi niglmong bina moglko, yomba merkinde ye meglmara makaisi mogl winambo dingwa. ²² Ana Jairus, ye makai yungu yagl kande, ye igle wu Yesus kandre, yene yange Yesus kagle mina sindre ²³ ana ye nomanemo bogl akiye kamange pond ere tongwa, “Na ambura kembra goragledi orkwa. Ene kaima undre ana ongun ambai kembra mina tembe yemin kade ye kindemo dundinan ana wakai morambuka.” ²⁴ Ana Yesus ye bogl akiye ende embrika.

Yomba merkinde kaima omara pi ana mogl winambodi kitne kitne erikwa. ²⁵ Ana ambu ta igle moglkwa, ye nangiye mina bormai wu pango buglayungu 12 orkwa. ²⁶ Ambumo dokta merkinde kango geu pond ere teingwa, te ye monimo prapra

marasin mina ende kondungwa. Ba ye kindemo argan eragla paiyondi, kondo ere wu kandekinde kaima ongwa. ²⁷ Ambumo i okuna Yesus kamo boglo prukwa. Yeglpre yomba merkinde meglmara pukamugl ye Yesus mokomugl undre ana gaglmo suna olto akungwa. ²⁸ Sraglpre, yene yegl di prukwa, “Na ye gaglmo keunde akimbo na kindena argan erambuka.” ²⁹ Ye eremogl Yesus gaglmo olto akungo ana oglandi bormaimo siget-dungwa. Ana yene nangiye sunakra prukwa ye kindemo bu yongwa.

³⁰ Oglandi Yesus prukwa ye mina yombuglomo ende menda ongwa. Ana ye yomba merkinde meglmara suna kan aketendre, ana krapoglkwa, “Ira na gatna suna akume?”

³¹ Yene disaipelma wagle di ikine endingwa, “Ene kano, yomba merkinde mogl ene sidakaglkwa. Ene kan yei pandigl krapogl, ‘Ira na akume dinga?’ ”

³² Ba Yesus ira akungwa i kanagledi aimande toro kan winambo dungwa.

³³ Ana ambu ikra prukwa taragl ye mina plaudi tongwa, ye undre ana yange Yesus kagle mina sindre, kundugl gogl noko purdungo, ana taragl ormere mundu kaima boglo kugl Yesus tongwa. ³⁴ Yesus ambumo i ditongwa, “Na ambura, ene pirnginen orko kinden argan orkwa. Noman pokndi yenan endpo, ana kinden ikra argan orkwa.”

³⁵ Yesus ka i di moglko, Jairus makai yungu sugl yomba yungumugl yomba tau meglkwa undre, dingwa, “Ene ambutn goglkwa. Sraglpre ene ka denbi wakane ka beke tongwa yomba bogl di motne?”

³⁶ Ye ka dingwa i Yesus pirwinge ere ana ka yegl di makai yungu sugl moglkwa yagle tongwa, “Ene kundugl goglkro, ene pirngi keunde do.”

³⁷ Ana yomba prapra ta dungo ye omara akiye pikrikwa, Pita ya Jems te angigle Jon bogl eingwa. ³⁸ Ana Jairus makai yungu sugl moglkwa yagle

Yungumugl ye wingo, Yesus kangwa, yomba kai kaglkane pond ere terebare yei meglkwa. ³⁹ Yesus ende yungugl pindre ana yomba ditongwa, “Sraglpre ene prapra miriye gogl no mano kinde orko, kai kaglkane erim? Ambai gak i ta goglkrukwa, ba ye ugl keunde pangwa.” ⁴⁰ Ba yomba ye bakagl gaugl ere teingwa.

Yeglpre ye prapra dimenda ende ana ye ambai gakmo nem mam ya, yene disaipelma suwota akiye eingwa ikra bogl ye ende yungugl kiule ambai gak pai moglmara igle eingwa. ⁴¹ Yesus ambai gak ongo akindre ana ditongwa, “Talitha, koum!” (Ka i mambuno yegl, “Ambai kembra, na ene diteinga, andiglo!”) ⁴² Ana ambai gak oglandi andigl ana mambuno bogl konbo wu ikine ikine ongwa (ambaimo i buglayungu 12 nongwa). I plau dungwa enge ye prapra sipuglo dingwa. ⁴³ Ba Yesus ka giglendi di ye tendre, dungwa, “Ene yomba suwarata ka i ditembi pir dinaglmawo, ambai taragl ninambuka pre ta i teiyo.”

6

Nasaret yomba Yesus kamo pirkrikwa

(Matyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

¹ Yesus dumo igle kindekondo ana ye ende ikine pi, ye yene yungumo kamuno ongwa. Yene disaipelma wagle ama akiye wan eingwa. ² Sabat enge yongo ye mambuno bogl makai yungu yungugl yomba ka beke tongwa.

Ana yomba merkinde Yesus kamo pirtre, ye sipuglo dindre ana krapegkwa, “Yagl i taragl prapra aglokra yume? Taragl nomano wakai i ira ye to du, te aglokra yundu? Sragl ere ye kimagl kanekane orme? ³ Ye kamda moglkrum kana? Ye Maria wam moglkrum kana, te ye angiglma Jems, Josep, Judas te Saimon moglkrum kana? Ana ye ambaglama nono bogl akiye moglkuno?” Ana ye ka yegl dindre deno kumbro teingwa.

⁴ Yesus yomba ditongwa, “Dumo koglkoglo propet ye kangiyeye pangwa. Ba yene yungumugl ya bormaimo suwara ya te yombamo mina ye kangiyeye paikrukwa.” ⁵ Ye kimagl tau ta erambuka mere manga, suwarata orkwa i yomba kinde sungwa suwom ta ongo ye mina tembe yei ana kindeno erewakai ere tongwa. ⁶ Ana Yesus sipuglo dungwa, sraglpre, yomba pirngi dingwa paikrukwa.

Yesus disaipelma 12 kongun diendungwa

(Matyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Ana Yesus endpi yungu epigl igle yeimara winambo dindre yomba kamambuno beke tongwa. ⁷ Yesus disaipel 12 prapra agle dungo wu makai singo ana ye suwo suwondi dimenda endungwa. Ye spirit kinde simenda endinaglmedi pre yombuglo giglendi tongwa.

⁸ Ana ye yegl piryo ditongwa, “Konbauna enaglkwa taragl ta ipikriyo, buglo muglmo keme i yo, ene bret ya gagl bona ya te minge moni tau kumatno mina suna pandiglkriyo. ⁹ Katno towo endinaglkwa, ba gagl suna kawate ta ipikriyo. ¹⁰ Ene yungu aglokra ta dimbi ende yungugl enaglmara, yungumo igle keunde moglpai ere pi ana ende enaglkwa enge taun i kondiyo. ¹¹ Ana dumo tau yomba ta ende wiyo dikrimbi, mo ene kanno pirkrimbi, ene ende enaglkwa enge katno gamba tama bagl endiyo. Ye piraglkwa mambunono kinde erikwa i ombunodi tenambuka.”

¹² Yegl dungo ye ende menda pi yomba nomano yake tenaglkwa pre kamambuno dipene ende teingwa. ¹³ Ye spirit kinde merkinde mange menda ende, ana yomba kinde sungwa merkinde olip nuglo kungo eretendre, ana kindeno erewakai ere teingwa.

Jon Baptais nungo garikwa

(Matyu 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹⁴ King Herot ka i prapra prukwa. I Yesus kangiyeye pir kuno erikwa pre

yomba tau yegl dingwa, “Jon Baptais goglkwa ikra andigl ukor ongwa pangwa. Yeglpre kimagl yombuglo bogl ye mina suna kongun orkwa.”

¹⁵ Tau yegl dingwa, “Ye Elaija.”

Ana tau dingwa, “Ye propet okuna imbo meglmere yeglmere ta moglkwa.”

¹⁶ Ba Herot ka i pirtre yegl dungwa, “Jon Baptais na okuna nungo gare endigra. Ba ye erme andigl ukor ongwa pai dungwa!”

¹⁷ Herot yene okuna ka giglendi kimbirmo nem ditongo ana Jon kane sindre ipi kane yungu suna endingwa. Herot yegl orkwa i Herodias pre orkwa. Yene angigle Pilip embiye okuna ye wike yungwa. ¹⁸ Jon okuna ka yegl di Herot tongwa pre, “Ene angitn Pilip embiye wike inga i lo mina yegl paikrumere etnga.” ¹⁹ Herodias ye dem pond kumbro Jon tendre ana ye Jon sigoragledi prukwa. Ba ye kuno erekrukwa. ²⁰ Herot Jon kunduglmo goglkwa, sraglpre, ye prukwa i Jon yagl du-yene, ana holi moglkwa. Yeglpre Herot eremogl Jon kanwinge orkwa. Ye eremogl Jon kamo wakai ere pruko ana ka merkinde ye nomanemo sikugl endungwa. Ba ye engenge Jon kamo piragledi prukwa.

²¹ Okuwo kaima Herodias engemo wakai plau dungwa. I Herot mam kugl yongwa engemo plau dungo ana ye kaiya mokna pond ere yomba tongwa. Gavman kongun erikwa yomba kande ya kimbirnem sutno moglkwa yagle ya te Galili dumo kande makan nem ende okuna eingwa yomba prapra wu meglkwa. ²² Enge igle Herodias ambuglo ende suna undre ana kagle engrukwa.

I Herot ya yomba kande digaglko kaiya mokna ne meglkwa, ye kan gun yeingwa. Ana king di ambai tongwa, “Ene taragl kanekane ta inagledi piratnga, krapogl naroo? Ana i na ene tenaglka.” ²³ Ana ye ka dipandigl ambai tendre ka kaima yene we dungwa, “Taragl ta pre ene krapogl dimin na ene tenaglka, te na

dumo makana simbiglkidi ikine naro dimin pra ene tenaglka.”

²⁴ Ambai ende menda pi ana mam ditongwa, “Na sragl taragl naroo dina-gle?”

Ana mam di ikine endungwa, “Jon Baptais bre.”

²⁵ Ana ambai oglandi kaima ende ikine king moglmara pindre ana mam ditomere ikra di king tongwa, “Ene erme keunde Jon Baptais bre gare plet ta mina tembe yei yu na naroo.”

²⁶ King ka i pirtre munduwo kinde kaima orko, ye mane dina-gledi prukwa, ba yomba kande gumanomugl ka di ginglekui dingra wondi pirtre, ana ye pra wedi ambai tongwa. ²⁷ Yeglpre ye tambre kana kimbirmo nem ta diendungwa, “Ene pi Jon bre gariwo” dungo, ana kimbirnem ende kane yungu suna pindre Jon bre garikwa. ²⁸ Ana kimbirnem Jon bre gare plet ta mina bolamugl yei yu ambai tongo ana ambai ipi mam tongwa. ²⁹ Jon disaipelma wagle ka i pirtre ye wu Jon nangiye indre ana ipi kombuglo dra yomba geglko pandiglmara yeingwa.

Yesus yagl 5,000 kaiya mokna tongwa

(Matyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

³⁰ Yesus kongun eraglmedi diendungwa yomba ende ikine wu Yesus moglmara makaisi winambo dindre ana ye kongun erimere ya ka beke teimere boglo kugl Yesus teingwa.

³¹ Enge igle yomba merkinde ende wingo te ende eingo orkwa. Yesus disaipelma wagle bogl enge ta yenan kaiya mokna ninaglkwa mere manga. Yeglpre ye disaipelma wagle ditongwa, “Enene keunde wimbi na bogl nono ende dumo wau ta yenambara omun ana kurita mogl ir sinaglkwa.”

³² Ana ye bot ta indre, ye yene keunde ende menda pi dumo waule ta eingwa. ³³ Ba yomba merkinde kanigwa ye ende eingo ana ye pirkan erikwa. Taun yomba prapra

makandle katno pagl mukundi ende okuna kana pi ana Yesus disaipelma wagle bogl enaglmara igle eingwa. ³⁴ Bot pango Yesus ende menda ungwa enge, ye yomba merkinde kaima meglkwa i kandre ana ye mitno goglkwa. Sraglpre, ye sipsip mereyegl sutno yomba moglkrikwa. Ana Yesus mambuno bogl taragl merkinde yomba beke tongwa.

³⁵ Enge i ande beinambuka magl kaima orkwa, yeglpre, Yesus disaipelma wagle ye moglmara undre ana dingwa, "Igle eglikekuri yomba moglkrimara, ana ande bei kondungwa. ³⁶ Yomba diendin ye pi kaiya mokna magl ta ere yaraglmara ya yomba yungu togl yenambara pindre ana yene kaiya mokna ninaglkwa pre tau topo eriyondo."

³⁷ Ba Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Ye taragl ninaglkwa enene ta i-teiyo."

Disaipelma wagle Yesus diteingwa, "Ene pitn kade no pindre ana mingemongo K200 ende bret topo ere tomun kuno erambo?"

³⁸ Yesus krapogl disaipel wagle tongwa, "Ene bret sramuna yeingwa yome? Ene pi kaniyo."

Ye doko kandre ana ye diteingwa, "Bret 5 yongo te fis suwo yongwa."

³⁹ Ana Yesus disaipelma wagle ditendre, pi yomba prapra yumbusi ombuno mere endimbi kugl mina amedi molondo dungwa. ⁴⁰ Ana ye amedi meglkwa, i ombuno tau 100 meglko, te tau 50 meglkwa. ⁴¹ Ana Yesus bret 5 ya te fis suwo ikra indre ana ye kanimbo heven ende, ana God diwakai yeite, ye bret buko dindre, ana disaipelma wagle tongwa ye i yumbusi yomba tenaglkwa. Ye ama fis suwo bukondi disaipelma wagle tongo ana yomba prapra bunondi tekuno erikwa. ⁴² Yomba prapra neingo ana kuno orkwa. ⁴³ Ana disaipelma wagle bret ya fis ikine deruwagl orkwa gande imakaisi ana

basket 12 indre gre kau singwa. ⁴⁴ Yomba bret ya fis neingwa, ikra yagl keunde kerikwa 5,000 orkwa.

Yesus niglmong bolamugl konbauna ongwa

(Matyu 14:22-33; Jon 6:16-21)

⁴⁵ Oglandi Yesus disaipelma wagle diendungo bot mina suna pindre ana okuna kana ende niglmong koglo imbo Betsaida kamun eingo, yene yomba prapra di perepere ende moglkwa. ⁴⁶ Ana yomba diende, okuwo Yesus kamange era pre ende makan meglmbe akete ongwa.

⁴⁷ Ana mim orkwa enge, bot ende niglmong wu sunawom ungo ana Yesus ye yene makan mina moglkwa.

⁴⁸ Ana ye kango disaipelma wagle yombuglo ere enaglkwa mere manga. Sraglpre ye enaglmara ir pond mange bot guma ake gidungwa. Iwe ande kuiya 4 klok kamun tanginagledi orkwa. Ye nigl bolamugl konbauna pindre ye kondo endinagledi orkwa. ⁴⁹ Ba enge igle disaipelma wagle kaningo, Yesus niglmong bolamugl konbauna ungwa. Ana ye pirkwa Yesus pre gigl ta umedi pirtre ana ye kaglkane kinde ingwa. ⁵⁰ Sraglpre disaipelma wagle prapra Yesus kandre ana ye kundugl pond geglkwa.

Tambre kana Yesus disaipelma wagle dite dungwa, "Giglendi moraglmwiwo. I na, kundugl goglkriyo." ⁵¹ Ana Yesus bot mina mongo ende suna disaipelmo wagle meglmara ongo akiye meglko ana ir bu yongwa. Disaipelma wagle prapra sipuglodi poriya erikwa, ⁵² sraglpre, Yesus okuna bret bukondi yomba 5,000 tongwa ikra ye mambuno kiurikwa. Ye nomano torwa sungwa.*

Genesaret kamun yomba kinde singwa Yesus erewakai orkwa

(Matyu 14:34-36)

* **6:52:** Yesus eremogl bret yumbusi yagl ambu tongwa enge i, ye yegl ombuno dungwa, taragl kane ta kaima erambuka yombuglo pamedi ombuno dungwa. Ba disaipel wagle pirpogl sikrikwa pre, Yesus nigl bolamugl konbo pindre te ir iwanga ka ditongo bu yongwa ipre nangino keglkwa.

⁵³ Ye niglmong siprak singwa enge, ende Genesaret pindre ana igle ye bot kane kogl pandiglkwa. ⁵⁴ Ye prapra bot kondo ende menda eingo ana yomba oglandi Yesus kanpogl singwa. ⁵⁵ Yomba mukundi ende dumo kande suna i mundu pindre ana yomba kinde sungwa gagle ere kake iyu Yesus moglme dingo pirmara igle wingwa. ⁵⁶ Ana Yesus dumo aglokra suna omara i yungu epigl ya taun tau ya kamun kande bina, yomba kinde sungwa ye ipi maket dumo suna pandiglkwa. Ana kinde sungwa yomba ye Yesus gaglmo suna olto punduno ake-naglmedi pre yomba yanadi Yesus tengwa. Ana prapra Yesus gaglmo akingwa mere kindeno argan orkwa.

7

*God lomo kowano awano kanno kindine engrukwa
(Matyu 15:1-9)*

¹ Parisi wagle ya lo beke teingwa yomba tau ye Jerusalem kamun meglkwa wu Yesus moglmara mogl winambo dindre, ² ana ye kanigwa, Yesus disaipelma wagle tau onguno nigl koglkre kaiya mokna ake neingwa.* ³ Parisi wagle ya Juda yomba prapra kowano awano mambuno pamere i ake meglkwa. Okuna kana ye onguno nigl koglkrimbi ye kaiya mokna nekraglkwa. ⁴ Ye maket dumo wanmogl ana ende ikine wingwa enge, ye kaiya mokna nekre ana komnaiye nigl pandre ana neingwa. I ye kowano mambunono tau akiye sika singwa. Ye nigl mingi tokaisi te sin gala tokaisi ana dis ya botno akiye nigl endingwa.

⁵ Yeglpre Parisi wagle ya lo beke teingwa yomba Yesus krapogl teingwa, “Sraglpre ene disaipelnen wagle kowano awano ka beke temere mere erekrime? Ye onguno nigl koglkre kaiya mokna ake neingwa.”

⁶ Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Aisaia ene pre ka pai inambuka dungwa i kuno orkwa! Ene kakimbi yomba, ye ka yegl muno boglkwa.

“ ‘Yomba i drano mina na diwakai yeingwa. Ba ye nomano na mina eglke kaima yongwa.

⁷ Ye na dembina karaugl yoko erikwa. Sraglpre, ye yomba ka kindine bekingwa i keme yomba ditendre ana i God kamo we dingwa.’ ✧

⁸ Ene God lomo prapra kinde kondo ana yomba mambunono akegidi i-wan meglkwa.”

⁹ Ana Yesus ditongwa, “Ene God lomo prapra sendinaglkwa pre pirkwa pangwa. I enene okuna mambunono akegidi mora pre erikwa. ¹⁰ God lo Moses tendre yegl dungwa, ‘Ene nen ya man pirmitna endinatniwo.’ Ana, ‘Yomba ta ye nem mo mam mangagl sinan, ye pra gorambuka.’ ✧ ¹¹ Ba ene ka yegl dingwa, ‘Yagl ta ye nem mo mam ditenambuka, na taragl ene akepledi tenagledi yeinga. Ba, i God pre tekondinga.’ ¹² Ana ene kan winge erimbi ye nem mo mam taragl kanekane i akeple dinambedi pre ere dinaglmiwo. ¹³ Yegl erikwa i okuna yomba mambunono beke tendre ana God kamo siplendi menda ende, ake atne endingwa. Ana ene taragl kuno yegl tau merkinde erikwa.”

*Taragl tau yomba ere sideglmbi yongwa kamo Yesus dungwa
(Matyu 15:10-20)*

¹⁴ Kordagl Yesus yomba merkinde aglendi magl moglmara ende, ana dungwa, “Ene prapra na kanna kinano yei ana ka i pirpogl siyo. ¹⁵ Taragl menda yongwa ende yomba mina suna ongwa i yomba ta ere sideglmbi yeikrukwa. Kaima tamanga. Taragl yomba mina suna yei ende menda ungwa i ere yomba

* **7:2:** Ka Matyu 15:2 mina pangwa i kano. ✧ **7:7:** Aisaia 29:13 ✧ **7:10:** Kisim Bek 21:17; Wok Pris 20:9 † **7:16:** Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau pirkwa, epigl 16 Mak muno boglkrukwa. Ana okuwo yomba ta boglme dingwa.

sideglmbi yongwa. ¹⁶ Yomba ta ka pirambuka pre kina panan kade pirondo.”†

¹⁷ Okuwo ye yomba merkinde kondo ana ende yungugl ongo, yene disaipelma wagle ka di sim-bogl dungwa ipre krapogl teingwa.

¹⁸ Yesus ditongwa, “Ene pirpogl sikrim kana, i ene kankrimo? Taragl menda yei ende yomba mina suna ongwa, i ere yomba pra sideglmbi yeikrambuka. I ene kankrimo?”

¹⁹ Yeglpre, i endpi ye munduwo mina pikrukwa. Ba i ende dem biglke mina suna pindre ana ye dem mina ende menda ongwa.” (Ka yegl dungwa i Yesus dipene endungwa, ‘Kaiya mokna prapra deglmbi yeikrukwa.’)

²⁰ Ta ama yegl dungwa, “Taragl yomba mina suna yei ende menda ungwawa i ere yomba sideglmbi yongwa. ²¹ Yeglpre taragl yomba dem munduwo mina sunakra ende menda ungwawa, i nomano kinde pirkwa ya, yagl ambu mambuno paikrumere gundingwa ya, kunogl gogl neingwa ya, yomba sigeglkwa ya, yagl ambu wino embino meglkwa kondo kunogl gundingwa, ²² bumbuno gogl, nomano kinde ya, mambuno kimbi kinde kinde ere, ka kindine paikrumara erikwa, mirmogl teingwa, kakimbi dingwa, bakagl teingwa, te kenaglme erikwa. ²³ Taragl kinde i prapra yomba mina sunakra yei ende menda undre ana yomba ere sideglmbi yongwa.”

*Ponisia ambu ta pirngi dungwa
(Matyu 15:21-28)*

²⁴ Yesus kamun i kondo ana endpi Taia kamun dumo kande magl ongwa. Ana ye yungu ta mina ende yungugl pindre ana ye ungwawa igle moglmedi yomba suwarata pir dinaglmedi prukwa. Ba ye teke panambuka mere manga. ²⁵ Kaima yene, onglandi ambu ta Yesus we dingo pirtre, ambumo i ambuglo kembra spirit kinde ye mina suna moglkwa. Ana ye undre onglandi

Yesus kagle mina yange sungwa. ²⁶ Ambumo i Grik, Yomba Bina, Siria kamun suna Ponisia kugl yeingwa. Ambumo i ambuglo mina spirit kinde suna moglkwa, simenda end-inambedi pre yanadi Yesus tongwa.

²⁷ Ba Yesus di ambumo tongwa, “Komnaiye kanwinge erimbi gak ye kaiyano moknano prapra ye ninamnedi pirmere ninaglkwa, ipre gak wagle kaiyano ta indre piyasi agl meglmara endinaglkwa kuno erekrukwa.”‡

²⁸ Ambu di ikine endungwa, “Kaima, Yaglkande, kuno ere din ba, agl bogl atnekra meglkwa ye gak wagle kaiya neingwa surmane gande neingwa.”

²⁹ Yeglpre Yesus di ambumo i tongwa, “Ene ka mongo di ikine endinga, ipre ene ende yungunomugl po, spirit ambutn kinde kondungwa.”

³⁰ Ana ambumo i ende ikine yungunomugl pindre ana kango, ambuglo bogl mina paimoglo ana spirit kinde ambaimo i kondo ende menda ongwa.

*Yagl ta kina gidi ana dra yake
tongwa Yesus erewakai orkwa
(Matyu 15:29-31)*

³¹ Yesus Taia kamun dumo tau mangigl yongwa i kondo ana endpi Saidon dumo kande pindre, ana ende yoglmo Galili Niglmong pindre, ana Dikapolis kamun kande suna ongwa. ³² Igle yagl ta kina gidi ana ka dinagledi orko manga ta moglo yomba auro iyu Yesus moglmara undre, ana Yesus ongo pagl yaglmo i akenambedi yana di teingwa.

³³ Yegl dingo Yesus yomba merkinde meglmara yaglmo i auro i-bina pi yene mundu miurko, Yesus ongo mongo yagle i kina mina koglkoglo suna ende ana eursi ongo mongo simbai yagle i drambiye akungwa. ³⁴ Yesus kan imbo heven ende mur indre ye ditongwa, “Epata!” (mambuno yegl “Yauro!”),

‡ 7:27: Ka Matyu 15:26 mina pangwa i kano.

³⁵ ana oglandi ye kina audungo ana drambiye pirka sungo wermane ere ana ye mambuno bogl ka pamere dungwa.

³⁶ Ana Yesus taragl orkwa i ye ka diwaidi dinaglmedi mane dungwa, ba ye taragl merkinde ama orkwa. Yeglpre yomba ka i aimande diwaidi meglkwa. ³⁷ Ana yomba prapra ka i pirtre sipuglo pond dindre, yegl dingwa, “Ye taragl prapra wakai keme orkwa. Yagl kina gidungwa orko ka prukwa, te drambiye ake-tongwa orko ka dungwa.”

8

Yesus yomba 4,000 kaiya mokna tongwa

(Matyu 15:32-39; Mak 6:32-44)

¹ Engemo igle keunde yomba merkinde tau kordagl wu makai singwa. Ye taragl ta ninaglkwa yeikrukwa. Ana Yesus disaipelma wagle aglendi moglmara ende ana dungwa, ² “Na yomba i mitno pond goglka. Sraglpre ye na bogl ande enge suwota mogl kondingwa pre ana erme kaiya mokna ninaglkwa ta yeikrukwa. ³ Kaiya mokna tekre ye yoko di yungunomugl endimbo, ye konbauna bange ongumutno mangran yange sinaglkwa. Sraglpre, yomba tau dumo eglkekuri wingwa.”

⁴ Yene disaipelma wagle di ikine endingwa, “Ba dumo waule suna i yomba kaiya mokna aglokra indre yomba te kuno erambe?”

⁵ Yesus krapoglkwa, “Ene bret sramuna yeingwa yome?”

Disaipelma wagle di ikine endingwa, “7 keunde yongwa.”

⁶ Yesus yomba merkinde makan-dle amediyo dungwa. Ana ye bret 7 indre, God diwakai yei, ye bret prapra buko dindre ana yene disaipelma wagle tongwa. Ye yumbusi yomba tenaglmedi pre tongo, ana ye yumbusi yomba teingwa. ⁷ Ana disaipelma wagle fis kembra kembra kurita akiye yeingwa. I ombugl ye God diwakai yeite ana disaipel wagle i akiye yumbu siyo dungwa.

⁸ Yomba prapra neingo dano orkwa. Okuwo, diure kawa tongwa ana disaipel wagle gande makaisi basket 7 gre kau singwa. ⁹ Yomba prapra 4,000 mereyegl neingo, ana Yesus di-ndungo ende eingwa. ¹⁰ Ana ye disaipelma wagle bogl akiye ende bot mina suna pindre ana ende Dal-manuta makan kande eingwa.

Parisi wagle Yesus kimagl ta er-ambedi pre krapeglkwa
(Matyu 16:1-4)

¹¹ Parisi wagle undre ana mam-buno bogl Yesus krapeglkwa. Ye ta eran kanamnedi pre te ye God prawe dungo ormo mo di heven suna diumo suwarata erambedi pre krapeglkwa. ¹² Ba Yesus nomane kinde orko mur isuna ende ana dungwa, “Sragl-pre yomba epigl erme meglkwa i kimagl ta ombuno dinambedi pre krapeglme? Na kaima ene diteinga, diu ta ere yomba ombunodi tekram-buka.” ¹³ Ana Yesus Parisi wagle kindekondo ende ikine bot mina suna pindre, mambuno bogl ana niglmong sipraksi ende koglo imbo onywa.

Parisi wagle ya Herot yisno
(Matyu 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Disaipelma wagle bret ta pir ikre wingwa, ba bret suwarata bot mina suna ye meglmara yongwa. ¹⁵ Ana Yesus ka giglendi ditongwa, “Ene kanpogl siyo, Parisi wagle yisno ya te Herot yismo pre ene sugl wakai molo.”

¹⁶ Disaipelma wagle yene di ikine ikine ende ana dingwa, “Nono bret ta yeikrukwa pre, ye ka i dungwa.”

¹⁷ Ye ka dingwa i Yesus pirkan orkwa, yeglpre ye krapogl tongwa, “Sraglpre ene bret ta yeikrume dime? Ene kankre ana pirtogl sikrikwa pangwa? Ene nomano siget-dum kana? ¹⁸ Ene ongumutno pangwa, ba ene kankrimo? Ene kinano pangwa, ba ene pirkrimo? Ene pir moglkrim kana? ¹⁹ Na bret 5, yomba 5,000 pre buko dinga enge, ene surmane

kawa tongwa gande makaisi basket sramuna gre kau sindu?”

Ye di ikine endingwa, “12 kra.”

²⁰ Ana Yesus krapoglkwa, “Na bret 7, yomba 4,000 pre buko dinga enge, ene diure kawa tongwa gande makai singo basket sramuna gre kau sindu?”

Ye di ikine endingwa, “7 kra.”

²¹ Ana Yesus disaipelma ditongwa, “Ene ikra pir moglkrikwa pangwa?”

*Betsaida dumo kande yagl ta ongu-
muglo kin yongwa Yesus erewakai
orkwa*

²² Ye ende Betsaida dumo kande wingo ana igle yomba tau yagl ta ongumuglo kin yongwa auro iyu Yesus moglmara undre, ana Yesus ongo pagl yaglmo akenambedi yana dingwa. ²³ Ana Yesus yagl ongumuglo kin yongwa ongo ake, ana ye auro yend yungu epigl bina kra ongwa. Ana ye enge i eursi yaglmo ongumuglo mina koglkoglo endekondo ana yene ongo koglkoglo yaglmo ongumuglo mina akindre, ana krapogl tongwa, “Ene taragl kanekane ta kano?”

²⁴ Yaglmo kan mitna ende ana dungwa, “Owo, na yomba kan kumbugl kambugl erika, ye endi mereyegl konbauna wanmeglkwa.”

²⁵ Ana aglke kordagl Yesus yene ongo koglkoglo yaglmo i ongumuglo mina akungwa. Enge i keunde yaglmo ongumuglo pinedungo wu dumomugl pango ana ye taragl prapra kan dime dungwa. ²⁶ Ana Yesus yaglmo di yungumugl ende dungwa, “Ene ende ikine yungu epigl suna pikro.”

*Pita eremogl Yesus pre dipene en-
dungwa*

(Matyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Yesus disaipelma wagle bogl endpi Sisaria Filipai kamun yungu epigl yeimara igle mangigl eingwa. Konbo bange ye disaipelma wagle

krapogl tongwa, “Dinariyo, yagl ambu na pre ira we dime?”

²⁸ Ye di ikine endingwa, “Tau Jon Baptais we dingwa, te tau Elaija we dingwa, ana tau dingwa, ene pre propet ta we dingwa.”

²⁹ Ana Yesus krapogl tongwa, “Ba ene sragl wedi pirm? Enene na pre ira we dim?”

Pita dipene endungwa, “Ene Kraais, yomba ikine endinatnedi God pinde yungwa.”*

³⁰ Ana Yesus disaipelma wagle ka giglendi ditongwa, “Na pre ene yomba suwara kaima ta ye yegl we ditekriyo.”

*Yesus yene giugogl ana gorambuka
pre kamo dungwa*

(Matyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹ Ana Yesus mambuno bogl disaipelma wagle beke tongwa, “Yomba Wam giu kanekane ere tembi, te yomba mina ende okuna eingwa yomba ya pris kande wagle ya, lo beke teingwa yomba ye mokono tembi, ana sigoraglkwa. Ba ande enge suwota eran okuwo ye andigl ukor enambuka.” ³² Yesus ka i dinongugl kaima ende disaipelma wagle tongwa. Yeglpre Pita eremogl ye auro i-bina pindre ana mambuno bogl ka tongwa.

³³ Ba Yesus kan akete yene disaipelma wagle kandre ana ye Pita ka tendre, dungwa, “Satan, ende wu na mokona kra po, ene ka dinga i God nomano pamere ta dikitnga, ba yomba pirmere dinga!”

³⁴ Ana Yesus agle dungo yomba merkinde yene disaipel bogl meglmara wingo ana ye ditongwa, “Yomba suwarata na bogl unagledi pirambuka, ye yene pre pirkre ana endimo-prak kake indre, ana na wimara wondo. ³⁵ Te yomba ta yene kor-morambuka ere-inagledi eran, okuwo kor-moglkwa i wau borambuka. Ba, ta ye na pre ya

* **8:29:** Okuna heven imbo ka ta dungwa (Mak 1:11 mina kano) te spirit kinde tau Yesus ira moglkwa i igle dipene endungwa (Mak 1:24 ya 3:11 te 5:7 mina kano). Ba disaipel wagle ya yomba tau Yesus kanpogl sikrikwa. (Mak 4:41 mina kano.) Erme, disaipel suwara ta Yesus ira moglkwa i dipene endungwa.

te kanna mambuno wakai pre ere kor-moglkwa i kinde kondinan ana yene okuwo ere-inambuka. ³⁶Yomba ta makan koglkoglo taragl prapra imakaisi kuno erambuka, ba ye kuiyamo wau boran ana taragl i prapra sragl ere ye akeple dite-nambu? ³⁷Mo yomba ta sragl taragl itendre ye kuiyamo ikine endinambe? ³⁸Ana yomba epigl erme tandaglme kanekane ere ana na pre ya te na kanna pre angai gorambuka, okuwo Yomba Wam ye Nem ambuglangemo mina sunakra angelomo holi bogl unaglkwa enge, ana ye yomba i angaimo gorambuka.”

9

¹Ana ye ditongwa, “Na kaima ene diteinga, yomba tau magl ya andigl meglkwa ye goglkre mogl paimbi, God kingdom yombuglo bogl unan kanaglkwa.”

Yesus nangiye yakete wu kane ta onywa

(Matyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

²Ande enge 6 mokomugl, Yesus eremogl Pita ya Jems te Jon indre ana okuna yei tongo ende kamun muglo ta egli pi igle yene mundu meglkwa. Igle ye ongumutno-mugl Yesus nangiye yakete wu kane ta onywa. ³Ye gaglmo suna olto kruwo ere potndungwa. Ana yomba makan koglkoglo gagl alap nigl keglmbi kruwo mundu yegl ta erekrambuka. ⁴Ana igle disaipel suwota ongumutno-mugl Elaija ya Moses wu pene embriko, ye Yesus bogl ka denbi dingwa.

⁵Pita di Yesus tongwa, “Beke Notnga, nono igle mouna wakai pangwa. Ana no yungu akrika suwota sinamga, ta ene pre, te ta Moses pre, ana ta Elaija pre.” ⁶(Pita sragl ka dinambuka i pirpogl sikrukwa, yeglpre ye suwota kundugl pond geglkwa.)

⁷Ana kamun kuakawa ta plau dindre, ana ye prapra were isuna ende si yokungo ana ka ta kamun kua mina

igle menda ungwa, “I na Wana, ye na wakai kaninga, ye kamo piryo.”

⁸Ana ye tambre kaima kan winambo dingwa, ba yomba suwarata moglko kankrikwa. Yesus suwara ye bogl akiye meglkwa.

⁹Ana ye kamun muglo ende atne wingo, Yesus ye ka giglendi ditongwa, “Ene taragl kanigwa i yomba suwarata ditekriyo, ana ene mogl-embu Yomba Wam gogl andrambuka.” ¹⁰Ye Yesus dumere erikwa, ba ye yene mina mambuno bogl ka i di pirpir ere dingwa, “Gogl andrambuka I mambuno sratne?”

¹¹Ana ye krapogl Yesus teingwa, “Sraglpre lo beke teingwa yomba ye Elaija okuna kana unambedi du?”

¹²Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Pirpogl sinaglkwa, Elaija komnaiye kana undre taragl prapra erekun erambuka. Sraglpre, kamambuno muno beglkwa i yegl dingwa, ‘Okuwo Yomba Wam yumbun pond tendre ana mokono tenaglkwa?’ ¹³Ba na ene diteinga, Elaija okuna kana ungwa. Ana yomba ye taragl kanekane pirmere mere ere teingwa, ye pre ka muno beglko pamere mere kuno orkwa.”

Yagl gak ta spirit kinde bogl moglko Yesus erewakai orkwa

(Matyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

¹⁴Ye ende wu disaipelma wagle tau meglmara wingwa enge, ye kanigwa yomba merkinde ye meglmara yombugl winambodi meglko ana lo beke teingwa yomba ye bogl tengramo dingwa. ¹⁵Enge i yomba prapra Yesus kandre, ye nangino kogl sipuglo dindre ana mukundi pi ye diwakai yei teingwa.

¹⁶Ana Yesus krapogl disaipelma wagle tongwa, “Sraglpre ene ye bogl tengramo dime?”

¹⁷Yagl suwarata yomba merkinde meglmara sunakra mogl di ikine endungwa, “Beke Notnga, na wana auro iyu ene motnara winga, spirit kinde ka dikrukwa ta ye mina suna mogl ake gidungo ana ka dikrukwa. ¹⁸Enge mere spirit kinde gak i mina

kongun ertre gak si piyasi makandle endungo ana gak dra euriye sungo, singiye gikir ere ana nangiye mundu diglkindi yongwa. Na ene disaipelma wagle spirit kinde simenda endinaglmedi pre krapoglka, ba ye sendinaglkwa kuno erekrukwa.”

¹⁹ Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Ene pirngi dikrikwa yomba epitno. Enge sramuna na ene bogl moragle? Enge sramuna na ene akeple dinagle? Yagl gak auro iyu na moglmara wiyo.”

²⁰ Yegl dungo ye yagl gak iyu Yesus moglmara wingwa. Enge i spirit kinde Yesus kandre, ye oglandi kaima gak si piyasi makan mina endungwa. Gak yange makan mina si ana berakara ere winambodi, dra euriye sungwa.

²¹ Yesus krapogl gak nem tongwa, “Enge sramuna ye yegl ere pai moglum?”

Gak nem di ikine endungwa, “Yagl gak kembra moglkwa enge i ere ungwa. ²² Ye enge merkinde sigoragledi pre piyasi donga ya nigl mina suna endungwa. Ba ene taragl kanekane ta eratnga kuno panan, no mitno gogl ana no akeple dinoro.”

²³ Ana Yesus dungwa, “Owo, enene pra pitn eratnga kuno eran kande, taragl prapra yomba ta pirngi dinan erambuka kuno orkwa.”

²⁴ Ana gakmo nem oglandi kaima kaglkane pond orkwa, “Na pirngi dinga, ba kuno erekrukwa, ene na akeple dinatn kade pirngi dinga ginglekui dinambuka!”

²⁵ Yesus kangwa yomba merkinde ye meglmara mukundi mangigl wingo ana ye spirit kinde ka-tendre, dungwa, “Ene kinan gidi ana ka diktnga spirit. Na ene diteinga, ene gak mina ende menda undre, ana aglketa ende gak mina suna pikro.”

²⁶ Ana spirit kinde kaglkane ere, gak muglkumdi si yakemakete pandigl ana ende menda ungwa. Ana yagl gakmo i goglkwa mereyegl pango yomba merkinde dingwa, “Ye goglkwa.” ²⁷ Ba Yesus gakmo

ongo akindre ana ake bonduglko ye anduglkwa.

²⁸ Okuwo Yesus ende yungugl ongo, yene disaipelma wagle mundu krapogl Yesus teingwa, “Sraglpre no spirit kinde simenda endekrumune?”

²⁹ Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Taragl tau mina tamanga, kamange mina suwara taragl yeglmere ende menda unambuka.”

Yesus yene gorambere pre aglke kordagl dungwa

(Matyu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

³⁰ Yesus disaipelma wagle bogl dumo igle kindekondo ana du endpi Galili eingwa. Ye aglokra meglmara i yomba suwarata pirkan erekraglmedi prukwa, ³¹ sraglpre ye disaipelma wagle ka beke tendre, ditongwa, “Yomba Wam ye indre yaglkumba onguno mina endimbi ana ye sigoraglkwa, ba ande enge suwota eran ye andigl ukor enam-buka.” ³² Ana disaipel wagle Yesus sraglpre dungwa i ye mambuno pirkrikwa, ba ye krapogl tenamnedi pirkwa ba kundugl geglkwa.

Ira kande kaima moglme

(Matyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³ Ye ende Kaperneam undre ana ende yungugl pi kondingo, Yesus krapogl disaipelma wagle tongwa, “Sraglpre ene konbauna bange tengramo dime?” ³⁴ Ba ye kurita di ikine endekrikwa, sraglpre konbauna bange ye yene mina ira kande moglmedi tengramo dingwa pre.

³⁵ Yesus amedi ana disaipel 12 agle dindre, ditongwa, “Yomba ta mogl okuna endinagledi piran kade ana ye okuwo kaima mogltre ana yomba prapra konguno yoko ere to do.”

³⁶ Ana Yesus gak kembra suwarata indre ana endungwa ye meglmara gumanomugl sunakra andigl moglkwa. Yesus eremogl gakmo ongo komba mina koglkoglo ake mogl ana disaipelma wagle ditongwa, ³⁷ “Yomba ta gak kembra

yeglmere suwarata na kangina mina di-inan, ye na diyungwa. Ana yomba ta na di-inan, ye na suwara ta di ikrukwa, ba ye na diendungo winga yomba i ama akiye diyungwa.”

Yomba ta nono erekinde ere norokrambuka ye nono yombano (Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Jon di Yesus tongwa, “Beke Notnga, no kanga, yagl ta ene kangin mina spirit kinde simenda endungo ana no erekrodi mane ditomga. Sraglpre ye nono bogl akiye wankrukwa.”

³⁹ Yesus ditongwa, “Mane ditekriyo, yomba ta na kangina mina kimagl ertre, enge sungunagle ta endinan ka kinde kanekane na pre ta dikraglkwa. ⁴⁰ Yomba ta nono erekinde ere norokrambuka i nono yombano. ⁴¹ Na ene kaima diteinga sraglpre, na kangina mina ene Kraisis yombamo we dindre, niglkor kap suwarata kogl tenan, ye topomo ta wau boglkrambuka.

Tandaglme eraglmedi bagl nusungwa

(Matyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

⁴² “Gak kembra yeglmere ta na pre pirngidi moran ana yomba ta gak i tandaglme erambedi bagl nusinan, i wakai kaima, yaglmo dumugl kombuglo kande ta ye nungo mina kane kogl pandigl ana piyasi mudi nigl atne endinaglkwa.

⁴³ Ene ongun ta eran pirngi dinga gugl sinan tandaglme etn, ana sigoglumdi endo. I wakai kaima, ene ongun suwara panan kor aimande moratnga inatniwo. Te ongun suwo panan ene ende guglo kamun donga gongokrukwa depamara igle suna enatnga. ⁴⁴ Dumo igle kimin negle goglkre meglmara ya donga bauglo gongokre depamara suna endinaglkwa.* ⁴⁵ Ana ene katn tandaglme erondi eran, ene pirngi

dinga gugl sinan, ana sigoglumdi endo. Katn koglo ekrike panan i wakai kaima, kor aimande moratnga inatniwo. Katn suwo-akiye panan ana ene piyasi guglo kamun suna endinambrika. ⁴⁶ Dumo igle kimin negle goglkre meglmara te donga bauglo gongokre depamara suna endinaglkwa.† ⁴⁷ Te ene ongumutn tandaglme erondi eran ana pogl endo. Ongumutn suwara panan i wakai yene, ene God kingdomo mina suna enatnga. Ana ongumutn suwo-akiye panan ene piyasi guglo kamun suna endinambuka. ⁴⁸ Igle

“ ‘Ye kimin negle goglkrikwa giugl kaglmbi, te endi donga denaglkwa i gongokrambuka.’ †

⁴⁹ Prapra donga nangino mina mudi mereyegl de ake beinambuka.‡

⁵⁰ “Mudi taragl wakai. Ba mudi druwomo dundinan, ene srambre mere ere druwomo aglke ikine endinambe? Enene mina suna mudi panan, ana ene prapra akiye nomano bipokndi yenan molo.”§

10

Yagl ambu bogl indre wu perepere ingwa pre Yesus kamo beke tongwa (Matyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Yesus dumo igle kindekondo, ana ende Judia makan kande pi ana Jordan Nigle sipraksi ende koglo ongwa. Ana yomba merkinde aglkekor ye moglmara wingo ana ye engenge ormere ikra ere beke tongwa.

² Ana Parisi wagle tau ye moglmara undre ana agltau ta erambo mo di krapogl teingwa, “Dinoro, nono lono mina yagl ta embiye pra sendo dumo?”

³ Yesus krapogl ikine endungwa, “Moses sragl lo ene dito du?”

⁴ Ye yegl di ikine endingwa, “Moses yegl eriyo dungwa, yagl ta embiye

* **9:44:** Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau pirkwa, epigl 44 Mak muno boglkrukwa. Ana okuwo yomba ta boglme dingwa. Epigl 48 mina kano. † **9:46:** Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau pirkwa, epigl 46 Mak muno boglkrukwa. Ana okuwo yomba ta boglme dingwa. Epigl 48 mina kano. ‡ **9:48:** Aisaia 66:24 † **9:49:** Ka i Wok Pris 2:13 mina kano. § **9:50:** Grik ka mina epigl 49 ya 50 ka mongo wu pene pikrukwa.

si endinagledi eran, ye ambu send-ingwa pepa muno ta bogl tendre ana embiye sendo do dungwa.”

⁵ Ba Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Lo i ene pre Moses muno bogl tongwa. Sraglpre, ene nomano ginglekui dungwa ana ka beke tenan pir inaglkwa mere kuno erekrukwa. ⁶ Ba, ‘God kamun makan mambuno bogl ere yongwa enge, ana yagl ya ambu beke yongwa.’ ✧ ⁷ ‘Ana mambuno yeglpre, yagl nem ya mam kondo ana ye embiye bogl wu suwara embir ⁸ ana ye suwo nangino wu yomba suwara nangiyе orkwa. ✧ Yeglpre ye suwo moglkiurka, ye yomba suwara miurka. ⁹ Yeglpre taragl God tongumasi i-suwara endungwa. I kaima yomba ta simbiglkidi i perepere endekraglkwa.”

¹⁰ Ana ye prapra aglke ende ikine yungugl eingwa enge, disaipel wagle Yesus dungwa ipre krapogl teingwa. ¹¹ Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Yagl ta embiye sende ana ambu ta inan, yaglmo i ambu kunogl gundungwa. ¹² Ana kuno yegl ambu i eremogl wiye sende ana yagl kor ta enan, ambumo i yagl kunogl gundungwa.”

Yesus gak kembra ende na moglka wiyo dungwa

(Matyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Yomba tau gak kembra Yesus ak-enambedi pre auro iyu ye moglmara wingwa. Ba disaipel wagle yomba ka-teingwa. ¹⁴ Ana Yesus i kandre, ye munduwo kinde orko ana disaipelma wagle ditongwa, “Ene kan winge erimbi gak kembra na moglmara wiyondo, ana ene ye iteke pandigl kriyo. Sraglpre, God kingdom imbo gak kembra yeglmere moraglkwa ye pre yongwa. ¹⁵ Na ka kaima ene diteinga, yomba ta gak kembra yeglmere moglkran God kingdomo ta ikrambuka. Kaima yene suna ta pikrambuka.” ¹⁶ Ana ye gak kembra kungro i-magl komba mina ende suwarandi ongo bitno mina yei ana kamange ere tongwa.

Yagl gakmugl ta taragl merkinde paitongwa

(Matyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Yesus mambuno bogl endongo yagl ta mukundi wu Yesus guma mina undre, yange goglko bondugl tendre ana krapogl tongwa, “Beke Notnga, yagl wakai, na sragl ere kor aimande moraglkwa inagle?”

¹⁸ Yesus krapogl tongwa, “Sraglpre ene na wakai we dine? Yomba wakai ta moglkrikwa, ba God suwara wakai moglkwa. ¹⁹ Ene lo prapra pitnga: ‘Ambu kunogl gundokro, yomba ta sigoglkro, kunogl gogl nekro, kakimbi dikro, ana nen ya man dinambriere ero.’ ” ✧

²⁰ Ana yagl i dungwa, “Beke Notnga, na yagl gak kembra moglka enge lo i prapra pamere mere pinande erika.”

²¹ Ana Yesus toro mendigl pandigl kandre ana ye wakai kan dungwa, “Ene taragl suwarata erekitnga, ene endpi, taragl ake-nenga prapra topo bogl indre, ana moni ipi kiuglgiunde yomba to. Ana ene heven suna taragl wakai mere paitenambuka, yegl ertre ana okuwo na wimara wo.”

²² Yagl gakmugl ka i pirtre gumadra wu kinde ongo, ye kinde pir endongwa. Sraglpre, ye diminge merkinde paitongwa pre.

²³ Yesus kan winambo dindre ana disaipelma wagle ditongwa, “Yomba taragl merkinde paitenambuka ye yombuglo ere ende God kingdomo mina suna enamunedi eraglkwa ba manambuka.”

²⁴ Ana disaipel wagle ye kamo i pirtre sipuglo dingwa. Ba Yesus aglke dungwa, “Gak wagle, yomba ende God kingdomo suna enamunedi eraglkwa i yombuglo kaima pangwa! ²⁵ Bugla-kamel kar kuiye mina ende suna enan kuno erambuka. Ba yomba taragl merkinde paitongwa God kingdomo mina suna enagledi eran kuno erekrambuka.”

²⁶ Ana disaipel wagle ka i pir sipuglo pond dindre ana ye yene di imboriya endingwa, “Yegl panan God kingdom okuwo ira pi ereinambe?”

²⁷ Yesus toro ye kandre ana dungwa, “Yomba taragl prapra eraglkwa kuno erekrukwa, ba God taragl prapra erambuka kuno orkwa.”

²⁸ Ana Pita di Yesus tongwa, “Kanno, no taragl prapra kindekondo ene unara umga!”

²⁹ Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Na ka kaima ene diteinga, na pre ya te kamambuno wakai pre ye yungumo toglmo mo, angiglma mo ambaglma mo nem mo mam mo nangiglma mo kaiya mokna togl kondinan, ³⁰ ye enge erme 100 merkinde i-ende mitna enambuka, ana ye yungumo toglmo mo angiglma mo ambaglma mo mama mo nangiglma mo kaiya mokna togl, te yumbun indre mogl enan ana okuwo enge ta unan ye kor aimande meglkwa inambuka. ³¹ Ba erme yomba mere ende komnaiye wingwa, ye ende okuwo embi, te yomba mere okuwo wingwa ana ende okuna enaglkwa.”

Yesus gogl andrambuka pre aglke dundo suwota orkwa

(Matyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Yesus disaipelma wagle bogl ende egli Jerusalem enamunedi konbauna ende eingo, Yesus konbo okuna yei tongo ana disaipel wagle nomano kanekane yeingwa. Ana yomba tau akiye omara moko-mugl eingwa, ye kundugl geglkwa. Aglikekor ye disaipel 12 aglendi ibina ende ana taragl ye mina plau dinambuka ipre ditongwa. ³³ “Piryo, nono ende yenda Jerusalem omun, ana Yomba Wam tekoglo pris kande wagle ya lo beke teingwa yomba mina endimbi, ana ka dikogl ye sigoramune dindre ana tekoglo Yomba Bina onguno mina endinaglkwa. ³⁴ Ana ye bakagl tendre, eursi te,

kumba wip* si ana ye sigoraglkwa. Ba ande enge suwota mina ye andigl ukor enambuka.”

Jems ya Jon kande erambugledi pre krapogl Yesus tembrika

(Matyu 20:20-28)

³⁵ Ana Jems ya Jon, Sebedi wam suwo Yesus moglmara undre dimbrika, “Beke Notnga, no taragl ta pre kra porambuglka i ene dinambuglere ere noratnga.”

³⁶ Ana Yesus krapogl tongwa, “Ene na sragl ere norambedi pimbre?”

³⁷ Ye di ikine endimbrika, “Ene ambuglange botnen mina suna moratnga enge, no kanwinge etn ene bogl akiye ongun wokra ta moran ye ongun kondakra ta moran erambuglka.”

³⁸ Yesus ditongwa, “Ene taragl kra peurka i mambuno ta pirpogl sikiurka. Na nigl mingi ninaglmara i ene pra ninambro mo? Te na baptais eraglmere kuno yeglmere ene ama erambro?”

³⁹ Ye di ikine endimbrika, “No pra kuno orkwa.”

Yesus ditongwa, “Na nigl mingi ninaglmara i ene kaima yene nendre, te na baptais eraglmere kuno yeglmere ene ombugl erambrika, ⁴⁰ ba onguna wokra amedinaglkwa mo kondakra, i na ta moglo dite-naglka kuno erekrukwa. Dumo yeglmere yomba inaglmedi pre God akekun ere kondungwa yongwa.”

⁴¹ Disaipel wagle ye ka i pirkwa enge, deno pond kumbro Jems ya Jon teingwa. ⁴² Ana Yesus eremogl ye prapra aglendi makai sindre ana dungwa, “Ene i pirkwa,

Yomba Bina kingno kande moglmitna ende yombano teingwa. Te king kongunmo yomba kande ye yombano no kanno pinande eraglmedi yombuglo gighedi kaima tongwa. ⁴³ Ene mina mambuno yegl paikrano. Yomba ta ene wagle kande eragledi piran kade, ye ene nitno konguno yomba moglo do. ⁴⁴ Ana

* **10:34:** Kumba wip i yegl: Kan kumba akimara endi pangwa punduwomugl kau nangiye tonguma singwa i ana yomba ere si-si erikwa.

yomba ta mogl komuno endinagledi piran kade, ana ye yomba prapra nitno konguno yoko erondo. ⁴⁵ Te Yomba Wam na akepledi naraglmedi pre ta ukrukwa. Taman, ye yomba akepledi tendre ana ye kor wanmoglkwa i kindekondo, ana yomba merkinde topo ere i-ikine endinagledi pre ungwa.”

*Batimias ongumuglo mim orko
Yesus erewakai ere tongwa
(Matyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)*

⁴⁶ Ye ende wu Jeriko wingwa, ana Yesus ya disaipelma wagle yomba merkinde bogl akiye ye siti kondo ende menda wingo, yagl ongumuglo mim orkwa ta kangiyeye Batimias, ye Timias wam, konbauna menda amedi mogl taragl ta naraglmedi pre yana di-di orkwa. ⁴⁷ Ana ye pruko i Yesus Nasaret nem umiwo dingo pirtre ana ye mambuno bogl kaglkane yungwa, “Yesus Devit Wam, na mitna goglo!”

⁴⁸ Ana yomba merkinde ye katen-dre ana kiendi moglo dingwa. Ba ye kaglkane binan bogl yungwa, “Devit Wam, ene na mitna goglo!”

⁴⁹ Yesus andigl mogltre ana dungwa, “Ye agle diyo.”

Ana ye ongumuglo mim orkwa yagle agle dindre, dingwa, “Ene gunyei andiglo. Ye ene pre agle dungwa.” ⁵⁰ Ye gaglmo suna olto piyasi eglke ende ana ye pugloni andigl, ende Yesus moglmara ungwa.

⁵¹ Yesus krapogl tongwa, “Ene na sragl ere narambedi pitne?”

Ana ongumuglo mim orkwa yagle ye dungwa, “Beke Notnga, na pinedi kanagledi pirka.”

⁵² Ana Yesus ditongwa, “Endpo, enene pirnginen erewakai ere tongwa.” Oglandi kaima ye pinedi kandre ana Yesus konbauna omara mokomugl ongwa.

11

*Yesus king mereyeglende Jerusalem
suna ongwa*

(Matyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Ye ende Jerusalem kamun mangigl wingo Olip Kamun Muglo mogltre Betfasi te Betani dumo magl yomara meglkwa. Ana Yesus disaipelma wagle suwo di okuna ende, ² ye erambirere mere ditongwa, “Yungu epigl nongagle yomara iro pi ana ene ende suna iro pindre kanambrika, dongi gakmugl ta kane kogl pandiglko pangwa. Dongi i yomba ta bolamugl amedi mogl ausi i-wankrikwa. Kane poko ende, ana i magl ya wiwo. ³ Ana yomba ta ene krapogl tendre, ‘Sraglpre ene yegl erimbire?’ dimbi, ana ene ye diteiro, ‘Yaglkande kongunmo ta pangwa ertre, ana oglandi te ikine endinambuka.’”

⁴ Ana ye pindre kanbrika dongi gakmugl i konbauna bina, yungu dramugl kane kogl endingwa pai moglkwa. Ana ye kane poko miurko, ⁵ yomba tau igle andigl mogl krapogl teingwa, “Ene sragl era pre dongi kane pokimbire?” ⁶ Yesus ka diro ditomere ikra di ikine endimbriko ana yomba ye kanwinge eriko dongi indre ende embrika. ⁷ Ye dongi yu Yesus moglmara undre ana ye gatno suna olto gugl moko bolamugl yembriko ana Yesus bolamugl amedi moglkwa. ⁸ Yomba merkinde gatno suna olto gugl konbauna kugl yei eingwa. Te tau ye endi yaundongo ere yaglmara bukondi yu kugl ake waidi yeingwa. ⁹ Ana yomba tau ende okuna eingo te yomba tau okuwo wingo ana mambuno bogl mangre kaglka dingwa,

“God dembiye siyo!”

“God ye erewakai ere tongwa, ye Yaglkande kangiyeye mina ungwa!”*

¹⁰ “God dembiyesi mitna imbo kaima endiyo! Nono

* 11:9: Buk Song 118:25,26

neni King Devit yungumo ombuno mina suna, king kor ta ungwa i God erewakai ere tenambuka!”

¹¹ Yesu ende Jerusalem suna pindre ana ende God holi yungumo togl suna ongwa. Ye kan winambodi taragl prapra erikwa i kangwa. Ba ande gungugl dungo, ye disaipelma 12 bogl ende menda Betani kamun eingwa.

Yesu endi kogla mangagl sitongwa

(Matyu 21:18-19)

¹² Ana tangina ye prapra Betani kondo ende ikine wingo, Yesu kindan goglkwa. ¹³ Ana ye eglke dagl mogl kango endi kogla ta yaundo pangwa, ana endimo i mongo tau kogl pamedi pre Yesu magl ongwa. Ba ye doko kango, yaundo keunde pangwa. Sraglpre, endi kogla mongo keglkwa engemo yeikrukwa. ¹⁴ Ana Yesu endimo i ditongwa, “Yomba suwarata ene mina mongon aglketa nekraglkwa.” Ana disaipelma wagle ye ka dungwa i pirkwa.

God holi yungumo mina yomba maket ere meglko Yesu simenda endungwa

(Matyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Ana ye Jerusalem plau dingo, Yesu God holi yungumo togl suna pindre ana igle mambuno bogl yomba taragl topo bogl ingo te topo eriko ere meglkwa i prapra simenda endungwa. Ye yomba moni topo ere imboriya ende botno i ya te ende egle yomba amedi mogl kua yumugl topo bogl ingwa i prapra ake i-yake tongwa. ¹⁶ Ana ye yomba suwarata kan winge eran God holi yungumo togl suna taragl kanekane ta kake ipikraglkwa. ¹⁷ Ana Yesu yomba ditendre dungwa, “Kamambuno mina muno yegl beglko pangwa. God dungwa, “Yomba na yunguna i

kangiye kamange yungu we dinaglkwa.’ ✨

Ba ene erikwa wu ‘kunogl gogl yomba dumono’ ✨ yeglmere orkwa.”

¹⁸ Ana pris kande wagle ya lo beke teingwa yomba ye ka i pirtre ana sigora pre mambuno bogl konbauna tau dokingwa. Ba ye Yesu kunduglmo geglkwa. Sraglpre yomba prapra ye ka beke tongwa ipre sipuglo dingwa.

¹⁹ Enge igle mim panagledi magl orko ana Yesu disaipelma bogl siti kondo ende menda eingwa.

Endi kogla goglkwa i mambunomo beke piryo

(Matyu 21:20-22)

²⁰ Tangina kinde kana ye disaipelma wagle bogl konbauna endpi kaningo, endi kogla mundu gige gogl endpi duglo mina poriya sungwa.

²¹ Yesu enduwe taragl plau dinambe dungwa ikra Pita pir mogl ana Yesu ditongwa, “Beke Notnga, kano! Ene endi kogla mangaglsi tengra ikra gige goglkwa.”

²² Yesu ka mongo di ikine ende tongwa, “Ene God pirngi dite-naglkwa. ²³ Na ka kaima ene diteinga, yomba ta kamun muglo i yegl diteambuka, andigl enene puglondi ende mudi nigle suna po dinan, ana ye nomane suwo yeikrambuka. Ye taragl dungwa i plau dinambedi pre pirngi dinan, i pradumere erambuka. ²⁴ Yeglpre na ene diteinga, ene taragl ta pre kamange ere krapogltre taragl inagliwo di pirngi dimin, ana taraglmo i inatnga. ²⁵ Ana ene andigl mogl kamange eratnga enge, yomba tandaglme kanekane ta ene ere tembi panan ana kindekondo teiyo. ²⁶ Yeglmere Nen heven suna moglkwa, ene tandaglmen ama prapra kinde kondo tenambuka.”†

Yesu yombuglomo ira tomedi krapeglkwa

(Matyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

✨ **11:17:** Aisaia 56:7 ✨ **11:17:** Jeremaia 7:11 † **11:26:** Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau pirkwa, epigl 26 Mak muno boglkrukwa. Ana okuwo yomba ta boglme dingwa.

²⁷ Yesus disaipelma bogl kordagl wu Jerusalem suna plau dingo ana igle Yesus eremogl God holi yungumo suna konbo wanmogloko, ana pris kande wagle ya te lo beke teingwa yomba ya te yomba mina ende okuna eingwa, Yesus moglmara undre, ²⁸ ana krapogl teingwa, “Ira ene yombuglo gigledi tongo ene taragl i prapra etn? Ene ira taragl yegl erondi yombuglo gigledi tome?”

²⁹ Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Na ene ka kra suwarata pogl tenaglka. Ene ka mongo di ikine ende narimbi ana na sragl yombuglo gigledi mina taragl i prapra erika, i ene ditenaglka. ³⁰ Jon eremogl yomba baptais ere tongwa i God mina umo mo, yomba mina ume? Dinariyo!”

³¹ Ye yene mina suna ka i di imboriya ende ana dingwa, “Nono heven ume dumun, ana ye ka kra porambuka, ‘Sraglpre ene Jon pirngidi tekrima?’ ³² Ba nono yomba mina ume dumuno i kuno erekrambuka.” (Sraglpre, ye yomba prapra Jon propet kaima ta moglmedi pirkwa.)

³³ Yeglpre ye Yesus diteingwa, “No ta pirkunga.”

Ana Yesus ditongwa, “Na ama sragl yombuglo gigledi indre taragl i prapra erika, i ene ta ditekraglka.”

12

Kongun yomba kinde wain togl suna sugl meglkwa kamo

(*Matyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19*)

¹ Ana Yesus ka di simbogl ditongwa, “Yagl suwarata wain ereyagl togl ere winambo dindre, wain nuglo dukunaglmedi pre maugl pere yei ana kuie moraglkwa pre yungu oltokuri mitna imbo keingwa. Ana ye wain toglmo topo gundo inagledi pre kongun ere yagl-yagl erikwa yomba tau tendre, ana ye yungumo kindekondo ende konbo eglke ta ongwa.* ² Ana wain mongo urikwa enge yongo ye nigl kongunmo yomba suwarata wain togl sugl meglmara pi

mongo tau urikwa imakai sinambedi pre diendungwa. ³ Ba sugl meglkwa yomba ikra kongun yomba akegidi mogl, ere sindre ana endingo taragl ta ikre yoko ende ikine ongwa. ⁴ Ana wain togl nemyagl nigl kongunmo yomba ta ama di meglmara endungo, ana ye bre mina sindre angai kinde gorambedi ere teingwa. ⁵ Te kongun yomba ta ama diendungwa. Ana yaglmo suwara i ye sigeglkwa. Ana ye tau ama kuno yeglmere diendungo, ana tau ye ere sindre, tau sigeglkwa.

⁶ “Ye suwarata yoko meglkwa ana diendinambuka, i yene wam suwara; ye wakai kangwa. Okuwo kaima yene wam di ende, dungwa, ‘Ye na wana, kan gunyei tenaglka.’”

⁷ “Ba wain togl kongun yomba yene di ikine ikine endingwa, ‘I wain togl nemyagl wam. Wiyo, ye sigogltre ana wain toglmo nono inamga.’ ⁸ Yegl dindre ana ye wam indre sigogl ana yonobriye wain togl mina piyasi menda endingwa.”

⁹ Ana Yesus krapoglkwa, “Okuwo wain togl nemyagl sragl erambe? Ye undre ana wain togl kongun erikwa yomba sigogl, ana wain togl kongun i yomba tau tenambuka. ¹⁰ Kaima ene kamambuno okuna muno beglkwa i kerekrimo?

“ ‘Kamda wagle kombuglo kinde wedi egl pagl menda endingwa, ba kombuglomo i giglendi kauglange sunawom pangwa.

¹¹ I Yaglkande yene orkwa, ana i no ongumutno mina wakai kaima kamga.’ ”†

¹² Ana Juda yomba kande wagle Yesus kane sinamnedi konbauna ta dokingwa. Sraglpre ye pirkwa, Yesus ka di simbogl dungwa i ye pre mendigl pandigl dungwa. Ba ye yomba mere kundutno geglkwa. Yeglpre ye kindekondo ana ende eingwa.

* **12:1:** Ka i Matyu 21:33 mina kano. † **12:11:** Buk Song 118:22,23

Takis Sisa teingwa
(*Matyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26*)

¹³ Okuwo ye eremogl Parisi wagle ya te Herot yombama wagle tau ye Yesus kamo pirtre kane sinaglmedi pre diendungwa.

¹⁴ Ye Yesus moglmara undre ana dingwa, “Beke Notnga, no pungane ene ka kaima dindre ana yomba ta kundutno goglitnga. Sraglpre, ene yomba sraglmere meglkwa i ene ta kinan gundo pirkitnga. Ba God prumere kaima yomba beke tenga. No dinoro, pra kuno eran no takis Sisa Rom yagl kande tenamuno mo tekramne?”

¹⁵ Nono takis pra tenamuno mo tekramne?”

Ba ye kakimbi dingwa i Yesus pirtre ana ye krapogl tongwa, “Sraglpre ene na diporamnedi pre dime? Moni mongo suwarata i na moglka wimbi ana na kanimbo.” ¹⁶ Ye moni mongo ta i-wingo ana Yesus krapogl tongwa, “I ira kuiyamo pam? Te ira kangiye pam?”

Ye di ikine ende teingwa, “Sisa kuiyamo ya te kangiye pangwa.”

¹⁷ Ana Yesus ditongwa, “Sisa taraglmo Sisa teiyo, te God taraglmo God teiyo.” Ana ye prapra Yesus kamo i pirtre sipuglo dingwa.

Yomba geglkwa sragl ere andraglmedi krapeglkwa
(*Matyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40*)

¹⁸ Ana Sadyusi wagle ye yomba geglkwa ta andiglkraglme dingwa yomba, ye ka kra ta poramnedi pre Yesus moglmara undre ana dingwa,

¹⁹ “Beke Notnga, Moses lo i nono pre muno bogl norkwa, yagl ta angigle goran ana embiye morambuka, ba nangigle ta moglkrimbi, ana angigle ambu werai i kambe nendre ana gak angigle pre kugl tenambuka.

²⁰ Enge suwarata angiglma angiglma 7 meglkwa, angro komuno ambu ta indre ana gak ta kugl yeikre goglkwa. ²¹ Ana angigle okuwo ambumo werai suwara i kambe nongwa. Ba ye ama gak ta kugl

yeikre goglkwa, ana angigle 3 kuno yegl keunde erikwa. ²² Kaima yene angiglma 7 ikra prapra ambu suwara i indre ana gak ta kugl yeikre gogl kendingwa. Okuwo kaima ambumo ama goglkwa. ²³ Angiglma angiglma 7 prapra okuna ambumo suwara i ingwa, ana yomba geglkwa andraglkwa enge ambumo i ira embiye morambe?”

²⁴ Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Ene kuno pamere ta dikrikwa. Sraglpre ene God kamo mambuno pepa, mo God yombuglomo ta pirpogl sikrikwa. ²⁵ Yomba geglkwa andraglkwa enge, yagl ambu ye bogl ikraglkwa. Ye angelo heven suna meglmere yeglmere moraglkwa.

²⁶ Ba yomba geglkwa andraglkwa ene Moses pepamo mina suna kerekrimo? Okuna imbo endi mina suna donga dongwa i God ye pre ka sraglmere ditongwa, ‘Na Abraham Godmo mogl, Aisak Godmo mogl, ana Jekop Godmo moglka.’ ✧ ²⁷ God yomba geglkwa Godno manga, ba yomba kormeglkwa Godno. Ene yomba geglkwa andiglkraglme dingwa i aglau kinde kaima erikwa.”

Lo kande kaima ende okuna onywa
(*Matyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28*)

²⁸ Lo beke teingwa yomba suwarata undre ana ye pruko ka tengramo dingwa. Ana ye kango Sadyusi wagle kanno Yesus wakai yene ere di ikine ende tongo, ana ye krapogl Yesus tongwa, “Lo prapra pangwa i sragl lo gumamugl kaima pame?”

²⁹ Ana Yesus ka mongo ditongwa, “Lo gumamugl kaima i yegl pangwa, ‘Piryo, ene Israel yomba, Yaglkande nono Godno, ye suwara Yaglkande. ³⁰ Yaglkande Godno, ene deno munduno mina ya, kuiyano mina ya, nomano mina ya, te yomburo mina prapra kanwakai yenaglkwa.’ ‡ ³¹ Ana lo ta mokomugl pangwa i yegl, ‘Enene pre wakai kanere yeglmere, ana yomba ene motnara

magl meglkwa i wakai kano.' ✧ Lo tau ta kande pai mina ende suwo i ta engrekrikwa.”

³² Ana lo beke tongwa yomba ta di ikine endungwa, “Beke Notnga, wakai we, ene kuno ere dinga. God suwara Yaglkande moglkwa. Ana god tau ta manga, ba ye suwara. ³³ Ene God wakai kanatnga i den mundun mina ya, poglodi pitnara ya, yombutn mina prapra akiye, ana enene wakai kanatnere yeglmere, ene motnara yomba magl meglkwa i wakai kanatnga. Lo suwo i kande kaima pandre ana kombuglange gaglkwa ya ofa teingwa i engre atne endungwa.”

³⁴ Enge i Yesus kango ye wakai ere di ikine endungo ana Yesus ditongwa, “Ene God kingdomo mina eglkekuri ta moglkitnga.” Ana moko-mugl i yomba suwarata Yesus kra-pogl tenaglkwa mere manga.

Krais ira wamne?
(*Matyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44*)

³⁵ Yesus eremogl God holi yungumo yomara togl suna yomba ka bekete mogltre ana ye kra-poglkwa, “Sraglpre lo beke teingwa yomba Mesaia ye Devit wam we dime? ³⁶ Devit ye yene Holi Spirit akeple dungo ana dipendigl endungwa,

“ ‘Yaglkande di na Yaglkandena tongwa, “Na onguna wokra ya amedi mogl endenan, na kundan ikine prapra ene katn mina atnekra yenaglkka.” ’ ✧

³⁷ Devit yene Krais pre ‘Yaglkande’ we dungwa. Sraglmere Krais, Devit wam moglme?”

Yomba merkinde Yesus kamo pir gun yeingwa.

Yesus eremogl lo beke teingwa yomba aglke yegl erekriyo dungwa
(*Matyu 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:45-47*)

³⁸ Ana Yesus ka bekete mogltre yegl dungwa, “Lo beke teingwa yomba i

ene kanpogl siyo, ye gagl olto ende indre wanmoun, ana maket dumo suna yomba no diwakai yenaglmedi pre yegl erikwa. ³⁹ Ana makai yungu yungugl bogl wakai kaima mina amedi mogltre, te mokna bir ne-mara ye dembino sinaglmedi angai nongagle ingwa. ⁴⁰ Ye ambu werai wagle bakaglte yunguno wausi indre ana yomba no kanaglmedi kamange oltokuri erikwa. Yomba yegl erikwa i okuwo yumbun kandekinde kaima inaglkwa.”

Ambu werai ta ofa tongwa
(*Luk 21:1-4*)

⁴¹ Yesus eremogl God holi yungumo mina ofa yeimara dumo koglokra magl amedi mogltre ana yomba merkinde ye monino ofa teingo kanmoglkwa. Ana yomba merkinde moni paitongwa pre moni kande piyasi suna endingwa. ⁴² Ba ambu werai kiuglgiunde ta undre ana moni mongo gogl kembra su-wokagle ipi tongwa. Moni mongo i 1 toya mere kuno orkwa.

⁴³ Ana Yesus disaipelma wagle prapra aglendi moglmara ende ana dungwa, “Na ka kaima ene diteinga, ambu werai gonduglme i moni endemara ende kawate yomba mere engrukwa. ⁴⁴ Yomba prapra moni mere paitongwa, ana ye kuri ta te menda endingwa, ba ambu i paitongwa mere mundu ende kondungwa. Ye okuwo ta yenan ere ninambuka manga.”

13

Yesus eremogl God holi yungumo si gurdinaglme dungwa
(*Matyu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6*)

¹ Yesus eremogl God holi yungumo kondo ende menda ungo ana disaipelma wagle ye mina suwara ta yegl ditongwa, “Beke Notnga, kano! Kombuglo kande wakai wakai ya yungu wakai wakai keingwa.”

² Ana Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Ene yungu kandekinde yeingwa i

kanimo? Kombuglo kembra kinde yongwa ya suwarata, kombuglo ta mina bolamugl yeikrambuka, prapra sigurndi piyasi atne endinaglkwa.”

*Yumbun ya ere sinaglkwa
(Matyu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)*

³ Yesus Olip Kamun Muglo amedi mogltre ana kan koglo God holi yungumo ende moglko, Pita ya, Jems ya, Jon te Andru, ana yene mundu ye moglmara undre krapogl teingwa, ⁴ “No dinoro, taragl i enge aunake plau dinambe? Deu sraglmere plau dinan kandre ana taragl i prapra pai inambuka magl ormedi piramne?”

⁵ Yesus disaipelma ditongwa, “Sugl wakai molo. Ene kanwinge erimbi yomba suwarata kakimbi dite dinagلميwo. ⁶ Yomba merkinde na kangina mina undre ana yene pre, na Kraiss we dindre ana yomba merkinde bakagl tenaglkwa. ⁷ Ana ene kunda kande mangigl wora bogl mangre kaglkka dimbi pirtre, te kunda kande eglke beglmbi ka boglo kiglmbi piraglkwa enge, ene sipuglodi kundugl goglkriyo. Taragl yeglmere pra plau dinambuka, ba enge kande unambuka magl erekrukwa. ⁸ Kantri ta yomba pi kantri ta yomba kunda bogl tenambuka. Te king ta yombamo bogl pi king ta kunda bogl tenambuka. Te imem bange bange unan ana kindan kande yenambuka. Taragl yeglmere okuna kana plau dinambuka i ambu gak kuramnedi nangino giu geglkwa yeglmere.

⁹ “Ene enene sugl wakai moragلميwo. Ene kane sindre ana auro i kaunsol mina enaglkwa. Te makai yungu yungugl kra ene kumba sinaglkwa. Te gavman yomba kande ya king ye mambro mina na kangina pre ere ene auro ipi endimbi andigl mogltre, ana kamambuno diteiyo. ¹⁰ Ana okuna kana kamambuno wakai dipene ende tembi makan koglkoglo yomba prapra piraglkwa. ¹¹ Ene sikane sindre ana auro i kot

mina enaglkwa enge, ana sragl ka dinamunedi pir yumbun dekriyo. Enge igle ka ta tenambuka i keunde diyo, ka dinaglkwa i ene kanno ta dikrikwa, ba ka i Holi Spirit dipendigl endinambuka.

¹² “Yomba yene angro kaima tekoglo yaglkumba onguno mina endimbi sigoraglkwa, ana neno kuno yegl keunde ere yene nangro tenaglkwa. Te nangro kan akete yene neno mano ere sindre ana yomba tembi ye sigoraglkwa. ¹³ Ana yomba prapra ene kankinde yenaglkwa i na kangina ene mina pangwa pre yegl eraglkwa. Ba yomba ta ye andigl giglendi moran ana enge pradinan God eremogl yombamo i ereinambuka.

*Sragl kinde kaima plau dinambuka
(Matyu 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)*

¹⁴ “Ene kanimbi taragl kinde kaima i paikrambara dumo suna igle andigl panambuka. ✧ (Yomba ka i kerambuka mambuno sraglmere pangwa i pir dime dinambuka.) Ana yomba Judia kamun suna meglkwa, teke undupagl ere ende kamun muglo enaglkwa. ¹⁵ Ana yagl ta yene yungumo indaule mogltre ende atne yungugl pi taragl kanekane ta imenda endekrambuka. ¹⁶ Ama yomba ta kongunmo mina suna wanmoglkwa, i ta ende ikine yungugl pi yene gaglmo suna olto ikrambuka. ¹⁷ Enge i ambu gak dano meglkwa ya te ambu gak am temeglkwa, ye yumbun pond inaglkwa. ¹⁸ Kamun kumbosi bi erambuka enge, taragl i plau dikrambuka pre God kamange ere tenaglkwa. ¹⁹ Sraglpre, enge i yumbun gaglebogl kaima plau dinambuka, God makan koglkoglo mambuno bogl taragl ere yongwa enge i ende erme unguwa, yumbun yeglmere ta paikrukwa. Ana okuwo yumbun kuno yeglmere ta ama paikrambuka. ²⁰ Ba Yaglkande okuna kana enge i ta simbiglkidi ake i-sungunagle endekruma daglma,

✧ 13:14: Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11

yomba suwarata kor-moglkriko, ba ye yomba pinde i-kondungwa ipre ere, enge i ake bange sungunagle endungwa. ²¹ Ana enge igle yomba ta ene yegl ditenambuka, ‘Kaniyo, Mesaia moglkwa ya!’ Mo, ‘Kaniyo, ye koglo moglkwa imbo.’ Ene i pirngidi tekriyo. ²² Mesaia kakimbi wagle ya te propet kakimbi wagle plau dindre ana ye diu ya kimagl kanekane ere ana God pinde yungwa yomba nomano si du ende tenaglkwa. Ba ye pra kuno eran yegl eraglkwa. ²³ Yeglpre ene sugl wakai molo, na okuna kana taragl plau dinambuka i prapra ene dite kondinga.

*Yomba Wam unambuka
(Matyu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)*

²⁴ “Ana enge i yumbun kande plau dinan mokomugl

“ ‘ande akemim erambuka, te ba ambuglangemo dekrambuka.

²⁵ Te kugl-kuri kamun mitna yange atne simbi, ana kamun mitna suna kra wau yomara taragl gige dungwa paingwa i prapra pingakar dinaglkwa.’ ✧

²⁶ “Ana enge igle Yomba Wam kamun kua mina sunakra yombuglomo kande ya ambuglangemo bogl unan ana yomba kanaglkwa. ²⁷ Ana ye angelomo endpi makan uglomugl koglkoglo God yomba pinde i-pere endungwa meglkwa i indre, ana pi makan uglo yei dundumara i ya kamun mitna uglomugl pra imakai sinaglkwa.

Ende kogla mambunomo beke piraglkwa

(Matyu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

²⁸ “Endi kogla mambunomo i beke piryo, yongagle nuglo mogl ana muno numbun mogl poko ende yaundo wakai sungo ana ene ande akan panambuka enge magl orkwa pamiwodi pirkwa. ²⁹ Kuno yeglmere, ene taragl i prapra kanaglkwa enge

ene piraglkwa, enge magl orko Yomba Wam ende unagledi akekun ere yungu dra mina moglkwa. ³⁰ Na ka kaima ene diteinga, yomba epigl erme meglkwa i prapra goglkrimbi taragl i prapra plau dinambuka. ³¹ Kamun mitna ya makan okuwo wau borambrika. Ba na kanna prapra ta wau boglkrambuka.

Yomba ta ande enge ya ande kuiya pirkrikwa

(Matyu 24:36-44)

³² “Yomba suwarata ande enge ya ande kuiya pirkrikwa. Sragl i enge aunake plau dinambuka, i angelo heven suna meglkwa, mo Wam akiye pirkrukwa. Ba Nem suwara prukwa. ³³ Ene ugl paikre sugl wakai molo, sraglpre enge i aunake unambuka ene pirpogl sikrikwa. ³⁴ I yagl ta ende eglkekuri enagledi ormere yegl, yene yungumo kondo ana kongunmo yomba sugl moraglmedi suwara suwarandi konguno eraglkwa pre yumbu sitendre, ana yungu dra mina sugl moglkwa yagle i sugl aimande kanmoglo ditongwa.

³⁵ “Yeglpre ene ama sugl wakai molo, sraglpre, ene pirkre moraglkwa enge ana yungu nemyagl ende ikine unambuka. Ana ye kamun pokndinan unambuka mo, enduwer suna unambuka mo, konduwagle kumugl wi sinan mo, tangina kinde mo, ande koragle sinan unambuka, i ene ta pirkrikwa. ³⁶ Ye oglandi kaima ta unan, ene ugl pai meglmbi kandinambiwo. ³⁷ Na ka i ene diteinga, kamo i na yomba prapra diteinga, ‘Sugl wakai molo!’ ”

14

Yesus sigoramnedi pre ka dikeglkwa

(Matyu 26:1-5; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Pasova enge kande bret yis paikrukwa keunde bir ninaglkwa ana enge suwo yoko pango ana pris kande wagle ya lo beke teingwa yomba Yesus kanesi sigoramnedi

✧ 13:25: Aisaia 13:10; 34:4

kimbi koglo ere teke yeingwa. ² Ba ye dingwa, “Nono enge kade mina yegl erekramga, yegl oun kade yomba deno kumbro kunda boraglkwa.”

Ambu ta kungo demine orkwa toindi Yesus bre mina endungwa (Matyu 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8)

³ Betani kamun Saimon kaglande sungwa yagle kei pamara Yesus pi yungugl mogl kaiya mokna ne moglko ana ambu ta yungugl ungwa. Ye mingi giglendi ta kungo demine orkwa kausi moglko yungwa, i topo kande boglkwa, ana ambumo i mingi siblendi ana kungo toindi Yesus bre mina endungwa.

⁴ Yomba tau igle meglkwa deno kumbruko ye yene di imboriya ende dingwa, “Sragl mem pango kungo demine orkwa i yoko yu akesume? ⁵ I topo bogl yumuna daglma 300 kina pai ende mina oma indre ana moni ipi gonduglme yomba tomgo.” A na ambumo i ye kenaglmo singwa.

⁶ Ba Yesus dungwa, “Kanwinge eriyo, ene sraglpre ambu i mir inambedi pre dime? Ambu i sragl wakai kaima pamara na ere narkwa. ⁷ Kiuglgiunde yomba engenge ene bogl akiye moraglkwa. Ana enge tau ene akeple dinagledi pitn kade ene akepledi to. Ba na ene bogl engenge ta moglkramga. ⁸ Ambu i taragl erambuka pamara orkwa. Ambu kungo demine orkwa toindi nangina mina endungwa i na maugl mina panaglka pre komuno kana akekun orkwa. ⁹ Na ka kaima ene diteinga, makan uglomugl koglkoglo prapra kamambuno wakai dipene ende diwaidi enaglmara, ambu taragl orkwa i akiye ditembi, ye orkwa i pir moraglkwa.”

Yesus sigoraglmedi pre Judas pra i-pene ende tenagle dungwa (Matyu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Ana Yesus disaipelmo 12 mina suwarata Judas Iskariot, ye ende pris kande wagle meglmara pindre Yesus i-pene ende kunda ikine tenagledi

pre ongwa. ¹¹ Ye gunyei sragl ka dinambuka i pirtre ana ye moni tenamnedi pre ka dipandigl dingwa. Yeglpre Judas mambuno bogl enge wakai ta yenan, Yesus i tekoglo end-inagledi pre kuie kanmoglkwa.

Yesus disaipelma bogl Pasova kaiya mokna neingwa (Matyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14; 22:21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹² Bret yis paikruko neingwa enge yongo ana komnaiye ye mambunono pangwa i, sipsip nangigle kombuglange gagl Pasova enge ama kaiya mokna ninaglkwa pre disaipel wagle krapogl Yesus teingwa, “No pi aglokra Pasova enge kaiya mokna akekun ere yomun ana ene ninagledi pitne?”

¹³ Yeglpre Yesus disaipelmo suwo dimenda ende ditongwa, “Ene siti suna piro. Ana yagl ta nigl mingi kake indre wu ene tengigl yenambuka, ana ye enambara i piro. ¹⁴ Ye ta yungugl enambara i ene pindre yungu nemyagl diteiro, ‘Beke norkwa yagle krapoglkwa: Na yungu kula aglo kra? Na disaipelna wagle bogl Pasova kaiya mokna ninamne.’ ¹⁵ Ye yungugl kugl kar tembe mundu ene ombuno ditenambuka, kaiya mokna tembe yei ninaglkwa bogl ya, amedi moraglkwa endi egle akiye akekun ere kondingwa. Nono kaiya ninamga pre igle ene akekun eriro.”

¹⁶ Ana disaipel suwo ende siti suna pindre ana taragl prapra Yesus ditomere mere kan indre ana Pasova ninaglkwa pre akekun eurika.

¹⁷ Ana kamun mim kor pango, Yesus disaipelma 12 bogl wingwa. ¹⁸ Igle ye endi egle mina amedi kaiya mokna ne meglko Yesus dungwa, “Na ka kaima ene diteinga, ene mina suwarata na i-pene ende kunda ikine tenambuka, ye na bogl kaiya mokna akiye ne moglkwa.”

¹⁹ Disaipel wagle ye kinde kaima pirtre ana mambuno bogl suwara suwarandi krapogl teingwa, “Ene na pre kaima mendigl pandigl dino?”

²⁰ Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Ene 12 meglmara suna i suwarata, ye na bogl akiye bret i dis mina suna endumbuglka. ²¹ Yomba Wam gorambedi kamambuno pepa mina muno beglko pangwa pre ye kaima gorambuka. Ba Yomba Wam yaglkumba tongwa yomba i yumbun kande inambuka, mam okuna kugl yeikruma daglma i wakai kaima orko.”

Yesus eremogl bret ya wain disaipelmo wagle tongwa

(Matyu 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

²² Ye kaiya mokna ne meglko, Yesus bret indre kamange ere God diwakai yei ana bukondi yene disaipelma wagle tendre, yegl dungwa, “Ene iyo, i na nangina yongwa.”

²³ Ana ye kap wain ta indre, God diwakai yei ana disaipelma wagle tongo, ye nigl mingi i mina prapra neingwa.

²⁴ Yesus ditongwa, “I na bormaina kontrak kor yomba merkinde pre toindi yangungwa. ²⁵ Na kaima ene diteinga, na wain nigl i aglketa nekre moglpi ana enge ta yenan wain kor God kingdomo mina suna i aglke nignlka.”

²⁶ Ana ye giglange suwarata dindre, ende menda pi Olip Kamun Munglo eingwa.

Pita okuwo Yesus kangina ditorwa erambe dungwa

(Matyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

²⁷ Yesus disaipelma wagle ditongwa, “Ene prapra teke pindre ana na kondinaglkwa. Sraglpre, kamambuno mina muno yegl beglkwa pangwa:

“ ‘Na sipsip sugl yomba sigoglmbo, ana sipsip prapra undupagl eraglkwa.’ [☆]

²⁸ Ba okuwo na andigl ukor pindre ana Galili kamun na ende okuna yei tenaglkwa.”

²⁹ Pita di ikine endungwa, “Ana prapra yange sindre ene kinde kondimbi na ene ta kinde kondokraglka.”

³⁰ Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Na ka kaima ene diteinga, enduwer konduwagle wi enge suwo sikran, ene enge suwota na Yesus kankrika we dinatnga.”

³¹ Ana Pita ka giglendi kaima di ikine endungwa, “Na ene kankrika we kaima ta dikraglka, na ene bogl akiye gorambuglka.” Ana disaipel wagle prapra kuno yegl keunde dingwa.

Yesus Gesemani suna kamange orkwa

(Matyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³² Ye endpi dumo ta kangiye Gesemani we dimara eingo ana Yesus disaipelma wagle ditongwa, “Na kamange era eiwa. Ene igle amedi molo.” ³³ Ana Pita ya Jems ya te Jon auro indre ana ye mambuno bogl dem munduwo kinde kaima orko ana yumbun kande wu ye mina bre kake orkwa. ³⁴ Ana ye ditongwa, “Na kuiyana kinde kaima orko ana goraglkwa pai dungwa. Ene magl igle mogltre ana sugl aimande kan molo.”

³⁵ Ana kurita ende eglke dagl pindre, yene yange makandle sindre ana giu i ye mina undinambedi pre kamange orkwa. ³⁶ Ye kamange ere dungwa, “Aba, na Nina.* Taragl prapra ene eratnga keunde pangwa. Geu mingi i na mina i-yeglke endo. Ba taragl na pirka mere i kondo ene pitnere ero.”

³⁷ Okuwo ye ende ikine undre ana kango disaipel suwota ye uglpai meglkwa. Ana ye eremogl Pita ditongwa, “Saimon, ene uglpai meglmo? Ene ande kuiya suwarata sugl moglkraglmo? ³⁸ Kamange ere sugl molo, baglnu mina yangesi dinaglmiwo. Spiritno pra eragledi prukwa, ba nangino yumbun dongwa.”

[☆] 14:27: Sekaraia 13:7 * 14:36: Yesus kamo “Aba” i nono kanno “Nina” we dumga.

³⁹ Ye aglike ende eglke pindre ana kamange ere, ka dumere yeglkra kuno dungwa. ⁴⁰ Ye aglike ende ikine disaipel suwota meglmara undre ana kango ye ugl paingwa. Sraglpre, ye ongumutno yumbun dongo, ye sragl wedi Yesus tenaglkwa i ta pirkrikwa.

⁴¹ Aglike ende pindre ana ikine ungo enge suwota orko, ye disaipel suwota ikra ditongwa, “Ene ugl aimande paimogl ana mogl ir si pirmo? I kuno orkwa! Ande kuiya magl orkwa. Kaniyo, Yomba Wam erme tekoglo ende tandaglme yomba onguno mina yenaglkwa. ⁴² Ana andiglmbi ende omuno. Kaniyo, na ipi kunda ikine onguno mina yenambuka yagle magl ungwala!”

Yesus sikane singwa

(*Matyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12*)

⁴³ Yesus ka di moglko, ye disaipelmo 12, mina suwarata Judas ungwala, te yomba merkinde ye bogl dikumba prak ya kumba pond ake indre wingwa. Pris kande ya te lo beke teingwa yomba ya te ende okuna eingwa yomba diendingo wingwa.

⁴⁴ Ana yaglkumba tongwa yaglmo ye diu ta erambere ditongwa, “Na ta kungro-bare eraglkwa yaglmo suwara i ye sikane sindre ana okuna okuwo ere akegidi yend piyo.” ⁴⁵ Judas oglandi ende Yesus moglmara pindre ana dungwa, “Beke Notnga!” dindre kungro-bare orkwa. ⁴⁶ Ana yomba Yesus ake gidindre sikane singwa. ⁴⁷ Ba yomba meglmara suwarata andigl moglkwa, ye dikumba prakmo gundo indre sungo pris kande nigl kongunmo yomba ta kina simbiglkidi endungwa.

⁴⁸ Ana Yesus ditongwa, “Ene dikumba prak ya kumba pond indre na kunogl gogl yomba ta moglmedi na sikane sina pre wimo? ⁴⁹ Ande enge yomere yomere na ene bogl akiye mogl God holi yungu toglmo sunakra ka beke teingra, ana ene ta na kane sikrikwa. Ba Kamambuno

okuna muno beglkwa pangwa ikra kaima pai inambuka.” ⁵⁰ Ana disaipelmo wagle prapra ye kindekondo undupagl ere teke ende perepere eingwa.

Yagl gakmugl suwarata yokoko teke ongwala

⁵¹ Yagl gakmugl suwarata gagl olto suwara ta ende pandigl, Yesus omara ongo ye sikane singwa. ⁵² Ba ye gaglmo olto gugl kindekondo yokoko teke endongwa.

Yesus ipi kaunsol kande meglmara eingwa

(*Matyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55; 22:63-71; Jon 18:13-14; 18:19-24*)

⁵³ Ana Yesus ipi pris kande mina ende okuna ongwala kei pamara eingo ana pris kande wagle prapra ya yomba mina ende okuna eingwa ya te lo beke teingwa yomba wu makai singwa. ⁵⁴ Pita kurita eglke dagl Yesus omara mokomugl pindre ana endpi pris kande ende okuna ongwala yungumo togl suna ongwala. Igle ye kimbirnem sugl meglkwa bogl akiye amedi meglko ana ye ende gaglmara pir moglkwa.

⁵⁵ Pris kande wagle ya kaunsol prapra Yesus ka ta di aglauran i-pene ende sigora pre dokingwa, ba ye aglaumo ta doko kan ikrikwa. ⁵⁶ Yomba merkinde kakimbi di Yesus nangiye dangingwa. Ba ye ka boglo kiglkwa i wu suwara pikrukwa.

⁵⁷ Ana yomba tau andigltre ana kakimbi yegl di Yesus nangiye dangingwa, ⁵⁸ “No punga ye yegl dungwa, ‘God holi yungumo yomba keingwa i na sigurndi atne ende, ana ande enge suwota mina aglike kei ikine endinaglkwa. I yomba onguno mina keikraglkwa.’” ⁵⁹ Ba ye ka boglo singwa i wu perepere ongo ana kuno erekrukwa.

⁶⁰ Pris kande mogl okuna endungwa, ye prapra meglmara gumanomugl andigl mogl ana ye krapogl Yesus tongwa, “Ka di ene nangi dangingwa i ta di ikine endinatnga paikrumo?” ⁶¹ Ba Yesus

kiendi mogl ana ka suwarata di ikine endekrukwa.

Ana aglke pris kande kor krapogl tongwa, “Ene Kraisi God ere wakai ere tongwa ikra Wam motno?”

⁶² Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Na moglka iwe. Ana ene prapra kanimbi Yomba Wam, God Yaglkande ongo wokra amedi mogl ana heven kamun kua kruwo bogl akiye unambuka.”

⁶³ Ana pris kande yene gaglmo suna olto ake argla dindre ana dungwa, “Nono kawaiye eraglkwa aglketa pirkramga. ⁶⁴ Ye God kenaglmo sungo pirkwa, ene sragl eramnedi pirme?”

Ye drano prapra kakimbi di ye nangiye sidange ana ye pra sigolo dingwa. ⁶⁵ Tau mambuno bogl eursi Yesus tendre ana ongumuglo tusi, onguno ake bukondi ere sindre ana dingwa, “Kankre dipoglo, ira ene sum?” Ana kimbirnem Yesus indre atndang singwa.

Pita eremogl Yesus kankrika we dungwa

(Matyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18; 18:25-27)

⁶⁶ Pita togl suna yoglmo kra mogl pango, pris kande nigl kongunmo ambai suwarata moglmara ungwa. ⁶⁷ Enge igle ye kango Pita endi domara pir moglko ana ambai toro giglendi kandre dungwa, “Ene ama Yesus, Nasaret nem bogl akiye wamiurkra.”

⁶⁸ Ba Pita ditorwa ere dungwa, “Na ye ta kankrika, ene ka dinga i na ta pirpogl sikrika.” Ana Pita togl dra mina ende menda ongo, ana tambre konduwagle kumugl wi sungwa.

⁶⁹ Ana nigl-kongun ambai i Pita eglire moglko kandre ana aglke yomba magl andigl meglkwa i ditongwa, “Ye ama akiye wameglkura.” ⁷⁰ Ba Pita aglkekor ditorwa orkwa.

Kurita meglko okuwo yomba magl andigl meglkwa i kordagl di Pita teingwa, “Kaima yene, ene ye bogl

akiye waningura. Sraglpre, ene ama Galili nem kra.”

⁷¹ Ana Pita ka giglendi ditongwa, “Na ka kaima yene diga! Na kakimbi dimbo God na erekinde ere narambuka. Ene yaglmo dingwa i na ta kankrika.”

⁷² Yegl dungo ana oglandi konduwagle kumugl wi aglke sungo suwo orko, ana Pita eremogl Yesus ka okuna ditongwa ikra prukwa, “Konduwagle wi enge suwo sikran ene enge suwota na ye kankrika we dinatnga.” Ana ye yangesi oglmbugldi indre ana kai pond orkwa.

15

Yesus i Pailat moglmara eingwa
(Matyu 27:1-2; 27:11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹ Tangina kinde kaima pris kande wagle ya, yomba mina ende okuna eingwa ya te lo beke teingwa yomba ya, kaunsol prapra makai sindre ana ye eraglmere oglandi ka dikeglkwa. Ye eremogl Yesus kanesi pandigl ana auro ipi Pailat Rom yagl kande orkwa ongo mina yeingwa.*

² Ana Pailat krapogl tongwa, “Ene Juda yomba kingno motno?”

Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Enene yegl dinga.”

³ Ana pris kande wagle ka merkinde di Yesus nangiye dangingwa. ⁴ Yeglpre Pailat aglke krapogl Yesus tongwa, “Ene ka dingwa i ta di ikine ende tektratno? Kanno, ye ka merkinde di nanging dangingwa i pitno?”

⁵ Ba Yesus ama ka suwara kaima ta di ikine endekruko, ana Pailat kundugl goglkwa.

Pailat eremogl Yesus sigolo di te koglo endungwa

(Matyu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:38-19:16)

⁶ Pasova mokna bir neingwa enge kande yongo ana ye okuna mambunono yegl pangwa. Kane paingwa suwarata yomba ye kangiye daiglko, ana Pailat poko ende-ende orkwa.

* **15:1:** Ka i Matyu 27:2 mina kano.

7 Enge igle yagl ta kangiye Barabas we dingwa, ye okuna yongo yomba tau bogl gavman kunda bogl tendre yomba sigeglkwa pre ana ye kane yungu suna akiye paingwa. 8 Enge igle yomba merkinde ende wu makai sindre ana mambuno bogl Pailat krapogl teingwa. Ye okuna enge ta yongo ere tomere ikra ero dingwa.

9 Ana Pailat krapogl tongwa, “Ene Juda yomba kingno i kane poko ende norambedi ene pirmo?” 10 Pailat pirkan ere kondingwa. Pris kande wagle mirmogl tendre Yesus kanesi ye teingwa. 11 Ba pris kande wagle yomba merkinde di nusingwa, i ye Pailat krapogl tembi ana ye eremogl Yesus kane poko endinambere i kondo ana Barabas kane poko ye mina endinambuka.

12 Ana Pailat aglke yomba krapogl tongwa, “Ana ene Juda yomba kingno we dingwa yagle i na sragl ere tenambedi pirme?”

13 Ye muglkumdi di ikine endingwa, “Ye endi-prak mina siyo.”

14 Ana Pailat krapoglkwa, “Sragl-pre? Ye sragl tandaglme orum?”

Ba ye prapra kaglkane binan bogl kaima indre dingwa, “Ye endi-prak mina siyo!”

15 Ana Pailat prukwa yomba merkinde gun yenaglmedi pre, ana Barabas kane poko ye mina endungwa. Te ye dungo kimbirnem Yesus kumba wip[†] singo ana ye endi-prak mina sinaglkwa pre tekoglo endungwa.

Kimbirnem Yesus bakagl teingwa (Matyu 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

16 Kimbirnem Yesus auro ipi gavman yungu kande Pretorim we dimara pindre ana ye kongun akiye erikwa prapra aglendi makai singwa. 17 Ye gagl suna olto kum endungwa ta Yesus ende tendre ana kewan kangigle orkwa yongagle ake kumbro mawasi king bre gagl mereyegl

ere, ana bre mina pandigl teingwa. 18 Ana ye mambuno bogl bakagl teingwa, “Ene wakai, Juda yomba kingno!”[‡] 19 Ye bre mina kumba aglke aglke sindre ana eur si nangiye mina endingwa. Te goglkuno bondugl ana bitno mangidi teingwa. 20 Ana ye okuna kana Yesus bakagl tekondo, ye gagl kum endungwa gugl ikine ende ana yene gaglmo ende ikine ende tendre, okuwo Yesus endi-prak mina sinaglkwa pre auro imenda eingwa.

Yesus endi-prak mina singwa (Matyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

21 Konbo bange yagl suwarata tengigl yeingwa, kangiye Saimon, ye Sairini kamun nem. Ye Aleksanda ya Rufus neno, ye ende dumo kande suna enagledi pre wongo ana Yesus endimo-prak kake yenambedi pre kimbirnem ake nusingwa. 22 Ye Yesus auro yendpi kamun ta kangiye Golgata we dimara eingwa. (I mambuno yegl, bitno yombuglo kamun.) 23 Ana igle ye nigl giu orkwa toindi wain mina suna sikugl ende Yesus teingwa. Ba ye nekrukwa. 24 Ana Yesus endi-prak mina si pandigl ana gaglmo prapra ye yene yumbu sindre, ana srambre ere suwara suwarandi inaglkwa ipre satu singwa.

25 Ana ye tangina kinde kana enge i 9 klok Yesus endi-prak mina singwa. 26 Ana ka di nangiye dange kot ere teingwa kamo ikra muno beglkwa, “Ye Juda Yomba Kingno.” 27 Ana kimbirnem ombugl kunogl gogl nem-brika yagl suwo Yesus bogl akiye endi-prak mina singwa. Ta ye ongo wokra pango ana ta ongo kondakra pangwa. 28 I Kamambuno mina muno beglkwa pamere mere wu ge-undungwa. Ye kunogl gogl yomba bogl i-suwara endingwa. § 29 Yomba konbauna wu ikine ikine pi ana bitno piya sindre Yesus bakaglte dingwa,

[†] 15:15: Kumba wip i yegl: Kan kumba akimara endi pangwa punduwomugl kau nangiye tonguma singwa i ana yomba ere si-si erikwa. [‡] 15:18: Ka i Matyu 27:29 mina kano. § 15:28: Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau pirkwa, epigl i Mak muno boglkrukwa. Ana okuwo yomba ta boglme dingwa.

“Aya, ene God holi yungumo sig-urndindre, ana ande enge suwota mina kordagl kei ikine endinatngra.

³⁰ Yeglpre erme endi-prak mina ende atne undre ana enene ere yo!”

³¹ Kuno yegl keunde pris kande wagle ya te lo beke teingwa yomba, Yesus bakagl tendre ana yene di imboriya ende dingwa, “Ye yomba tau ere-yungwa, ba ye yene ere-inambuka manga! ³² Nono kan mouno, Mesaia, i Israel yomba Kingno, ye endi-prak mina erme ende atne unan ana nono kandre ye pirngi dinamga.” Ana yagl suwo endi-prak mina Yesus bogl akiye singwa, i ama kenaglmo simbrika.

Yesus goglkwa

(Matyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

³³ Ana ande kuiya 12 klok orko, makan koglkoglo mim waidi were kondungo pai endpi ande kuiya 3 klok orkwa. ³⁴ Ana ande kuiya 3 klok mina Yesus kaglkane binan bogl orkwa, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” I mambuno yegl, “Na Godna, na Godna, sraglpre ene na kinde kon-dine?”[☆]

³⁵ Enge i yomba tau magl igle andigl meglkwa, ye Yesus dungwa i pirtre ye dingwa, “Piryo, ye Elaija pre agle dungwa.”

³⁶ Ana yagl suwarata mukundi ende pindre ana gangin ta indre wain geu orkwa simbai buglo muglo mina bogl pandigl, Yesus bindi ninambedi pre tendre ana dungwa, “Erme ye kan winge eriyo, Elaija undre ye endi-prak mina i-atne endinan kanamna.”

³⁷ Ana Yesus kaglkane pond indre mur iyenda ende gokandi goglkwa.

³⁸ Ana God holi yungumo mina gagl alap olto keglkwa i mitna imbo yei arglandi endpi punduno poriya si wu koglkoglo ongwa. ³⁹ Ana enge igle kimbirnem ende okuna ongwa yagle, Yesus endi-prak mina pamara gumamugl igle andigl mogltre ana Yesus kaglkane yungo pirtre, te

sraglmere ere goglkwa i kandre, dungwa, “Kaima, yagl i God Wam moglkwa.”

⁴⁰ Igle ambu tau eglke dagl mogl kanmeglkwa. Meglmara suna igle Makdala kamun mam Maria ya, te Maria, Jems yagl gakmugl ya Joses mano ya, te Salume. ⁴¹ Ambumo i okuna ye Galili dumo suna Yesus omara pindre akepledi te-te erikwa. Te ambu tau mere Yesus bogl akiye ende Jerusalem wingwa ye ama akiye meglkwa.

Yesus nangiye ipi maugl singwa

(Matyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

⁴² Tangina Sabat yenambuka enge magl ungua, yeglpre ana erme akekun eraglkwa ande gungutndi ake namdungwa. ⁴³ Ana Josep Arimatia kamun nem, ye kaunsol yomba kande meglmara yagl wakai mogl gumamugl endungwa yagle ye ungua. Ye ama God kingdomo pre sugl moglkwa yagle ye kundugl goglkre ana Pailat moglmara pindre, Yesus nangiye ina pre krapoglkwa.

⁴⁴ Ana Pailat prukwa Yesus kande goglme dingo pirtre, ye wai kuglkwa. Ana kimbirnem ende okuna ongua yagl agle dindre krapogl tongwa, “Yesus kaima goglmo?” ⁴⁵ Enge igle kimbirnem ende okuna ongua yagle dungo Pailat prukwa kaima orko ana pra wedi, Yesus nangiye Josep yo dungwa. ⁴⁶ Yeglpre Josep gagl alap kruwo kor ta topo ere indre ana Yesus nangiye endi-prak mina i atne ende, gagl alap yombugl tendre ana kombuglo dra yomba geglko pandiglmara ta waugl yeimara sunakra yongwa. Ana ye kombuglo kande ta egla pagl ipi dramugl sipegl dungwa. ⁴⁷ Ana Makdala kamun mam Maria ya te Joses mam Maria, ye kanmogl Yesus nangiye pandiglmara dumo igle kanbrika.

[☆] 15:34: Buk Song 22:1

16

*Yesus gogltre andigl ukor ongwa
(Matyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon
20:1-10)*

¹ Sabat enge dundungo, Maria Makdala kamun mam ya, te Maria Jems mam ya, te Salume ye kungo demine wakai orkwa ipi, Yesus nangiye mina kungo ere tenamnedi pre topo erikwa. ² Ana Sande enge tangina kinde kaima ande koragle sungo, ye ende Yesus pandiglmara dumo enamunedi pindre, ³ ana ye yene krapogl imboriya endingwa, “Yomba ira kombuglo giglpene maugl dra mina kombuglo sipegl dingwa ikra eglag pagl eglke endinambu da?”

⁴ Ba ye kan mitna ende kaningo, ana kombuglo kandekinde kaima maugl dra mina okuna kana eglag pagl ikorugl endingwa pangwa. ⁵ Yeglpere ye ende kombuglo dra pandiglmara dumo suna pindre, igle ye kaningo yagl gakmugl suwarata gagl suna kruwo olto ta ende pandigl onguno wokra amedi moglko, ana ye waikiglkwa.

⁶ Ana ye ditongwa, “Waikuglkriyo, na pirka ene Yesus Nasaret kamun nem endi-prak mina singura i kanamnedi pre wingwa. Ye yawagle ta pai moglkrukwa. Ye okuna kana andigl ukor ongwa! Kaniyo, dumo igle okuna ye nangiye yengura. ⁷ Erme ene ende pindre disaipelmo wagle ya Pita akiye ka diteiyo. Ana erme ye ene pre okuna yeite ende Galili kamun ongwa. Igle ene ye kanaglkwa. Okuna ye ene dite kondungura.”

⁸ Yeglpere ye onguno katno si nomano sikugl endungo ana ye kombuglo dra kondo ende menda pindre, ana mukundi endpi yomba suwara ta ditekrikwa. Sraglpere ye kundugl geglkwa.

*Yesus wu pene ongo Maria Makdala kamun mam kangwa
(Matyu 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)*

⁹ Yesus Sande enge tangina kinde kaima andigl ukor pindre, ye okuna kana Maria Makdala kamun mam moglmara plau dungwa, ambumo i okuna spirit kinde ⁷ suna meglko Yesus simenda endungura. ¹⁰ Ambumo i ende pi Yesus bogl akiye waningwa yomba kango, ye pre miriye gogl kaimo ere meglkwa. ¹¹ Ana ambumo i Yesus kor-moglko kaniwo dungo ye pirtre ana ye ambu dungwa i pirngi dikrikwa.

*Disaipel suwo embirara Yesus plaudi tongwa
(Luk 24:13-35)*

¹² Ana okuwo disaipel wagle ye mina suwo dumo kande enambugledi, konbauna ende pi miurko, konbauna bange Yesus wu kane ta pindre plaudi tongwa. ¹³ Ye ende ikine pindre ana disaipel wagle tau ditembrika. Ba ye ka i pirngi dikrikwa.

*Disaipel 11 meglmara Yesus plaudi tongwa
(Matyu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-44; Jon 20:19-23)*

¹⁴ Okuwo Yesus disaipel 11 ye kaiya mokna ne meglmara plau dindre, ye ka-tongwa. Sraglpere, ye pirngino paikrukwa, te nomano sikugl endungo, ana yomba okuna kana Yesus kor-moglko kanmuniwo dingwa i ye pirngi dikrikwa.

¹⁵ Ana ye ditongwa, “Ene ende makan uglomugl koglkoglo pindre ana kamambuno wakai yomba kanekane prapra dipene ende teiyo. ¹⁶ Yomba ta ye pirngi dindre baptais eran, God ere-inambuka. Ba ye ta pirngi dikrambuka ye okuwo kot mina guglo kamun enamubuka. ¹⁷ Pirngi dingwa yomba ye God yombuglomo tenan kimagl i eraglkwa. Na kangina mina ye spirit kinde simenda endinaglkwa. Te ye ka kor ungwa kanekane dinaglkwa. ¹⁸ Ana ye yomba sigoglkwa toki onguno mina ake yende, ana ne geglkwa nigl kinde kanekane nembi, i prapra ye ta sigoglkrambuka. Ye onguno duglosi kinde sungwa yomba

mina tembe yei tembi ana ye kindeno argan erambuka.

God eremogl Yesus yend heven ongwa

(Luk 24:50-53; Aposel 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Yaglkande Yesus eremogl disaipelmo 11 wagle ka dite kondungo, okuwo God auro yend imbo heven suna ongo ana ye God ongo wokra amedi moglkwa. ²⁰ Ana disaipel wagle ende koglkoglo pindre kamambuno dipene endingo ana Yaglkande ye bogl kongun orko ana ye ka dingwa i kaima pango te ye kimagl erikwa i kamambuno dingwa bogl akiye wu suwara ongwa.*

* **16:20:** Epigl 9-20 i erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau eremogl Mak yene muno boglkrukwa. Ana okuwo yomba ta boglme dingwa. Ana erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau Mak ka sungagle keme boglme dingwa. Kamo i yegl, “Ba ambu wagle pi Pita ya yomba tau meglmara ka diteingwa. Yagl gakmugl ta ka di ambu wagle tongwa ikra boglo kugl Pita ya yomba tau akiye meglkwa i teingwa. Te okuwo Yesus yene eremogl ye kongun ere ende makan koglkoglo enaglmere ditongwa. Ye kongun i ande umara yei ere endpi ande beimara enaglkwa, kongun i God eremogl yomba prapra ikine ende ana kor aimande moraglkwa tenambuka kamo i di yomba tenaglkwa. Ka i God yene kamo ana ka i ta wau boglkrambuka.”

LUK Kamambuno Wakai Luk Muno Boglkwa Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Luk pepa muno boglmara i ka yegl pangwa: Yesus eremogl Israel yomba ya te yomba dumo koglkoglo meglkwa i prapra ere ikine endinambuka pre okuna God ya propet wagle digidi pandiglkwa. Luk ombugl dungwa, Yaglkande Spiritmo ye kiuglgiunde yomba meglmara Yesus kamambuno wakai ditenambuka pre aglendi yungwa. Te gun argan kamo ipre Luk ka mere dungo mambuno ere muno boglmara ya te dundumara i mina akiye dungwa.

Ka tau ombugl boglkwa, i Kamambuno Wakai pepa tau mina paikrukwa, i yegl: Angelo giglange dingwa ya sipsip sugl yomba pi gak kuglambu Yesus pamara kanigwa, te Yesus gak kembra mogltre Jerusalem God holi yungumo suna moglkwa ya te Samaria yagl wakai pre ka simbogl dungwa ya te yagl ta wam wu taya ongwa ka simbogl dungwa.

Luk ka pond muno boglkwa i Yesus eremogl kamange eraglkwa ya Holi Spirit pre ka dungwa ya te yomba tandaglmeno God koko endungwa kamo i dungo pangwa.

Ana Yesus wedi pirngi dingwa yungu ombuno yake wu pond ongwa i Luk ama Aposel mina muno boglkwa.

*Luk kamambuno pepa muno bogl
Tiopilas tongwa*

¹Yagl wakai Tiopilas, okuna yomba merkinde nono mina suna taragl plau dingwa i kamo boglo muno boramunedi yombuglo erikura. ²Yomba komnaiye mambuno ere taragl plau dungo ongumutno mina kanigwa yomba, ana ye ka i akepledi nono ka boglo kugl normere ikra, ana kuno yene ere pepa muno

boglkwa. ³Ana yeglpre, na nana wakai yene ere taragl i prapra mambuno boglmara igle krapogl doko dipirka. I ama muno boraglkwa wakai pango ana pamere mere muno bogl ene Tiopilas tenaglkwa. ⁴Na erika i yegl, ene kere piratnga, okuna yene ka ene beke teingwa i kuno kaima orkwa.

*Jon Baptais mam kugl yenambuka
pre angelo wu Sekaraia ditongwa*

⁵Herot, Judia kamun suna king moglkwa enge, pris ta igle moglkwa, kangiyek Sekaraia. Ye ombugl Abiya pris kongun ormara i epiglmo ta moglkwa. Ye embiye kangiyek Elisabet, ambumo i ama Aron gawamo ta moglkwa. ⁶Ye suwo-akiye God ongumuglo mina wakai kaima mogltre ana Yaglkande lomo ya kamo pamere prapra sika simbrika. Ana ye aglau ta paikrukwa. ⁷Ba ye gak ta kugl yeikiurika, sraglpre Elisabet kurpangwa pre ana ye suwo-akiye buglayungu olto yoko wakai mogl wu kindagl yembrika.

⁸Enge suwarata Sekaraia epiglmo wagle pris kongun eriko, ye ama God ongumuglo mina pris kongun orkwa. ⁹Satu sindre Sekaraia ye pinde ingwa i okuna pris mambunono pango ere-ere erimere ertre ana ye ende God holi yungumo yungugl pindre God altamo mina suna endi inge demine orkwa garaglmedi pre yegl erikwa. ¹⁰Ana ye endi inge demine orkwa gaglkwa enge yongo, yomba prapra mendakra makaisi kamange ere meglkwa.

¹¹Ana God angelomo ta Sekaraia moglmara plau dindre ana endi inge demine orkwa gaglmara alta mina igle, ongo wokra koglo andigl moglkwa. ¹²Sekaraia eremogl angelo kangwa enge, ye sipuglo dindre ana kundugl goglkwa. ¹³Ba angelo di Sekaraia tongwa, "Ene kundugl goglkro, Sekaraia, ene kamange etnga God pir kondungwa. Ene embin Elisabet wam ta kugl tenambuka ana ene gakmo kangiyek Jon we

dinatnga. ¹⁴ Ene mundun wakai eran ana gun yematnga, ana gak i morambuka enge, yomba merkinde gun yenaglkwa. ¹⁵ Sraglpre, Yaglkande ongumuglo mina ye kande morambuka. Ye wain mo nigl ginglekui dungwa tau nekrambuka. Ye mam dane suna morambuka enge Holi Spirit kausi tenambuka. ¹⁶ Ana ye Israel yomba merkinde auro yend ikine Yaglkandeno God mina unambuka. ¹⁷ Ye Yaglkande okuna yei tenambuka i ana propet Elaija yombuglo ya kongun giglendi ormere yeglkra erambuka. Ye nema nangiglma nomano ake i-suwara endinambuka. Ye ka sendingwa yomba nomano yake tenan ana mambuno du-yene piraglkwa. Ye erewakai eran, Yaglkande unambuka pre yomba akekun eraglkwa.”

¹⁸ Sekaraia krapogl angelo tongwa, “Na sraglmere ene ka dinere yegl erambedi piragle? Na yagl kindagl moglko, ana embina ama kindagl yongwa.”

¹⁹ Ana angelo di ikine endungwa, “Na Gabriel, God gumamugl suna andigl moglka, na ka ene ditenaglkwa pre, ye na diendungo ana ka wakai iyu ene diteinga. ²⁰ Ba ene erme na ka diga i pirngi dikitnga, ipre ene dran aketenan ka dikre, ana kiendi mogl emin, engemo ta yenan kade, na ene diteinga, i kaima plau dinambuka.”

²¹ Enge i yomba Sekaraia pre suglmo mogltre, ana sraglpre God holi yungumo yungugl kra ye enge olto kaima moglmedi kinano yongwa.

²² Sekaraia ende menda unywa enge, ye yomba ka ditenambuka mere manga. Yomba pirkwa ye God holi yungu yungugl kra ongumuglo-mugl ta orko kanmedi pirkwa. Ana ye ongo keunde ariye ere ombuno ditongwa. Ba ka ta dikrukwa i aimande paimoglkwa.

²³ Sekaraia God holi yungumo yungugl kongunmo orkwa dundungo, ye ende ikine yungumugl onywa.

²⁴ Engemo i mokomugl ye embiye Elisabet gak dane pango, ana ba

5 ye teke paimoglkwa. ²⁵ Ana ye dungwa, “Erme Yaglkande na akepledi narkwa. Enge igle ye munduwo argan orkwa pre gak narukwa ombuno dinare ana yomba mina na angaina i eglke endungwa.”

Maria ye Yesus kugl yenambuka pre angelo ditongwa

²⁶ Elisabet gak dane pango ba 6 orko ana God eremogl angelo Gabriel di Nasaret taun Galili dumo kande suna endungwa. ²⁷ Angelo kakep yei ambai mor ta yagl Josep bogl inambe dingwa i ditena pre onywa. Josep ye King Devit gawamo, ambai mor kangiyeye Maria. ²⁸ Angelo Gabriel Maria moglmara pindre ana dungwa, “Enge wakai ene mina yongwa! God ene pir i mitna imbo endungwa. Yaglkande ene bogl moglkwa.”

²⁹ Angelo ka dungwa i Maria kundugl pond gogltre ana ka dungwa i sraglmere panambedi kina gundungwa. ³⁰ Ba angelo di ambai tongwa, “Maria, kundugl goglkro, God wakai kangwa ene mina yongwa. ³¹ Ene gak dan mogltre, ana wan ta kugl yematnga, kangiyeye Yesus we dinatnga. ³² Ye okuwo yagl kande eran ana kangiyeye God Mitna Imbo Kaima Wam we dinaglkwa. Yaglkande God, yene eran king mogltre ana yagl awamo King Devit moglmere yegl morambuka. ³³ Ana ye Jekop yungumo ombuno i king mogltre sugl aimande morambuka. Ye kingdomo i kaima ta dundikrambuka.”

³⁴ Maria krapogl angelo tongwa, “Na ambai mor mogl painga, ana taragl i srambre ere plau dinambe?”

³⁵ Angelo di ikine endungwa, “Holi Spirit ene mina unan ana God Mitna Imbo Kaima yombuglomo ya kuiyamo ene si yokonambuka. Yegl eran ene gak holi kugl yemin, ana ye kangiyeye God Wam we dinaglkwa.

³⁶ Pro, ene ambu yongutn Elisabet moglkwa. Yomba dingwa, ye kur pai gak ta kugl yeikrukwa. Ba ye

ambu kindagl kaima yomara erme gak dane moglko ba 6 orkwa. ³⁷ God yombuglomo kande pangwa, ipre ye taragl prapra erambuka kuno orkwa.”

³⁸ Ana Maria di ikine endungwa, “Na Yaglkande kongunmo ambai, ene dinmere na mina pra plau dinambuka.” Ana angelo ambai kindekondo endungwa.

Maria pi Elisabet kangwa

³⁹ Enge i Maria akekun ertre ana oglandi endpi taun ta Judia kamun muglo suna ongwa. ⁴⁰ Ye Sekaraia yungumo mina yungugl pindre ana Elisabet diwakai yeitongwa. ⁴¹ Maria diwakai yongo Elisabet prukwa enge ana ye dane mina gak sumuntaglau orko, Holi Spirit Elisabet mina kau sungo, ⁴² ana kaglkane binan bogl indre, dungwa, “Ambu prapra meglmara suna i God ene wakai ere tongwa ene mina pangwa ana ene gak kuratnga i God wakai ere tongwa ye mina pangwa! ⁴³ Sraglpre taragl kande i na mina plau dinambuka pre, ana Yaglkandena mam wu na kanme? ⁴⁴ Ene diwakai yeinatngo, na kinana mina pirka enge ana gak dana mina suna moglkwa i gunyei sumuntaglau orkwa. ⁴⁵ Yaglkande dumere ene ere gunyei pirngi dinga pre ene wakai ere tenan, ana ene mina kaima pai inambuka.”

Maria giglangemo

⁴⁶ Ana Maria dungwa, “Na kuiyana mina Yaglkande dembiyesi mitna imbo endinga.

⁴⁷ Na spiritna gunyei God tongwa, sraglpre, ye na akeple dungwa.

⁴⁸ Sraglpre, ye na pre pir moglkwa, na mogl-atne ende Yaglkande kongunmo erika. Yeglpre erme ya okuwo imbor yomba prapra na God ere wakai ere tome dinaglkwa.

⁴⁹ Sraglpre, God yombuglo pond pangwa taragl kande kaima na pre ere narkwa,

ye kangiyе holi pangwa.

⁵⁰ Yomba ye wedi kunduglmo geglkwa i ye mitno gogl tongwa. Yeglpre, okuna kowano mina pai ende wu erme ya okuwo gawano mina panambuka.

⁵¹ Ye ongo kande duglosi kongun giglendi ere ana yomba no kanaglmedi erikwa yomba i si perepere endungwa.

⁵² Ye yomba kande king botno mina ake atne endungwa, ba yomba yene pre pir yangingwa yomba i ye akepledi mitna endungwa.

⁵³ Kindan gogl meglkwa yomba ye taragl wakai merkinde tongo kau sungwa, ba taragl merkinde pai tongwa yomba ta tekre yoko diendungo endeingwa.

⁵⁴ Ye kongunmo yomba Israel akeple dindre, okuna dumere mere ere mitno gogl tenambuka.

⁵⁵ Ye nono yagl awano ditomere yegl: Abraham ya ye epiglmo mina mitno goglkwa i aimande pai enambuka.”

⁵⁶ Maria ba suwota Elisabet bogl mogltre ana ende ikine yungumugl ongwa.

Jon Baptais mam kuglyongwa

⁵⁷ Elisabet gak kurambuka engemo ungo ana ye wam ta kugl yongwa.

⁵⁸ Ye yene yombamo ya te yomba mangigl keipaingwa, Yaglkande ye Elisabet miriye kande gogl ombuno ditongwa i pirtre, ana ye Elisabet bogl gun yeingwa.

⁵⁹ Ande enge 8 mina ye undre gak nangiye punduno bogltre ana ye nem kangiye yeite Sekaraia we dinamune dingwa. ⁶⁰ Ba gak mam dungwa, “Taman, ye kangiye Jon we dinamga.”

⁶¹ Ana ye eremogl Elisabet diteingwa, “Ba ene yombano mina yomba kangiye yegl ta paikrukwa.”

⁶² Ana ye onguno keunde ariye ere nem Sekaraia krapogl teingwa.

Ye gak kangiye ira we dinambuka i kana pre erikwa. ⁶³ Sekaraia taragl ta narimbi muno boragledi pre ariye ere, ana gak kangiye muno boglkwa, "Gak kangiye Jon." Ana yomba prapra kinano gundungwa. ⁶⁴ Oglandi kaima Sekaraia dra ka dinambuka undungo te drambiye pirka sungwa ana ye ka aglke mambuno ere dindre ana ye God dembiye sungwa. ⁶⁵ Yomba mangigl keipaingwa prapra kundugl geglkwa, Judia kamun muglo meglkwa yomba prapra kamo i diwai dingwa. ⁶⁶ Yomba prapra ka i pirtre kinano yongo ana krapegkwa, "Okuwo gak i sraglmere morambe?" I Yaglkande ongo ya yombuglomo i ye mina yongwa.

Sekaraia ka pai inambuka pre dungwa

⁶⁷ Jon nem Sekaraia Holi Spirit kau sitongo ana God kamo pai inambuka pre dungwa:

⁶⁸ "Nono Yaglkande dembiyesi mitna imbo endinamga. Israel Godno, ye undre ana yene yombamo akepledi toposi ikine endinambuka. ⁶⁹ Ye kongunmo yomba Devit yungumo ombuno mina. Yaglkande ginglekui dungwa ta, Ye nono ere-inambuka pre i-pene endungwa.

⁷⁰ Ye propetmo holi okuna koimbo ka ditomere orkwa.

⁷¹ Ye nono kundano ikine ya kinde pir norikwa yomba prapra onguno mina nono ere-inambuka.

⁷² I nono kowano wagle mitno goglkwa ombuno dindre. Ana ye lo holi eragle dungwa kontrak i aimande pir moglkwa.

⁷³ Ye ka di giglendi nono yagl awano Abraham tongwa.

⁷⁴ Ye nono kundano ikine onguno mina i-yeglke ende, ana ake wakai ere norkwa pre, nono kundugl goglkre, ye kongunmo eramunga.

⁷⁵ Yeglpre nono tandaglme ta paikran ana God mambuglo mina mambuno du-yene pamere engenge eramga.

⁷⁶ Ana ene na wana, ene kangin yei God Mogl Mitna Imbo endungwa, propetmo we dinaglkwa, sraglpre, ene Yaglkande konbaunamo akekun ere yeitenatnga.

⁷⁷ Ye yombamo tandaglmeno kindekondo tendre ana nomano wakai tendre ere-inambuka.

⁷⁸ Sraglpre, nono Godno mitno goglko windadi dindre ikine endinambuka pre, ana heven imbo ande koragle sumere yeglmere ende nono mina unambuka.

⁷⁹ Ana yomba mim ormara suna meglkwa, ya te gounga mambuno kuiyamo atnekra meglkwa i ambuglangesi tendre, ana nono katno sugl mogl. Ana deno munduno winda dungwa konbo mina auro i suna enambuka."

⁸⁰ Ana gak yakindre nangiye ya spiritmo mina suna gingle dungo, makan waule suna mogl pindre ana engemo yongo, Israel yomba mina wu nongugl ongwa.

2

Maria eremogl Yesus kuglyongwa (Matyu 1:18-25)

¹ Enge igle gavman Sisa Ogastas ye Rom dumo kande moglkwa. Ye ka ta di makan kande koglkoglo endungwa, i yomba prapra epigl meglmere meglmere kangino pepa mina bogltre kere eraglmere dungwa. ² Ana i komuno kaima mambuno bogl kangino epigl pepa mina beglkwa, i Korinias gavman kande Siria kamun moglkwa enge.

³ Ana yomba prapra kangino tenapre ende yene dumono bre yomere yomere eingwa.

⁴ Yeglpre Josep ama Nasaret taun Galili kamun kondo, ende, ana Judia kamun kande King Devit taunmo

Betlehem suna ongwa. Sraglpre, Josep ye Devit gawamo ta moglkwa. ⁵ Ye Maria bogl akiye kangino tenapre ongwa. Ambumo i ka di kondo ye bogl inambre dingura ana ambaimo gak dane moglkwa. ⁶ Ana enge igle ye Bethlehem miurko ana Maria gak kugl yenambuka engemo mangigl ungwa. ⁷ Ana Maria wam komuno kugl yendre, ye gakmo gagl alap ta were tendre ana bugla-kau kaiya mokna neimara baglkugl mina suna panduglkwa. Sraglpre, yomba eglke wu pai-pai erikwa yungu i kau sungo panambrika angai ta yeikrukwa.

Bugla-sipsip sugl yomba ya angelo

⁸ Ana igle bugla-sipsip sugl meglkwa yomba tau dumo mangigl ta yomara, buglano sipsip enduwer sugl meglkwa. ⁹ Ana Yaglkande God angelomo ye meglmara plau ditongo ana Yaglkande ambuglangemo ambuglangesi ye meglmara were tongo ana ye kundugl pond geglkwa. ¹⁰ Ba angelo ye ditongwa, “Ene kundugl goglkriyo. Na ka wakai kaima ake i ene meglmara winga ene yomba prapra gun pond yenaglkwa. ¹¹ Erme Devit taunmo suna yomba ere-inambuka yagle ene pre kugl yongwa. Ye Kraisi, Yaglkande. ¹² Ana i kaima ene diu ta eran kanaglkwa. Gak kembra ta kanimbi, ye gagl alap were bugla-kau kaiya nemara baglkugl mina suna endingo paimoglkwa.”

¹³ Oglandi kaima heven angelo merkinde kaima wu plau dindre ana angelo suwarata ta okuna ungwa ikra bogl akiye giglange kaima dindre God dembiye yegl siteingwa,

¹⁴ “God dembiyesi mitna imbo kaima heven endiyo, Ana makandle yomba deno munduno pokndi yenano, God yomba kan wakai yeitongwa konbo i-pene endungwa.”

Bugla-sipsip sugl yomba pi Yesus kanigwa

¹⁵ Enge igle angelo ye kinde kondo ende ikine heven suna eingo ana bugla-sipsip sugl yomba yene dipirkwa, “Nono ende Bethlehem pindre sragl taragl plau dungwa i kanamga. Taragl i Yaglkande nono dinorkwa.”

¹⁶ Ana yeglpre ye oglandi ende pi Maria ya Josep kandre, ana gak kuglambu bugla-kau kaiya neimara baglkugl mina suna pandiglkwa paimoglko kaningwa. ¹⁷ Enge igle bugla-sipsip sugl yomba ye gak kuglambu kandre ana ye angelo gak ipre ka ditongwa ikra boglo kiglkwa. ¹⁸ Ana yomba prapra bugla-sipsip sugl yomba ka dingwa i pirtre ana waikiglkwa. ¹⁹ Ba Maria ka i prapra pirtre ana i pir nomane mina suna kra ende moglkwa. ²⁰ Ana bugla-sipsip sugl yomba ende ikine pindre ana giglange ta di God dembiyesi mitna imbo kaima endingwa. Sraglpre, ye angelo okuna kana taragl prapra ditongo pirtre te kandre erikwa ikra kaima pangwa.

Yesus kangiye yeingwa

²¹ Wakan suwarata endongo, gak kembra engemo yongo ana nangiye punduno bogltre kangiye Yesus we dingwa. Kangiye yeingwa i angelo okuna kana Maria dite kondomere ikra erikwa.

Simeon ya Anna God holi yungu mina yungugl Yesus kambrika

²² Ana Josep ya Maria Moses lomo mina dumere ere wu wakai eingwa mambuno pamere mere ere kuno eurika. Yeglpre ye gak kembra God Yaglkande tenapre yend Jerusalem embrika. ²³ I Yaglkande lomo mina muno beglko pangwa, “Yagl gak komuno kagle kiglkwa prapra te ikine ende Yaglkande tenaglkwa.”* ²⁴ Ye ama pindre Yaglkande lomo dumere mere ere kombuglange gagltre ofa tenapre, ana kua yumugl suwo mo kua tomb kowo suwo yenaglkwa.*

* 2:23: Kisim Bek 13:2,12 ✧ 2:24: Wok Pris 12:8

²⁵ Enge igle yagl ta Jerusalem suna moglkwa, ye kangiye Simeon we dingwa. Ye yagl du-yene mogltre ana kamambuno prukwa yagle. Ye Israel yomba ikine endinambuka yagle unambedi pre sugl moglkwa, Holi Spirit ye mina mogl tongwa. ²⁶ Ana Holi Spirit okuna kana ye ombunodi te kondungwa. Ye ta goglkre mogl pi God Yaglkande yomba ikine endinambe dungwa ikra kanambuka. ²⁷ Holi Spirit okuna yeitongo Simeon ende God holi yungumo mina yungugl ongwa. Ana gak kembra Yesus nem ya mam Moses lomo pamere pre ere i God holi yungumo mina wimbrika. ²⁸ Simeon gak kembra kungro i komba mina ende ana God dembiyesi tendre dungwa,

²⁹ “Yaglkande, enene ka di giglendi panditnere. Erme enene kongun yomba kanwinge etn ana dem munduwo pokndi yenan endeinambuka.

³⁰ Ana nana ongumutna mina yomba ere-inatnga i kaninga.

³¹ I ene yomba prapra ongumutno mina akekun ere kondinga i kanaglkwa.

³² Ambuglange wakai si Yomba Bina nomano mina ende tendre ana enene yombanma Israel kangino kande tenga.”

³³ Ana gakmo ye pre Simeon ka dungwa i nem mam suwo pir sipuglo dimbrika. ³⁴ Simeon gak nem mam bogl ere wakai ere tendre ana yegl di gak mam Maria tongwa, “God gak kembra i pinde i kondungwa. Ana Israel yomba mina suna eran mere yange guglo kamun simbi, te tau eran mere ukor enaglkwa. Ye God konbaunamo mereyegl moran, yomba mere ka kinde di tenaglkwa. ³⁵ Ana yeglpre yomba merkinde nomano teke pangwa i ombunodi nongugl endinambuka. Ana dikumba prak muglo nongwa ta ene nangin mina nianbare mereyegl, mundun mina giu kinde goratnga.”

³⁶ Igle ambu ta propet moglkwa kangiye Anna. Ye Panuel ambuglo, ana Aser yungumo ombuno ta moglkwa. Ye ambu kindagl kaima yongwa. Ambumo ye wiye bogl, bogl imbrika enge mogl wimbrika buglayungu 7 orko. ³⁷ Ana ye wiye goglko, ana ambu werai mogl ungwa buglayungu 84 yongwa. Ambumo ye God holi yungu mina kondokre etne ya enduwer akiye God dembiye karaugl ere tendre, kaiya mokna mawagl ere ana kamange ere-ere orkwa. ³⁸ Enge suwara i keunde ambumo wu plau dindre, God diwakai yei tendre, ana gak i pre dungwa, “Jerusalem yomba prapra God pre sugl kan meglkwa topo si i-ikine endinambuka.”

Ende ikine Nasaret eingwa

³⁹ Enge igle Josep ya Maria Yaglkande lomo dungo pamere okuna kana taragl prapra ere kondo ye ende ikine Galili taun ye yene kamuno Nasaret eingwa. ⁴⁰ Ana gak yake wu kande pi gigne dungwa. Ye nomanemo wakai kau sungo ana God wakaimo ye mina yongwa.

Yagl gak Yesus, God holi yungumo mina yungugl moglkwa

⁴¹ Buglayungu yomere yomere Yesus nem ya mam Pasova kaiya mokna bir nina pre ende Jerusalem embrika. ⁴² Yesus buglayungumo 12 nongwa enge, ye nem ya mam bogl ende kaiya mokna bir nemara eingwa. I ye kowano awano mambunono pamere mere erikwa. ⁴³ Kaiya mokna bir neingo dundungwa enge, ye nem mam ende ikine yungunomugl embrika, ba yagl gak Yesus Jerusalem suna mogl pangwa. Ba nem ya mam suwo ye aglokra moglkwa i ta pirkiurka. ⁴⁴ Ye pirmbrika Yesus yomba akiye wingwa i bogl ende eimedi pirtre ana ye ande enge ta mundu konbauna ende embrika. Ana ye mambuno bogl ye yene yombano mina ya te yomba yei nembrika mina suna Yesus pre dokimbrika. ⁴⁵ Ba ye

Yesus kan i-kiurka, yeglpere ye ende ikine Jerusalem pindre ana Yesus pre dokimbrika. ⁴⁶ Ana ande enge suwota orko ana ye kambrika Yesus God holi yungumo mina togl sunakra moglkwa. Ye ka beke teingwa yomba bogl akiye amedi mogl, ka dingwa pirtre ana krapogl tongwa. ⁴⁷ Yomba prapra Yesus kamo pirtre sipuglo dingwa, ye taragl pirtre sindre ana ye ka mongo di ikine endungwa. ⁴⁸ Nem ya mam suwo ye moglko kambrika enge. Ye waikugltre ana mam yegl ditongwa, “Wana, ene sraglpere yegl ere notne? Ene pre nen ya na mitn pond gogltre ana ene dokumbuglka.”

⁴⁹ Ye di ikine ende tongwa, “Sraglpere ene na dokimbre? Na, Nina yungumo mina yungugl moraglka i ene pirtre sikiuro?” ⁵⁰ Ba nem mam suwo, ye ka dungwa i mambuno pirtre sikiurka. ⁵¹ Ana Yesus nem ya mam bogl akiye ende ikine Nasaret eingwa. Igle ye nem ya mam kanno pinande orkwa. Ba yene mam ka i prapra i nomano suna ende pirtre moglkwa. ⁵² Ana Yesus nangiye ya nomanemo suna akiye yakungo, ana God wakai kangwa te yomba akiye wakai kanigwa.

3

Jon Baptais kamambuno dungwa
(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Taiberias Sisa buglayungu 15 Rom kamun king moglkwa enge, Pontias Pailat ye Judia kamun gavan moglkwa, te Herot Galili kamun king moglkwa. Ye yene angigle Pilip Ituraia kamun ya te Trakonitis kamun king moglkwa, te Lisaniyas ye Abilini kamun king moglkwa. ² Ana Anas ya Kaiapas pris kande miurka, enge igle Sekaraia wam Jon makan waule suna moglmara God kamo ende ye mina ungwa. ³ Ana Jon endpi Jodan Nigle dumo koglkoglo yei omara i pindre dipene ende tongwa,

“Ene nomano yake tendre baptais erimbi, God ene tandaglmeno koko ende tenambuka.” ⁴ Propet Aisaia ka muno yegl boglko pangwa:

“Makan waule suna yomba ta wiyau endungwa,
‘Yaglkande pre konbaunamo akekun eriyo. Ye unambuka pre konbo si-ake du endiyo. ⁵ Makan sunguno bengine ormara sikausi kondiyo, te makan muglo ya meglmbe prapra si-ake daudi kondiyo. Ana konbauna yewe-mawe yenambuka si-ake du ende kondiyo. Te konbauna kinde ormara i si-ake wakai eriyo.

⁶ Ana yomba kanekane God ere-inagledi orkwa i mambuno kanaglkwa.’”[✠]

⁷ Yomba merkinde kaima ende menda wu Jon moglmara baptais ere norambedi pre wingwa. Ana ye ditongwa, “Ene toki kinde wagle, God dem kumbrukwa ene mina una orkwa. Ira ene dite teke enaglkwa kuno orme dume? ⁸ Sragl yegl prapra ene kinde kondimbi, embriyeno wakai ombuno dinan, i ene kaima tandaglme kindekondo nomano yake teingwa. Ana enene mina suna mambuno bogl Abraham no kowano awano moglme dikraglkwa. Na ene yegl diteinga, God pra we dinan ana kombuglo i Abraham gawamo plau dinaglkwa. ⁹ Dimaima endi prapra mambuno mina yeikon-dungwa. Ende prapra ta mongo wakai koglkrambuka okuwo boro gundi atne ende ana piyasi donga mina endinambuka.”

¹⁰ Ana yomba krapogl Jon teingwa, “Ana no sragl eramne?”

¹¹ Jon yegl di ikine endungwa, “Yomba ta ye gagsuna suwo ake ninan ta gugl yomba ta ake-nekrukwa tenambuka, te yomba ta kaiya mokna ta yenan ama yumbu suwondo.”

[✠] 3:6: Aisaia 40:3-5

¹² Takis ingwa yomba tau ama bap-tais era pre undre, ye krapegkwa, “Beke Notnga, no sragl eramne?”

¹³ Ye yegl di ikine ende tongwa, “Ene takis merkinde i kawa tekriyo, gavman ditomere kuno ere i yo.”

¹⁴ Te kimbirnem tau ama undre krapogl ye teingwa, “Ana no sragl eramne?”

Ye yegl di ikine ende tongwa, “Ene yomba monino yombuglo ere wausi inamunedi erekriyo, mo yomba kakimbi dite ka-tange tekriyo. Ene topono ingwa i pra kuno orkwa.”

¹⁵ Ana yomba prapra nomano poglodi pirkwa anduglko, ye mambuno bogl nomano suwo yongo, kinano gundo endingwa yongo, “Jon Mesaia moglmedi pirkwa.” ¹⁶ Yeglpre Jon yomba prapra ditongwa, “Na nigl mina ene bap-tais ereteinga. Ba okuwo yomba ta unambuka i yombuglomo pai mitna ende na yombura i engrukwa. Na yomba wakai ta moglmba kade ye kagle towo mina kan tonguma pangwa i na ta pirka sinaglka kuno erekrukwa. Ye ene Holi Spirit ya te donga mina ene bap-tais ere tenambuka. ¹⁷ Ye ikanmo sawol ake indre ungwa. Ye wit sundina prapra siplendi menda ende ana wit mongo gande i yene kaiya moknamo yungu yungugl endinambuka. Ba sundina mongo paikrambuka ye donga gongokre aimande depamara gagltenge erambuka.” ¹⁸ Ana Jon eremogl yomba nomano mina borambedi pre kamambuno wakai tau kanekane dipene ende tongwa.

Herot eremogl Jon kane sungwa

¹⁹ Ba Jon eremogl gavman Herot ka-tongwa, sraglpre okuna yene angigle embiye Herodias wike indre ana mambuno kinde tau mere ama orkwa. ²⁰ Ana Herot sragl kinde orkwa pamara ikra aine pandigl Jon sikane yungu suna endungwa.

Jon eremogl Yesus bap-tais eretongwa
(*Matyu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11*)

²¹ Yomba prapra bap-tais ere kondingo, okuwo Yesus ama bap-tais orkwa. Ye kamange ere moglko, heven audungo, ²² Holi Spirit kua yumugl mereyegl ende atne ye moglmara ungwa. Ana heven imbo ka ta yegl dungwa, “Ene nana Wana, na ene wakai kandre nomana wakai ene teinga.”

Yesus kowamo awamo kangino epigl

(*Matyu 1:1-17*)

²³ Yesus yene buglayungumo 30 orko, ana yomba ere-inambuka kongun mambuno bogl orkwa. Ye yagl gak moglkwa, yeglpre yomba Josep wam wedi pirkwa, te Josep Heli wam, ²⁴ te Heli Matat wam, te Matat Levai wam, te Levai Melki wam, te Melki Janai wam, te Janai Josep wam, ²⁵ te Josep Matatias wam, te Matatias Amos wam, te Amos Nahum wam, te Nahum Esli wam, te Esli Nagai wam, ²⁶ te Nagai Mat wam, te Mat Matatias wam, te Matatias Semen wam, te Semen Josek wam, te Josek Joda wam, ²⁷ te Joda Joanan wam, te Joanan Resa wam, te Resa Serubabel wam, te Serubabel Sialtiel wam, te Sialtiel Neri wam, ²⁸ te Neri Melki wam, te Melki Adi wam, te Adi Kosam wam, te Kosam Elmadam wam, te Elmadam Er wam, ²⁹ te Er Josua wam, te Josua Eliser wam, te Eliser Jorim wam, te Jorim Matat wam, te Matat Levai wam, ³⁰ te Levai Simeon wam, te Simeon Juda wam, te Juda Josep wam, te Josep Jonam wam, te Jonam Eliakim wam,

31 te Eliakim Melea wam,
 te Melea Mena wam,
 te Mena Matata wam,
 te Matata Natan wam,
 te Natan Devit wam,
 32 te Devit Jesi wam,
 te Jesi Obet wam,
 te Obet Boas wam,
 te Boas Salmon wam,
 te Salmon Nason wam,
 33 te Nason Aminadap wam,
 te Aminadap Atmin wam,
 te Atmin Arni wam,
 te Arni Hesron wam,
 te Hesron Peres wam,
 te Peres Juda wam,
 34 te Juda Jekop wam,
 te Jekop Aisak wam,
 te Aisak Abraham wam,
 te Abraham Tera wam,
 te Tera Nahor wam,
 35 te Nahor Serak wam,
 te Serak Reu wam,
 te Reu Pelek wam,
 te Pelek Eber wam,
 te Eber Sela wam,
 36 te Sela Kainan wam,
 te Kainan Arpaksat wam,
 te Arpaksat Siem wam,
 te Siem Noa wam,
 te Noa Lamek wam,
 37 te Lamek Metusela wam,
 te Metusela Inok wam,
 te Inok Jaret wam,
 te Jaret Mahalalel wam,
 te Mahalalel Kenan wam,
 38 te Kenan Inos wam,
 te Inos Set wam,
 te Set Adam wam,
 te Adam God wam.

4

Yesus yange sinambedi Satan bagl nusungwa

(Matyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

1 Holi Spirit Yesus kau sitongo, Jordan Nigle ende ikine undre ana ye Spirit okuna yeitongo, ende dumo waule suna ongwa. 2 Igle ande enge 40 orko Yesus yange sinambedi Satan bagl nusungwa. Sraglpre ye engemo i mundu kaiya mokna kaima ta

nekre ana kindan goglkwa. 3 Ana Satan di Yesus tongwa, "Ene God Wam motn kade kombuglo i dimin yakete wu bret enano." 4 Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, "Kamambuno pepa mina muno beglko pangwa, 'Yomba bret keunde ta nendre kor aimande moglkraglkwa.'"

5 Ana Satan eremogl ye auro yend kamun muglo ta egli pindre ana ye oglandi dumo kande koglkoglo mundu ombunodi Yesus tendre, 6 yegl ditongwa, "Taragl i gigledi prapra ya bumbunomo i ene mundu tekondinaglka, taragl i prapra okuna na nare kondungwa. Ana na yomba ta tenagledi piraglmere tenaglka. 7 Yeglpre ene na goglkun bondugl dembina karaugl ere natn ana taragl i prapra ene sratnen yenambuka."

8 Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Kamambuno pepa muno yegl beglko pangwa, 'Yaglkande ene Godnen suwara dembiye karaugl ere tendre ana ye suwara kongunmo eratinga.'"

9 Ana Satan eremogl Yesus auro i Jerusalem pindre God holi yungumo moko miniye kaima endungwa moglko ana ditongwa, "Ene God Wam kaima motn kade enene igle oglosi ende atne po. 10 Kamambuno pepa mina yegl muno beglko pangwa,

" 'God ene pre ere angelomo wagle yegl eriyo di endinan, ana wakai ere ene kan sugl moraglkwa.

11 Ana ye onguno mina ene boglo ere mitna endinaglkwa. Yegl erimbi ene yange kombuglo suwarata katn boglkrambuka.'"

12 Ba Yesus di ikine endungwa, "Kamambuno pepa mina yegl dungwa, 'Yaglkande ene Godnen ye ta eran kanagledi erekro.'"

13 Ana Satan bagl nusi kra kanekane pogl Yesus tekondo ana

okuwo ye enge wakai ta yenan wedi Yesus kinde kondungwa.

Yesus Galili kamun kongun mam-buno ere orkwa

(Matyu 4:12-13; Mak 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Holi Spirit yombuglomo tongo ana Yesus ende ikine Galili ongwa. Ana ye kamo boglo i prapra kamun igle mundu waidi ende menda koglkoglo ongwa. ¹⁵ Ana ye makai yungu prapra yungugl kra Yesus ka beke tongo ana yomba prapra ye dembiye singwa.

Nasaret yomba Yesus mokono teingwa

(Matyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Yesus ende Nasaret ongwa, igle ye mogl yakumara dumo. Ana Sabat enge ye ende makai yungu yungugl pipi ormere mere ertre ana ye God kamo kera pre anduglkwa.

¹⁷ Ana propet Aisaia kamambuno pepa muno boglkwa i ye teingwa. Yesus kamambuno diglmbi ake pigla dindre, ana ka i boglko pamara igle kangwa,

¹⁸ “Yaglkande Spiritmo na mina moglkwa. Sraglpre, kiuglgiunde yomba kamambuno dipene ende tenaglka pre ye na pinde yungwa. Na dipene endimbo yomba kane paingwa kondo yoko meglmbi, te ongumutno kin yongwa aglke kanimbi, te yomba mina yumbun i waningwa i yendinaglka pre ye na diendungwa.

¹⁹ Ana Yaglkande yombamo ere-inambuka buglayungumo i unambuka enge i na dipene endinaglka.”†

²⁰ Ana Yesus kamambuno diglmbi akepere suna endindre, te ikine sugl meglkwa yomba tendre ana amedungwa. Yomba prapra makai yungu

yungugl meglkwa ye ongumutno kan Yesus moglmara keunde endingwa. ²¹ Ana Yesus yegl ditongwa, “Erme kamambuno kerika pirkwa i okuna muno beglko pangura i kaima paiyungwa.”

²² Yomba prapra Yesus kangiyi diwakai yeitengwa. Ana ka wakai wakai dra mina ungwa ipre ye sipuglo dindre, krapeglkwa, “Ye Josep wam moglkrum kana.”

²³ Yesus di ye tongwa, “Na pirka ene na pre kaima ka yegl dinaglkwa, ‘Dokta, enene kinden erewakai ero!‡ No punga ene Kaperneam kamun suna etnere ikra mere kuno yegl ama enene kamun kande mangigl igle ero dinaglkwa.’ ”

²⁴ Ye ka di paimoglkwa, “Na ka kaima ene diteinga, propet ta yene yungumugl diwakai yei i suna endekrikwa. ²⁵ Piryo, na kaima ene ditenga. Elaija moglkwa enge i ambu werai merkinde Israel dumo suna meglkwa, ana buglayungu suwota ya te ba 6 kamun sikruko, te Israel makan koglkoglo kindan pond yongwa. ²⁶ Ana Elaija di Israel ambu werai meglmara suna i ta endekrukwa. Ba ambu werai suwarata Sarapat kamun mam Saidon dumo kande suna moglmara igle ongwa. ²⁷ Ana propet Elaisa moglkwa enge i yomba merkinde kaglande singwa Israel kamun suna meglkwa. Ye suwarata erikwa winge dikrikwa, ba Siria kamun nem Neman suwara winge dungwa.”

²⁸ Yomba prapra makai yungu yungugl kra meglkwa ka i pirkwa enge deno pond kumbrukwa. ²⁹ Ana yomba andigltre, Yesus taun suna gundo yend menda pindre ana ye auro yend kamun muglo ta guglo yomara pindre, ana igle piyasi guglo endinamnedi erikwa, ³⁰ ba

† 4:19: Aisaia 61:1,2 ‡ 4:23: Dokta, enene kinden erewakai ero, ka i mambuno yegl: Yomba ta eremogl kongun ta pra eraglka we dinan, ana ye yomba ongumutno mina nongugl kongunmo i eran ana yomba prapra pirngi dinaglkwa. Ana epigl 18 ya 19 mina Yesus eremogl God kongun pond tongwa i kamo dungwa. Yeglpre, yomba eremogl Yesus kimagl ta komnaiye eran, no kandre ana pirngi dinamune dingwa.

yomba merkinde meglmara suna-wom konbo endpi endongwa.

*Spirit kinde yagl ta mina moglko
Yesus simenda endungwa
(Mak 1:21-28)*

³¹ Ana Yesus end-ime Kaperneam kamun Galili taun suna pindre, igle Sabat enge mambuno ere yomba ka beke tongwa. ³² Ye prapra pir sipuglo dingwa, sraglpre Yesus ka beke tongwa i yombuglomo pond pangwa.

³³ Yagl ta spirit kinde ye mina suna moglko ana makai yungu yungugl moglkwa. Yaglmo kaglkane binan bogl yungwa. ³⁴ “Aya Yesus Nasaret nem, ene no sragl ere noratn? Ene igle no si pindigl pandigl era pre un kana? Ene ira motnga i na pirkan erika. Ene yomba du-wakai, God yomba holi motnga.”

³⁵ Yesus ka giglendi di spirit kinde tongwa, “Ene dran simundo ana yagl i mina kindekondo ende menda wo.” Ana yomba prapra meglmara gumanomugl spirit kinde yaglmo ake piyasi makandle ende ana ye mina kiendi ende menda pindre ere kinde ta ere tekrukwa.

³⁶ Yomba prapra sipuglo dindre, ana yene di imboriya endingwa, “Ka i sragl mere dume? Yesus ka yombuglo gigledi dungo ana ditomere spirit kinde ende menda wingwa.” ³⁷ Ana Yesus taragl orkwa i ka boglo waidi ende dumo suna igle koglkoglo ongwa.

*Pita ambu imakiye kinde sungwa
Yesus erewakai orkwa
(Matyu 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)*

³⁸ Yesus makai yungu kondo ana ende Saimon keipamara ongwa. Ana Saimon ambu imakiye nangiye ninga pond dungo ana Yesus ambumo i akeple dinambedi pre krapogl teingwa. ³⁹ Ye pindre ana ambumo i pamara bina andigl mogltre, ana nangiye ninga dungwa i ka tongo, ana nangiye ninga dungwa ikra dundungwa. Ana ambumo oglandi

andigl mambuno bogl kaiya moknana ere tongwa.

*Yomba kinde singwa Yesus erewakai orkwa
(Matyu 8:16-17; Mak 1:32-34)*

⁴⁰ Ana ande gungugl dungo okuwo yomba prapra yombano kinde kanekane singwa auro i Yesus meglmara wingo ana kinde singwa yomba prapra mina ye ongo tembe yei tendre ana erewakai eretongwa.

⁴¹ Spirit kinde wagle ana yomba merkinde mina ende menda pindre, kaglkane ingwa, “Ene God Wam!” Ba spirit kinde wagle ka di dinaglmedi pre Yesus ka tendre mane dungwa. Sraglpre spirit kinde wagle pirkwa ye Krai moglkwa.

*Yesus makai yungu yungugl kamambuno dungwa
(Mak 1:35-39)*

⁴² Kamun tangungo Yesus dumo igle kindekondo ende dumo waule ta ongwa. Yomba ye pre doko pi, Yesus meglmara doko kan indre ana ye no kondo ende pikrambedi pirkwa. ⁴³ Ba Yesus yomba ditongwa, “Na God kingdom kamo mambuno wakai ama taun tau ama dipene ende tenaglka. Sraglpre, na kongun i eraglka pre God diendungo winga.” ⁴⁴ Ana ye Judia kamun koglkoglo makai yungu yomara yungugl ka aimande dipene ende te wanmoglkwa.

5

*Yesus komnaiye disaipelmo 3
aglendi yungwa
(Matyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)*

¹ Ande enge suwarata Yesus eremogl Genesaret niglmong* okupole andigl moglko, yomba merkinde ye meglmara mogl winambo dindre ana God kamo pirkwa. ² Ana ye kango bot suwo gundo iyu nigle bina endingo paimiurka. Fis eresingwa yomba bot igle pandigl ana fis eresingwa gatno niglkeglkwa. ³ Yesus bot ta mina ende suna

* **5:1:** Genesaret i Galili niglmong kangiyeye ta pangwa.

ongwa, botmo i Saimon botmo. Ana kurita ake nusi niglmong suna endinambedi krapoglkwa. Ye bot mina suna amedi mogl ana yomba ka beke tongwa.

⁴ Ye ka dikondo ana Saimon ditongwa, “Bot ake nusi i niglmur yomara suna pindre ana ene yomba akiye waningwa bogl fis singwa gatno fis sinaglkwa pre ende nigle atne endiyo.”

⁵ Saimon di ikine ende tongwa, “Yaglkande, no enduwer mundu yombuglo ere fis gagl nigle ende wanmounga. Ba taragl ta sikunga. Ene yegl dinga pre prawa na fis gagl prapra nigle atne endinagla.”

⁶ Ye fis gagl nigl atne ende, fis mambuno ta singo gagl biglki dinamunedi erikwa. ⁷ Yegl orko, akiye waningwa yomba bot ta mina meglkwa ye onguno ariye ere teingwa ana ye undre akeple dinaglkwa. Ana ye wingo fis yumbusi bot suwo-akiye mina suna endingwa kau sindre ana bot mambuno bogl ende nigle atne enambugledi eurika.

⁸ Ana Saimon Pita i kandre ye yange Yesus kagle mina goglko bondugltre ana dungwa, “Yaglkande na mina ende eglke po, na tandaglme erika yagle!” ⁹ Pita ya ye akiye waningwa yomba prapra fis merkinde kaima singwa i pre ye kundugl geglkwa. ¹⁰ Saimon bogl akiye waningwa suwo Jems ya Jon, ye Sebedi wam suwo.

Ana Yesus di Saimon tongwa, “Kundugl goglkro. Erme ene mambuno bogl yomba di-inatnga.” ¹¹ Ye botno gundo yend bina wu pandiglre, taragl prapra kinde kondo, ana Yesus omara mokomugl eingwa.

Yagl ta kaglande sungo Yesus erewakai eretongwa

(Matyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

¹² Enge suwarata Yesus taun ta suna moglko, igle yagl kaglande sungwa ta ungua.† Yaglmo Yesus kandre, ye yange makan mina guma

sikirte pai ana yanadi Yesus tongwa, “Yaglkande, ene na erewakai ere naraglendi pitn kade, ene erewakai ere naro.”

¹³ Yesus ongo duglosi yaglmo akin-dre dungwa, “Na pirka, ene kinden pra wakai erambiwo.” Ana oglandi kaima yaglmo kaglande sungwa ikra dundungwa.

¹⁴ Ana Yesus ka giglendi di yaglmo i tongwa, “Ene yomba suwarata ditekratnga, ba ene du ende pris moglmara pindre ana nangin ombuno dimin. Ye ene kanan, yomba prapra ene kaglande singa winge dungwa i kanaglkwa, Moses dumere ere ana ofa garatnga.”

¹⁵ Ba Yesus kamo boglo i mundu waidi ende koglkoglo ongo, yomba merkinde kamo pirtre, te kindeno erewakai erambedi pre wingwa.

¹⁶ Ba Yesus enge mere ende dumo waule yomba moglkrimara pindre ana igle ye kamange ere-ere orkwa.

Yagl ta mau sungo Yesus erewakai orkwa

(Matyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Ande enge suwarata Yesus ka bekete moglko, Parisi wagle ya lo beke teingwa yomba ye Galili dumo kande prapra ya Judia te Jerusalem ye wu igle amedi meglkwa. Ana Yesus yomba kinde sungwa erewakai erambuka pre Yaglkande yombuglo tongwa. ¹⁸ Yagl tau yagl mau sungwa ta gagle ere kake i wingwa ana ye yombuglo ere kake yend yungugl Yesus moglmara gumamugl yenamnedi erikwa. ¹⁹ Ana ye konbauna ta yenan ere i yungugl enaglkwa mere manga. Sraglpre, yomba merkinde kau-kau erikwa. Yeglpre ye kake yend yungu moko tembe pindre, yungu terke kenge gundo ende ana yaglmo gaglebogl ende atne yomba meglmara sunawom Yesus moglmara guma mina endingwa.

²⁰ Yesus eremogl ye pirngino kaima pangwa i kandre ana yagl mau

† 5:12: Ka i Matyu 8:2 mina kano.

sungwa ikra ditongwa. “Yeinom-buglka, ene tandaglmen prapra koko endiga.”

²¹ Lo beke teingwa yomba ya Parisi wagle ye mambuno bogl ye yene nomane mina pirkwa, “Yagl i irane? Ye ka yegl mere di God kenaglmo sungwa. Yomba tandaglme ta koko endekraglkwa, ba God suwara tandaglme koko endinambuka.”

²² Yesu ye pirkwa i kan kondo ana ye krapogl tongwa, “Sraglpre ene nomano mina suna ka yegl pirme?”

²³ Sragl ka undungwa i na dinagle, ‘Ene tandaglmen kinde kondo teiye’ dinaglo mo ‘Andigl endpo’ dinagle?

²⁴ Ba i ene piraglkwa, Yomba Wam ye yombuglo kande pangwa pre, makandle tandaglmeno prapra koko ende tenambuka.” Yeglpre ye mau sungwa yagle ditongwa, “Na ene diteinga, ene andigl kungutn indre ende yungun po.” ²⁵ Oglandi kaima yaglmo andigltre yomba prapra meglmara gumanomugl taragl kugl pangwa ikra indre ana ende yungumugl pi God dembiye sitongwa. ²⁶ Yomba prapra sipuglodi kundugl gogl ana God dembiye sindre dingwa, “Nono erme taragl wakai kaneta kanga.”

Yesu eremogl Levai aglendi yungwa

(Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷ Okuwo Yesu ende menda pindre ana kango takis yungwa yagl ta kangiye Levai, yene takis yumara dumo yungugl kra amedi moglko,‡ Yesu ditongwa, “Na mokonamugl wo.” ²⁸ Ana Levai andigltre, taragl prapra kindekondo ana Yesu omara mokomugl ongwa.

²⁹ Ana Levai kei pamara yungugl Yesu pre kaiya mokna pond akekun orko, ana takis ingwa yomba merkinde yeingo te yomba tau ama yeingo akiye kaiya mokna neingwa.

³⁰ Ana Parisi wagle ya te lo beke teingwa yomba Yesu disaipelma

wagle meglmara undre kunga sindre, krapeglkwa, “Sraglpre ene takis ingwa ya te tandaglme erikwa yomba bogl akiye kaiya mokna ya nigl neime?”§

³¹ Yesu di ikine ende tongwa, “Yomba du-wakai meglkwa ye dokta pre ta dokokrikwa. Ba kinde sungwa yomba keunde dokta moglmara eingwa. ³² Na yomba du-yene aglendi inagledi pre ta ukrika. Ba tandaglme erikwa yomba nomano yake tenaglmedi pre winga.”

Kaiya mokna mawagl erikwa pre Yesu krapoglkwa

(Matyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³ Yomba tau Yesu diteingwa, “Jon disaipelma wagle kaiya mokna mawagl mogl ana kamange ere-ere erikwa te Parisi wagle disaipelno ama kuno yegl erikwa. Ba ene disaipelma wagle nigl ya kaiya mokna ne paimeglkwa.”

³⁴ Ana Yesu ditongwa, “Ambu inambuka yagle ye digaglko wingwa yomba, ye bogl akiye meglmbi ana ene pra bogl ingwa kaiya mokna mawagl molo dinaglmo? ³⁵ Ba enge ta yenambuka enge ambu wiye ye mina i korugl endimbi ana enge igle ye pra kaiya mokna mawagl eraglkwa.”

³⁶ Yesu ka i ama di simbogl yomba ditongwa, “Yomba ta gagl suna kor ta bagladi indre ana gagsuna goglo mina ta simboglkrambuka. Ye yegl ta eran ana gagsuna i kor ere kinde orkwa. Ana gagsuna kor ya gagsuna goglo simbogl i suwarata endimbi kuno erekrambuka. ³⁷ Ye yegl eran ana wain meme nangiye sibagla dinan ana wain ya meme nangiye akiye kinde erambrika. ³⁸ Tamanga! Wain nuglo kor toindi meme nangiye gagl kor mina suna endinaglkwa!***

³⁹ Ana yomba ta wain nuglo goglo ta ne kondo, wain kor ta ninagle dikrambuka. Ye yegl dinambuka, ‘Wain goglo nuglo i wakai orkwa.’”

‡ 5:27: Levai i Matyu kangiye ta pangwa. Matyu 9:9 mina kano. § 5:30: Ka i Matyu 9:11 mina kano. ** 5:38: Ka i Matyu 9:17 mina kano.

6

Sabat pre krapegkwa (*Matyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28*)

¹ Sabat enge suwarata wit yaglko moglmara Yesus suna ongo ana ye disaipelma wagle mambuno bogl wit mongo uglo sindre onguno mina ake kuwagl pagl ana mongo suna i neingwa. ² Parisi wagle tau krapegkwa, “Ene sraglpre Sabat enge nono lono mane dumara yegl erime?”*

³ Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Devit yombama bogl kindan gogltre ana sragl erikwa i ene kere kankrimo?”

⁴ Ye God yungumo mina ende yungugl pindre, God pre bretmo akekun ere yeiteingwa i indre nongwa, te tau ama indre yene yombama tongwa. I nono lono erekriyo dungwa i ye orkwa, i pris keunde ninaglkwa pangwa.” ⁵ Ana Yesus di ye tongwa, “Yomba Wam ye Sabat i nemyagl moglkwa.”

Yagl ta ongo mau sungwa (*Matyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6*)

⁶ Sabat aglketa Yesus ende makai yungu yungugl pindre ana yomba ka beke tongwa. Ana igle yagl ta moglkwa ye ongo wokra mau sungwa. ⁷ Ana lo beke teingwa yomba ya te Parisi wagle tau ye Yesus aglau ta eran kandre ka di nangiye dangina pre dokingwa. Yeglpre ye mangigl kaima sugl mogltre Yesus Sabat enge yomba kinde sungwa erewakai erambo mo erekrambedi kanmeglkwa. ⁸ Ba ye sragl pirkwa i Yesus kan kondo pandigl ana yagl ongo mau sungwa i ka ditongwa, “Andigltre ana ende gumanomugl ya wo.” Ana yaglmo andigltre ana meglmara igle andigl moglkwa.

⁹ Ana Yesus di yomba tongwa, “Na ene krapoglkwa, nono lono Sabat enge sragl eriyo dume? Ere-iyo dumo mo kan winge eriyo dume? Yomba kor-moraglkwa pre ere-iyo dumo mo, ere kinde eriyo dume?”

¹⁰ Ye kan winambo di prapra meglkwa kandre ana ye yaglmo ditongwa, “Ene ongun duglo suwo.” Ye yegl orko ana oglandi ye ongo wakai kaima yongwa. ¹¹ Ba ye deno kumbruko ana mambuno bogl ka ye yene mina di imboriya ende ana ye Yesus sragl ere tenamne dingwa.

Yesus aposelma 12 (*Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19*)

¹² Enge igle mina ande enge suwarata Yesus kamange eragledi pre ende kamun muglo ta ongwa. Ana igle enduwer enge mundu kamange ere God tongwa. ¹³ Ana tangina kana ye disaipelma wagle prapra aglendi yene moglmara ende ana ye mina 12 pinde indre ye kangino aposel yeitongwa. ¹⁴ Saimon, Yesus kangiye Pita wedi tongwa, ana ye angigle Andru. Jems ya Jon te Pilip ya Batolomiu. ¹⁵ Matyu ya Tomas, Alfias wam Jems, ana Saimon ye Selot yungu ombuno mina ta moglkwa. ¹⁶ Jems wam Juda ya te Judas Iskariot, ye Yomba Wam ipi kunda ikine onguno mina yenambuka yagle.

Yesus ka beke tendre ana kindeno pra erewakai orkwa (*Matyu 4:24-25; Mak 3:7-12*)

¹⁷ Yesus eremogl aposelmo bogl kamun muglo kondo ende atne undre, angai anduno ta yomara igle ye disaipelma wagle merkinde kaima akiye andigl meglkwa. Ana yomba pond kaima ye Judia kamun nem ya Jerusalem ya ana mudi nigle bina Taia ya Saidon yomba prapra akiye igle meglkwa. ¹⁸ Ye Yesus kamo pirtre ana ye kindeno argan erambedi pre wingwa. Yomba tau spirit kinde erekinde eretongwa ama wingo ana erewakai orkwa. ¹⁹ Ana yomba prapra ye akenamunedi pre yombuglo erikwa. Sraglpre, okuna akingwa yomba ye yombuglomo ende menda undre ana ye kindeno prapra erewakai orkwa.

* **6:2:** Ka i Matyu 12:2 mina kano.

Yomba gun yendre mitno gogltre eraglkwa

(Matyu 5:1-12)

²⁰ Yesus yene disaipelma wagle kandre ana dungwa, “Kiuglgiunde yomba God eran ene gun yenaglkwa, God kingdomo ene pre yongwa.

²¹ Yomba erme kindan geglkwa God eran ye gun yenaglkwa, okuwo ene nembi kau sinambuka. Yomba erme kai erikwa. God eran ye gun yenaglkwa, okuwo ene gaugl eraglkwa.

²² Yomba ta ene kankinde yeimbi God eran ene gun yenaglkwa, ene mane ditendre ka kinde dite, ana ene yomba kinde we dinaglkwa enge God eran ene gun yenaglkwa. Sraglpre i prapra Yomba Wam pre erikwa.

²³ “Yeglmere ta plau dinan ene gunyei katno engriyo. Sraglpre topono kande heven suna ene pre yeipangwa. Kowano awano okuna kuno yegl ere propet wagle teingwa.

²⁴ “Ba diminge mere paitongwa yomba ene yumbun pond inaglkwa, ene okuna kana wakai moglpai erikwa.

²⁵ Erme ene kaiya mokna ne kau singwa, ene yumbun pond inaglkwa. Okuwo ene kindan goraglkwa. Te erme gaugl erikwa yomba ene yumbun pond inaglkwa, okuwo ene mitno gogl kai pond eraglkwa.

²⁶ Yomba prapra ene pre dembinosi mitna endinaglkwa enge ene yumbun pond inaglkwa, ye kowano awano propet kakimbi yomba kuno yegl ere teimere erikwa.

Kunda ikine kan wakai yenaglkwa (Matyu 5:38-48; 7:12)

²⁷ “Ba na kanna pirkwa yomba ene diteinga, ene kundano ikine kan wakai yendre, deno kumbro ene teingwa yomba ye ene erewakai ere

teiyoy. ²⁸ Yomba ta ene mangaglsi tembi, ene wakai ere ye teiyoy. Te yomba ta ene kinde eretemi ene ye pre kamange ere teiyoy. ²⁹ Yomba ta paunan koglo atndang sinan, koglo ama temin atndang sinano. Yomba ta ene gatn suna kande inan, ene kanwinge etn gatn suna kembra akiye inano. ³⁰ Yomba taragl ta pre kraporambuka, i prapra to. Ana yomba ene taragl ake-nenga ta imbi, ene i-ikine endinagledi krapoglkro. ³¹ Ene yomba taragl ere naraglmedi pitnere yeglmere ene yomba ere to.

³² “Ba yomba ene wakai kanigwa, i keunde wakai kanimbi, ene sraglmere God taraglmo wakai inaglme? Tandaglme erikwa yomba, yomba ta ye wakai kanigwa, yomba i ye ama wakai kanigwa. ³³ Ene yomba wakai ere tenaglkwa i keunde ene wakai ere tembi, ene sraglmere God taraglmo wakai inaglme, tandaglme yomba ama yegl erikwa! ³⁴ Ana ene taragl yomba nare ikine endinaglmedi poglodi pirtre tembi, sraglmere ene God taraglmo wakai inaglme? Tandaglme erikwa yomba yegl ere tandaglme erikwa yomba taragl teingwa, taragl kuno yegl i-ikine endinamnedi pirtre erikwa. ³⁵ Ba ene kunda ikine kan wakai yei ana wakai ere tendre ana ene taragl kanekane i-ikine endekragledi pirtre teiyoy. Ana okuwo ene topo pond i-ikine endindre ana ene God mitna imbo kaima nangiglma moraglkwa. Sraglpre yomba ye dembiye sitekriwa ana mitno gogl te yomba mambuno kinde erikwa ye wakai ere tongwa. ³⁶ Ene Neno yomba pre mitno goglmere yegl ene ama yomba pre mitno golo.

Yomba ta embriye mambunomo yumbu sikriyo

(Matyu 7:1-5)

³⁷ “Ene yomba mambunono yumbu sikrimbi ana God ene mambunono ta yumbu sikrambuka. Ene yomba kankinde yeikrimbi ana God ene kankinde yeikrambuka. Ene

yomba tandaglmeno kindekondo teimbi ana God ene tandaglmeno kindekondo tenambuka. ³⁸ Ene taragl yomba temin ana God ene tenambuka, ye yumbu wakai sindre ake pirir ere atne endinan ana toindinagledi eran tenambuka. Ene yomba ere tenaglkwa yeglmere God ama ene ere tenambuka.”

Ene taragl yumbusi yomba tenere kuno yegl God yumbusi ene tenambuka

³⁹ Ana Yesus ka i di simbogl ditongwa, “Ongumuglo kin yongwa ta ongumuglo kin yenambuka ta konbo okuna yei tenan, ye suwo-akiye yange maugl mina atne sikrambro? ⁴⁰ Skul gak ta ye mogl-mitna ende ka beke tongwa yomba engrekrukwa, ba ye skul prapra beke i kondo pandigl ana ye ka beke tongwa yomba moglmere kuno yegl morambuka.

⁴¹ “Sraglpre ene angitn ongumuglo mina endi surmane yongwa kandre, enene ongumutn mina endi bange pangwa i pir kankitn? ⁴² Ene sragl wedi angitn tenatne, ‘Angramo, ene kanwinge etn na ongumutn mina endi surmane moglkwa imenda ende tenaglka.’ Ana ene enene ongumutn mina suna endi bange pond pangwa i kankitno? Ene kakimbi yomba, okuna kana endi bange enene ongumutn mina pangwa imenda ende ana okuwo ene kanpogl sindre ana angitn ongumuglo mina endi surmane yongwa i ere i-endinatnga.

Endi ya te endimo mongo (Matyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ “Endi wakai mongo kinde ta koglkrukwa, te endi kinde mongo wakai ta koglkrukwa. ⁴⁴ Endi prapra yene mongono keglmbi yomba kanaglkwa. Yomba endi kogla mongo kombugl-kanemail mina kogl panan urokraglkwa, te wain mongo kewan mina ta koglkrambuka. ⁴⁵ Yomba wakai ye nomanemo mina suna taragl wakai kausi yongwa i dimenda endungwa, ana yomba

kinde taragl kinde nomanemo mina kausi yongwa i dimenda endungwa, yeglpere ye nomanemo suna kausi yomere pre dra mina dimenda endungwa.

Yomba suwo yungu kinde ya wakai kembrika (Matyu 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Ene sraglpre na kangina dagl, Yaglkande, Yaglkande dindre ana na sragl ero diteimere erekitne? ⁴⁷ Yomba ta ende na moglmara undre, na kanna pirtre ana dimere kongunmo eran, ana ye sraglmere moglkwa i ene ombuno ditenaglka. ⁴⁸ Ana yomba ta yene yungumo nigle dangine keingwa mereyegl, ye maugl pere ende atne ime pindre ana kombuglo kande bolamugl kauglange bonduglkwa. Ana nigl wau pond undre yungu i sungwa, ba yungumo ta pingakar dikrukwa. Sraglpre yungumo i wakai kaima ere keingwa. ⁴⁹ Ba yomba ta na kanna pirtre ana sikasi kongunmo erekran, ye yungu makan bolamugl kauglange sikre yoko keingwa yeglmere. Ana nigl wau undre yungumo i sungwa enge ana ukandi yangesi deruwagl ere kondungwa.”

7

Rom kimbirnem nigl kongunmo yomba Yesus erewakai orkwa (Matyu 8:5-13)

¹ Yesus ka i prapra dungo, yomba pirkondingo ana ye ende Kaperneam suna ongwa. ² Igle Rom kimbirnem ende okuna ongwa yagle, niglmo kongunmo yomba ta, ye wakai kaima kangwa. Ana yaglmo i kinde sungwa gorambuka mere pangwa. ³ Ana kimbirnem sutno yomba Yesus moglme digo pirtre ana Juda yomba mina ende okuna eingwa tau di endungo ye Yesus krapogl tembi undre ana eran kongunmo yomba argan erambuka pre. ⁴ Ana ye Yesus moglmara undre, ye wakai ere yana di Yesus teingwa, “Yagl i yagl wakai, ene kaima akepledi tenatnga. ⁵ Sraglpre

yaglmo i no yomba kanwakai yendre ana yene makai yungu no kei norkwa.”⁶ Yeglpre Yesus ye bogl akiye ende eingwa.

Ana Yesus ende yungu yomara mangigl ungwa enge, kimbirnem ende okuna ongwa yagle yombamo tau Yesus ditenagmedi pre diendungo konbo bange eingwa. “Yaglkande, na yomba wakai ta moglkrika, ipre na yungunamugl ta uktratniwo.⁷ Yeglpre na nana pirka na ta wakai moglmo kade ene guman mina ukraglka! Ba ene ka keme dimin ana na konguna yomba argan erambuka.⁸ Na yombanma kande meglmara atnekra moglka. Te na meglmara atnekra kimbirna nem meglkwa. Na ta endpo digo ye endongwa. Te ta wo digo ye ungwa, te nigl konguna yomba ta ene kongun i ero digo, ye orkwa.”

⁹ Enge igle ye ka dungwa i Yesus pir sipuglo dindre ana ye kan akete yomba merkinde mokomugl wingwa i ditongwa, “Na kaima ene diteinga, Israel yomba meglmara suna i na yomba pirngino kande yegl ta pango kankrika.”¹⁰ Ana yomba kakep diendungo eingwa ikra ende ikine kimbirnem sugl yomba keipamara undre ana kaningo, ye kongunmo yomba argan orkwa.

Ambu werai ta wam goglko Yesus ere ikor endungwa

¹¹ Kuri ta mogltre okuwo Yesus endpi taun ta kangiye Nein we dimara ongo ana yene disaipelma wagle ya te yomba merkinde ye bogl akiye eingwa.¹² Yesus taun togldra yomara mangigl ungo, yomba goglkwa ta kake i menda wingwa. Yagl goglkwa iambu ta wam suwara kaima, ye mamambu werai. Ana taun suna i yomba mere ambumo i bogl akiye meglkwa.¹³ Yaglkandeambu i kandre ye miriye pond gogl tendre ana ambumo ditongwa, “Ene kai erekro.”

¹⁴ Ana Yesus ende mangigl pindre, yomba goglkwa suna pandiglkwa endimo bokis i akungo ana yomba kake i wingwa prapra andigl diglkindi meglko ana Yesus dungwa, “Yagl gakmugl, na ene diteinga, andiglo.”¹⁵ Ana yombamo goglkwa ikra andigl amedi mogltre, mam-buno ere ka dungo ana Yesus te ikine ende mam tongwa.

¹⁶ Ana yomba prapra kundutndi, God dembiye siteingwa. Ana ye dingwa, “Propet kande kaima ta nono mina suna plau dungwa. God undre yene yombamo akepledi tenapre ungwa.”¹⁷ Ana Yesus kamo boglo i waidi ende Judia kamun pindre te dumo tau mangigl koglkoglo yomara ongwa.

Jon Baptais kakepmo yomba suwo di Yesus meglmara endungwa (Matyu 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Jon disaipelma wagle ka i prapra ye dite kondingo, ana ye disaipelmo yomba suwo agle dindre.¹⁹ Ana ye suwo pi Yaglkande meglmara kra yegl porambrika pre diendungwa, “Yomba ta unambe dingwa ikra ene uno mo manan no yomba ta unambuka pre suglmo moramno?”

²⁰ Ye Yesus meglmara undre dimbrika, “Jon Baptais ene krapogl teiro diendungo no umbuglka, ‘Ene yomba ta unambe dingwa ikra ene uno mo manan no yomba ta unambuka pre sugl moramno?’ ”

²¹ Enge igle keunde Yesus eremogl yomba mere kinde imbo ya kinde kanekane sungo meglkwa i erewakai ere tendre te spirit kinde simenda ende te ongumutno kin yongwa yomba merkinde ere endungo kanigwa.²² Ana Yesus di ikine ende kakep yembrika yagl suwo ikra ditongwa, “Ene ende ikine pindre ana taragl pirtre te kandre eurika i Jon diteiro. Ongumutno kin yongwa kaningo te katno kinde orkwa konbauna ende eingo, te kaglande singwa wu wakai eingo

* 7:22: Ka i Matyu 11:5 mina kano.

te kinano gidungwa ka pirko te yomba geglkwa andigl ukor eingo ana kiuglgiunde yomba kamambuno wakai dipene ende teingo pirkwa.*
²³ Yomba ta na pre pirngi dingwa gugl sikrukwa i God eran ye gun yenaglkwa.”

²⁴ Jon ka kepmo yomba suwo ende ikine embriko, Yesus mambuno ere, yomba merkinde ka ditongwa, “Ene makan waule suna Jon moglmara eingwa i sragl taragl kanamnedi eindune? Ken buglo ta ir mange kuraura ere pango kana pre einduno?

²⁵ Tamanan, sragl taragl kana pre ende menda eindune? Yagl ta gagl wakai ende moglko kana pre einduno? Taman, yomba gagl topo pond boglkwa endungwa i ana ye king yungumugl sragl wakai kanekane yomara suna gunyei meglkwa. ²⁶ Ba ene sragl kana pre endune, dinariyo? Propet ta kanapre enduno? Owo kaima, na ene diteinga, ene kanigwa i propet tau engrukwa. ²⁷ Yaglmo ye pre kamambuno mina muno yegl beglko pangwa,

“Na kakepna yomba di endimbo ene okuna yei tenambuka, te ye ene pre konbaunan si akekun ere yei tenambuka.”[✠]

²⁸ Na ene diteinga, ambu yomba kugl yeingwa i suwarata mogl-mitna ende Jon engrekrikwa. Ba yomba ta God kingdomo mina mogl-atne endingwa i ana mogl-mitna ende Jon engrukwa.”

²⁹ Yomba prapra ya te takis ingwa yomba, enge igle Yesus ka dungwa i pirtre God konbaunamo i pirpogl singwa. Sraglpre ye prapra okuna kana Jon mina baptais erikwa. ³⁰ Ba Parisi wagle ya te lo beke teingwa yomba yene pre ere God mambunomo wakai kinde kondingwa. Sraglpre ye okuna kana Jon mina baptais erekrikwa.

³¹ “Yomba epigl erme i na sragl taragl siye yei diboragle? Ye sragl yomba meglme? ³² Ye gak kembra

mereyegl kaiya mokna maket ere nemara dumo suna makaisi mogl ana aglendi imboriya ende meglkwa:

“No ene pre puming sitomgo, ana ene katno engrekrikwa. No muntawa giglange dumgo, ene kai erekrikwa.’

³³ Jon Baptais undre kaiya mokna ya te wain nuglo nekruko, ana ene yegl dingwa, ‘Ye mina spirit kinde suna moglkwa.’ ³⁴ Erme Yomba Wam undre ana kaiya mokna ya nigl nongo ana ene dingwa, ‘Yagl i kaniyo! Ye kaiya mokna ya wain depigl nendre ana ye takis ingwa yomba ya tandaglme erikwa yomba bogl akiye wanmeglkwa.’ ³⁵ Ba God nomanemo wakai ingwa yomba ye nono ombuno di norikwa i taragl kaima.”

Tandaglme orkwa ambu ta Yesus kagle kungo eretongwa

³⁶ Parisi ta Yesus di yei, ye yungunamugl enduwer kaiya mokna akiye ninambugle dungwa. Yeglpre Yesus ende ye keipamara pindre ana kaiya mokna nina pre bogl mina amedi moglkwa. ³⁷ Taun suna igle ambu ta tandaglme bogl moglkwa. Enge igle Yesus wu Parisi ta yungumo mina kaiya mokna ne meglme digo pirtre ana ambumo i kombuglo mingi ta kungo demine orkwa kausi moglko indre ungwa. ³⁸ Ana Yesus moglmara mokomugl andigl mogltre kai orkwa. Ye kaimo nuglo mina Yesus kagle sikugl tendre ana bre yungo pagl Yesus kagle koko ende tendre ana kagle si nendre, te kungo demine orkwa toindi kagle bolamugl endungwa.

³⁹ Parisi ikra ambu taragl orkwa i kandre ye yene yegl prukwa, “Yagl i propet kaima ta moran, ambu ye nangiye akungwa i pirkan erambuka te ambu i tandaglme sraglme erikwa i ye pirkan erambuka.”

⁴⁰ Ana Yesus ka di ikine endetongwa, “Saimon, na ka ta pirka ene ditenaglka.”

Ana Saimon dungwa, “Beke Notnga dinaro.”

✠ 7:27: Malakai 3:1

⁴¹ “Yagl suwarata monimo yagl suwo kur i wanambrika pre tongwa. Ana yagl ta K5,000 tendre te yagl ta K500 tendre orkwa. ⁴² Ana yaglmo suwo ye monino ta yenan te ikine endinambrika manga. Yeglpre, moni tongwa yagle ye yagl suwo-akiye mane ditongwa. Yegl erikwa i yaglmo suwo i mina ira wakai kaima pir moni tongwa yagle tenambe?”

⁴³ Saimon di ikine endungwa, “Na pirka yagl ta K5,000 yungwa ikra gun pond kaima yongwa.”

Ana Yesus ditongwa, “Ene kuno ere dinga.”

⁴⁴ Ana ye kan akete ambumo kandre ana di Saimon tongwa, “Ene ambu i kano? Na ene yungun mina yungugl winga, ba ene katna nigl koraglka pre nigl narekitngra. Ba ambu i kaimo nuglo mina na katna nigl kogltre ana ye bre yungo pagl koko endungwa. ⁴⁵ Ene na diwakai yei paunana sinekitngra. Ba ambu i na ende yungugl winga enge ikra katna kinde kondokre aimande sinongwa. ⁴⁶ Ene olip nuglo kungo ta toindi na bitna mina endekitnga. Ba ambumo i kungo demine orkwa toindi na katna mina endungwa. ⁴⁷ Yeglpre ene diteinga, ye tandaglmemo merkinde na kondo teingwa. Yeglpre ye na wakai kaima kangwa. Ba yomba ta tandaglmeno kurita kindekondo teingwa, i wakai kurita kanigwa.”

⁴⁸ Ana Yesus ambumo ditongwa, “Ene tandaglmen prapra na kindekondo teinga.”

⁴⁹ Ana yomba tau bogl mina amedi meglkwa ikra yene mambuno bogl dipirkwa, “Yomba i ira mogl tandaglme koko endume?”

⁵⁰ Ba Yesus ambumo ditongwa, “Ene pirngi dinga i enene ereyungwa, noman pokndi yenan endpo.”

8

Ambu tau Yesus omara akiye waningwa

¹ Enge tau okuwo Yesus ende taun tau ya yungu epigl tau pindre, ana kamambuno wakai God kingdomo pre dipene endungwa. Disaipelma 12 ye bogl akiye eingo, ² ana ambu tau akiye eingwa. Ambumo i okuna spirit kinde moglkwa ya te kinde imbo kanekane pango erewakai ere tongwa. Ta Maria (ye Makdala kamun mam we dingwa) ambumo ye mina okuna spirit kinde 7 meglko simenda endungwa. ³ Kusa ye Herot yungumo sugl moglkwa yagle ye embiye Joana. Te Susana ya ambu tau merkinde taragl kan-neingwa indre Yesus ya disaipelma wagle bogl akepledi teingwa.

Mokna mongo sindiglkwa ka di simbogl kwa

(Matyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴ Taun bange bange yomba, Yesus moglmara ende wu meglko, ana yomba merkinde kaima yene makai singwa enge, Yesus ka i di simbogl dungwa, ⁵ “Yagl suwarata moknamo mongo sundra pre ende menda ongwa. Ye mokna mongo kongunmo mina suna sundugl ongo, mongo tau yange konbauna bange singwa, igle yomba bolamugl engriko, te kua wu neingwa. ⁶ Mongo tau yange makan kombuglo moglmara sindre ana pare wi singwa enge ye makan nuglo moglkrukwa pre giple gogl kaglmbugl dingwa. ⁷ Mongo tau yange kugl kangigle orkwa mina suna singwa. Ana kugl kangigle orkwa bogl ende wu egli pindre ana mokna yatne endungwa. ⁸ Ana mongo tau yange makan wakaile suna singwa, ana mokna bogltre mongo keglkwa ana suwarandi mongo 100 100 keglkwa.”

Ana Yesus ka di uglo yongwa, “Ene kinano panan ana ka i piryo.”

Sragl mambuno pango Yesus ka di simbogl dume

(Matyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

⁹ Ana disaipelma wagle Yesus krapogl teingwa, “Ka di simbogl dinga i mambuno sraglmer.” ¹⁰ Ana Yesus ditongwa, “God kingdomo

teke pangwa i ene piraglkwa pre ditongwa, ba yomba tau pre na ka i di simbogl diteinga, yegl pre, “‘ye kanaglkwa, ba kan dime dikraglkwa, te piraglkwa, ba mambuno pir dime dikraglkwa.’”[☆]

Yesus mokna mongo sindiglkwa ka di simbogl dungra i mambuno dipene endungwa

(Matyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

¹¹ “Ka di simbogl diga i mambuno yegl, mokna mongo iwe God kamo. ¹² Mokna mongo tau yange konbauna singwa, i yomba ka pirkwa. Ba Satan undre ana ka nomano mina suna yongwa i wausi ikorugl endungwa. Ye God kamo pirngi dikrimbi ana God ere-ikrambedi pre orkwa. ¹³ Ana mokna mongo tau yange makan kombuglo moglmara bolamugl singwa i yomba ye ka wakai ere pirtre gunyei ingwa. Ba ye nomano mina ende suna pi duglo endekrukwa. Ye enge sungunagle ta pirngi dingwa, ba ka kra ungua enge ye pirngi dingwa gugl sungwa. ¹⁴ Te mokna mongo tau yange kewan kangigle ormara suna singwa i yeglmere, yomba tau ka pirkwa, ba ye ende ikine pindre, nangino taragl pre nomano kande pango, ana bona gana ya moni te makandle taragl ne moglpai eraglkwa ipre gunyengwa. Ana taragl i ye nomano sikugl endungo, ana ye mongono wakai koglkrukwa. ¹⁵ Ba mongo tau yange makan wakaile burkono dumara singwa, yeglmere yomba tau embriyeno ya nomano wakai yongo ka pirkwa i aimande ake mogltre ana ye mongo keglkwa.

Ken-lam gagl baket atnekra ta yeikraglkwa

(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶ “Yomba ken-lam gagl ana baket mina atnekra teke yeikraglkwa, mo bogl atnekra yeikraglkwa. Taman, ye ken-lam gagl boglmo mina bolamugl yenaglkwa, ana yomba

ende yungugl undre ye ken ambuglangemo kanaglkwa. ¹⁷ Taragl teke paingwa i wu pendigl enaglkwa. Ana taragl prapra tusi paingwa i ta paikrambuka, wu pene embi yomba kanaglkwa. ¹⁸ Yeglpre ene wakai ere pirtre kanpogl siyo, yomba ta taragl pai tenan tau ama tenambuka te ta ake-nekrambuka ye mina kembra ta ake-neyeindi pirambuka i God iglke endinambuka.”

Yesus mam ya angiglma wagle

(Matyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Yesus mam ya angiglma wagle ye kana pre wingwa, ba igle ye moglmara mangigl enaglkwa mere manga, sraglpre yomba merkinde meglko angai yeikrukwa. ²⁰ Yomba tau Yesus diteingwa, “Ene man ya angitnma wagle ene kanamnedi pre menda andigl meglkwa.”

²¹ Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Yomba ta God kamo pirtre pinande erikwa i ye na mana ya te na angrima wagle.”

Yesus dungo ir yuwanga bu yongwa

(Matyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²² Ande enge suwarata ta Yesus disaipelma wagle yegl ditongwa, “Nono niglmong sipraksi ende bina koglo imbo enamga.” Dungo ana ye ende suna bot mina mambuno bogl ende eingwa. ²³ Ye prapra bot mina ende pi meglko, Yesus yange ugl pangwa. Ana ir yuwanga giglendi niglmong bolamugl ungo, ana nigl mambuno bogl wu bot mina kau sinagledi orkwa. Ana ye prapra goramnedi kundugl pond geglkwa.

²⁴ Disaipelma wagle pi ana Yesus uglo yokondre dingwa, “Yaglkande, Yaglkande, nono goraunga!”

Ana Yesus andigltre ir ya nigl pembigl ka tongo, ana ir ya nigl pembigl bu yembriko ana nigl wermane erekrukwa. ²⁵ Ana ye disaipelma wagle krapogl tongwa, “Ene pirngi dingwa aglo pame?”

[☆] 8:10: Aisaia 6:9

Ba ye sipuglodi kundugl gogl, ye yene di ikine ikine endingwa, “Yagl i irane? Ye ir ya nigl pembigl ka ditongo ana ye dumere kamo pinande eurika.”

*Yagl ta spirit kinde suna moglko
Yesus erewakai orkwa
(Matyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

²⁶ Yesus disaipelma wagle bogl bot mina ende pi Gerasa yomba kamuno eingwa, i Galili niglmong koglo imbo kra. ²⁷ Enge igle Yesus bot pandigl ende okupole ongo ana taun yagl ta spirit kinde suna meglkwa ungo tengigl yembrika. Enge olto kaima yaglmo kungugl gagl endekre te yungugl paikrukwa, ba ye kombuglo dra yomba geglko pandiglmara i pai-pai orkwa. ²⁸ Yaglmo i Yesus kangwa enge, ye kaglkane indre ana yange Yesus kagle mina sindre ana kaglkane binan bogl yungwa, “Yesus God mitna imbo kaima Wam, ene na sragl ere naraglendi pitne? Na ene yana diteinga, ene giu ere narekro!” ²⁹ Ye dungwa i sraglpre, Yesus ka giglendi spirit kinde ditendre yaglmo i mina kondo ende menda po dungwa. Enge mere spirit kinde yagle i auro i wanmoglko, ana ye ongo kagle sen kogl sugl meglko, ye sen simbiglki dungo ana spirit kinde ye auro yendpi makan waule ta yomara suna pipi orkwa.

³⁰ Ana Yesus krapogl tongwa, “Ene kangin irane?”

Ye di ikine endungwa, “Na kangina Ami.” Sraglpre, okuna spirit kinde merkinde ende ye mina suna eingwa.

³¹ Ana spirit kinde yanadi Yesus tendre, no di maugl beiye yeikrumara suna endekro dingwa.

³² Bugla merkinde meglmbe akete yumun ne meglkwa. Yeglpre spirit kinde wagle Yesus no diendinan ende bugla mina suna enamunedi yana digo ana Yesus prawedi spirit kinde wagle tongwa. ³³ Ana spirit kinde yagl mina kondo ende menda pindre, ana ye ende bugla mina suna eingo ana bugla prapra sinoglundi dangine

ende atne pi nigl numbun mina ende atne pi, geglkwa.

³⁴ Ana bugla sugl yomba tau sragl plau dungwa i kandre, ana ye mukundi endpi taun suna ya te dumo bina dangine akiye ka i yomba boglo kugl teingwa. ³⁵ Ana yomba ende bina pi sragl taragl plau dungwa i kana pre eingwa. Ye Yesus moglmara undre kanigo, spirit kinde yaglmo kondo ende menda eingwa ikra Yesus kagle mina amedi mogltre, ana kungugl gagl ere nomanmo wakai pango ana yomba prapra kandre kundugl geglkwa. ³⁶ Yagl ta mina spirit kinde meglko Yesus erewakai orko kanigwa ikra yomba diteingwa. ³⁷ Ana Gerasa kamun yomba prapra Yesus no kamunomugl kondo ende enambedi pre krapogl teingwa, sraglpre ye kundugl pond geglkwa. Yeglpre Yesus disaipelma wagle botno mina ende suna pindre ana endongwa.

³⁸ Ana spirit kinde yagl i mina okuna ye kondo ende menda wingwa yagle ikra Yesus bogl akiye enambugledi yana dungwa. Ba Yesus yaglmo diendindire, dungwa, ³⁹ “Ende ikine yungunomugl pindre ana God diu ene mina eretongwa i yomba dito.” Yeglpre yaglmo endpi taun winambodi yomba prapra Yesus diu ye mina eretongwa ikra ditongwa.

*Jairus ambuglo goglkwa ya te
ambu ta Yesus gaglmo suna punduno
akungwa*

(Matyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Ana Yesus ende ikine niglmong koglo ongwa. Ana yomba merkinde ye diwakai yeitengwa. Sraglpre ye prapra unambedi pre suglmo meglkwa. ⁴¹ Ana yagl ta kangiye Jairus ye makai yungu sugl moglkwa yomba kande, ye undre yange makandle Yesus kagle mina sindre ana Yesus ende ye yunguna enambedi pre yana dungwa. ⁴² Sraglpre ye nangiglma ta moglkrikwa ambuglo suwara kaima moglkwa, ambaimo i buglayungu 12

nongwa. Ambaimo gorambuka magl orkwa.

Ana Yesus konbauna bange pi pango yomba merkinde kaima ye omara dakagl dakagl eingwa. ⁴³ Ana ambu ta igle moglkwa, ye ba aimande kanmogl ongo buglayungu 12 orkwa. Ba yomba ta ambu i kindemo erewakai ere tenamnedi erikwa manga.* ⁴⁴ Ambumo yomba merkinde wimara suna Yesus mokomugl undre ana Yesus gaglmo suna olto punduno uglmange ere akungo ana ambumo ba kangwa ikra oglandi bu yongwa.

⁴⁵ Ana Yesus krapoglkwa, “Ira na akume?” Ana ye prapra i uglmange erikwa ana Pita dungwa, “Yaglkande, yomba merkinde ene motnara winambo di dakagl dakagl meglkwa.”

⁴⁶ Ba Yesus dungwa, “Yomba ta na akungwa. Sraglpre, na pirka na mina yombura ende menda ongwa.”

⁴⁷ Ana ambumo prukwa ye sragl orkwa i sipoglkwa, yeglpre ambumo ongo kagle sungo uglmange eram-buka mangwa, ana ye wu Yesus kagle mina yange sungwa. Igle yomba prapra meglmara, ye sraglpre Yesus gaglmo suna akungwa ya te sraglmere ye kindemo oglandi bu yongwa ikra di Yesus tongwa. ⁴⁸ Ana Yesus di ambumo tongwa, “Na ambura, ene pirngi dinga i enene erewakai orkwa, noman pokndi yenan endpo.”

⁴⁹ Yesus ka i di moglko, Jairus makai yungu sugl moglkwa yagl kande ye yungumugl kakepmo yomba ta undre, Jairus ditongwa, “Eneambutn goglkwa, ka beke tongwa yagle yumbun wakane tekro.”

⁵⁰ Yesus ka i pirtre ana di Jairus tongwa, “Ene kundugl goglkro, ene pirngi keunde do ana ambai kindemo argan erambuka.”

⁵¹ Ana Yesus pi Jairus keipamara plau dungwa enge, ye yomba mane

ditongo ye bogl akiye yungugl ta pikrikwa, ba Pita ya Jon, Jems te gak nem ya mam bogl ende yungugl eingwa. ⁵² Ana yomba prapra igle meglkwa ye ambai pre kaimo ere kai giglange si meglko, ana Yesus dungwa, “Kai erekriyo, ambai goglkrukwa ye ugl keunde pangwa.”

⁵³ Ye prapra Yesus bakagl gaugl ereteingwa sraglpre ye kanigwa ambai kaima goglkwa. ⁵⁴ Ba Yesus eremogl ambai ongo akindre ana agle dungwa, “Ambai ya, ene andiglo.” ⁵⁵ Ana ambai spiritmo ende ikine ungo, oglandi anduglko ana Yesus yomba ditongwa, ambai taragl ninambuka ta i teiyo dungwa.

⁵⁶ Ambaimo nem ya mam sipuglo dimbrika, ba Yesus sragl plau dungwa i yomba ta dite dinaglmedi pre manedi gige dungwa.

9

Yesus disaipelma 12 kongun diendungwa

(Matyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹ Yesus disaipelma wagle 12 aglendi makai sindre, ana ye spirit kinde prapra simenda ende te kinde imbo kanekane pra kuno eran erewakai eraglmedi pre yombuglo gilegedi tongwa. ² Ana ye aposel wagle dimenda endungwa, God kingdom pre kamo dipene endindre ana kinde sinambuka erewakai eraglkwa.

³ Ye ditongwa, “Ene konbo eglke enaglmara buglo muglmbo ikre, gagl kamban ikre, kaiya ikre, minge moni ikre, te gaglsuna kawate ta indre pikriyo. ⁴ Ene yungu ta ende yungugl eimbi, igle keunde moglpi ana ende enaglkwa enge taun i kondinaglkwa.

⁵ Yomba ene diwakai yeikrimbi, ene ye dumono i oglandi kinde kondo ana katno kungane tama bagl endiyo. Yegl eraglkwa i yomba mambunono kinde yoko paimoglkwa i pirkan eraglkwa.” ⁶ Yeglpre ye kondo ende yungu epigl bange bange

* **8:43:** Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau epigl i mina ka ikine ta ama pamedu pirkwa. Ka i yegl, “Ye kindemo ere wakai eraglmedi monimo prapra dokta te kondungwa.”

kamambuno wakai dipene endindre ana yomba koglglo kinde singwa erewakai erikwa.

Herot eremogl Yesus ira moglmedi prukwa

(Matyu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

⁷ Herot, Galili yaglkande moglkwa enge taragl kanekane plau dingwa i pirpogl sikrukwa. Sraglpre, yomba tau Jon Baptais andigl ukor ome digo, ⁸ tau Elaija plau dumiwo digo, ana tau propet okuna imbo ta ukor ome dingwa. ⁹ Ba Herot dungwa, “Na okuna Jon nungo gare kondingra. Yagl ira pre ka i digo na pirye?” Ana ye Yesus kanagledi pre ningadi prukwa.

Yesus yagl 5,000 kaiya mokna tongwa

(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Aposel wagle ende ikine undre ana ye taragl prapra erimere i Yesus diteingwa. Ye aposel keunde auro yungo, ye yene ende taun ta kangiye Betsaida we dimara mangigl eingwa. ¹¹ Ba yomba merkinde ka i pirtre, Yesus omara mokomugl eingwa. Ana ye yomba diwakai yei tendre, God kingdomo pre dite ana yomba kinde singwa erewakai ere norambedi pirkwa mere erewakai eretongwa.

¹² Ana kamun pokndi ande beinagledi orko, disaipel 12 ye moglmara undre, ana dingwa, “Yomba prapra diendo, sraglpre ye yungu epigl mangigl yeimara igle pindre ana yungu panaglkwa ya kaiya mokna doko topo eraglkwa, sraglpre, yawagle nono dumo waule suna mouna.”

¹³ Ba Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Ye sragl ninaglkwa pre enene ta i teiyo.”

Ye di ikine endingwa, “No bret 5 keunde yungo ana fis suwo yongwa. Ene pitnga no pindre yomba i prapra kaiya moknano topo eramuno?” ¹⁴ Igle yagl 5,000 meglkwa.

Ba ye disaipelma wagle ditongwa, “Ditembi yomba 50, 50 dimakaisi

amedidi molondo.” ¹⁵ Disaipelma wagle yegl eriko ana yomba prapra amedingwa. ¹⁶ Yesus bret 5 ya te fis suwo ikra indre ana kan imbo heven ende God diwakai yei ana bret ya fis bukondi ana disaipel wagle tongo ye yumbusi yomba teingwa. ¹⁷ Ye prapra neingwa kuno orko ana disaipel wagle bukondi diure kawa tongwa wakai ere gande basket 12 gre kau singwa.

Pita eremogl Krai pre dipene endungwa

(Matyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Enge suwarata Yesus yene mundu mogltre kamange ere moglko, disaipelma wagle ye moglmara wingo ana ye krapogl tongwa, “Yomba merkinde ye na pre ira we dime?”

¹⁹ Ye di ikine endingwa, “Tau ene pre Jon Baptais we digo te tau ene pre, Elaija we digo, te tau ama propet okuna imbo ta andigl ukor omedingwa.”

²⁰ Yesus krapogl tongwa, “Ene sragl wedi pirme? Ene na pre ira we dim?” Pita di ikine endungwa, “Ene Krai God pinde i-pere ende Israel yomba i-ikine endinatne dungwa.”

Yesus yene giugogl ana gorambuka pre ka dungwa

(Matyu 16:20-28; Mak 8:30-9:1)

²¹ Yesus ka giglendi ditendre, i yomba suwarata ditekriyo dungwa.

²² Ana ye yegl dungwa, “Yomba Wam giu merkinde goran ana ende okuna eingwa yomba ya pris kande wagle ya te lo beke teingwa yomba mokono tembi ana ye sigoraglkwa. Ba ande enge suwota yenan andigl ukor enambuka.”

²³ Ana Yesus disaipelma wagle prapra ditongwa, “Yomba suwarata na bogl unagledi pirambuka, ye yene pre pirkre ana endimo-prak kake indre, ana na wimara wondo.

²⁴ Sraglpre yomba ta yene kor-morambuka ere-inagledi eran,

okuwo kor-moglkwa i wau borambuka. Ba, ta ye na pre ere kor-moglkwa i kinde kondinan ana yene kor-moglkwa okuwo ere-inambuka. ²⁵ Yagl ta makan koglkoglo taragl prapra imakaisi kuno erambuka, ba yene erekinde ere yanginambuka ana taraglmo i sraglmere ere yene akeple ditenambe? ²⁶ Yomba ta na ya te na kanna pre angai goran, okuwo Yomba Wam yene ambuglangemo mina ya te, Nem ambuglangemo mina suna ya te angelo holi bogl unaglkwa enge ana ye pre angaino gogl tenambuka. ²⁷ Na ka kaima ene diteinga, yomba tau mangigl andigl meglkwa ya, ye goglkre kor-moglpai ana God kingdom kanaglkwa.”

Yesus nangiye yakete wu kaneta onywa
(Matyu 17:1-13; Mak 9:2-13)

²⁸ Yesus ka i dungwa ande enge 8 dundungo, ye kamange era pre Pita ya Jon te Jems auro yungo ana kamun muglo ta ende egli eingwa. ²⁹ Igle Yesus kamange eremoglkwa, ye gumadra i-yakete wu kaneta ongo, ana ye gaglmo kamun pogl dungwa mereyegl ambuglangesi kruwo kaima onywa. ³⁰ Ana oglandi kaima yagl suwo Yesus bogl ka dingwa, ye Moses ya Elaija. ³¹ Ye heven ambuglange mina suna plau dimbriko ana Yesus ende Jerusalem enan God dumere mere pai inan gorambuka pre ye ka dingwa. ³² Pita ya yagl suwo-akiye eingwa ikra bogl ugl paingwa, ba ye andigl ana Yesus ambuglangemo kanigo ana yagl suwo Yesus bogl akiye igle andigl meglkwa.* ³³ Yagl suwo Yesus kondo ende enambrika enge magl orko, ana Pita di Yesus tongwa, “Yaglkande, nono mangigl igle moramga wakai pangwa. No yungu akrika suwota sinamga, ta ene pre, ta Moses pre, te ta Elaija pre.” (Ye sragl ka dungwa i yene ta pirpogl sikrukwa.)

³⁴ Ye ka ama dimoglkwa, kamun kuakawa ta plaudi, ye were isuna

endindre, ana kamun kuakawa ye meglmara waidi ye isuna endungo, ana kundugl geglkwa. ³⁵ Ana ka ta kamun kuakawa mina dungwa, “I na Wana, ye na pinde i kondiga, ye kamo piryo.” ³⁶ Ka i di kondungo, ana ye kanigwa Yesus yene mundu moglkwa. Disaipelma wagle ka i yene keunde pirtre ana kiendi mogl, ye taragl kanigwa ikra yomba ditekrikwa.

Yagl gak ta spirit kinde bogl moglko Yesus erewakai orkwa
(Matyu 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

³⁷ Ana tangina ye kamun muglo ende atne wingo, ana yomba merkinde wu Yesus tengigl yeingwa. ³⁸ Yagl ta yomba merkinde meglmara suna, agle binan bogl dungwa, “Beke Notnga! Ene yana diteinga, ene na wana kano; sraglpre ye na wana suwara kaima moglkwa! ³⁹ Ye spirit kinde ta kane sungwa, ana ye oglandi ongo kagle duglosi gigne dungo, spirit kinde gak piyasi endungo goragledi ere, ana ake pur-di dra euriye sungwa. Ana aimande erekinde eretongwa ana ye kondo ende enambuka mere manga. ⁴⁰ Na ene disaipelma wagle simenda endinaglmedi pre yana diga, ba ye simenda endinaglkwa mere manga.”

⁴¹ Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Ene pirngi dikrikwa yomba epitno. Enge sramuna na ene bogl moragle? Enge sramuna na ene akeple dinagle? Ene wan imangigl yawo.”

⁴² Ana yagl gakmo ungo, ana spirit kinde gak si makandle ende, ana piyasi endungwa goragledi orkwa. Ba Yesus ka giglendi di spirit kinde tendre, ana gak erewakai ere tendre, ana te ikine ende yene nem tongwa. ⁴³ Ana yomba prapra God yombuglomo pond i kandre, sipuglo dingwa.

Yesus yene gorambere pre aglke dungwa
(Matyu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

* **9:32:** Taragl i enduwer plau dungwa mere pangwa.

Yomba prapra Yesus taragl kor orkwa i kan kinano gundo meglko, ana yene disaipelma wagle ditongwa, ⁴⁴ “Kinano yei wakai ere piryo, na ka ta ene ditenaglka. Yomba Wam ye indre yaglkumba onguno mina yenambuka.” ⁴⁵ Ba ye ka i mambuno sraglmere pangwa i pirpogl sikrikwa. Ka i ye mina torwa orkwa, yeglpere ye pirpogl sikre, ana ye ka i krapogl tenamnedi pirkwa ba kundugl geglkwa.

*Ira kande kaima morambe
(Matyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)*

⁴⁶ Disaipelma wagle mambuno bogl yene mina ira kande kaima morambedi tengramo dingwa. ⁴⁷ Ana ye ka pirkwa i Yesus kandre ana gak kembra ta indre ana yene moglmara koglokra endungo andigl moglkwa. ⁴⁸ Ana ye disaipelma wagle ditongwa, “Yomba ta na kangina mina gak kembra i di-inan na diyungwa, ana yomba ta na di-inan ye ama na diendungwa yagle diyungwa. Yeglpere ene prapra mina yomba ta mogl-atne endungwa i ye kande kaima moglkwa.”

*Yomba ta ene dikinde yeikrambuka
i ene yomban moglkwa
(Mak 9:38-40)*

⁴⁹ Jon dungwa, “Yomba kande, no kanga yagl ta ene kangin mina spirit kinde simenda endungo, ana no mane ditomga. Sraglpere ye nono epitno mina ta moglkrukwa.” ⁵⁰ Yesus dungwa, “Ye mane ditekriyo, sraglpere yomba ta ene dikinde yeikran, ye ene yombano moglkwa.”

Samaria yomba Yesus yungunomugl udinambedi mane dingwa

⁵¹ God eremogl Yesus auro yend imbo heven enambuka enge mangigl orko, ana Yesus ende Jerusalem enagledi poglodi prukwa. ⁵² Ana ye kakep yomba di endungo ende okuna eingwa. Ye ende Samaria

yomba yungunomugl pindre, taragl prapra ake wakai ere yeitenaglkwa. ⁵³ Ba dumo igle yomba ye unambe dikrikwa. Sraglpere ye pirkwa Yesus yene ende Jerusalem enambukra wedi pirkwa.† ⁵⁴ Ana disaipelma suwo Jems ya Jon i kandre, ye kra peurka, “Yaglkande, ene pra wedi pitn, no dumbugl donga heven ende atne undre ana yomba erekinde ere tenambo?” ⁵⁵ Ba Yesus kan aketendre ana ka-tongo, ⁵⁶ ana ye ende yungu eingl bange ta eingwa.

*Yomba eremogl Yesus omara
mokomugl enaglkwa kamo
(Matyu 8:19-22)*

⁵⁷ Ye konbauna bange endpi paingo, yagl ta di Yesus tongwa, “Ene kamun koglkoglo enatnara na mokonomugl enaglkwa.”

⁵⁸ Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Agl are yungumo kombuglo mur yongo, te kua ye yungumo yongwa, ba Yomba Wam ye yungumo toglmo ta yeikrukwa.”

⁵⁹ Ye di tongwa, “Ene na mokonamugl wo!”

Ba yaglmo di ikine endungwa, “Yaglkande, komnaiye kana na kanwinge etn pindre ana nina maugl sinaglka.”

⁶⁰ Yesus ditongwa, “Kanwinge etn geglkwa yene geglkwa yomba maugl sinaglka, ba ene ende pindre God kingdom pre dipene endo.”

⁶¹ Yagl ta ama dungwa, “Yaglkande, na ene mokon mina unaglka, ba komnaiye kanwinge etn na ende ikine pindre, ana yombana wakai molo ditenaglka.”

⁶² Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Yomba suwarata makan wakungwa taragl guma akindre, makan wake, ana kan ikine endinan, ana God kingdomo mina suna kongun erambuka kuno erekrukwa.”

† 9:53: Samaria yomba, Gerisim makan muglo makaisi ofa ere, te kamambuno pirpir erikwa. Ba Juda yomba ende Jerusalem pindre lotu kande ere-ere erikwa. Jon 4:20 mina kano. Samaria yomba eremogl, Juda yomba ye mambuno du-wakai mina lotu erekrimedi pirkwa, ipre ye enge i Yesus akeple dikrikwa.

10

Yesus yomba 72 kongun dimenda endungwa

¹ Enge igle mokomugl Yesus yomba 72* kor dagl pinde indre ana ye suwo suwondi di taun kande ya kembra prapra aglokra yene ena-gledi prumara igle okuna kana piyo di endungwa. ² Ana Yesus ditongwa, “Kaiya mokna merkinde mongo de bogl yei kondungwa, ba kongun yomba mere mogl simakai sinaglkwa manga. Yeglpre, Yaglkande kongun nemyagl kamange ere teimbi, ye kongunmo yomba di endinan ana yene kaiya moknamo mongo simakai sinaglkwa. ³ Ende piyo! Ene sipsip mereyegl na di agl kogлма meglmara suna endiga. ⁴ Ene moni paus ya gagl kamban ya katno towo ta ikriyo, te konbo bange yomba ta koglkare ditekriyo.

⁵ “Ene yungu ta yungugl enaglkwa enge, komnaiye kana yegl dinaglkwa. Yungu igle yomba nomano pokndi yenano. ⁶ Ana yungu igle yomba ene kanwakai yei nomane wakai pangwa ta moran, ene nomano pokndi yei koglkare dingwa i ye mina panambuka. Ta manan, nomano pokndi ya koglkare dingwa i ende ikine enene mina unambuka. ⁷ Yungu suwarata yungugl enaglmara i keunde mogltre, ana ye nigl kaiya mokna taragl ta ene tenaglkwa i keunde neiyo, sraglpre kongun yomba ye topomo inambuka, ene winambo di ende yungu ta ta pikriyo.

⁸ “Ene ende taun ta suna eimbi ana yomba ene diwakai yeitendre, ene pre kaiya mokna ta akekun ere yei tembi neiyo. ⁹ Ene dumo kande igle yomba kinde sungwa erewakai ere tendre, ana yomba igle yegl diteiyo, ‘God kingdomo ene mina mangigl wu kondungwa.’ ¹⁰ Ba ene ende taun ta suna eimbi, ana ye eremogl ene ta di

yungugl endekrimbi, ene ende dumo kande suna konbauna yeimara igle pindre ana diyo. ¹¹ Ene tauno igle kunganemo no katno mina sidange meglko, ana no tamasi ikine enene mina endungwa. Ba i pirpogl siyo, God kingdomo ene mina mangigl ungwa. ¹² Na ene diteinga, God katange tenambuka enge kande mina Sodom yomba mitno pond gogl tendre ana taun igle ka-tange tenambuka.

Dumo kande tau yomba pirngi dikrikwa (Matyu 11:20-24)

¹³ “Korasin yomba, yumbun kande ene mina plau dinambuka. Betsaida yomba, ene mina yumbun akiye plau dinambuka. Ene mina suna kimagl gaglebogl erimere i Taia ya te Saidon ye mina ta oruma dagлма, ye yene tambre kana tandaglmeno pre kundugl gogl ana yange amedi weraisi, yungum gamba mai indre, ana ye okuna imbo nomano yake tomnedi ombuno digo. ¹⁴ Ba enge kande mina God ka-tange yomba tenambuka enge, Taia ya Saidon ye mitno pond gogl tendre, ene mitno kurita gorambuka. ¹⁵ Ana ene Kaperneam yomba enene akepledi yend mitna imbo heven enaglmo? Tamanga, ene piyasi geglkwa dumo atne endinaglkwa.”

¹⁶ Yesus yene disaipelma wagle ditongwa, “Yomba ta ene kanno piraglkwa, i na kanna pirkwa, te yomba ta ene kanno sendimbi, i na kanna sendingwa. Te yomba ta na kanna sendimbi, ana na diendungwa yagle ye kamo sendingwa.”

Yagl 72 ikra ende ikine wingwa

¹⁷ Yagl 72 ikra gun argan bogl ende ikine undre ana dingwa, “Yaglkande, no ene kangin mina ka giglendi dumgo ana spirit kinde wagle no kanno pinande erikwa!”

* **10:1:** Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa, Yesus eremogl yomba diendungwa i 72 ta mane dingwa. Ye 70 keunde di endume dingwa. Ana namba 70 epigl 1 mina panan ana epigl 17 mina ama namba 70 panambuka.

18 Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Na kaninga Satan kamun poglundungwa mereyegl heven imbo yange atne sungwa. 19 Piryo, na ene yombura teinga, yeglpre ene toki meglmara tembe engre ende pindre, ana toki gaimbande ya kunda ikine Satan yombuglomo pangwa i prapra engre atne endimbi ana i ene ta erekinde ere tekrambuka. 20 Ba spirit kinde ene kanno pinande erikwa ipre ene gun yeikraglkwa. Ba ene gun yeiyo; sraglpre, ene kangino heven suna pepa mina pangwa.”

*Yesus gun pondyongwa
(Matyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

21 Ana enge igle Holi Spirit Yesus mina kau sungo gun yendre ana dungwa, “Nina, ene heven ya makan-dle, Yaglkande. Na ene dembinsi teiga. Sraglpre, ene eremogl yomba pirpogl singwa taragl aketeke yei tendre ana yomba taragl beke pirkrikwa ene gak kembra mere ombuno ditenga. Kaima, Nina, taragl ene pitnere mere plau dungwa.

22 “Na Nina taragl prapra nare kon-dungwa, yomba suwarata ta Wam ira moglkwa i ta kanpogl sikrikwa. Nem keunde kangwa, ana yomba suwarata ta nem ira moglkwa i ta kankrikwa. Wam keunde kangwa, ana Wam ye yomba pinde yungwa i ombuno dungo ye Nem kanigwa.”

23 Ana Yesus kan akete dis-aipelma wagle kandre, ana ye keunde ditongwa, “Ene kanigwa, taragl i yomba pra ongumutno mina kanigwa pre God eran ye gun yenaglkwa. 24 Yeglpre na ene diteinga, propet merkinde ya te king merkinde ene taragl kanigwa i ye okuna kanamnedi erikwa, ba ye ta kankrikwa. Te ene ka pirkwa i ye piramnedi pirkwa, ba ye ta pirkrikwa.”

Yesus eremogl Samaria yagl wakai ta di simbogl dungwa

25 Lo beke tongwa yagl ta undre ana Yesus dipiragledi pre kra-poglkwa, “Beke Notnga, na sragl ere kor aimande moraglka inagle?”

26 Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Moses lomo pepa mina suna sragl wedi muno beglko pame? Ene sraglmere ere ketne?”

27 Yaglmo di ikine endungwa, “Yaglkande ene Godnen, noman mina mundu wakai kandre, ana kuiyan mina mundu ya te yombutn prapra ya te, poglodi pitnga prapra akiye. Ana enene pre wakai kanere yeglmere, yomba mangigl meglkwa i wakai kano.”*

28 Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Ene pamere dinga, yegl ertre ana ene kor-moratnga.”

29 Ba lo beke tongwa yomba ye yene yomba du-wakai moledi prukwa, yeglpre ye krapogl Yesus tongwa, “Yomba i ira mere na kan-wakai yenagle?”

30 Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Yagl ta Jerusalem kamun kondo end-ime Jeriko enapre ongwa, ana kunogl gogl yomba ake gidi mogl, kunguglmo gaglmo ake argla dindre, ere singo gorambuka mere pango ana teke ende eingwa. 31 Ana pris ta konbauna suwara i keunde end-ime pindre ana yaglmo ikra kandre ana kindekondo konbauna koglokra endongwa. 32 Kuno yegl keunde, Levai yomba suwarata ama igle wu ana yaglmo i kandre, ombugl konbauna koglokra endongwa. 33 Ba Samaria yagl suwarata konbauna embirara igle undre yaglmo paimoglko kandre ana ye miriye pond goglkwa. 34 Ye yaglmo pamara pindre ana ende nuglo kungo ya wain nuglo toindi boglmara ende, ana tu kogl tongwa. Te ye yaglmo i boglo ere yene dongimo mina bolamugl ende yendpi yomba eglke wu pai-pai erimara yungu pandigl ana igle ye suglmo wakai moglkwa. 35 Tangina ta ye yungu sugl meglkwa yomba moni mongo suwo i menda ende

* 10:27: Wok Pris 19:18

tendre, ana dungwa, 'Ye suglmo wakai molo. Na konbauna igle ende ikine unaglka enge, yaglmo ipre ene taragl ta ere tenatnere mere na ene topo te ikine endinaglka.'

³⁶ "Ana yomba suwota i ye mina ene pitn kade iramere kunogl gogl yomba eresigura i kan ere wakai ere tome?"

³⁷ Lo beke tongwa yagle i di ikine endungwa, "Yagl ta miriye gogl wakai ere tongwa yagle ikra."

Ana Yesus ditongwa, "Ene ende pindre ana ormere yeglmere ero."

Yesus ende Marta ya Maria yungunomugl ongwa

³⁸ Yesus yene disaipelma wagle bogl konbauna ende wingo, ye ende yungu epigl ta yomara ungwa, igle ambu ta kangiye Marta, ye eremogl Yesus diwakai yei auro yend yungumo mina ongwa. ³⁹ Marta ambauglo ta moglkwa kangiye Maria, ye Yaglkande moglmara kagle mina amedi mogltre ana ye ka dungo pir moglkwa. ⁴⁰ Ba Marta ye kaiya mokna prapra ake wakai ere tenagledi pitnbogl ere nomano kinde pirtre ana ye Yesus moglmara undre krapogl tongwa, "Yaglkande, ambara na kinde kondungo, nana kongun prapra erika i ene kankitno? Ye ditemin wu na akeple dinarano."

⁴¹ Ana Yaglkande di ikine ende Marta tongwa, "Marta, Marta, ene taragl merkinde pre pitngo ana nomanen kinde orkwa ⁴² ba taragl suwarata inatnga pai moglkwa. Maria sragl wakai kaima pinde yungwa ana taragl i ye mina ta i eglke endekraglkwa."

11

Yesus kamange eraglmere beke tongwa

(Matyu 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Ande enge suwarata Yesus dumo bangeta kamange ere moglkwa. Ana ye kamange ere kondungo, yene disaipelmo suwarata Yesus ditongwa, "Yaglkande, no kamange eramunere

beke noro. Okuna Jon Baptais disaipelma wagle beke tomere yeglkra."

² Yesus disaipelma wagle ditongwa, "Ene kamange eraglkwa enge, yegl dinaglkwa:

" 'Nina, ene kangin holi panambiwo, ene kingdomnen unano.

³ Ande enge yomere yomere kaiya mokna no ninamnere noro.

⁴ No tandaglmeno kinde kondo noro, yeglmere yomba aglau erenorkwa i ama kinde kondo tomga. Ana bagl nusi mina no auro i suna pikro.' "

⁵ Ana Yesus disaipelma wagle ditongwa, "Ene mina suwarata yomba ta yeininan ana ye enduwer suna ende moglmara pindre ana ditenambuka, 'Yeinombuglka, na bret suwota kur inaglka. ⁶ Sraglpre na yomba yeineinga ta konbauna eglkekuri wan wu na yungunamugl ungwa. Ana na kaiya mokna ye tenaglka ta yeikrukwa.'

⁷ "Ana yomba yungugl moglkwa ikra yegl di ikine endinambuka, 'Ene na yumbun narekro; yungu dra kande yongugl kondiga, ana na nangrima akiye bogl mina ugl pamga, na andigl taragl kanekane ene ta i tekraglka.' ⁸ Na ene diteinga, yungu nemyagl ene yeinembrika ipre andigl bret ta i tekrambuka. Ba ene angai goglkre kra ningadi potnga pre ye andrakrumara andigl ana taragl prapra inagledi dinga mere itenambuka.

⁹ "Yeglpre na ene diteinga, krapotn ana God ene tenambuka, dokun ana ene kanatnga. Sigiu dimin ana yungu dra yauro ende tenambuka. ¹⁰ Yeglpre yomba prapra God krapogltre, inaglkwa; te ye dokindre kanaglkwa. Te ye sigiu dimbi, yungu dra yauro ende tenambuka.

¹¹ "Ene yagl gak ta nem motn, wan fis ta pre kra poran, ene toki ta itenatno? ¹² Mo ye kua muglo pre kra poran, ene toki kinde gaimbande ta i tenatno? ¹³ Ene yomba kinde meglkwa ba pirpogl si, nangro

taragl wakai teingwa. Yeglmere Neno heven suna moglkwa, yomba krapegkwa mere ye Holi Spirit tenambuka.”

Yesus ya Belsebul
(*Matyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27*)

¹⁴ Spirit kinde yagl ta mina moglko ka dikrukwa, Yesus simenda endungwa. Ana enge i spirit kinde ende menda ongo ana yagl ka dikrukwa ikra mambuno bogl ka dungo ana yomba merkinde kaima kan sipuglo dingwa. ¹⁵ Ba yomba tau dingwa, “Ye spirit kinde wagle sutno yomba kande Belsebul yombuglomo tongo kade ye spirit kinde simenda endungwa.” ¹⁶ Ana yomba tau Yesus ta eran kanamnedi krapogl, ye heven kimagl ta ero dingwa.

¹⁷ Ba Yesus ye nomano mina pirkwa i kangwa, yeglpre ye ditongwa, “Dumo kande tau yomba yene yumbusi epigl mere ende ana ye yene kunda beglmbi ana dumo kande i kinde ere kondinambuka. Te yomba komuno okuwo epigl suwarata yumbusi kunda beglmbi ama yene yangesi wu perepere enaglkwa. ¹⁸ Yeglpre, Satan kingdomo yumbusi wu epigl mere pindre yene kunda beglmbi, ye kingdom i sraglmere andigl giglendi panambe? Na ka diga i sraglpre ene eremogl Belsebul yombuglo narko spirit wagle simenda endume dingwa. ¹⁹ Na erme Belsebul mina spirit kinde wagle simenda endiga panan, ene mokonomugl wingwa yomba ye ira mina spirit kinde wagle simenda end-ime? Yegl eran enene mokonomugl wingwa ye ene kanno yumbu singwa i aglau erikwa. ²⁰ Ba na God yombuglomo mina spirit kinde wagle simenda endiga panan ana i kuno kaima orkwa, God kingdomo ene mina wu kondungwa.

²¹ “Ana yagl ginglekui dungwa ta ye kunda taraglmo prapra indre akekun ere, yene yungumugl sugl wakai moran, ana yene bonamo prapra yomere yenambuka. ²² Ba yagl ginglekui dungwa ta yungu

nemyagl ikra kunda bogl tendre ana yombuglo ertre ye kunda sragl akeple dungwa yomara ikra wausi yend pindre ana yomba yumbusi tongwa.

²³ “Yomba ta na yombana moglkrukwa, ye na kundana ikine erenarikwa. Yomba na akeple dindre imakai sikrukwa, ye kaima yomba si perepere endungwa.

Spirit kinde ende ikine ungwa
(*Matyu 12:43-45*)

²⁴ “Spirit kinde yagl ta mina ende menda unambuka enge, ye endpi dumo kugla dumara ta mogl ir sinambuka ba dumo i ta doko kan ikran ana yene yegl dinambuka, ‘Na ende ikine yungu okuna kondimara igle enaglkwa.’ ²⁵ Ye ende ikine pi kango ana yungu wiglki kuro ende ake wakai kaima ere endigo yongwa. ²⁶ Ana ye ende ikine pi spirit kinde 7 yene mereyegl manga, ye kinde kaima meglkwa auro ipi yungu yungugl igle suna ongo meglkwa. Ana yombamo i okuna kurita wu kinde ongwa ba erme ye wu kinde kaima enambuka.”

Gun kaima yenaglkwa

²⁷ Yesus ka i di moglko, ambu ta yomba merkinde kaima meglmara suna kra agle dindre ana ditongwa, “Ambu ta ene kugl yei ana am tongwa ambumo i ye gun yenambuka.”

²⁸ Ba Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Yomba ta God kamo pirtre ana dumere pinande erikwa, ye gun yenaglkwa.”

Yesus kimagl ta erambedi pre krapegkwa
(*Matyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12*)

²⁹ Yomba merkinde kaima wu Yesus moglmara mogl winambo dingo, ana ye dungwa, “Yomba prapra epigl erme meglkwa i kinde kaima! Ye kimagl pre krapegkwa. I na ta ombuno di tekraglka. Ba propet Jona diumo i keunde kanaglkwa. ³⁰ Jona diu ta ere Niniwe yomba ombuno ditongwa, kuno yeglmere Yomba Wam ye mina diu i plau

dinambuka i yomba epigl erme i kanaglkwa. ³¹ God yomba ka-tange tenambuka enge, Ambu Kuwin Makan Yoglmo kra moglkwa ye andigltre ana yomba epigl erme i ka-tange tenambuka. Sraglpre King Solomon nomane pai pogl sungwa kamo piragledi pre makan uglomugl yei ende ungwa. Ana yomba ta erme mangigl igle moglkwa, ye moglmitna ende Solomon engrukwa. ³² God yomba ka-tange tenambuka enge, Niniwe yomba andigltre ene mambunono kinde diporaglkwa. Sraglpre ye Jona kamambuno dipene endungo pirtre nomano kinde yake teingwa. Ana na ene diteinga, erme yomba ta mangigl igle moglkwa ye moglmitna ende Jona engrukwa.

*Nangino ken ambuglange
(Matyu 5:15; 6:22-23)*

³³ “Yomba ta ken-lam gagltre, ana dumo siyokumara ya baket mina atnekra yeikraglkwa. Taman, ye ipi ken-lam boglmo mina bolamugl yeingwa. Yegl erikwa i yomba ende yungugl undre ambuglange i kanaglkwa. ³⁴ Ene ongumutn i nanging ken-lam. Ene ongumutn wakai panan, ene nanging mundu ambuglange sinambuka. Ba ene ongumutn kinde eran, ene nanging mundu mim bongond erambuka. ³⁵ Yeglpre, sugl wakai motn ana ene mina suna ambuglangen i mim erekrambuka. ³⁶ Yeglpre ene nanging mundu ambuglange kau sindre ana nanging kurita mim suna paikran ana ene nanging mundu potndinambuka, ken-lam ambuglangemo ambuglangesi ene mina endumere yeglmere.”

*Parisi wagle ya lo beke teingwa
yomba ye mambunono kinde Yesus
dipene endungwa*

(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

³⁷ Yesus ka dikondungo, ana Parisi ta ye bogl kaiya mokna ninambugledi pre digaglkwa, yeglpre ye ende yungugl pi ana kaiya mokna nena pre bogl mina amedungwa. ³⁸ Ana

Parisi sipuglo dungwa, ye kango Yesus komnaiye ongo nigl koglkre kaiya mokna ake nongwa.

³⁹ Yeglpre, Yaglkande ye ditongwa, “Erme Parisi wagle ene nigl kap ya pletno nangiye tembe nigl endigo winge di yongwa, ba ene mina sunakra nana wedi pirkwa ya nomano kinde kau sungwa. ⁴⁰ Ene yomba du erikwa, God mendakra ere yendre ana sunakra ama ere yeikrumo? ⁴¹ Ba ene kapno ya pletno mina sunakra taragl yongwa i kiuglgiunde yomba tembi ana ene mina taragl prapra deglmbi yeikrambuka.

⁴² “Parisi wagle ene kankun eriyo, yumbun kande ene mina plau dinambuka. Sraglpre ene kaiya mokna kanekane imakaisi bogl yeingwa enge ana karaugl yaundo ya gene tondua demine orkwa ere 10 mina suwarata God teingwa. Ba ene embriye du-wakai ya God wakai kangwa mambuno i kinde kondingwa. Ene i prapra ertre ana tau kondokrimbi wakai.

⁴³ “Parisi wagle ene kankun eriyo, yumbun kande ene mina plau dinambuka. Sraglpre ene makai yungu yungugl kra bogl gumamugl amedi mogltre ana maket dumo suna no di-wakai yei noro dembino sinaglmedi erikwa yomba.

⁴⁴ “Yumbun kande ene mina plau dinambuka. Sraglpre ene yomba geglko maugl simara dumo buro paikruko ana i yomba kankre konbauna bolamugl waningwa mereyegl ene meglkwa.”

⁴⁵ Lo beke teingwa yomba suwarata, Yesus ditongwa, “Beke Notnga, ene ka yegl di Parisi wagle tenga, i ene no pre akiye dikinde yenga.”

⁴⁶ Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Lo pirpogl singwa yomba ene mina ama yumbun kinde kaima plau dinambuka. Sraglpre ene yomba yumbun pond teingo ye kake yenaglkwa yumbun orkwa. Ba enene onguno

mongo suwarata ta duglosi yumbun ye kake yeingwa i ta akeple dikrikwa.

⁴⁷ “Yumbun kande ene mina plau dinambuka, sraglpre ene propet wagle kombuglo dra yomba geglko pandiglmara dumo i ekin te erewakai erikwa. I ene kowano awano eremogl propet sigeglkwā. ⁴⁸ Yegl erikwa i enene dipeglkwa, kowano awano okuna sragl erikwa i kuno orme dingwa. Ye okuna propet sigeglko ana pandiglmara dumo ene ekin wakai teingwa. ⁴⁹ Mambuno ipre God nomanemo wakai mina dungwa, ‘Na propet ya aposel di ye mina endimbo, ye tau sigogltre ana tau eresi tenaglkwa.’ ⁵⁰ Yeglpre yomba enge erme meglkwa yumbun inaglkwa, i ye propet sigogl wingwa i God mambuno bogl kamun makan ere yongwa enge pai ende wu erme mangigl i ungwa. ⁵¹ Abel mina mambuno bogl ere sigogl ende wu erme Sekaraia mina wingwa. Ye eremogl alta mina ya te God dumomo holi mina sunawom sigeglkwā i ye mina prapra yumbun inaglkwa.

⁵² “Lo pirpogl singwa yomba ene mina yumbun kande plau dinambuka. Ene nomano wakai bekingwa yungumo dra yaurikwa i ki ene ake meglkwa, ba enene ende yungugl pikrikwa. Ana yomba tau ende suna enamunedi yombuglo kinde erikwa, i ene mane diteingwa.”

⁵³ Yesus dumo igle kinde kondungwa enge, lo beke teingwa yomba ya te Parisi wagle deno kumbro tendre ana ye ka kra kanekane pogl teingwa. ⁵⁴ Ye ka ta di aglauran si-ake enamunedi pre sugl kanmeglkwa.

12

Kakimbi dingwa yomba ene kanpoglsiyo

(Matyu 10:26-27)

¹ Enge i yomba tausen merkinde makai singwa, yeglpre, ye nangino kitne ere katno bolamugl ikine ikine engre meglko, Yesus mambuno bogl yene disaipelma wagle okuna kana

ditongwa, “Parisi wagle yisno pre ene kankun eriyo ye kakimbi dingwa pre na dinga. ² Taragl tusungwa, okuwo tusi paikrambuka. Ana taragl prapra teke pangwa i okuwo wu pene embi kanaglkwa. ³ Ene ka ta mim ormara suna dingwa i okuwo ande ambuglange mina suna yomba piraglkwa. Ana yungu kiule kra konbo yongugl getndi pandigl ninudi kinano mina dingwa i okuwo yungu indaule mogl ka kande dipene endinaglkwa.

Yomba God suwara kunduglmo goraglkwa

(Matyu 10:28-31)

⁴ “Na ene diteinga, yeinomga wagle ene yomba nangino sigoraglkwa pre kundugl goglkraglkwa, ba okuwo taragl kinde yegl ta erekraglkwa. ⁵ Ba ene kunduglmo goraglkwa yomba na ombuno ditenglka. God suwara kunduglmo golo, nangino sigogltre, okuwo ene piyasi guglo kamun suna endinambuka i yombuglomo pra kuno orkwa. Kaima, na ene diteinga, ye suwara kunduglmo golo. ⁶ Kua inawa 5 i-suwara ende topo 2 toya bogl ingwa. Kua inawa i suwara suwarandi God pir kanpogl sungwa. ⁷ Kaima yene, ene bitn yungo prapra kere kondungwa. Yeglpre ene kundugl goglkriyo, ene topono pond pai mitna imbo ende kua inawa merkinde engrikwa.

Yesus kangiye dipene endingwa ya ditorwa erikwa

(Matyu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ “Na ene diteinga, yomba ta yomba mere moraglmara na Yesus yombamo mole dipene endinan ana Yomba Wam kuno yegl ere God angelomo meglmara mambro mina ye kangiye dipene endinambuka. ⁹ Ba yomba ta ye yomba mambro mina na kaima ditorwa eran, Yomba Wam ama God angelomo mambro mina ye ditorwa erambuka. ¹⁰ Ana yomba ta ka kinde di Yomba Wam tenaglkwa, i God tandaglmeno koko ende tenambuka. Ba yomba ta

Holi Spirit kenaglmo sinaglkwa, God tandaglmeno ta koko ende tekrambuka.

¹¹ “Yomba ene auro ipi makai yungu sugl meglkwa yomba gavman ya yomba kande gumanomugl enaglkwa enge, enene akeple dinaglkwa mo, sragl ka dinaglkwa ipre kundugl goglkriyo. ¹² Enge igle Holi Spirit sragl ka ene dinaglkwa i ene beke tenambuka.”

Taragl mere paitongwa yomba duorkwa pre di simbogl dungwa

¹³ Yagl ta yomba merkinde meglmara suna di Yesus tongwa, “Beke Notnga, na angra ditemin ye na bogl neno bonamo, no pre yongwa i yumbusi norambuka.”

¹⁴ Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Yagl ya, yomba ira eremogl na pinde indre pra yumbu sinatne dume, mo ene suwo mina suna bona yumbusi to dume?” ¹⁵ Ana ye yomba prapra ditongwa, “Kankun eriyoy! Ana taragl kanekane pre bumbuno geglkwa i enene mina sutno wakai molo. Sraglpre, yomba kor-morambuka taragl kanekane ake nongwa ipre ta manga, ye taragl mere paitongwa i taragl yoko.”

¹⁶ Ana Yesus ka di simbogl ye ditongwa, “Yagl ta taragl merkinde paitongwa yagle, makanmo mina mokna mongo wakai koglkwa. ¹⁷ Ye yene poglodi prukwa, ‘Na sragl eraglda? Na mokna mongo angai ta yenan prapra yenaglka manga.’

¹⁸ “Ana ye dungwa, ‘Na yegl eraglka, na kaiya mokna yeinga yungu i prapra siterke atne ende ana yungu pond keindre, ana igle mokna mongo ya bona ganana prapra yenaglka. ¹⁹ Ana na nana nomana mina yegl dinaglka, “Yagl kinde moglka, na buglayungu merkinde taragl wakai prapra inga i yeinga yongwa. Ipre moglpai eraglka undinan, nigl ya kaiya mokna nendre ana na nana gun yenaglka.” ’

²⁰ “Ba God ditongwa, ‘Ene du etnga! Erme enduwer i keunde ene goratnga, ana ene taragl prapra enene pre akekun ere yenga i ira inambe?’ ”

²¹ Yesus dungwa, “I yeglmere yomba yene pre taragl merkinde i bir singwa. Ba God mina ye kiuglgiunde meglkwa.”

Nomano kanekane yeikriyo (Matyu 6:25-34)

²² Ana Yesus disaipelma wagle ditongwa, “Yeglpre na ene diteinga, ene sragl taragl nendre kor-moraglkwa ya nangino mina sragl gagl endinaglkwa ipre ene ta pirkriyo. ²³ Kor meglkwa i pai mitna ende kaiya mokna engrukwa, te nangino pai mitna ende kungugl gagl engrukwa. ²⁴ Kua meglkwa i ene kaniyo, ye mokna mongo ta sunduglkre, te simakai sikrikwa, te kaiya mokna yungu mo taragl yenaglkwa yungumo ta yeikrukwa. God yene kaiya moknamo tongwa ana ene mogl mitna kaima ende kua engrikwa. ²⁵ Mo ene yomburo ta pra panan kor-moglpai eraglkwa i pre enene engeno ta pra ake olto endinaglmo? ²⁶ Ene taragl kembra kinde yeglmere ta sugl moglkitn sraglpre ene taragl tau pre nomano kande pame?

²⁷ “Taragl kuiye tekendile bogl pangwa i kanigwa, ye konguno ta erekrikwa, yene kungutno gatno ta bekekrikwa. Ba na ene diteinga, okuna King Solomon ye ekin nogl gagl wangwa, ba ye taragl kuiye wakai yeglmere ta ekin gagl iwankrukwa. ²⁸ Ana akindile endikan kuiye yeglmere, etne plaudi pangwa, te tangina mereyegl puro gagltenge eraglkwa, iwe God yene embriye wakai yeglmere panambedi prukwa pre plaudi pangwa. Yeglmere ene kungutno gatno pra i-pene ende tekrambo? Ene pirngi dingwa kembra pangwa! ²⁹ Ipre ene nomano kinde erekrano, kaiya ya nigl sragl ere ninamnedi ningadi pirkriyo. ³⁰ Yomba kane kane makan koglkoglo

taragl i prapra pre sika singwa. Ana ene Neno Kande taragl inamunedi pirkwa i ye kan kondungwa. ³¹ Ba ye kingdomo ene komnaiye dokimbi ana ye taragl i prapra ene tenambuka.

*Heven taragl mere pai tenambuka
(Matyu 6:19-21)*

³² “Sipsip kuri meglkwa ene kundugl goglkriyo. Sraglpre Neno kingdomo ene tenagledi munduwo pangwa. ³³ Ene bonano prapra topo bogl indre ana moni i kiuglgiunde yomba teiyo. Moni gagl kamban biglki dikrambuka i enene pre imakai siyo, ene taragl mere heven suna paitenambuka pre gande makai siyo. Sraglpre igle taragl ta wau boglkrambuka, te kunogl gogl ta ikraglkwa, mo gunange ta bagl erekinde erekrambuka. ³⁴ Yeglpre, bona ganan wakai yomara dumo igle ene nomano ombugl igle yenambuka.

*Kongun yomba akekun ere sugl wakai molo
(Matyu 24:42-44)*

³⁵ “Ene gatno ende kumatno de gidindre ana taragl plau dinambuka ipre akekun erimbi ana ken-lamno aimande depanambuka. ³⁶ Yeglmere kongun yomba yagl kandeno bogl ingwa kaiya mokna bir neimara ende ikine unambuka pre suglmo meglkwa, yegl erimbi ye ende ikine undre ana yungu dra sigiu dinan, ye oglandi konbo yauro ende tenaglkwa. ³⁷ Kongun yomba yeglmere gun yeiyondo, sraglpre yagl kandeno ende ikine wu kango ye pre suglmo meglkwa. Na ka kaima ene diteinga, yene ekin gagl kumagl de gidi ana diendinan amedi meglmbi ye undre kaiya mokna tenambuka. ³⁸ Ana yagl kandemo enduwer suna mo konduwagle wi sinambuka enge wu ye kanan ana kongun yomba akekun eremeglkwa pre ye gun yenaglkwa. ³⁹ Ana i pirpogl siyo. Yungu nemyagl ye kunogl gogl yomba unaglkwa enge

i ta piran ana ye ta kanwinge eran yungumo si anda bogl ta ende yungugl pirkraglkwa. ⁴⁰ Ene engenge akekun ere moraglkwa. Sraglpre, Yomba Wam unambedi ene pirkre moraglkwa enge ye unambuka.”

Kongun yomba wakai ya kongun yomba kinde

(Matyu 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Pita krapoglkwa, “Yaglkande, ene ka di simbogl dinga i no pre dinotno mo, yomba prapra pre dine?”

⁴² Ana Yaglkande ka mongo dungwa, “Kongun sugl yomba ira nomano wakai pango kongun pamere orme? Ye yagl kande kongunmo yomba sugl moglo diendinan ana ye kaiya moknana enge pamere yumbusi kongun yomba tau tenambuka. ⁴³ Yombamo kande ende ikine wu kongunmo yomba kanan ana ye kongun wakai eremoglkwa pre gun yenambuka. ⁴⁴ Na ka kaima ene diteinga, ye yombamo kande eremogl kongunmo yomba i bonana, prapra sugl kan moglo dinambuka. ⁴⁵ Ba kongun yomba yene yegl diporambuka, ‘Na yombana kande tambre ende ikine ukrambuka pangwa.’ Ana ye mambuno bogl kongun yaglambu eresindre kaiya mokna ya wain gige dungwa nendre ana nomano kuno paikrukwa. ⁴⁶ Kongun yomba i yombano kande aunake unambuka ande enge mo ande kuiya ta pirkre morambuka enge unambuka. Ana ye undre kongunmo yomba i kondokre sibiglki baglki di ana ipi pirngi dikrikwa yomba meglmara endinambuka.

⁴⁷ “Kongun yomba i yombamo kande nomane pangwa i pir kondindre, ana akekun erekre mogl ana yombamo kande taragl erambedi prumere erekrukwa pre uglmbo kumba merkinde sinambuka. ⁴⁸ Ba kongun yomba ta ye pirkre taragl ta eran ana kane enambuka panan ye kumba kuri ta borambuka. Yomba taragl merkinde inaglkwa ana taragl mere tenaglkwa. Yomba ta taragl

merkinde tenaglkwa ye taragl mere ikine endinamne dinaglkwa.

Yesus eremogl yomba epigl si perepere endina pre ungwa (Matyu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ “Na donga i makandle winga ana na munduna pangwa i donga oglandi mambuno bogl bauglo erambedi pirka. ⁵⁰ Ba na baptais ta inaglkwa yoko pangwa, okuna imbo nomana yumbun dongwa i dundinambuka. ⁵¹ Ene pirmbi na nomano bipokndi yenambuka pre i makandle umedi pirmo? Taman. Na ene diteinga, ba wakai moraglkwa pre ta manga, si perepere endinaglkwa pre winga. ⁵² Erme mogl-enaglkwa i nem mam nangigle 5 meglmbi ana yene yumbusi epigl suwo enaglkwa suwota wu ikine pi suwo kunda ere tembi ana suwo wu ikine pi suwota kunda ere tenambrika. ⁵³ Ye wu perepere enaglkwa, nem eremogl wam kunda bogl tenan te wam eremogl nem kunda bogl tenan te mam eremogl ambuglo kunda bogl tenan te ambuglo kunda bogl mam tenan, te koglo embiyamo ikine ikine ende kunda borambrika.”

Ene taragl kandre ana enge yegl plau dinambe dingwa (Matyu 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Yesus ka di yomba merkinde tongwa, “Ene kaningo ande beimara iro kuakawa waidi ende egli ongwa enge, ene tambre kana yegl dingwa, ‘Erme kamun sinambuka pamiwo’ dingo? Kaima, kamun sungwa. ⁵⁵ Ana nigl beiye kra ir mange inda endungwa enge ene dingwa, ‘Ande denambuka pamiwo’ dingo, ana kaima ande dongwa. ⁵⁶ Ene kakimbi yomba ene makan ya kamun kua kandre ana enge yenambere dinongugl endingwa. Sraglpre ene mambuno kinde ya wakai erme yongwa i dipene ende pirkrime?”

Yomba ta ene ka-tange tenagledi eran ana ka di akedu endiro (Matyu 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ “Ene sraglpre enene mambuno wakai eraglkwa pangwa i yumbu sikrime? ⁵⁸ Ene nonga dimbrika bogl ka tange teingwa yomba moglmara ena pre embir, ana ene konbo bange enambrara i tambre kana ka i di akedu endo. Yegl erekitn ene ipi ka tange teingwa yomba mina tenan ana ye tekoglo kimbirnem tembi ana kimbirnem ene piyasi kane yungu suna endinaglkwa. ⁵⁹ Na ene diteinga, ene ende menda ukre kane paimogltre ana kot dumere mere topo prapra te kondinatnga.”

13

Ene nomano yake tenaglmo mo goraglme

¹ Enge i yomba tau igle meglkwa ye Galili yomba okuna Pailat dungo ye sigeglko bormaino yange ye kombuglange gaglkwa bormai mina sikugl endungwa i kra Yesus ditengwa. ² Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Ene pirkwa Galili yomba i tandaglme kinde kaima ere ana Galili yomba tau prapra engrikwa pre ye giu yegl imo? ³ Tamanga, na ene diteinga, tandaglme kindekondo nomano yake tekrimbi, ene akiye prapra ye geglmere yeglmere goraglkwa. ⁴ Mo Siloam kamun suna yungu oltokuri kei aine ende mitna imbo eingwa ana bukondi yange yomba 18 sindakaglko geglkwa. I ene pirmbi ye aglau pond ere Jerusalem yomba tau meglkwa i prapra engrimo? ⁵ Tamanga. Na ene diteinga, tandaglmeno kindekondo nomano yake tekrimbi, ene prapra ama ye geglmere yegl goraglkwa.”

Endi kogla mongo koglkrukwa pre dibogl dungwa

⁶ Yesus ka i di simbogl ditongwa, “Yagl ta endi kogla wainmo togl mina suna yaglko pangwa, ye pi endi kogla mongo ta kogl pamedi pre doko kangwa, ba ta kogl pango kankrukwa. ⁷ Yeglpre ye wain togl sugl moglkwa yagle ditongwa, ‘Kano! Buglayungu suwota na igle wu, endi

kogla i mongo ta kogl pamedi pre dokinga, ba na mongo ta kankrika. Boro atne endo! Sraglpre endi i makan nuglo yoko ne panambe?"

⁸ "Ba kongun yomba di ikine endungwa, 'Yagl kande, buglayungu suwarata ama kanwinge etn, na mambunomugl makan wake winambodi ana moglo tau endinaglka. ⁹ Ana buglayungu ta mongo koran, wakai! Ta koglcran ana boro gundi atne endinatnga.'"

Sabat enge Yesus eremogl ambu ta mau sungwa erewakai orkwa

¹⁰ Sabat enge ta Yesus makai yungu yungugl ka bekete moglko, ¹¹ ana ambu ta igle moglkwa ye spirit kinde ta suna mogl moko ake mawa sungwa, buglayungu ¹⁸ kinde i si pango ye goinge ere wandre ana du wanambuka mere manga. ¹² Enge igle Yesus ambumo kandre ye agle di i mangigl ende ana ditongwa, "Ambu ya, ene kinden wakai eran ene yoko moratnga." ¹³ Ana Yesus ongo koglkoglo ambumo nangiye mina tembe yongo ana oglandi kaima ambumo yene andigl mogl ana God dembiyesi mitna imbo endungwa.

¹⁴ Makai yungu sugl moglkwa yagle dem kumbrukwa, sraglpre Sabat enge ambu kinde sungwa, Yesus erewakai orkwa. Ipre ana yaglmo ka kande di yomba tongwa, "Ande enge ⁶ nono kongun eramga enge yongwa, yeglpre enge suna igle mina wimbi kinde erewakai eraglkwa. Ba Sabat enge ta erekraglkwa."

¹⁵ Ana Yaglkande di ikine ende tongwa, "Ene kakimbi dingwa yomba! Sabat enge ene suwarata buglano kau mo buglano dongi kulano mina kanno poko i menda pi nigl tekrimo? ¹⁶ Ana ambumo i Abraham gawamo ta moglkwa ye buglayungu ¹⁸ Satan kane sungwa i Sabat enge ye ere endimbi yoko wakai moglkrambo?"

¹⁷ Ye ka di ikine endumara i kundamo ikine prapra angai geglkwa. Ba yomba eremogl Yesus taragl wakai

prapra orkwa i kandre gun pond yeingwa.

Yesus eremogl mastet mongo di simbogl dungwa

(Matyu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Yesus krapoglkwa, "God kingdomo sraglmere yome? Na sragl taragl diboragle? ¹⁹ I mastet mongo mereyegl, yagl ta indre yene ereyagl nomara suna yaglko, ana pare wisindre yake wu endi koglo ongo, ana yongagle si koglkoglo endumara igle kua yunguno yeingwa."

Yesus eremoglyis dibogl dungwa
(Matyu 13:33)

²⁰ Aglke Yesus krapoglkwa, "Na God kingdomo i sragl taragl dibogltre dinagle? ²¹ Iyis mereyegl, ambu ta indre dis mina plawa bogl i suna ende nokungo ana plawa mundu ake bei kondo poiya dungwa."

Yungu dra kembra
(Matyu 7:13-14; 7:21-23)

²² Yesus ende Jerusalem enagledi pindre ana taun tau ya yungu epigl tau yomba ka beke tongwa. ²³ Yomba tau krapogl Yesus teingwa, "Yaglkande, yomba suwomta pra ere-inan wakai moraglmo?"

Ana Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, ²⁴ "Ene yombuglo ere ende yungu dra kembra mina suna piyo. Sraglpre, na ene diteinga, yomba merkinde ende suna enamunedi eraglkwa, ba kuno erekrambuka. ²⁵ Ana yungu nemyagl andigltre yungu dra yonguran ene wu menda andigl mogl dra sigiu dindre ana dinaglkwa, 'Yagl kande, yungu dra yauro ende noro.'

"Ba ye di ikine endinambuka, 'Ene dumo aglokra mogl wingwa. Na ene ta kanpogl sikrika.'

²⁶ "Ana ene di ikine endinaglkwa, 'No ene bogl kaiya ya nigl nomgo, ana ene eremogl no dumono kande suna ka beke notngra.'

²⁷ "Ba ye aglke di ikine endinambuka, 'Ene dumo aglokra mogl wingwa, na ene ta kanpogl sikrika.'

Na mina ende eglke piyo, ene prapra mambuno kinde erikwa yomba.’

²⁸ “Enge i ene kanimbi, Abraham ya Aisak ya Jekop ya te propet wagle prapra God kingdomo mina suna moraglkwa. Ba ene piyasi menda endimbi, igle kai kaglkane ere singino gikir eraglkwa. ²⁹ Ana yomba ande umara ya beimara te nigl bre ya beiye undre ana God kingdomo mina suna mokna bir ninaglmara dumono mina amedinaglkwa. ³⁰ Ana yomba tau erme okuwo wingwa ende okuna wimbi, te yomba tau okuna wingwa ende okuwo unaglkwa.”

Yesus Jerusalem kamun pre miriye goglkwa

(Matyu 23:37-39)

³¹ Enge igle Parisi wagle tau Yesus moglmara undre ana diteingwa, “Ene dumo igle kinde kondo ende bangeta po. Sraglpre, Herot ene sigoragledi prukwa.”

³² Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Endpi agl koglkma i diteiyo, ‘Na spirit kinde simenda endindre ana yomba kindeno erme ya tangina erewakai eraglkwa. Ana ande enge suwota mina na konguna ere dundinaglkwa.’

³³ Yeglpre, na erme ya tangina ya te ande enge ta ama endpi paimoraglkwa. Kaima yene, propet ta dumo menda ta sigoglkraglkwa ba Jerusalem suna keunde sigoraglkwa.

³⁴ “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, ene propet wagle sigogl ana God kakepemo yomba di ene mina endungo kombuglo sigeglkura. Enge sramuna na onguna duglosi ene yombanma prapra kombusi isuna endinagledi erika, i konduwagle mam nangiglma wagle imakai si koiye atnekra endumere yeglmere, ba ene na yegl erambedi kanwinge erekrikwa. ³⁵ Kanno, na ene diteinga, ene yungunen kaima kinde erambuka. Enge aglketa na kankre moglpi ana dinaglkwa, ‘God wakai ere ye tenambuka, ye Yaglkande kangiyi mina unywa.’”[☆]

[☆] 13:35: Buk Song 118:26

14

Yesus eremogl Parisi ta keipamara yungugl moglkwa

¹ Sabat enge suwarata Yesus endpi Parisi yagl kande ta keipamara yungugl kaiya mokna nina pre ongo ana yomba tau Yesus ta erambere kanamnedi pre sugl wakai ere kanmeglkwa. ² Igle yagl ta ongo kagle pond yakungwa, ye Yesus moglmara unywa. ³ Ana Yesus krapogl Parisi wagle ya te lo pirpogl singwa yomba tongwa, “Lo mina yomba kinde sungwa Sabat enge, erewakai eriyo dumo mo dikrume?” ⁴ Ba ye ka ta dikre kiendi kaima meglkwa. Ana Yesus yaglmo di-indre erewakai erete ana diendungwa.

⁵ Ana Yesus krapogl tongwa, “Ene mina yomba suwarata wan mo buglan kau ta Sabat enge yange maugl atne sinan, ene oglandi kaima gundo i menda endeokratno?” ⁶ Ana ye ka i ta di ikine endinaglkwa mere manga.

Yomba yene wedi piran atne erambuka

⁷ Yesus kangwa yomba kaiya mokna yumbusi neimara i, ye angai gumamugl inamunedi erikwa ipre ana ye ka i di simbogl ditongwa, ⁸ “Yagl ambu boglingwa kaiya mokna bir neimara ene ta wo dinan, ene emin ana ene bogl gumamugl ikro, sraglpre, yomba kande ta moglmitna ende ene engrukwa ye wo dungwa. ⁹ Ana yagl ta ene suwoakiye duno umbrika yagle i wu ene yegl ditenambuka, ‘Ene botnen yagl ta i to’ dinan. Ana ene angai gogltre endpi bogl mokonomugl amedinatnga. ¹⁰ Ba yomba ta ene wo dimbi ana ene pi angai mokomugl kaima i yo, yegl erimbi ene digaglkwa yagl undre ana ene yegl ditenambuka, ‘Yeinombuglka, ene ende wu angai wakaile inda po dumara ipre.’ Ana yomba prapra ene digaglko wu meglmara gumanomugl ene kangin kande inatnga. ¹¹ Yeglpre, yomba

yene ta kangiye akepledi mitna endinan God ye ake atne endinambuka ana yomba yene ta kangiye ake atne endinan, ye kangiye God akepledi mitna endinambuka.”

Taragl noro ikine endekraglkwa yomba i nono wakai ere tenamga

¹² Ana Yesus eremogl digaglkwa yomba ditongwa, “Ene kaiya mokna ande mume dinan mo mim panan tenatnga enge, ene yeinenga mo angitnma mo bormai suwara mo moni bona mere paitongwa yomba mangigl meglkwa i ene digaglkro. Ene yegl etn, ye ama ene digagl ikine ende ana mongo pundo te ikine endinaglkwa. ¹³ Ba ene kaiya mokna bir tenatnga enge, ene kiuglgiunde ya, kaglande singwa ya, onguno katno kinde orkwa ya te ongumutno mim orkwa yomba digatn, ¹⁴ ana God eran ene gun yematnga, sraglpre ye ene mongo pundo bagl te ikine endekraglkwa. Okuwo yomba duyene geglkwa andraglkwa enge i God ene topo te ikine endinambuka.”

Kaiya mokna bir tambuno kande neingwa ka di simboaglkwa (Matyu 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Yomba meglmara igle yagl ta Yesus bogl akiye bogl mina amedi miurka. Ye ka i pirtre, yegl di Yesus tongwa, “God kingdomo mina suna yomba ta bogl mina amedi kaiya mokna bir ne morambuka ye gun pond yenambuka.”

¹⁶ Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Yomba ta kaiya mokna bir kande ninaglkwa pre akekun ereyei ana yomba merkinde digaglkwa. ¹⁷ Ana kaiya mokna ninaglkwa enge yongo ye okuna wiyo digaglkwa yomba ikra di endimbi unaglkwa pre ye nigl kongunmo yomba diedungwa.

¹⁸ “Ba yomba prapra ye mam-buno bogl konguno kanekane pame dingwa. Ana komnaiye yagl ta yegl di kongun yomba tongwa, ‘Na makan kor erme topo erika, ana na pindre

makanmo i kanaglkwa. Na ta ukraglkwa pamiwo.’

¹⁹ “Ana ta dungwa, ‘Na erme ke-unde bugla-kau 10 kongun eraglkwa pre topo erika ana nana pindre ye kongun eraglmere ombuno dinaglkwa. Ene wakai dinga ba na ta ukragliwo.’

²⁰ “Ta ama yegl dungwa, ‘Na ambu erme inga, yeglpre na ta ukraglkwa.’

²¹ “Ana kongun yomba ende ikine undre ana ye ka i boglo kugl yombamo kande tongwa. Ana yungu nemyagl dem kumbruko ana ye kongunmo yomba ditongwa, ‘Oglandi kaima ende taun suna pindre konbauna kande ya kembra prapra pi ana kiuglgiunde yomba ya mau singwa ya ongumutno mim orkwa ya te katno kinde orkwa ana auro yend suna wo.’

²² “Kongun yomba dungwa, ‘Yagl kande, ene taragl dinere ere kondiga ba yomba mere yungu kulano yoko yei pangwa.’

²³ “Ana yagl kande di kongunmo yomba tongwa, ‘Ende menda pi makan kande konbauna prapra ya makai dumo ya konbauna pi sing yomara yomba ditemin, ye ende suna wiyondo. Yegl erimbi na yunguna kau sinambuka. ²⁴ Na ene diteinga, yomba prapra okuna wiyo digaglkwa yomba ikra ye na kaiya mokna bir ninaglmara ye kuri kaima ta ne pirkraglkwa.’”

Pir dime dindre Yesus disaipelma moraglkwa

(Matyu 10:37-38)

²⁵ Ana yomba merkinde Yesus omara akiye eingo, ana ye kan aketendre ditongwa, ²⁶ “Yomba suwarata na moglmara unambuka, ba yene mam ya yene embiye ya nangiglma ya yene angiglma ambaglma mo yene kor-moglkwa ipre kinde piran kade eran ye kaima na disaipelna moglkrambuka. ²⁷ Ana yomba ta yene endimo-prak kake ikre, na mokonamugl unan, ana ye na disaipelna ta moglkrambuka.*

* 14:27: Ka i Matyu 10:38 mina pangwa i kano.

28 “Ene mina yomba suwarata, yungu oltokuri ta kei ende mitna imbo enagledi piran, ye komnaiye amedi mogltre ana topo sramuna mere borambuka i kere kuno ere, ye moni sramuna pai tongwa i piran kuno eran ana ye yungu i kei kondinambuka. 29 Ipre ye yungu keinagledi mambuno ere keinambuka ba ye kei kondinambuka mere manan, ana yomba prapra i kandre kenaglmo sindre, 30 dinaglkwa, ‘Yagl i yungu mambuno bogl keingura, ba kei kondinambuka mere manga.’

31 “Mo king ta ende menda pi king ta kunda bogl tenagledi eran, ye komnaiye kana amedi mogl ana ye pir wakai eran yombuglomo kuno eran, ye kimbirmonem 10,000 bogl pi king ta kimbirmonem 20,000 bogl unan kunda bogl tenambuka. 32 Ye piran kunda bogl tenambuka kuno erekran, kakep yomba tau di endinan pi king ta konbauna bange wu panambara tengigl yendre dem munduwo bipokndi yenan kunda paikrambedi pre ka wakai ditenambuka. 33 Kuno yeglmere ene mina suwarata taragl kanekane ye kan ongwa i ta kinde kondokran, ye na disaipelna moglkrambuka.

*Mundi druwomo paikrukwa
(Matyu 5:13; Mak 9:50)*

34 “Mundi taragl wakai, ba druwomo dundinan ana sraglmere ere druwomo aglke ikine endinambe? 35 Mundi i wakai ta yenan makan mina endinaglkwa mo bugla-kau de yenambara i suwarata endinaglkwa manga. I piyasi menda endingwa.

“Yomba ta ka pirambuka pre kina panan kade, ka i pirondo!”

15

*Bugla-sipsip taya ongwa di-boglkwa
(Matyu 18:12-14)*

1 Ande enge suwarata takis ingwa yomba ya tandaglme erikwa yomba Yesus kamo piramnedi pre ana prapra wu makaisi mogl winambo

dingwa. 2 Ba Parisi wagle ya lo beke teingwa yomba ye mambuno bogl tengramo dingwa, “Yagl i tandaglme erikwa yomba di-ingo ana kaiya mokna ye bogl akiye neingwa.”

3 Ana Yesus ka i di simboggl ditongwa, 4 “Ene mina yagl ta bugla-sipsip 100 kuran meglmbi, ana suwarata taya enan, ye sragl erambe, ana ye bugla-sipsip 99 endinan pendigl meglmbi ana suwarata taya ongwa ipre ye doko pi kan ikrambo? 5 Ana ye kan inambuka enge, yaglmo gun pond yei bugla-sipsip ikra i komba mina pandigl. 6 Ana kake yend ikine yungumo pindre ana ye yeinongwa ya yomba mangigl meglkwa aglendi suwara ende ana dungwa, ‘Na buglana sipsip taya ongwa ikra kaninga pre, nono akiye gauglne gun yeinamga.’ 7 Na ene diteinga, kuno yeglmere, tandaglme yomba suwarata nomane yake tenan, ana heven suna gun pond kaima yeitenaglkwa. Yeglpre yomba 99 du-yene meglkwa ye nomano yake tenaglkwa ta paikrukwa.

Moni mongo taya ongwa di sim-boglkwa

8 “Ambu ta moni mongo 10 kanongwa ba suwarata ta ipi endinan, ana ambumo i sragl erambe? Ye ken-lam gagl, yungumo wiglki kuro ana wakai ere doko pi kan inambuka. 9 Ana kan yungwa enge ye yomba yeinongwa ya yungu mangigl keipaingwa akiye dimakai sindre ana ditenambuka, ‘Na gun pond yeinga, na monina mongo taya ongwa ikra kaninga pre nono akiye gauglne gun yeinamga!’ 10 Na ene diteinga, kuno yegl keunde tandaglme yomba suwarata nomane yake tenan ana God angelomo gun pond kaima yeinaglkwa.”

Yagl ta wam taya omere di sim-boglkwa

11 Yesus ka ta ama yegl dungwa, “Yagl ta moglkwa ye wam suwo miurka. 12 Ana wam okuwo yegl di nem tongwa, ‘Nina, na bonana yenga

i erme nana i naro.' Yegl dungo neno bona ganamo yumbusi wam suwo tongwa.

¹³ "Ana wam okuwo enge sungu-nagle ta mogltre taraglmo prapra moni bogl indre ana yungumo kondo ende dumo eglke ta ongwa. Igle ye monimo guagua ere sidundindre, ende are ongwa. ¹⁴ Ye taraglmo prapra sidundi kondungo ana okuwo makan kande igle mundu kindan pond yongo, ye taragl ta pai tekruko ana dokungwa. ¹⁵ Yeglpre yene oglandi ende pi dumo igle makan nem ta moglmara kongun era pre ongo ana ye bugla kuglko meglmara kaiya tendre sugl morambedi pre diendungwa. ¹⁶ Ana ye bugla miugla nangiye nemara i ne kau kaima sinagledi prukwa. Ba yomba taragl ye ninambuka ta tekrikwa.

¹⁷ "Okuwo ye pir ikine ende no-mané wakai indre ana dungwa, 'Na nina yomba mere kongunmo eraglkwa yungo ana ye kaiya mokna ne kau singwa. Ana na mangigl igle kindan gogl yono moglka. ¹⁸ Yeglpre na ende ikine nina moglmara pindre, ana ye ditenaglka: Nina, na tandaglme ere God tendre ana ene tendre erika. ¹⁹ Na yomba wakai ta moglumbo kade, ene na wana we dikratnga. Ene na i kongun eraglmedi inga yomba yeglmere endo.' ²⁰ Yegl dindre ana oglandi mambuno bogl ende ikine nem moglmara ongwa.

"Ba ye eglke wu pango, nem ye kandre miriye gogl, mukundi ende wam umara pi ana ongo koglkoglo puglandi wam kungro bare ere yungwa.

²¹ "Ana wam ditongwa, 'Nina, na tandaglme ere God ya ene akiye teinga. Na wakai ta moglmbo kade ene na wana we dikratnga.'

²² "Ba nem di nigl kongunmo yomba tongwa, 'Tambre pi gagl suna olto wakai i ende tendre te bomgo pesungwa i ongo mongo mina ende tendre te kagle towo i kagle mina ende teiyo! ²³ Ana ene pindre bugla-kau nangigle wam boglkwa

yundre sikembi nono gauglne gun yenamuna. ²⁴ Sraglpre na wana i goglkwa ba aglke ukor ongwa, ye taya ongwa ba ye kaninga.' Ana ye mambuno ere mokna bir neingwa.

²⁵ "Enge i wam komuno kongun ere yaglmara suna wanmoglkwa ana ende yungugl unagledi mangigl undre pruko pumingsi, giglange di, katno engre meglkwa. ²⁶ Pirtre nigl-kongun yomba suwarata agle dindre ana krapoglkwa, 'I sragl erme?' ²⁷ Ana nigl-kongun yomba di ikine ende tongwa, 'Ene angitn ende ikine yungumugl ungo ana nen bugla-kau nangigle wam boglkwa sikeingwa. Sraglpre wam wau boglkura ba wakai mogl ende ikine ungwa.'

²⁸ "Ba angigle komuno ye dem pond kumbruko ana ye ende yungugl enakrukwa. Yeglpre nem ende menda undre ana ye ende yungugl unambedi pre ka wakai ditongwa. ²⁹ Ba ye di ikine ende nem tongwa, 'Kano! Buglayungu merkinde na ene kongun yoko erete moglka te ene kan ta sendekrika. Ba ene bugla-meme ta natngo na yombanma bogl sikei ne gun yeikungra. ³⁰ Ba ene wan i ye moninen ya bona ganan ipi guagua ere ambu kunogl gundo tekondo ana ye ende ikine ungo, ana ene kau nangigle wam boglkwa ye pre sikenga.'

³¹ "Nem di tongwa, 'Na wana ya, ene dangir dangir na bogl motnga ana taragl kanekane yeinga i ene yenga yongwa. ³² Ba nono kaiya mokna ere ne ana gun yeinamga, sraglpre, ene angitn i goglkwa ba erme aglke ukor ongwa, te ye wu taya ongwa ba kan yumga.' "

16

Kongun yomba sutno kinde moglkwa kamo dibogl dungwa

¹ Yesus disaipelma wagle ditongwa, "Yagl ta moglkwa taragl merkinde ake nongwa, ana ye kongunmo yomba ta sugl moglko, ana yomba eremogl bona nemyagl

diteingwa, 'Ene bonan sugl moglkwa yagle guagua orme dingwa.' ² Yegl dingo, ye kongun yomba agle di yungugl ende ana krapoglkwa, 'Ene sraglmere etngo na ka i dingo pirye? Ene monina kongunmo etnga mere pepa muno bogl yematnga inaro, sraglpre, ene na konguna sugl yomba ta mogl paikratnga.'

³ "Ana kongun sugl yomba yene poglodi prukwa, 'Na erme sragl eragle? Na yombana kande konguna mina na simenda endungwa. Na yombura ta kuno eran makan wakanaglkwa mere manga, te na taragl yana dinaglkwa i angai goglkwa. ⁴ Na erme sragl eraglmere i pirka, na konguna i yagl kande na sendinan, ana yomba yungu kei panaglmara na di yungugl endinaglkwa.'

⁵ "Yeglpre ye eremogl yombamo kande moni kur tongwa yomba i prapra aglendi isuna ende ana komuno kana kur tongwa yagle ikra diprukwa, 'Ene moni kur sramuna na yombana kande mina inendi?'

⁶ "Ana ye di ikine endungwa, 'Olip nuglo dram 100.'

"Ana kongun yomba kande di ye tongwa, 'Ene kur inga pepa indre ana tambre amedi mogltre 50 boglo.'

⁷ "Ana mokomugl ungua yagle ikra krapogl prukwa, 'Ene kur sramuna inendi?'

"Ye di ikine endungwa, 'Plawa bek 1,000.'

"Ana ye ditongwa, 'Kur inga pepa indre bogl i 800 endo.'

⁸ "Taragl nemyagl eremogl kongun sugl yomba guagua orkwa ikra dembiye sungwa. Sraglpre, ye taragl orkwa i yomba nomano wakai pangwa mereyegl. Ana makan yomba koglkoglo pirpogl sindre nomano wakai pangwa mere kongun kanekane ere yomba tendre, ana yomba du-wakai ambuglange mina meglkwa i engrikwa. ⁹ Ana na ene diteinga, makandle moni ya bona

gana yomba tenaglkwa i enene yei ninamnedi pre erikwa, taragl yegl dundinambuka enge, ene ende wu aimande kamun meglmara yungugl wo dinaglkwa.*

¹⁰ "Yomba ta taragl kembra mina bonma ere sugl wakai morambuka, ye taragl merkinde akiye bonma ere sugl wakai morambuka, te yomba ta taragl kembra mina bonma erekre sugl wakai moglkran, ye taragl kande ama bonma erekre sugl wakai moglkrambuka. ¹¹ Yeglpre, ene makandle minge moni i sugl wakai moglkrimbi, ana ira eremogl ene taragl kaima tendre pra sugl moraglmedi pirambe? ¹² Ba ene yomba ta taraglmo bonma ere sugl wakai moglkitn ana enene taratn i yomba ira tenambe?

¹³ "Kongun yomba suwarata yagl kande suwo konguno erekrambuka, ye ta kan wakai yei, ana ta ekriye bogl tenambuka. Mo ta kamo pinande ere ana ta kamo sendinambuka. Ene eremogl God kongunmo ya minge moni kongun i-suwara ende erekraglkwa."

God kingdomo pre Yesus di Parisi wagle tongwa

¹⁴ Parisi wagle ka prapra dungwa i pirtre ana Yesus bakagl teingwa, sraglpre ye minge moni bumbuno geglkwa. ¹⁵ Yesus di Parisi wagle tongwa, "Ene yomba tau ongunmutno wagle enene yomba du-wakai meglkwa mere erikwa, ba God ene nomano suna kangwa. Yeglpre, yomba nomano mina pirkwa taragl pond pai mitna endungwa, i God ongunuglo mina wu taragl yoko ongwa.

¹⁶ "Moses lomo ya propet kanno dipene ende wu Jon Baptais moglkwa enge igle ungo, ana God kingdomo ka wakai i dipene ende teingo, ana yomba prapra pirtre yene yombuglo ere ende kingdom suna enamunedi erikwa. ¹⁷ Ba kamun kua

* **16:9:** Ka i kamo mongo wu nongugl kaima pikrukwa. Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau ye, Yesus ka yegl dumedi pirkwa, "Nono moni ya bona gana ake nomga i yomba taragl doko meglkwa i tenamga ana okuwo ye bogl heven suna gun yei moramga."

ya makan wau borambrika, ba God lomo pangwa i kembra suwara ta wau boglkrambuka.

¹⁸ “Yagl ta embiye sende ambu kor ta inan, ye ambu kunogl gundungwa, ana yagl ta eremogl yagl embiye okuwo sendungwa ikra inan, ye ambu kunogl gundungwa.

Yagl taragl merkinde paitongwa ya Lasarus

¹⁹ “Yagl ta moglkwa ye taragl merkinde paitongwa, kungugl gagl topo kande boglkwa ende ana yungu wakaile engenge moglpai orkwa.

²⁰ Ye konbaunamo dra mina igle, kiuglgiunde yagl ta pai mogl-mogl orkwa. Ye kangiye Lasarus, nangiye mina num de poriya sungwa. ²¹ Ana ye kaiya mokna diurkwa yange bogl atne sungwa i ninagledi prukwa, te agl undre nangiye num domara i-pene dingwa.

²² “Yaglmo kiuglgiunde ikra goglko ana angelo boglo ere yendpi Abraham moglmara endingo miurka. Taragl merkinde ake-nongwa yagle ikra ombugl goglko ana maugl singwa. ²³ Ye geglkwa dumo suna mogl giu pond indre ana kan mitna ende kango Abraham eglkekuri moglko te Lasarus ombugl Abraham bogl miurka. ²⁴ Yeglpre, ye agle dungwa, ‘Nina Abraham, na mitna gogl nartre, ana Lasarus di endimin ye ongo mongo nigl mina simbai iyu na drambina simbanan bi yenambuka. Sraglpre, na donga mina suna mogl giu pond goglka.’

²⁵ “Ba Abraham di ikine endungwa, ‘Wana, ene kor-mogl panga enge, taragl wakai prapra ingra i pitno, te Lasarus taragl kinde prapra yungura, ba ye erme yawagle gun pond yongwa, te ene giu pond gotnga. ²⁶ Ana taragl ta ama yegl, drugl kogl kande no mina ya ene mina suna pangwa, yeglpre eglyla mogl ende koglo ene motnara enaglkwa kuno erekrukwa, te ene motnara ende no mounara ya unaglkwa kuno erekrukwa.’

²⁷ “Taragl merkinde paitongwa yagle ikra dungwa, ‘Nina, yegl eran na ene yana dinga, Lasarus di nina yungumo mina endo. ²⁸ Sraglpre na angrima wagle 5 meglkwa, Lasarus di endimin pi ka giglendi ditenan, ye mambunono kinde akedu ende ana giu angai eglyla ukraglkwa.’

²⁹ “Ana Abraham di ikine endungwa, ‘Ene angitnma wagle eremogl ana Moses ya propet wagle kanno dingwa i ake meglkwa ana ene kanwinge etn ye ka dingwa i angitnma wagle piryondo.’

³⁰ “Taragl merkinde paitongwa yagle di ikine endungwa, ‘Taman, Nina Abraham, yomba goglkwa andigltre ende ye meglmara enan ana ye pra nomano yake tenaglkwa.’

³¹ “Ba Abraham ditongwa, ‘Ye eremogl Moses ya propet wagle kanno pirkrimbi ana yomba goglkwa ta andigl ukor enan ye ama nomano ta yake tekraglkwa.’ ”

17

Tandaglme erikwa pirngi dingwa gugl sungwa

(*Matyu 18:6-7; 18:21-22; Mak 9:42*)

¹ Yesus disaipelma wagle ditongwa, “Taragl kanekane eran yomba tandaglme mina yange sinaglkwa pre plau dina erikwa, ba yomba tandaglme eraglmedi orkwa yombamo i yene yumbun pond inaglkwa. ² Ye dumugl kombuglo kande ta ye nungo mina kane kogl pandigl ana piyasi mundi nigl atne endinaglkwa, i wakai kaima, sraglpre, ye gak kembra wagle tandaglme eraglmedi pre bagl nusungwa.

³ “Yeglpre enene kanpogl siyo, angitn tandaglme eran ene manedi akedu endo. Ana ye nomane yake tenan, ene tandaglme orkwa i kinde kondo to. ⁴ Ana ande enge suwarata mina ye tandaglme 7 ere ene tendre ana enge 7 ye erambere ende ikine ene motnara undre dinambuka, ‘Na nomana yake teiwo’ dinan, ene tandaglme orkwa i kindekondo to.”

Pirngi dingwa mambuno

⁵ Aposel wagle di Yaglkande teingwa, “No pirngi dumga etn wu kande enano!”

⁶ Yaglkande di ikine endungwa, “Ana ene pirngino kembra mastet mongo mereyegl panan, ene endi noglkun i di tenaglkwa, ‘Ene duglon bogl puro indre ana enene endpi mundi nigl suna bogl paiyo’ dimbi ana ene dimere mere erambuka.

Kongun yomba kongun ormere mambunomo

⁷ “Ana ene mina suwarata kongunmo yomba ta makan wakungwa mo sipsip sugl moglkwa, ye kongunmo dundungo ende yungugl unguwa enge. Ene eremogl, oglandi wu amedi kaiya mokna no, diteno? ⁸ Ana yegl ta manambuka, kongun sugl moglkwa yagle dungwa, ‘Na kaiya mokna akekun ere, ene gatn alap wertre ana kaiyana iyu suro naro ana na kaiya mokna ya nigl komnaiye neimbo ana ene okuwo kaiya ya nigl ninatna.’ ⁹ Ana kongun yomba dumere orkwa pre ye diwakai yei tenambo? Tamanga. ¹⁰ Ene ama kuno yegl kongun ero ditomere prapra ere kondo ana diyo, ‘No kongun yomba yoko nono konguno pamara ounga.’”

Yesus eremogl yagl 10 kaglande singwa erewakai orkwa

¹¹ Yesus ende Jerusalem ena pre ana ye Samaria ya Galili makan numamugl sunawom ongua. ¹² Ye ende yungu epigl ta suna ongua enge, yagl 10 kaglande singwa wu Yesus tengigl yendre ana ye tau eglke andigl mogl, ¹³ ana agle binan bogl dingwa, “Yesus Yaglkande, no mitno goglo.”

¹⁴ Yesus kandre ana ye ditongwa, “Ene ende pindre enene nangino pris wagle ombunodi teiyo.” Ana ye endingo konbauna bange nangino wu wakai ongua.

¹⁵ Ana ye mina suwarata kangwa nangiye wu wakai ongo ana ende ikine undre, ka kande dindre God

dembiyesi mitna imbo endungwa. ¹⁶ Yene yange Yesus moglmara kagle mina sindre ana diwakai yeitongwa. Yaglmo i Samaria kamun nem.

¹⁷ Yesus krapoglkwa, “Yomba 10 prapra wu wakai engura, ana 9 ikra aglo meglme? ¹⁸ Ana yomba ta ende ikine undre God dembiyesi mitna imbo endinaglkwa mango, ana kamun bangeta nem i suwarata moglm kana?” ¹⁹ Ana Yesus ditongwa, “Andigltre, ana endpo, ene pirngi dinga pre kinden wakai orkwa.”

God kingdomo unambuka (Matyu 24:23-28; 24:37-41)

²⁰ Parisi wagle God kingdomo enge aunake unambedi krapogl Yesus teingo, ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “God kingdomo pendigl ta unan yomba ongumutno mina ta kankraglkwa. ²¹ Yomba suwarata yegl dikraglkwa, ‘Kaniyo. Magl igle moglkwa,’ mo ‘Koglo imbo moglkwa.’ Sraglpre, God kingdomo ene mina suna yongwa.”*

²² Ana ye disaipelma wagle ditongwa, “Okuwo enge ta yenan ana ene Yomba Wam ande enge suwarata kanamnedi piraglkwa, ba ene ta kankraglkwa. ²³ Yomba eremogl ene ditenaglkwa, ‘Kaniyo, ye koglo imbo moglkwa,’ mo ‘Ye mangigl moglkwa ya.’ Ana ye enaglmara ene pi dokokriyo. ²⁴ Yomba Wam engemo yenambuka enge, i kamun potndumere yeglmere, kamun kua mina pogl dungo ana ambuglange mundu si poriya ormere yegl erambuka. ²⁵ Ba okuna kana ye giu merkinde piran ana yomba epigl erme meglkwa i ye mokono tenaglkwa.

²⁶ “Noa engemo embriye erimere yeglmere ana Yomba Wam engemo yenan kuno yegl eraglkwa. ²⁷ Yomba kaiya mokna ne, nigl ne, yagl eremogl ambu ingo te ambu yagl eingo, yegl ere meglkwa enge, ana Noa ende sip mina yungugl ongo, okuwo ana

* **17:21:** Ka i yomba tau yegl yake teingwa, “Piryo, God kingdomo ene mina suna yongwa.”

nigl pond undre yomba prapra sigoglkwa.

²⁸ “Lot engemo i ama kuno yegl. Yomba kaiya mokna ne, nigl ne, ana taragl topo ere, te topo bogl indre, ana kaiya mokna ereyagltre te yungu togl eremeglkwa. ²⁹ Ba Lot eremogl Sodom kamun kondo endongo, ana donga ya kombuglo salpa de moglkwa kamun sumere yegl, heven ende atne undre ana yomba prapra sigoglkwa.

³⁰ “Yomba Wam ombunodi unongugl enambuka enge, mambuno kuno yeglmere eraglkwa. ³¹ Enge igle yomba ta yungu indaule mogltre ana ende atne pi bona ganamo yungugl yongwa ikrambuka, kuno yeglmere yomba ta kongun mina suna wanmorambuka ye ende ikine yungugl pikrambuka. ³² Lot embiye mina sragl orkwa i pirmeglm! ³³ Yomba ta yene kor-morambuka pre akegidi moran, ana wau borambuka, te yomba ta kor-moglkwa kinde kondinan ana kor aimande morambuka inambuka. ³⁴ Na ene diteinga, enge igle enduwer yomba suwo bogl suwarata mina ugl panambrika, ana ta indre ta kondinambuka. ³⁵ Ambu suwo plawa akiye noko miur ana ta indre ta kondinambuka. ³⁶ Yagl suwo kongun ere miur ana i ta indre ta kondinambuka.”†

³⁷ Ana disaipelma wagle krapeglkwa, “Yaglkande, aglo ne?”

Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Yomba geglkwa nangino ta yenambara igle kua keglmba wu makai sinaglkwa.”

18

Ambu werai ta ka tange teingwa yomba akeple ditenambere pre, Yesus ka di simbogl dungwa

¹ Yesus ka suwarata di simbogl disaipelma wagle bekete, te ye kamange engenge ertre ana oglka erekraglkwa pre ombuno ditongwa.

† **17:36:** Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau epigl i mina ka ikine ta ama pamedi pirkwa. Kamo i yegl, “Yomba suwo kaiya mokno ere yaurara suna wanmiur ana God suwarata indre ana ta kondinan mogl panambuka.” Ka Matyu 24:40 mina pangwa i kano.

² Ye dungwa, “Taun suna ka tange teingwa yomba ta moglkwa, ye God kunduglmo goglkre ana yomba kanwakai yeikrukwa. ³ Ana ambu werai ta taun suna igle moglkwa ye eremogl ka tange teingwa yomba moglmara engenge undre, akeple dinambedi pre dungwa, ‘Na kundana ikine erekinde ere nara erikwa, ana ene kot mina na akepledo.’

⁴ “Enge olto ka tange teingwa yomba akeple ditenakrukwa ba okuwo kaima yene nomane siprukwa, ‘Na God kunduglmo goglkre ana yomba kanwakai yeikrika. ⁵ Ba ambu werai i yumbun engenge narkwa pre na kot mina akeple ditenaglka. Ana ye engenge wu moran okuwo na oglka ere dinaglka.’”

⁶ Ana Yaglkande dungwa, “Ene eremogl ka tange teingwa yomba kinde ka dungwa i piryo. ⁷ God pinde yungwa yomba ermine ya enduwer engenge kai erete meglmbi ana ye akeple dikrambo? Ana God aimande ye kanwinge erambo? ⁸ Na ene diteinga, ye eraglkwa i kandre tambre akeple dinambuka. Ba Yomba Wam unambuka enge, makandle yomba pirngi dimo mo dikrikwa i ye kanambo?”

Parisi ya takis ingwa yomba pre ka diboglkwa

⁹ Yomba tau yene pre yomba du-yene mounedi pirtre ana yomba prapra kan i taragl yoko mere endingwa. Erikwa ipre Yesus ka i di simbogl dungwa, ¹⁰ “Yagl suwo kamange era pre ende yenda God holi yungumo mina embrika, ta Parisi te ta takis yungwa yomba. ¹¹ Ana Parisi andigltre, yene pre kamange orkwa, ‘God, na ene di-wakai yeinga, sraglpre na yomba tau meglmere yeglmere na ta moglkrika. Kunogl ne, embriye kinde ere, ambu kunogl gundo, te takis yungwa yagle

moglmere yegl na ta moglkrika. ¹² Na wakan suwarata mina ande enge suwondi kaiya mokna mawagl ertre, te na taragl prapra inga i yumbu sindre 10 mina suwarata God teinga.’

¹³ “Ba takis yungwa yagle eglke dagl andigl mogltre, ana ye kan mina heven endinambuka mere mango, ye piuriye tagla sindre ana dungwa, ‘God, na mitna goglo, na tandaglme erika yomba.’

¹⁴ “Na ene diteinga, yagl takis yungwa i ye ende ikine yungumugl enan, ana ye God ongumuglo mina yomba du-wakai morambuka, te yomba prapra yene kangino ake mitna endingwa i God ake atne endinambuka, ana yomba ta yene kangiyeye ake atne ende wangwa i God ake mitna imbo endinambuka.”

Yesus eremogl gak kembra blesing tongwa

(Matyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Yesus eremogl gak kembra God wakai ere tenambedi dungwa pre yomba auro i yu ye moglmara wingwa. Ba disaipelma wagle i kandre, ye yomba ka-teingwa.

¹⁶ Ba Yesus gak kembra aglendi ye moglmara ende ana dungwa, “Ene kan winge erimbi gak kembra na moglmara wiyondo, ana ene ye iteke pandigl kriyo. Sraglpre, God kingdom imbo gak kembra yeglmere moraglkwa ye pre yongwa. ¹⁷ Na ka kaima ene diteinga, yomba ta God kingdomo gak kembra yeglmere ta ikran ana ye suna i kaima ta pikrambuka.”

Yagl ta taragl mere paitongwa Yesus bogl denbi dimbrika

(Matyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Juda yagl kande suwarata krapogl Yesus te yegl dungwa, “Beke Notnga wakai, na sragl ere kor aimande moraglkwa inagle?”

¹⁹ Ana Yesus krapogl tongwa, “Sraglpre ene na wakai we dine? Yomba wakai ta moglkrikwa, ba God suwara wakai moglkwa. ²⁰ Ene ka

lo prapra pitnga, ambu kunogl gundokro, yomba ta sigoglkro, kunogl gogl nekro, kakimbi dikro, ana nen ya man dinambre ere.”[✧]

²¹ Ana ye di ikine endungwa, “Na yagl gak kembra moglka enge lo i prapra sika singa.”

²² Yesus ka i pirtre ana yagle i ditongwa, “Ene taragl suwara kaima ta ama eratnga yoko pangwa. Taragl kan nenga prapra topo bogl indre, ana moni ipi kiuglgiunde yomba to. Ana ene heven suna taragl wakai mere paitenambuka, yegl ertre ana okuwo na wimara wo.”

²³ Ye ka i pirtre ana kinde kaima prukwa, sraglpre, ye taragl pond ake-nongwa yagle. ²⁴ Yesus kango yagle i kinde pruko ana ye dungwa, “Yomba taragl merkinde paitongwa ye yombuglo ere ende God kingdomo mina suna enamunedi erimbi manambuka. ²⁵ Kaima, bugla-kamel kar kuiye mina ende suna enan kuno erambuka, ba yomba taragl mere paitongwa ende God kingdomo mina suna enamunedi erimbi manambuka.”

²⁶ Yomba tau ka i pirtre krapeglkwa, “Okuwo ira kor aimande moraglkwa inambe?”

²⁷ Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Taragl yomba eraglkwa kuno erekrukwa i God erambuka kuno orkwa.”

²⁸ Pita di Yesus tongwa, “Kano! No taratno prapra kindekondo ene unara umga.”

²⁹ Yesus di ye tongwa, “Na ka kaima ene diteinga, yomba suwarata yungumo mo, embiye mo, angiglma mo, nem mam mo, nangiglma, i God kingdomo pre ere kinde kondinan, ³⁰ ana God taragl merkinde kaima erime tenan indre ana okuwo enge ta unambuka enge ye kor aimande morambuka inambuka.”

Yesus gorambuka pre aglke dungo, enge suwota orkwa

(Matyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

[✧] 18:20: Kisim Bek 20:12-16; Lo 5:16-20

³¹ Yesus disaipelma wagle 12 ikoglo ende ana prapra ditongwa, “Piryo, nono ende yenda Jerusalem enamga. Ana igle Yomba Wam pre, propet wagle ka muno beglkwa pangwa i pai inambuka. ³² Ye tekoglo Yomba Bina meglmara endinaglkwa. Ana ye bakagl tendre, kinde ere tendre, kimbi ditendre, eursi tendre, uglmbo kumba sindre, ana sigoraglkwa. ³³ Ba ande enge suwota mina aglke andigl ukor enambuka.”

³⁴ Ana disaipelma wagle ye ka dungwa i ta pirpogl sikrikwa, ka dungwa i mambunomo ye mina wu pene pikrukwa. Ana ye sraglpre ka dungwa i disaipelma wagle ta pirpogl sikrikwa.

Yagl ta ongumuglo kin yongo taragl yana di-di orkwa, Yesus erewakai orkwa
(Matyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³⁵ Yesus ende Jeriko mangigl ungo, yagl suwarata ongumuglo kin yongwa konbauna menda kra amedi mogl taragl yana di moglkwa. ³⁶ Enge igle ye prukwa yomba merkinde ende wopi dingo pre ye sragl orumda di krapoglkwa. ³⁷ Ana yomba eremogl ye ditengwa, “Yesus Nasaret nem mangigl ende wongwa ya.”

³⁸ Ana yagle i agle binan bogl dungwa, “Yesus, Devit Wam, ene na mitna goglo!”

³⁹ Ana yomba tau okuna kana wingwa ka-tendre, ana kiendi moglo diteingwa ba yagle agle binan bogl di paimoglkwa, “Devit Wam, ene na mitna goglo!”

⁴⁰ Ana Yesus andigl mogltre, ana yomba dite yagle i auro yu ye meglmara ya wiyo dungwa. Ye ende mangigl ungo, ana Yesus krapogl tongwa, ⁴¹ “Ene na sragl ere narambedi pitne?”

Ye di ikine endungwa, “Yaglkande na ongumutna kanagledi pirka.”

⁴² Yesus di ye tongwa, “Ene ongunutn pinedi kano. Ene pirngi dinara enene ongumutn wakai orkwa.”

⁴³ Oglandi kaima ye ongumuglo pinedi kandre, ana Yesus omara

pindre God dembiye sungwa. Ana yomba prapra i kandre, ye ama God dembiye singwa.

19

Yesus ya Sakias takis yungwa yagle

¹ Ana Yesus Jeriko kamun suna pindre igle konbauna du yene endongwa. ² Yagl suwarata igle moglkwa ye kangiye Sakias, ye takis ingwa yomba mina yagl kande moglkwa. Ye taragl merkinde paitongwa. ³ Ye eremogl Yesus ira moglmedi kanagledi yombuglo orkwa, ba ye yagl sungunagle moglkwa pre kanambuka mere manga, sraglpre, yomba merkinde kaima meglkwa. ⁴ Yeglpre ye mukundi ende okuna pindre, Yesus konbo igle unan kanagledi pre, endi kogla ta mongo ende egli ongwa.

⁵ Ana Yesus ende magl angai dumo igle undre, kan mitna ende ana yegl di Sakias tongwa, “Ene oglandi ende atne wo, na erme ene yungun mina moraglka.” ⁶ Sakias tambre kaima ende atne undre, ana gun argan bogl diwakai yei Yesus auro yend yungumugl ongwa.

⁷ Yomba prapra i kandre, ana mambuno bogl ninubenu di, nonga sindre dingwa, “Ana yagl i pi tandaglme orkwa yagl ikra yungumo mina moglkwa.”

⁸ Ba Sakias andigltre, ana di Yaglkannde tongwa, “Kano! Yaglkande, erme enge igle na taragl ake-neinga sunawom yumbusi ikine kiuglgiunde yomba tenaglka, ana yomba taratno na kakimbi dite kunogl inga panan ana kuiya 4 pandigl tembe ende te ikine endinaglka.”

⁹ Yesus eremogl Sakias ditongwa, “Erme yomba yungugl igle meglkwa God ere-yungwa, sraglpre yagl i ama Abraham wam moglkwa. ¹⁰ Ana Yomba Wam yomba taya eingwa i dokindre ana ere-ina pre ungwa.”

⁹ Yesus eremogl Sakias ditongwa, “Erme yomba yungugl igle meglkwa God ere-yungwa, sraglpre yagl i ama Abraham wam moglkwa. ¹⁰ Ana Yomba Wam yomba taya eingwa i dokindre ana ere-ina pre ungwa.”

⁹ Yesus eremogl Sakias ditongwa, “Erme yomba yungugl igle meglkwa God ere-yungwa, sraglpre yagl i ama Abraham wam moglkwa. ¹⁰ Ana Yomba Wam yomba taya eingwa i dokindre ana ere-ina pre ungwa.”

Kongun yomba 10 moni ingwa pre di boglkwa

(Matyu 25:14-30)

11 Yomba ka i pir meglkwa enge, Yesus ama ka aine di simbogl suwarata di ye tongwa. Sraglpre, ye Jerusalem mangigl ongo ana yomba eremogl God kingdomo oglandi plau dinambedi pirkwa. 12 Ye dungwa, “Yagl kande ta igle moglkwa ye ende kamun kande eglke ta pindre, ana king mogltre, ana okuwo ende ikine yungumugl unambuka. 13 Yeglpre ye kongunmo yomba 10 aglendi indre ana yomba suwarandi moni mongo* tendre, ana ditongwa, ‘Moni i ene kongunmo ere kuiya ere meglmbi ana na ende ikine unaglka.’

14 “Ba yene kamunmo mina yomba kumbro tendre, ana ka kep yomba tau ye ka yegl yomba ditenaglmedi pre ye omara okuwo diendingwa, ‘No yagl i kingno ta morambedi pirkunga.’

15 “Ba king kangiye yeingo, ana ye ende ikine kamunmo mina ungua. Ana ye oglandi yomba diende kongun yomba moni tongwa ikra kongun ere moni kuiya imere kanagledi pre ditembi wiyondo dungwa.

16 “Yagl ta okuna kana moni kur yungwa ikra undre yegl dungwa, ‘Yagl kande, ene moni mongo natnga i na kongun ertre ana moni mongo 10 ta ama isuna endinga.’

17 “Yagl kande di ikine endungwa, ‘Na konguna yomba wakai, ene kongun wakai kaima etnga, ene diendimbo dumo kande 10 sugl moratnga, sraglpre, ene kongun kembra i mina sugl wakai motnga.’

18 “Mokomugl yagl ta moni kur yungwa ikra undre ana dungwa, ‘Yaglkande, ene moni natngra i na kongun ertre ana moni mongo 5 ama isuna endinga.’

19 “Ana yaglmo kande ditongwa, ‘Ene dumo kande 5 sugl moratnga.’

20 “Ana kongun yomba ta moni kur yungwa ikra undre dungwa, ‘Yaglkande, ene moninen yongwa yawe, na gagl alap kembra mina

were teke yeinga. 21 Na ene kundutn goglka, sraglpre, ene yombuglo etnga yaglmo ene taragl enene ta yeikitnara indre te mokna mongo enene sunduglkitnara utnga.’

22 “Yombamo kande di ye tongwa, ‘Ene kongun yomba kinde, enene ka dinara i mina na ene ka tenaglka. Ene pitnga na yagl yombuglo erika, na taragl ta yeikrimara indre te na taragl yaglkrimara urtre erika. 23 Yegl panan, sraglpre ene na monina ipi benk endekitne? Ana okuwo na ikine undre moni kuiya panan akiye i-ikine endinaglka.’

24 “Ana ye eremogl yomba mangigl andigl meglkwa i ditongwa, ‘Moni mongo ye mina ikorugl ende, ana kongun yomba moni mongo 10 ake moglkwa yagle i teiyo.’

25 “Ye diteingwa, ‘Yaglkande, ye moni mongo 10 kande ake moglkwa.’

26 “Ye di ikine endungwa, ‘Na ene diteinga, yomba prapra taragl paitenambuka ye taragl mere tenaglka ba yomba taragl ta paitekrambuka ye mina taragl kuri ta paitongwa i, ikorugl endinaglka. 27 Ba na kundana ikine i, ye na kingno moglkrambedi pirkwa yomba auro imangigl ya undre, ana na gumanamugl ya sigolo.’ ”

Yesus king mereyegl ende Jerusalem suna ongua

(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

28 Yesus ka di kondo okuwo ye ende Jerusalem ena pre okuna kana ende yenda ongua. 29 Ye ende Betfasi ya Betani kamun muglo kangiye Olip we dimara igle mangigl pindre ana ye disaipelmo suwo di okuna ende yegl ditongwa, 30 “Ene ende yungu epigl nongagle yomara iro piro, ana ende suna pindre, kanambrika dongi kowo ta igle kane kogl pandiglka, buglamo dongi i yomba ta ausi i-wankrikwa. Ene kane poko ende i ya wiwo. 31 Ana yomba ta ene krapoglte, ‘Ene sraglpre dongi kane pokimbre?’

* **19:13:** Moni i, ba suwota kongun ere topo imere yegl mere yongwa.

dinan. Ye diteiro, 'Dongi i Yaglkande kongunmo ta erambuka pangwa.' "

³² Yagl suwo diendungwa ikra pindre ana kanbriko taragl prapra ditomere mere pangwa. ³³ Ye dongi kowo kane poko miurko ana kigl kwa yomba krapogl teingwa, "Ene sraglpre dongi kane poko endimbre?"

³⁴ Ye di ikine endimbrika, "I Yaglkande kongunmo ta erambuka pangwa."

³⁵ Ye dongi iyu Yesus moglmara undre, ana ye gatno suna olto gugi dongi moko mina yendre, ana ye akeple dingo Yesus tembe igle amedungwa.

³⁶ Ana ye dongi mina ausi mogl konbauna endongo, yomba gatno suna olto gugi konbauna ake waidi yeingwa.

³⁷ Ye ende wu Olip Kamun Muglo konbauna ende atne omara mangigl ungo, ana disaipelmo merkinde kaima wingwa. I ye gun pond kaima yeingwa. Sraglpre, ye prapra kimagl mere okuna orko kanigwa pre, mangre sipu dindre, ana God dembiyesi mitna imbo kaima endingwa.

³⁸ "God wakai ere king tongwa, Yaglkande kangiyé mina ungwa!"[✠]

"Heven suna bipokndi yenano, ana God dembiyesi mitna imbo kaima endiyo!"

³⁹ Ana Parisi wagle tau yomba merkinde meglmara suna mogltre ana Yesus diteingwa, "Beke Notnga, ene disaipelma wagle ka-temin ye kiendi molondo."

⁴⁰ Yesus di ikine ende ana ditongwa, "Na ene diteinga, ye kiendi meglmibi, ana kombuglo yene kaglkane inaglkwa."

Yesus Jerusalem pre kai orkwa

⁴¹ Ana ye ende Jerusalem mangigl wu siti kandre, kaimo pond ere, ⁴² ana ye dungwa, "Jerusalem, ande enge erme i keunde nomano bipokndi yenambuka i ene pirpogl singa, ba taragl i erme ene ongunmutn mina teke pangwa. ⁴³ Enge

tau yenan ene kundan ikine totn mina mogl winambodi mundu sigetdindre ana ene sina pre isuna ende kondinaglkwa. ⁴⁴ Ye eremogl ene ya yomba totn suna megl kwa i ama akiye siderwagl baruwagl ere kondinaglkwa. Ana kombuglo suwarata kombuglo ta bolamugl yeikrambuka. Sraglpre, God ene ere-inambuka engemo ungo ene kanpogl sikitnga."

God holi yungumo mina yomba taragl topo eremeglko Yesus simenda endungwa

(*Matyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22*)

⁴⁵ Ana Yesus ende God holi yungumo mina togl suna pindre, yomba taragl topo eremeglko simenda endungwa. ⁴⁶ Yesus eremogl yomba ditongwa, "Kamambuno mina muno beglko pangwa i God yegl dungwa, 'Na yunguna i kamange yungu we dinaglkwa.'[✠] Ba ene eriko, God holi yungumo yomba kunogl gogl ne wu kombuglo mur teke paimere yeglmere ongwa."[✠]

⁴⁷ Ande engenge Yesus eremogl God holi yungumo mina kamambuno beke yomba tongwa. Ba pris kande wagle ya lo beke teingwa yomba ya te yomba mina ende okuna eingwa ye Yesus sigoramnedi pirkwa. ⁴⁸ Ba ye konbo ta doko kan indre ere sinaglkwa mere manga, sraglpre, yomba prapra ye ka dumara i aimande yombugl i suna ende pir megl kwa.

20

Yesus namba ira tomedi krapegl kwa
(*Matyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33*)

¹ Ande enge suwarata, Yesus eremogl God holi yungumo togl mina sunakra yomba ka beke tendre, ana kamambuno wakai dipene ende te moglko, pris kande wagle ya lo beke teingwa yomba ya te yomba mina ende okuna eingwa yomba, ye wu suwara pi Yesus moglmara undre, ² ana dingwa, "Ene dinoro, sragl

✠ 19:38: Buk Song 118:26 ✠ 19:46: Aisaia 56:7 ✠ 19:46: Jeremaia 7:11

yombuglo gigledi mina ene taragl i etne? Ira yombuglo gigledi ene tome?”

³ Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Na ombugl ene kra ta pogl teimbo ene dinariyo. ⁴ Jon, baptais tongwa i God mina umo mo yomba mina ume?”

⁵ Ye yene di pirpir ere ana dingwa, “Nono God mina ume dumun, ana ye krapogl norambuka, ‘Ene sraglpre ye pirngi dikrime?’ ⁶ Ba nono yomba mina ume dumun, yomba merkinde mangigl meglkwa ya kombuglo no sinaglkwa. Sraglpre, Jon, propet kaima ta moglmedi pirkwa.”

⁷ Yeglpre ye di Yesus teingwa, “I aglokra umda no pirkunga.”

⁸ Ana Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Na ira yombuglo gigledi indre taragl erika i ene ta ditekraglka.”

Kongun yomba kinde wain togl mina suna kongun erimere di simboglkwa

(Matyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

⁹ Yesus ka i di simbogl yomba ditongwa, “Yagl ta wain ere yagltre, ana yomba tau kongun ere moni indre ana na topo naraglmedi tendre ana ye ende kamun eglke kurita pindre kanana kinde wanmoglkwa.

¹⁰ Ana wain mongo bogl yongo uraglkwa engemo ungo, ye kongun yomba suwarata di wain sugl yomba meglmara ende wain togl mina suna i mongo tau tenaglkwa pre diendungwa. Ba wain togl mina sugl meglkwa yomba, ye ere sindre ana yoko di ikine endingwa. ¹¹ Ye kongun yomba ta diendungwa ba i ombugl eresindre ana angai gorambedi erete, ana yoko di ikine endingwa. ¹² Ana kongun yomba ta ama diendungwa ba ye pond kaima eresindre, ana ake menda endingwa.

¹³ “Ana wain togl nemyagl dungwa, ‘Na sragl eragle? Nana wana diendinaglka, ye na wakai kaima kaninga, ye dinambere pinande ere kaima eraglkwa.’

¹⁴ “Ba wain togl sugl meglkwa yomba, ye kandre ana ye yene dipirkwa, ‘I wain togl nemyagl wam kaima ungwa. Nono ye sigogltre, ana ye wain toglmo nono inamga.’ ¹⁵ Yegl dindre, ye wain togl mina gundo imenda ende ana sigeglkwa.

“Wain togl nemyagl wain togl sugl meglkwa yomba sragl ere tenambe?”

¹⁶ Ye undre wain togl sugl yomba i prapra sigogltre ana wain togl i yomba pere tenambuka.”

Ana yomba ka i pirtre, ye dingwa, “Yeglmere ta paikrambuka!”

¹⁷ Yesus toro mendigl pandigl yomba kandre ana krapoglkwa, “Ka yeglmere muno beglkwa pangwa i mambuno sraglmere pame?”

“ ‘Ana kamda wagle kombuglo i kinde wedi plendi menda endingwa. Ba

kombuglomo wu kombuglo kauglange giglendi pangwa.’[✠]

¹⁸ Yomba prapra yange kombuglo igle bolamugl simbi ye bogl deruwagl eraglkwa, ba kombuglo i yange yomba ta sinan, bogl deruwagl ere surmane eraglkwa.”

Moni takis Sisa teingwa

(Matyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

¹⁹ Ana lo beke teingwa yomba ya pris kande wagle ye ka di simbogl dungwa i no erme keunde konbauna ta doko kan indre Yesus kane sinannedi erikwa. Sraglpre, dumedi pre ana ye yomba kundutno geglkwa.

²⁰ Ye eremogl Yesus suglmo mangigl wora aimande kanmogltre ana ka waiye yomba diendingwa. Ye kamo kaima pirkwa mereyegl ere ana kimbi-koglo krapeglmibi Yesus ka ta di aglau eran kandre, ana kanesi gavman kande tenaglkwa. ²¹ Yeglpre, kuie kana eingwa yomba i krapogl Yesus teingwa, “Beke Notnga, ka dinga ya beke notnga i kuno orkwa, no punga ene yomba kanno pamara dikitnga, ba God prumere ka kaima

[✠] **20:17:** Buk Song 118:22

yomba beke tenga. ²² Dinoro, nono takis Sisa tenamuno mo tekramne?”

²³ Yesus eremogl ye kakimbi kogl dingwa i kanpogl sindre ana ye ditongwa, ²⁴“Ene moni silva suwarata i na ombuno diyo, ira kuiya ya kangiyete tembe pame?”

²⁵ Ye di ikine endingwa, “Sisa pangwa.”

Yesus di yomba tongwa, “Ana Sisa taraglmo Sisa teiyo, te God taraglmo God teiyo.”

²⁶ Ye yomba merkinde meglmara ka yegl dungwa i si akenaglkwa mere mango. Ana ye singokondi, kiendi meglkwa.

Yomba geglkwa andigl ana bogl ikraglkwa

(Matyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Sadyusi wagle tau Yesus moglmara undre, krapegkwa. Ye eremogl yomba geglkwa andiglkraglme dingwa yomba. ²⁸ Ye dingwa, “Beke Notnga, Moses lomo i nono pre muno boglkwa: Yagl ta gogltre, embiye kondinambuka ba gak ta kugl yeikran, ana goglkwa yagle i angigle ombugl embiye werai inan, ana ye yagl goglkwa dumomugl i gak kugl suglo sinambirka. ²⁹ Okuna imbo angiglma angiglma 7 meglkwa. Ana angro komuno ambu ta yungwa. Ba ye gak ta kugl yeikre goglkwa. ³⁰ Angigle okuwo ambu werai ikra yungwa. ³¹ Ana angigle okuwo ta ama ambumo i yungwa, ana angiglma komuno okuwo 7 prapra ambumo suwara i keunde ingwa, ba gak ta kugl yeikre geglkwa. ³² Okuwo kaima ambumo i ama goglkwa. ³³ Ana yomba geglkwa andraglkwa enge ambu i ira embiye morambe? Sraglpre, angiglma komuno okuwo 7 ambumo suwara i keunde ingwa.”

³⁴ Yesus di ikine endingwa, “Ene erme yagl ambu bogl ingwa. ³⁵ Ba yagl ambu andigl ukor pindre, ana okuwo kor-moraglkwa enge yagl ambu ta bogl ikraglkwa. ³⁶ Ye angelo meglmere yegl mogltre ana

goglkraglkwa. Ye God nangiglma moraglkwa. Sraglpre, ye goglkwa ba God ere-ikor endungwa. ³⁷ Ana Moses ombugl yomba geglkwa andigl ukor enaglkwa i ombunodi norkwa. I endi donga tekele dungwa kamo boglo i mina Moses yegl dungwa, ‘Yaglkande ye Abraham Godmo mogl, te Aisak Godmo mogl, ana Jekop Godmo moglkwa dungwa.’[✠] ³⁸ God yomba geglkwa Godno tamanga, ba ye yomba kor-meglkwa Godno. Ye mina yomba prapra kor-meglkwa.”

³⁹ Lo beke teingwa yomba tau di ikine endingwa, “Beke Notnga, ene ka wakai dinga!” ⁴⁰ Ye kundugl gogltre aglke krapoglkrikwa.

Krais ira Wam ne?

(Matyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Ana Yesus krapogl tongwa, “Yomba sraglpre Mesaia Devit Wam moglme dime? ⁴² Devit yene Buk Song mina dipendigl endungwa:

“ ‘Yaglkande di na Yaglkandena tongwa, “Na onguna wokra amedi mogl emin, ⁴³ ana na kundan ikine ene katn mina atnekra yenaglkwa.”[✠]

⁴⁴ Devit eremogl ye pre ‘Yaglkande’ we dungwa, ana sraglmere Yaglkande i Devit wam morambe?”

Yesus eremogl lo beke teingwa yomba ka-tongwa

(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Yomba prapra kinano gundo pir meglkwa enge, Yesus disaipelma wagle ditongwa, ⁴⁶ “Lo beke teingwa yomba mambunono i kan kuno eriyo, ye gagl olto ende indre konbauna wanamnedi munduno pango, te maket dumo yomba no diwakai yenaglmedi pirtre, te makai yungu bogl wakai mina amedi mogltre, ana mokna bir nemara angai gumamugl mogl-mogl erikwa. ⁴⁷ Ye ambu werai wagle bakaglte yunguno kunogl indre, ana kakimbi kogl yomba no kanaglmedi, kamange oltokuri

✠ 20:37: Kisim Bek 3:6 ✠ 20:43: Buk Song 110:1

erikwa. Yomba yegl ye giu kinde inaglkwa paimoglkwa.”

21

*Ambu werai ta ofa tongwa
(Mak 12:41-44)*

¹ Yesus kan koglkoglo ende ana kangwa yomba moni mere paitongwa ye God holi yungumo mina ofa te-te erimara gagl mina monino ende suna endingwa. ² Ye ama kangwa ambu werai kiuglgiunde ta moni mongo kembra suwo keunde endungwa. ³ Ana Yesus dungwa, “Na ka kaima ene diteinga, ambu werai kiuglgiunde i moni ende kawate yomba tau tongwa. ⁴ Yomba prapra moni mere paitongwa, ana ye kuri ta te menda endingwa, ba ambu i paitongwa mere mundu ende kondungwa. Ye okuwo ta yenan ere ninambuka manga.”

*Yesus eremogl God holi yungumo kinde erambere pre dungwa
(Matyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)*

⁵ Disaipelma wagle tau God holi yungumo pre dingwa, “Kombuglo wakai kaima yene ya ofa teingwa i akiye God yungumo ekin teingwa.” Ba Yesus dungwa, ⁶ “Taragl prapra ene kanigwa i enge ta yenan ana kombuglo mangigl yeingwa i suwarata kombuglo ta mina tembe yei paikraglkwa, i prapra sigurndi atne endinaglkwa.”

*Yumbun ya giu unambuka
(Matyu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)*

⁷ Ye krapeglkwa, “Beke Notnga, taragl i enge aunake plau dinaglme? Ana sragl diu ere ombuno dinan kandre, ana enge ikra plau dina erimiwo dinamune?”

⁸ Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Ene kanpogl siyo, yomba kakimbi dite-naglkwa. Sraglpre, yomba merkinde na kangina mina undre ana ‘Na ye’ we dindre, ana ‘Enge mangigl orumiwo’ dinaglkwa. Ba ye mokono mina pikriyo. ⁹ Ene pirmsi kunda mangigl boraglkwa mo kunda kande beglme dimbi ana ene kundugl

goglkriyo, taragl yeglmere komnaiye plau dinaglkwa, ba enge kande oglandi ta yeikrambuka.”

¹⁰ Ana ye ditongwa, “Dumo kande ta yomba pi dumo kande ta kunda bogl tenaglkwa, king ta sugl moglmara yomba pi king ta sugl moglmara kunda bogl tenaglkwa. ¹¹ Ana imem pond kaima dumo tau unan te kindan pond yenan ana kinde kanekane dumo koglkoglo sinan erambuka. Ana diu kande ya kundugl goraglkwa taragl kanekane kamun kua mina plau dinaglkwa.

¹² “Taragl i prapra plau dikrimbi, yomba ene eresindre ana sikanesi ipi makai yungu pindre ana kane yungu endinaglkwa. Ye ene ipi king wagle ya gavman kande dumonomugl enaglkwa, ana i na kangina ene mina yongwa pre yegl eraglkwa. ¹³ I ene engeno ta yongwa, ipre kamambuno wakai yomba ditenaglkwa. ¹⁴ Ana ene komnaiye no sragl ka dinamunedi nomano mina pir epigl erekriyo. ¹⁵ Sraglpre, na ka yegl do ditendre, ana nomano wakai teimbo kade ene dimbi ana kundano ikine na ka tenaglkwa i mane dikre ana ake atne endekraglkwa. ¹⁶ Ene nen man ya angitnma wagle ya bormai suwara ya te yeinengwa ye ene ipi kunda ikine tembi ana ye eremogl ene tau sigoraglkwa. ¹⁷ Yomba prapra nomano kinde pir ene tenaglkwa, sraglpre, na kangina ene mina yongwa. ¹⁸ Ba ene bitno yungo suwara ta wau boglkrambuka. ¹⁹ Ana enene andigl giglendi mogl ana kor-moraglkwa ere-inaglkwa.

*Yesus eremogl Jerusalem kinde erambe dungwa
(Matyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)*

²⁰ “Ene kanimbi kimbirnem undre Jerusalem mogl winambo dimbi ana ene piraglkwa, dumo kande kinde erambuka engemo mangigl ungwa. ²¹ Ana yomba Judia dumo meglkwa i teke ende kamun muglo enaglkwa, yomba Jerusalem suna meglkwa i kondo ende menda embi, ana yomba

kamun kande bina meglkwa i ende siti suna pikraglkwa. ²² Enge i giugl engemo yenambuka, sraglpre, kamambuno pepa mina muno beglkwa pangwa i prapra pai inambuka. ²³ Ambu gak dano meglkwa ya te ambu gak am temeglkwa, ye yumbun pond inaglkwa. Ande enge i yumbun kinde kaima makan igle plau dinambuka ana God dem kumbrukwa yomba i mina panambuka. ²⁴ Ana tau dikumba prak mina sigoraglkwa, ana tau sikanesi yend dumo kande prapra enaglkwa, ana Yomba Bina wu Jerusalem sugl mogl eimbi ana ye engeno mina dundinambuka.

Okuwo Yomba Wam ende ikine unambuka

(Matyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵ “Ana enge igle ande mina ya ba mina ya te kugl kuri mina diu kanekane plau dinaglkwa. Makandle yomba nomano kinde eran, ana mundi nigl mong sitombuno yakemakete yomba nomano sikugl endinan ana kundugl goraglkwa. ²⁶ Makandle koglkoglo taragl plau dina orkwa ipre yomba ongumutno wanan kundugl goraglkwa, sraglpre, kamun mitna taragl prapra giglendi paingwa i pingakar dinaglkwa. ²⁷ Enge igle yomba kanimbi Yomba Wam kuakawa mina suna unambuka i yombuglo ya ambuglangemo kande bogl akiye unambuka. ²⁸ Taragl i mambuno bogl plau dinamunedi eraglkwa enge, ene andigltre ana bitno kanple diyo, sraglpre, God ene toposi ikine endinambuka engeno mangigl ungwa.”

Endi kogla mambunomo beke piryo

(Matyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

²⁹ Yesus ka i di simbogl yomba ditongwa, “Ene endi kogla ya endi tau i prapra kaniyo. ³⁰ Ene kanimbi yaundo kor mambuno bogl sinamnedi erikwa enge, ana ene piraglkwa ande akan panambuka enge mangigl orume dinaglkwa.

³¹ Kuno yeglmere ana ene kanimbi taragl yeglmere plau dinaglkwa enge, ene God kingdomo unambuka mangigl ormedi piraglkwa.

³² “Na ka kaima ene diteinga, yomba epigl erme meglkwa i prapra goglkrimbi taragl i prapra plau dinambuka. ³³ Kamun mitna ya makan okuwo wau borambrika. Ba na kanna prapra ta wau boglkrambuka.”

Ene disaipel kanpogl sinaglkwa

³⁴ Yesus yegl dungwa, “Ene kankun eriyo. Ene wain gige dungwa engenge nendre ana du erekraglkwa. Te nangino taragl pre egluwe ere pirkriyo, sraglpre, taragl yeglmere ene nomano sikugl endinan pirkpogl sikre meglmbi, ana Yaglkande engemo tambre kana ene mina plau dinambuka. ³⁵ Enge i kitn sumere yeglmere makan koglkoglo yomba prapra meglmara plau dinambuka. ³⁶ Ene engenge kuie kanmogltre ana kamange ere God tembi, ana yombro panan kade taragl kinde plau dina orkwa i prapra ikorugl ende ana Yomba Wam guma mina andiglmibi kuno erambuka.”

³⁷ Ande enge yomere yomere Yesus eremogl God holi yungumo yungugl ka bekete mogl ana akenam dungo ye ende egli Olip Kamun Muglo we dimara pindre enduwer igle moglpai orkwa. ³⁸ Ana yomba prapra tangina kinde kana Yesus kamo piramnedi ende God holi yungumo wingwa.

22

Judas prawedi Yesus ikunda ikine tenagle dungwa

(Matyu 26:1-5; 26:14-16; Mak 14:1-2; 14:10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Ana Bret Yis Paikrukwa ne-ne erikwa enge yongwa i yomba Pasova we dingwa i mangigl orko ² ana lo beke teingwa yomba ya pris kande wagle ye yomba kundutno gogltre ana ye konbauna tau doko kan indre Yesus sigoramnedi pirkwa. ³ Ana Satan ende Judas mina suna ongwa. Ye kangiyi Iskariot we dingwa, Yesus

disaipelma 12 mina ye ta moglkwa.
⁴ Ana ye endpi pris kande wagle ya God holi yungumo mina kimbirnem sugl meglkwa yomba meglmara ongo, ana ye srambre ere Yesus tekoglo yaglkumba onguno mina endinambere pre ka dikeglkwa. ⁵ Ye gun yendre ana ka dikogl moni pra tenamniwo dingwa. ⁶ Judas i pra we dindre ana enge wakai ta yenan yomba i-wedi ta kankrimbi, ana Yesus tekoglo kunda ikine tenagledi sugl moglkwa.

Yesus Pasova kaiya mokna ninaglkwa pre akekun orkwa

(Matyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

⁷ Ana Bret Yis Paikrukwa ne-ne erikwa engemo ungo, ana sipsip nangigle kombuglange gagl ama Pasova kaiya mokna ne-ne erikwa. ⁸ Yesus eremogl Pita ya Jon diende dungwa, “Ene pindre nono Pasova kaiya mokna ninamga pre akekun ere yeiro.”

⁹ Ye krapogl Yesus tembrika, “Ene pitn no aglokra taragl i akekun ere yenambugle?”

¹⁰ Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Ene ende siti suna embir ana yagl ta nigl mingi kake yundre ene tengigl yenambuka. Yagle i yungu ta yungugl enambara i ene pindre, ¹¹ ana yungu nemyagl diteiro, ‘Beke Norkwa yagle ene pre krapoglkwa, “Yungu kula aglokra mere na disaipelna bogl Pasova ninamne?”’ ¹² Ye yungu mundu i kula kande tembe kra bogl prapra yomara igle ene ombuno ditenambuka, ana igle ene akekun eriro.”

¹³ Ana ye endpi taragl prapra Yesus ditomere mere kan indre ana Pasova ninaglkwa pre akekun eurika.

Yesus bret ya wain disaipelma wagle tongwa

(Matyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Ana ande kuiya yongo, Yesus eremogl aposelmo wagle bogl akiye bogl mina amedungwa. ¹⁵ Yesus ditongwa, “Pasova i ninamnedi pirka mere nomuno ana okuwo na giu ya yumbun inaglka. ¹⁶ Ipre na ene diteinga, na aglketa kaiya mokna nekre mogl pi, ana okuwo taragl kaima God kingdomo suna wu pene enambuka.”

¹⁷ Okuwo Yesus kap wain indre, ana God diwakai yeite dungwa, “I indre enene mina yumbu siyo. ¹⁸ Yeglpre na ene diteinga, na erme wain nuglo i ta nekre mogl-eimbo God kingdomo unambuka.”

¹⁹ Okuwo ye bret indre God diwakai yei, bukondi ana ye tendre, dungwa, “I na nangina, i ene pre teinga, yeglmere ere na pre poglodi piryo.”

²⁰ Kaiya mokna ne kondingo, kuno yegl keunde ere ye kap minge ta indre, dungwa, “Kap i God kontrakmo kor, i na bormaina, i ene pre toindi endiga.* ²¹ Ba kaniyo, na ipi yaglkumba tenambuka yagle, ye no akiye bogl bolamugl mougkka. ²² Sraglpre, Yomba Wam gorambedi God dipanduglmara pai inambuka, ba yomba ta ipi kunda ikine tenambuka i yene yumbun pond inambuka.” ²³ Ye yene mina krapogl imboriya endingwa, ira mere ye sragl i erambe.

Ira kande morambedi tengramo dingwa

²⁴ Disaipelma wagle yene mina tengramodi ira yagl kande morambe dingwa. ²⁵ Yesus ditongwa, “Yomba Bina kingno wagle ye mina yagl kande meglkwa. Ana ye mina yomba kande mogl-mitna endingwa i kangino ‘Yomba yeinongwa yagle’ we dingwa. ²⁶ Ba ene mina yegl ta paikrano, ene mina kande ta morambuka i ye wu gak kembra mereyegl mogltre, ana kaungo yomba ye eremogl nigl-kongun yoko erikwa

* **22:20:** Epigl 19-20, erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa, ka i Luk yene muno boglkrukwa. Ana yomba ta okuwo muno boglme dingwa.

yomba mereyegl morambuka. ²⁷ Ana ira yagl kande moglme, yomba bogl mina amedi mogl kaiya nongwa i kande moglmo mo kaiya mokna yumbu sungwa i kande moglme? Ta bogl mina amedungwa i kande moglkwa. Ba na ene mina suna nigl-kongun yoko yomba mereyegl moglka. ²⁸ Ana na yumbuna kanekane iga enge ene na bogl akiye mogl wingura. ²⁹ Ana na Nina kingdomo sugl moglo di narkwa, kuno yeglmere ene pra sugl molo ditenaglka. ³⁰ Na kingdomna suna botna mina ene kaiya ya nigl nendre, ana bogl wakaile mina amedi mogltre, Israel yungu ombuno 12 sutno moraglkwa.

Pita eremogl Yesus kankrika we dinambuka

(*Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38*)

³¹ “Saimon, Saimon, pro! Ene prapra pirngino Satan ere kana-gledi pre ka dikondungwa i wit ereyaglkwa yomba wit yumbusi, wakai ya kinde i-perepere endumere yeglmere endinambuka. ³² Ba na ene pre kamange ere kondinga, Saimon, ene pirngi dinga yange sikrambuka. Ana ene ende ikine na mina unatnga enge, ene angitnma wagle pirngino sigigledi to.”

³³ Ana Pita di ikine endungwa, “Yaglkande, na ene bogl akiye ende kane pindre ana ene bogl akiye gorambuglka pre akekun erika.”

³⁴ Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Pita, na ene diteinga, erme enduwer konduwagle wi sikran, ene enge suwota na ye kankrika we dinatnga.”

Moni paus ya gagl kamban ya te dikumba

³⁵ Ana Yesus disaipelma wagle krapogl tongwa, “Na ene dimenda endinga enge i moni paus ya gagl kamban ya te katno towo ta ikre yoko engura. Ene taragl ta dokindu no?”

Ye di ikine endingwa, “Tamangra.”

³⁶ Yesus dungwa, “Ba erme, yomba ta moni paus mo gagl kamban ta yenambuka i yondo. Ana yomba ta dikumba prak yeikrambuka ana gaglmo suna tembe moni bogl indre ana dikumba topo erambuka. ³⁷ Ipre na ene diteinga, kamambuno muno beglmara yegl dungwa, ‘Ye kunogl gogl yomba ta moglme dingwa.’^{*} I na mina pai inambuka, sraglpre na pre pepa muno beglkura i kaima paiyungwa.”

³⁸ Ana disaipelma wagle dingwa, “Yaglkande, kano. Dikumba prak suwo mangigl ya yongwa.”

Ye di ikine endungwa, “I pra kuno orkwa.”

Yesus Olip Kamun Muglo kamange orkwa

(*Matyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42*)

³⁹ Yesus dumo kande kondo ana ende Olip Kamun Muglo ye okuna pipi ormere ikra orko ana disaipelma wagle omara eingwa. ⁴⁰ Ye ende dumo igle undre ana disaipelma wagle ditongwa, “Baglnu mina ene yange sikraglkwa pre kamange eriyo.” ⁴¹ Ye meglmara igle kondo ende eglke pi, kombuglo singo pi eglke sing yomere yegl pindre ana goglko bondugl kamange orkwa,

⁴² “Nina ene prawedi pitn, nigl mingi na mina i korugl endo, na pirka mere i kondinatnga, ba ene piratnere mere eratnga.” ⁴³ Ana angelo ta heaven moglkwa ye moglmara plau dite ana yombuglo bogl tongwa. ⁴⁴ Ana Yesus yumbun pond pirtre, ana kamange merkinde orkwa, ana ye pitnboglkwa i bormai mereyegl kuglosi yange makandle sungwa.[†]

⁴⁵ Ana kamange erekondo ye andigltre, ende ikine disaipelma wagle meglmara pindre, ana kango ye ugl paimeglkwa. Sraglpre, ye nomano yumbun dongo pre ugl paingwa. ⁴⁶ Ana Yesus krapogl tongwa, “Ene sraglpre ugl paime?”

^{*} 22:37: Aisaia 53:12 [†] 22:44: Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa, ka i Luk yene muno boglkrukwa ba yomba ta okuwo muno boglme dingwa.

Andigltre ana kamange eriyo, ene baglnu mina yangesi dinaglkwa pre.”

Yesus sikane singwa

(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Ana Yesus ka dimoglkwo yomba merkinde wingwa. Ye nangiglma 12 mina suwarata kangiyeye Judas we dingwa. Ye yomba auro indre okuna kana wu, ana Yesus moglmara kungro pauna mina sinongwa, ⁴⁸ ba Yesus krapogl tongwa, “Judas, ene Yomba Wam kunda ikine tenapre kungro pauna mina sineno?”

⁴⁹ Yesus mokomugl eingwa yomba taragl plau dina orkwa i kandre, ye dingwa, “Yaglkande, no pra dikumba prak mina ere sinamuno?” ⁵⁰ Ana ye mina suna ta dikumba indre pris kande nigl kongunmo yomba ta kina wokra simbiglkidi endungwa.

⁵¹ Ba Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Yeglmere ta erekriyo!” Ana Yesus yaglmo kina ake indre, ana pandigl ikine ende tongo wakai pangwa.

⁵² Ana Yesus pre pris kande wagle ya God holi yungumo sugl meglkwa ya te yomba mina ende okuna eingwa ye inamunedi wingo, ana ye ditongwa, “Ene pirkwa na kunda gogl koglkwa yomba ta moglmedi pre, ene dikumba prak ya kumba indre wimo?” ⁵³ Na ande engenge God holi yungumo togl suna ene bogl akiye moungra, ana ene onguno ta na nangina akekrikura. Ba ande kuiya erme i ene engeno yongo te mim yombuglomo wu pond pi yombuglo orkwa.”

Pita eremogl Yesus kankrika we dungwa

(Matyu 26:57-58; 26:69-75; Mak 14:53-54; 14:66-72; Jon 18:12-18; 18:25-27)

⁵⁴ Ana Yesus sikane sindre auro yend pris kande yungumugl eingwa. Ana Pita eremogl Yesus omara tau eglke dagl ongwa. ⁵⁵ Ba togl sunakra kot pirmara igle ende donga gaglkwa dongo yomba makaisi amedi meglmara, ana Pita ombugl

akiye meglkwa. ⁵⁶ Ana nigl-kongun ambai suwarata kango donga ambuglange sumara iro Pita amedi moglkwa. Ambaimo pi mangigl kaima kandre ana dungwa, “Yagl i ama Yesus bogl akiye waningura!”

⁵⁷ Ba Pita ditorwa ere dungwa, “Ambai ya, na ye kaima ta kankrika.”

⁵⁸ Ana kurita meglko okuwo yagl ta Pita kandre ana dungwa, “Ene ama ye bogl akiye waningura!”

Ana Pita di ikine endungwa, “Yagl ya, na ta mangra.”

⁵⁹ Ana ande kuiya suwarata endongo, okuwo yagl ta undre ka giglendi dungwa, “Kaima, yagl i ye bogl akiye waningura, sraglpre, ye ama Galili yagl.”

⁶⁰ Pita di ikine endungwa, “Yagl ya, ene ka dinga i na ta pirpogl sikrika.” Ye ka di moglko ana tambre kana konduwagle kumugl wi sungwa. ⁶¹ Ana Yesus kan akete toro mendigl pandigl Pita kango, ana Pita pir ikine ende Yesus ka yegl ditongwa ikra prukwa, “Erme konduwagle wi sikran, ene enge suwota na ye ta kankrika we dinatnga.” ⁶² Ana Pita ende menda pindre kai pond kaima orkwa.

Yesus gaugl ere tendre ana eresingwa

(Matyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

⁶³ Ana Yesus suglmo meglkwa yomba mambuno bogl bakagl tendre ana eresingwa. ⁶⁴ Ana ye eremogl ongumuglo tusi te pandigl ana krapogl teingwa, “Ira ene sume, dipoglo!” ⁶⁵ Ana ye ka kinde kanekane di Yesus teingwa.

Yesus ipi kaunsol mina kot eretingwa

(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Ana kamun tangungo ana Juda yomba mina ende okuna eingwa ya pris kande wagle ya te lo beke teingwa yomba wu suwara pindre, ana Yesus ipi yene kaunsolno meglmara eingwa. ⁶⁷ Ana ye dingwa, “No dinoro, ene Mesaia motno?”

Ye di ikine endungwa, “Na ene dite-imbo ene na ta pirngi dikraglkwa. ⁶⁸ Na ama ka kra ta pogl ene teimbo ana ene ka mongo ta di ikine endekraglkwa. ⁶⁹ Ba enge erme yei ende imbor enambuka, Yomba Wam ye God yombuglo kande pangwa, ongo wokra amedi morambuka.”

⁷⁰ Ye prapra dingwa, “Yeglpre ene God Wam kaima motn kana?”

Ye di ikine ende tongwa, “Ene kuno ere dingwa, i na moglka.”

⁷¹ Ana ye dingwa, “No ka waiye kanekane eraglkwa i ta pirkramga, no nono ka i prapra yene dra mina dungo pir kondungwa.”

23

Yesus ipi Pailat moglmara kot ereiteingwa

(*Matyu 27:1-2; 27:11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38*)

¹ Yomba makaisi meglkwa i prapra andigltre ana Yesus auro ipi Pailat moglmara eingwa. ² Ana ye mambuno bogl kakimbi kogl di Yesus nangiye dangindre, ana dingwa, “No yagl i mambunomo kan kondungwa. Ye eremogl no yombano bakagl tendre ana dumo kande kinde erambe dungwa te takis Sisa tekriyo dindre, ana yene pre Krai mogl, ana king mole dungwa.”

³ Ana yegl dingo Pailat krapogl Yesus tongwa, “Ene Juda yomba kingno motno?”

Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Enene yegl dinga.”

⁴ Ana Pailat eremogl pris kande wagle ya te yomba prapra ditongwa, “Na yagl i kot ere tenaglka, i ye aglau ta orko kan ikrika.” ⁵ Ba yomba ka ginglekuidi dingwa, “Ye Judia kamun koglkoglo i yomba prapra ka beke tomara i nomano erekinde eretongwa. Ye Galili kamun mambuno bogltre ana aimande ere ende wu erme mangigl igle ungwa.”

Yesus ipi Herot moglmara kot ereiteingwa

⁶ Pailat ka i pirtre ana Yesus Galili nem moglmo mo di krapoglkwa.

⁷ Ana Pailat pirkan orkwa i Yesus eremogl Herot kamun sugl moglmara suna igle moglkwa pango ana Pailat eremogl Yesus di Herot moglmara endungwa. Sraglpre, enge igle Herot ama Jerusalem moglkwa.

⁸ Herot eremogl Yesus kangwa enge, ana ye gun pond kaima yongwa. Sraglpre, Yesus taragl tau orkwa i dingo pirtre, ana ye enge olto kaima Yesus kanagledi pre sugl moglkwa. Ana Yesus kimagl tau eran kanagledi prukwa. ⁹ Yeglpre, Herot ka kra merkinde pogl Yesus tongwa. Ba Yesus ka suwarata di ikine endekrukwa. ¹⁰ Ana pris kande wagle ya te lo beke teingwa yomba wu mangigl andigl mogltre ana ka giglendi di Yesus nangiye dangingwa. ¹¹ Ana Herot kimbirmo nem bogl Yesus bakagl tendre, ana erekinde erete, ana king gagl olto wakai ta ende tendre, ana di ikine Pailat moglmara endingwa. ¹² Okuna Herot ya Pailat kunda ikine-ikine miurka, ba erme ye wu suwara pi yeinembrika.

Pailat eremogl Yesus endi-prak mina sigolo dungwa

(*Matyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:38-19:16*)

¹³ Ana Pailat eremogl pris kande wagle ya yomba mina ende okuna eingwa ya te yomba mere aglendi imakai sindre, ¹⁴ ana ye ditongwa, “Ene yagl i auro i na moglmara undre ana ene yegl dingura, ‘Ye yomba bakagl tendre ana nomano erekinde eretongwa.’ Ipre na ene meglmara igle ye sragl aglau ta orme dingura i doko i-pene ende kot eretenagledi erika, ba kaima ta kan ikrika. ¹⁵ Herot ama Yesus aglaumo ta doko kan ikre, ana ye di ikine nono mounara endungwa. Ana enene kanigwa, ye gorambuka mereyegl aglau ta erekrukwa. ¹⁶ Yeglpre na kimbirnem dimbo kumba simbi, ana diendimbo endinambuka.”

17 Ana Pasova enge yomere yomere Pailat eremogl kane paingwa yomba suwarata dimenda ende-ende orkwa.*

18 Ipre yaglambu prapra wu suwara pi kaglkane kande indre dingwa, “Yesus sigogltre, ana Barabas diendin ende no mounara unano.” 19 (Barabas siti gavman bogl kunda bogl tendre, te yomba sigoglkwa ana ipre ye kane singo pangwa.)

20 Ana Pailat eremogl Yesus dimenda endinagledi pre aglke kordagl kamo ikra yomba ditongwa. 21 Ba yomba aimande kaglkane i paimogl di ikine ende dingwa, “Yesus endi-prak mina siyo! Endi-prak mina siyo!”

22 Ana Pailat eremogl yomba ka ditomere ikra aglke ditongo enge suwota orkwa, “Sraglpre sinamune? Ye sragl aglaurum? Na doko kanninga ye aglaur ta orko kankrika, ipre sigolo dinaglka paikrukwa. Yeglpre na uglmbo kumba sindre ana diendimbo yoko endinambuka.”

23 Ba yomba prapra kaglkane binan bogl indre dingwa, “Yesus endi-prak mina sigolo” dindre mangre kaglkane ingo ana Pailat kamo ende atne ongwa. 24 Yeglpre, Pailat eremogl yomba prapra Yesus sigolo dimere yegl prawe dinagledi prukwa. 25 Ana Pailat eremogl yagl gavman kunda bogl tendre, te yomba sigoglkwa pre kane singo pangwa, ikra dimenda endinambedi krapogl teimere pre di ye meglmara ende, ana Yesus taragl ta eretena dingwa i ere tenaglmedi pre, tekoglo kimbirnem tongwa.

Yesus endi-prak mina singwa
(*Maty 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27*)

26 Ana kimbirnem eremogl Yesus auro yend menda eingwa. Yagl ta kangiye Saimon we dingwa, Sairini kamun nem. Ye dumo menda

moglkwa ende dumo kande suna enapre ungo, ana akegidi mogltre, endi-prak komba mina pandigl teingo kake indre, ana Yesus omara mokomugl ongwa. 27 Ana yomba merkinde kaima Yesus omara mokomugl eingwa. Ana eimara i ambu tau Yesus pre miriye gogl kai giglendi erikwa. 28 Yesus kan aketendre ana ye ditongwa, “Jerusalem ambu wagle, na pre kai erekriyo, enene pre ya nangro pre kaino eriyo. 29 Ana okuwo enge ta yenan yomba yegl dinaglkwa, ‘Ambu kur temine paingwa ya, te gak kuglkrikwa ya, te gak am tekrikwa God eran ye gun yenaglkwa!’ 30 Enge igle, “‘yomba yegl di, makan muglo tenaglkwa, “Ukandi no sindakaglo!” te Makan meglmbe pre yegl dinaglkwa, “Wu no simbi do!” ’

31 Endi kor pangwa enge yomba taragl yegl eraglkwa, ana endimo i gorambuka enge sragl taragl plau dinambe dine?”

32 Ana kunogl gogl nembrika yagl suwo ombugl Yesus bogl akiye sigora pre auro imenda eingwa. 33 Enge igle ye ende wu, dumo ta kangiye “Bitno Yombuglo” we dimara undre ana igle Yesus endi-prak mina singwa. Te kunogl gogl nembrika yagl suwo ikra sindre, ana ta ye ongo wokra pandigl te ta ongo kondakra pandiglka. 34 Ana Yesus dungwa, “Nina, yomba taragl erikwa i ye pirpogl sikre erikwa. Ipre ye tandaglmeno kindekondo to.” Yegl dungo ana ye gaglmo yumbusi inamunedi pre satu singwa.

35 Yomba igle andigl kanmeglko ana Juda yomba mina ende okuna eingwa ye eremogl Yesus nangiye kasingwa, “Ye yomba tau ere-yungura, ana God pinde yungwa yomba Me-saia kaima moran kade yene ere-yondo.”

36 Ana kimbirnem ombugl ende egli undre ana Yesus bakagl teingwa.

* 23:17: Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa, ka i Luk yene muno boglkrukwa ba yomba ta okuwo muno boglme dingwa. Mak 15:6 mina kano.

Ye wain geu orkwa ninambuka pre tendre,³⁷ ana yegl dingwa, “Ene Juda yomba kingno kaima motn enene ere-yo!”

³⁸ Ana ka i muno bogl Yesus endi-prak mina pamara bre mina egli pandiglkwa, “Yagl i Juda Yomba Kingno.”

³⁹ Ana kunogl gogl nembrika yagl suwo endi-prak mina egli pambrika ikra ta Yesus ka-tongwa, “Ene Mesaia moglkitno? Ana enene ere indre, no akiye ere-yo.”

⁴⁰ Ba kunogl gogl yagl ta eremogl angigle ta ka-tendre dungwa, “Ene God kunduglmo goglkitno? Nono prapra yumbun kuno yumga. ⁴¹ Ana nono yumbun yumbuglka i kuno orkwa, sraglpre, nono tandaglme ouglara pre yumbuglka. Ba yagl i aglau ta erekrukwa.”

⁴² Ana yagle i dungwa, “Yesus ene kingdomnen mina suna enatnga enge na wedi poglodi pro.”

⁴³ Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Na ka kaima ene diteinga, erme ene na bogl akiye dumo wakaile suna moratnga.”

Yesus goglkwa

(*Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30*)

⁴⁴ Ande kuiya 12 klok orko, ana makan koglkoglo mim waidi were kondungo pai endpi ande kuiya 3 klok orkwa. ⁴⁵ Ana ande gongungo God holi yungumo mina gagl alap keglkwa sunawom yei arglandi wu koglkoglo ongwa. ⁴⁶ Ana Yesus agle binan bogl dungwa, “Nina! Na spiritna ene ongun mina yeinga.” Enge igle ye yegl dindre, ana mur iyenda ende goglkwa.

⁴⁷ Ana kimbirnem ende okuna ongwa yagle taragl plau dungwa i kandre, God dembiye sindre ana dungwa, “Kaima, yagl i du-yene mogl aglau ta erekrukwa.”

⁴⁸ Yomba prapra kanapre igle makaisi meglkwa, ana taragl plau dungwa i kandre, ana kinde pir piutno tagla sindre, ana ende ikine

yungunomugl eingwa. ⁴⁹ Ba Yesus yeinongwa yomba prapra ya, te ambu wagle Galili yei mambuno bogl mokomugl wingwa ikra ana tau eglke dagl andigl mogltre, ana taragl prapra orkwa i kanme glkwa.

Yesus nangiye briye kombuglo dra yeingwa

(*Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42*)

⁵⁰ Yagl ta kangiye Josep we dingwa. Ye kaunsol meglmara suna igle yagl du yene wakai ta moglkwa. ⁵¹ Ye Judia taun ta kangiye Arimatia we dimara igle mogltre ungwa. Ana ye eremogl kaunsol wagle nomano pir taragl ta eramne dingwa i ye prawe dikrukwa yagle. Ye God kingdomo unambuka pre sugl moglkwa yagle. ⁵² Ana ye ende Pailat moglmara pindre, Yesus nangiye pre krapoglko ana Pailat prawe dungwa. ⁵³ Josep eremogl Yesus nangiye i-atne ende, ana gagl alap kruwo ta mina were tendre, ana ipi kombuglo dra yomba geglko pandiglmarara kor ta waugl yeimara sunakra yongwa. Igle yomba ta geglko pandiglkrimara. ⁵⁴ Sraglpre, Sabat enge mangigl ungo ana akekun eraglkwa enge yongwa.

⁵⁵ Ana ambu wagle Yesus bogl akiye Galili yei wingwa ikra Josep bogl pindre, ana nangiye sraglmere ere kombuglo dra mina suna yongwa i kanigwa. ⁵⁶ Ana ye ende ikine yungunomugl pindre, kungo wakai ya taragl demine orkwa akekun erikwa. Ba Sabat enge yongwa pre ye lo pamere pinande ere ana wakan meglkwa.

24

Yesus andigl ukor ongwa

(*Matyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10*)

¹ Sande enge tangina kinde kana ambu wagle taragl demine orkwa akekun ere yeingwa indre ana ende kombuglo dra Yesus pandiglmarara dumo eingwa. ² Ana ye kanigwa

kombuglo dra mina kombuglo siget-dingwa ikra berandi eglke endingwa pango, ³ ana ye ende suna eingwa, ba Yaglkande Yesus nangiye briye pango kankrikwa. ⁴ Ye ipre kinano gundo igle andigl meglko ana oglandi kaima yagl suwo gatno suna kruwo mundu pango ye meglmara mangigl igle andigl miurka. ⁵ Ambu wagle kundugl pond gogl ana mangidi gumano kan makandle endingwa, ba yagl suwo i ditembrika, “Ene sraglpre yomba kor-moglkwa ye pre geglkwa mina dokime?” ⁶ Ye yawagle ta pai moglkrukwa. Ye andigl ukor ongwa! Ye Galili kamun mogl pangwa enge, ka sragl we ditongwa, i ene piryo, ⁷ ‘Yomba Wam tekoglo tandaglme erikwa yomba mina endimbi ana endi-prak mina sigoraglkwa, ana ande enge suwota eran andigl ukor enambuka.’” ⁸ Anaambu wagle Yesus ka okuna dungwa ikra poglodi pirkwa.

⁹ Ana ye kombuglo dra kondo ende ikine pindre, ana taragl i prapra disaipelmo 11 wagle ya yomba tau akiye diteingwa. ¹⁰ Ana Maria Makdala kamun mam ya, Joana ya, Jems mam Maria ya, te ambu tau ye bogl akiye eingwa i ye taragl orko kanigwa i di aposel wagle teingwa. ¹¹ Ba aposel wagle ambu ka dingwa i pir gidikrikwa. Sraglpre, ye kayoko dimedi pirkwa. ¹² Ba Pita andigltre ana mukundi ende kombuglo dra ongwa. Ana ye goinge ere kan kombuglo dra endungwa igle gagl alap were teingwa i keunde yongo kangwa. Ana ye ende ikine yungugl pindre, ana taragl kangwa ikra pre nomane sungun prukwa.

Yagl suwo ende Emeus kamun ena pre pindre Yesus kambrika (Mak 16:12-13)

¹³ Ana ande enge suwara i keunde disaipelmo mina yagl suwo ende yungu epigl kangiye Emeus we dimara igle embrika, ana Jerusalem yei ende dumo igle enaglkwa 11 kilomita yongwa. ¹⁴ Ana yaglmo suwo

konbauna ende pindre, ana taragl prapra plau dungwa ikra pre yene dipir embrika. ¹⁵ Ye ka i di imboriya ende pir embriko, ana Yesus ye yene embirara wu suna ongo akiye eingwa. ¹⁶ Ba ye suwo ongomutno ake kumbugl kambugl orko ana Yesus umedi ta kanpogl sikiurka.

¹⁷ Yesus krapogl tongwa, “Ene sragl taragl pre denbi di imbor ya ende umbre?”

Ye andigl diglkindi miurko ana gumano drano wu kinde ongwa. ¹⁸ Ana yaglmo suwo i ta kangiye Kliopas we dingwa, ye krapogl tongwa, “Ene suwara yomba kor ta Jerusalem kamun suna ungwa. Ana enge igle taragl prapra egiro plau dungwa i ene kankitn kana?”

¹⁹ Ana ye krapogl tongwa, “Sragl taragl ne?”

Ye di ikine endimbrika, “Yesus Nasaret kamun nem ye mina taragl plau dungwa. Ye propet ta moglkwa. Ana God ya yomba prapra ongomutno mina ka dungwa ya kongun orkwa i yombuglo pond pangwa. ²⁰ Pris kande wagle ya nono kaungo yomba ye tekoglo endingo ana gavman pra gorambe dungo, ana Yesus endi-prak mina singwa. ²¹ Ana ye suwara Israel yomba toposi ikine endinambedi no okuna yegl punga, ba ka ta ama pangwa i taragl prapra plau dingura i erme ande enge suwota orkwa. ²² Ana no epitno mina ambu tau no sipuglo dinamga ka dingwa. Ana erme tangina kana kombuglo dra pandiglmara eingwa. ²³ Ba Yesus nangiye briye pango kankrikwa, ye ende ikine undre dinerikwa, no ongomutno-mugl orko kanga angelo suwo yegl dimbrika, ‘Yesus andigl ukor ongwa.’ ²⁴ Ana no akiye nagle i wamga tau ende kombuglo dra pi doko kanigwa, ama ambu dimere yeglkra kuno orkwa, ba ye Yesus kankrikwa.”

²⁵ Yesus di yagl suwo tongwa, “Ene du eur kana, propet okuna ka prapra dingwa i kra ene nomano mina suna paikruko, ana pirngidi

kiurika! ²⁶ Krais geu prapra goglcran ana okuwo ende God ambuglangemo mina suna enambuka kuno orumo?" ²⁷ Ana ye mambuno bogl Moses ya propet wagle prapra ka okuna muno beglko pangwa i yene pre dipene ende yagl suwo tekondungwa.

²⁸ Ana ye kamun ta enambugledi embirara igle ye mangigl eingo, Yesus ama konbauna tau ende eglke dagl ena mere orkwa. ²⁹ Ba ye manedi akegi dindre, dimbrika, "Ene no bogl moramna, sraglpre, ande beingo mim era orkwa." Ana ye bogl akiye moraglkwa pre ende yungugl ongwa.

³⁰ Ana Yesus eremogl ye akiye bogl mina amedi meglko, ana bret indre God diwakai yeite, ana bukondi yagl suwo tongwa. ³¹ Ana ye ongumutno pirkam dungo, Yesus kanpogl simbriko ana oglandi ye ongumutno-mugl i-mimdaglkwa. ³² Ana ye yene di imboriya endimbrika, "Ye nono bogl konbauna akiye umgo, ana kamambuno okuna muno beglko pamara igle di yauro norko, ana nono nomano mina donga mereyegl dekrutuno?"

³³ Ana ye tambre kana andigl ende ikine Jerusalem embrika. Eglire pindre ana kambriko disaipel 11 wagle ya yomba tau ye akiye waningwa bogl makaisi meglko, ³⁴ ana dingwa, "I kaima! Yaglkande andigl ukor pindre, ana Saimon Pita moglmara wu nongugl pi tongwa." ³⁵ Ana yagl suwo konbauna bange taragl orkwa ikra ya, te ye bret buko dungwa enge i ye kanpogl simbrika ikra boglo kiurika.

Yesus disaipelma wagle meglmara plau ditongwa

(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

³⁶ Ana ye ka i boglo kugl miurko, ana Yesus yene disaipelma wagle meglmara suna igle andigl mogltre, ana ditongwa, "Nomano pokndi ene mina yenano."

³⁷ Ana ye sipuglo dindre, kundugl pond gogl ye gigl ta kanmunedi

pirkwa. ³⁸ Ba Yesus disaipelma wagle ditongwa, "Ene sraglpre sipuglodi nomano suwo yeme?" ³⁹ Na onguna ya katna mina kaniyo. I na, nana! Na kandre ana ake piryu, na nangina pango ene kanigwa yeglmere, ana gigl ta nangino ya te yomburo ta panan kankraglkwa."

⁴⁰ Ana ye ka yegl dindre, ana ongo ya kagle ye ombuno ditongwa. ⁴¹ Ana ye gun kaima yeingwa ba nomano kugl ongo ana pirngidi dikrikwa. Yeglpre ye krapogl tongwa, "Ana taragl ninaglkwa ta igle yeimbi yomo?" ⁴² Ana ye fis gaigiko dongwa ikine ta i teingwa. ⁴³ Ana ye pra indre kanmeglko nongwa.

⁴⁴ Okuwo Yesus di ye tongwa, "Na ene bogl akiye wanmounga enge, ka i ene diteinga, na mina sragl i prapra wu giu dinambuka i Moses lomo mina ya propet wagle kanno mina ya te kamambuno giglange mina ka muno beglko pangwa."

⁴⁵ Ana kamambuno mina okuna muno beglko pangwa i ye pirkogl sinaglkwa pre, Yesus nomano ake audi tendre ⁴⁶ ana ditongwa, "Kamambuno mina muno yegl beglko pangwa Krais giu gogltre, ana ande enge suwota eran andigl ukor enambuka. ⁴⁷ Ana ye kangiye mina Jerusalem mambuno bogl kamambuno dipene ende dumo kamun koglkoglo embi ana yomba nomano yake tembi ana God tandaglmeno kindekondo tenambuka. ⁴⁸ Ana ene taragl orkwa i prapra diwai dinaglkwa. ⁴⁹ Ana na Nina okuna taragl ene tenagledi ka dipanduglkwa ikra na di ene mina endinaglka. Yeglpre ene siti sugl kan meglmbi kamun mitna yombuglo ende atne ene mina unambuka."

God eremogl Yesus yend heven ongwa

(Mak 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Yesus eremogl dumo kande kondo disaipelma wagle auro yend Betani kamun mangigl pindre, ana igle yene ongo mitna ende ana ere wakai ere tongwa. ⁵¹ Ye ere wakai

ere temoglo, ana God eremoglo Yesu yend heven suna ongo ana disaipelma wagle kondungwa. ⁵² Ana ye dembiye karauglo ere tendre, gun argan boglo ende ikine Jerusalem eingwa. ⁵³ Ye ende ikine Jerusalem pindre, ana God holi yungumo mina yunguglo mogltre, God dembiye engenge site meglkwa.

JON

Kamambuno Wakai Jon muno boglkwa Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Jon yegl dungwa, “Yesus yene God kamo wu yomba pindre ana nono mina suna moglkwa.”

Jon pirkan orkwa i yomba eremogl God Wam Yesus pre pirngi dindre ana kor aimande moraglmedi pre ka i muno boglkwa. Te Yesus kor moglkwa enge kimagl merkinde orkwa, i ama muno boglkwa. Te kunda ikine undre Yesus sikane sindre ana endi-prak mina sigeglkwa. Ba Yesus gogltre ande enge suwota mina aglke andigl ukor ongwa. Te ka tau di simboglkwa i yomba nangino mina taragl kandre ana nendre erimara ipre ka dungo yegl pangwa. Nigl ya bret ya ken-lam ya endi wain ya te sipsip sugl yomba, ka i yene pre ka simbogl di muno boglko pangwa.

Te Yesus mina kor aimande meglkwa inaglkwa ipre Jon ka giglendi dungwa.

Ka wu yomba ongwa

¹ Okuna imbo Ka i pai moglkwa. Ana Ka i God bogl moglkwa. Ana Ka i God moglkwa. ² Ye okuna imbo God bogl moglkwa.

³ Ye mina taragl prapra God ere yongwa, taragl kanekane ere yongwa i ye moglko keunde ere yongwa. ⁴ Kor meglkwa ye mina yongwa ana kor-meglkwa i yomba ambuglangeno. ⁵ Ana ken i mim ormara suna ambuglange sungwa, ba mim i wu sigongonagledi orkwa manga.

⁶ Yagl ta wu pene pi moglkwa ye God diendungo ungwa, kangiye Jon. ⁷ Ye ken ambuglange kamo i dipene endinan ana ye mina yomba prapra pirngi dinaglkwa pre ye kangiye yomba ungwa. ⁸ Jon yene

ken ambuglange ta moglkrukwa, ba ken ambuglange i kamo ana ye dipene endina pre ungwa. ⁹ Ana ken ambuglange kaima i ambuglangesi yomba makan uglo koglkoglo tenapre ungwa.

¹⁰ Ye makandle moglko ana ye mina God dumo makan koglkoglo ere yongwa ba makan yomba ye pirkanpogl sikrikwa. ¹¹ Yene dumo makanmo mina ungwa. Ba yene yombama diwakai yeitekrikwa. ¹² Yomba tau ye di-ingwa ana ye kangiye mina pirngi dingwa, yeglpre ye pra God nangiglma meglme dungwa. ¹³ God nangiglma i neno mano bormaino mina kugl yei kiurika te yomba ka dikogl erimere i manga te enene pirmere i manga ba God yene prumere ere i nangiglma endungwa.

¹⁴ Ana Ka wu yomba pindre nono mina suna moglkwa. No ye ambuglangemo kamga. Ana ambuglange i ye suwara, Nem diendungo ungwa. Yeglpre ye wakaimo ya Ka kaima ye mina kau sungwa. Ye God Wam kaima moglkwa.

¹⁵ Jon eremogl Yesus pre dinongugl endungwa, ye ka kande dindre dungwa, “Na yomba ipre dingra, na komnaiye winga ba yomba i na mokonamugl ungwa, ye okuna imbo mogltre ana mogl-mitna ende na engrukwa.” ¹⁶ Ye wakaimo kausi moglko i mina no prapra ere wakai ere mundu-mundu yumga. ¹⁷ God lomo Moses tongwa ba ye wakaimo ya ka kaima i Yesus Krais mina ungwa. ¹⁸ Yomba ta God kankrikwa, ba God Wam suwara ye Nem bogl akiye miurka pre ye mina Nem ombuno dipene endungwa.

Jon Baptais na Krais moglkriye dungwa

(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Jerusalem dumo suna Juda yomba eremogl pris ya Levai wagle diende ana Jon ira moglmda krapogl piryongwa. ²⁰ Ye uglmange erekre

dinongugl ende dungwa, “Na Krai ta moglkrikwa.”*

²¹ Ana ye krapegkwa, “Ene irane? Ene Elaija motno?”

Jon di ikine endungwa, “Na tamanga.”

Ana ye dingwa, “Ene Propet ta motno?”

Ye di ikine ende dungwa, “Na tamanga.”

²² Ana okuwo ye dingwa, “Ene irane? Dinotn no pi diendigo umga yomba ye ene ira motnga i ka mongo ditenamga.”

²³ Jon eremogl propet Aisaia ka muno boglkwa i di ikine endungwa, “Makan waule suna yomba ta wiyau dungwa i na mina pai yungwa. Yaglkande pre konbo si-ake du endiyo.”*

²⁴ Parisi wagle yomba diendigo wingwa ikra ²⁵ krapogl Jon teingwa, “Ene Krai mo Elaija, mo Propet ta moglkitn ana ene sraglpre yomba baptais tene?”

²⁶ Jon di ikine ende yegl dungwa, “Na nigl mina baptais teinga, ba ene meglmara suna i yomba ta moglkwa ene pirkan erekrikwa. ²⁷ Ye mokon-amugl ungwa, na yomba wakai ta moglmo kade ye kagle towo mina kan tonguma pangwa i na ta pirka sinaglka kuno erekrukwa.”

²⁸ Taragl prapra plau dungwa i Jordan Nigle koglo imbo Betani makan Jon yomba baptais ere tomara igle.

Yesus, ye God Sipsipmo Nangigle

²⁹ Ana enge tangina Jon kango Yesus ende ye meglmara ungwa. Ana Jon yegl dungwa, “Kaniyo, Yomba i God Sipsipmo Nangigle makandle yomba tandaglmeno koko endina pre ungwa. ³⁰ Na ka dinga ikra yomba ipre mendigl digra, ‘Yomba ta na mokonamugl ungwa i meglmitna ende na engrukwa. Sraglpre na moglkriko ye okuna imbo moglkwa.’

³¹ Na nana ye ira moglkwa i ta pirkanpogl sikrika, ba na mambuno ta

pango wu nigl mina baptais teinga i Israel yomba meglmara igle wu pene enan kanaglkwa pre erika.”

³² Ana Jon yene mambunomo dipene ende tongwa, “Na kaninga Holi Spirit kua yumugl mereyegl heaven imbo ende atne undre ye mina moglkwa. ³³ Yomba i ira moglkwa, i ta pirkan erekrika, ba God na diende nigl mina baptais to dindre ana yegl dinarkwa, “Ene kanmin Holi Spirit ende atne wu yagl ta mina ake morambuka i ye yomba Holi Spirit mina baptais tenambuka. ³⁴ Na i kandre, ana ye God Wam kaima meglme dinga.

Yesus disaipel 4 komuno pinde yungwa

³⁵ Ana tangina Jon eremogl disaipelmo suwo bogl akiye aglke kor-dagl igle meglkwa. ³⁶ Jon kango Yesus konbauna ende wongo ana ye dungwa, “Kaniro, i God Sipsipmo Nangigle.”

³⁷ Ye disaipelmo suwo ka i dungo pimbrika enge, ana Yesus omara mokomugl embrika. ³⁸ Yesus kan ikine endungo yagl suwo i mokomugl embriko ana krapogl tongwa, “Ene aglokra meglpai etne?”

Ye dimbrika, “Rabai” (i mambuno yegl, Beke Notnga), “Ene yungu aglokra motne?”

³⁹ Ye di ikine endungwa, “Ene undre, ana kanambrika.”

Yeglpre ye endpi meglmara igle kanbriko ana ande enge mundu ye akiye igle meglko ana ande kuiya 4 klok yongwa.

⁴⁰ Ana Jon ka dungo pirtre, Yesus omara mokomugl embrika ikra ta Andru, ye Saimon Pita angigle.

⁴¹ Ana komnaiye Andru ta orkwa i, ye angigle Saimon doko kan indre ana ditongwa, “No Mesaia kan imbuglka.” (I mambuno Krai we dingwa.)

⁴² Ana Andru eremogl Saimon auro yu Yesus meglmara ungo ana ye

* **1:20:** God yomba i-ikine endinambuka pre yagl ta pinde yungwa i, Grik ka mina ye, “Krai”.

☆ **1:23:** Aisaia 40:3

Saimon kandre dungwa, “Ene Saimon, Jon wam. Ene kangin Sipas we dinaglkwa.” Sipas i Aram ka mina kangiyeye yeingwa, i Juda yomba kanno pangwa. Te Grik ka mina Pita.

Yesus eremogl Pilip ya Nataniel diyungwa

⁴³ Ana tangina Yesus ende Galili kamun enagledi orkwa. Ye pi Pilip kan indre yegl ditongwa, “Na wimara wo.”

⁴⁴ Pilip, ye Betsaida taun nem, dumo igle ombugl Andru ya Pita ye kamuno yongwa. ⁴⁵ Pilip eremogl Nataniel kandre yegl ditongwa, “Yomba ta pre Moses lo mina pepa muno boglko te propet wagle ye pre ama pepa beglko pangwa ikra no kan yumga. I Yesus ye Josep wam. Nasaret kamun nem.”

⁴⁶ Ana Nataniel ye ka kra yegl pogl tongwa, “Taragl wakai ta Nasaret kamun plau dinambo?”

Pilip ye di ikine ende tongwa, “Ene undre ana kano.”

⁴⁷ Ana Yesus kango Nataniel ye moglmara ungo ana ye pre yegl dungwa, “Kaniyo, yagl i Israel yomba kaima, ye mina suna kakimbi ta paikrukwa.”

⁴⁸ Nataniel kra yegl poglkwa, “Ene sraglmere na pirkan etne?”

Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Okuna imbo Pilip ene aglendi ikrukwa enge ene endi kogla mambuno mina mogl panga enge ikra, ana na ene kan-kondinga.” ⁴⁹ Nataniel di ikine endungwa, “Beke Notnga, ene God Wam, Israel yomba Kingno.”

⁵⁰ Ana Yesus dungwa, “Ene endi kogla mambuno mina motngo, ene kaniye dinga ikra pre ene pirngi dinga ba kanere yeglmere okuwo taragl giglendi ama kanatnga.”

⁵¹ Yesus ka ta aine yegl dungwa, “Na ka kaima ene diteinga, okuwo heven audinan ana Yomba Wam mina God angelomo ende mitna pi ende atne wu erimbi ene kanaglkwa.”

2

Yesus nigl yoko ere i wain endungwa

¹ Ande enge suwo endongo ana enge ta mina Galili dumo kande Kena kamun suna igle yaglambu suwo bogl inambrika enge plau dungo, ana Yesus mam ombugl suna igle moglkwa. ² Ana Yesus ya disaipelma wagle bogl ama wiyo dingo, ye wu yaglambu bogl imbrara igle meglkwa. ³ Enge igle wain neingwa dundungo, ana Yesus mam pi wam ditongwa, “Wain dundungo yomba ninaglkwa ta yeikrukwa.”

⁴ Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Ambu ya, na taragl yegl ero dikro, na engena ta magl ukrukwa.”

⁵ Ana Yesus mam eremogl nigl-kongun yomba ditongwa, “Ye taragl ta eriyo dinambere i ene pra eriyo.”

⁶ Ana makan singala 6 magl wora bondugl yeingwa, i we Juda yomba engeno kande yongwa enge nigl kogl yei pai-pai erikwa. I suwarandi nigl 80 ya 120 lita suna morambuka, te niglmo i-suwara endimbi yumbun murki dinambuka.

⁷ Ana Yesus yegl di nigl-kongun yomba tongwa, “Ene sin gala i prapra nigl kogl kau siyo.” Ana ye nigl kogl sin i prapra sikau singwa.

⁸ Ana ye ditongwa, “Nigl tau koglipi wain sugl moglkwa yagle moglmara piyo.”

Ye dumere yegl eriko, ⁹ ana sugl moglkwa yagle nigl yoko ikra ne pruko wain kuglo wakai orkwa.* Ana ye wain i aglokra i-wingwa i ta pirpogl sikrukwa, ba nigl-kongun yomba nigl toindingwa pre ye pirkan erikwa. Ana ye eremogl ambu inambuka yagle aglendi bina ende ¹⁰ ana dungwa, “Yomba prapra wain wakai komuno kana yumbu sindre ana ne du eriko kade okuwo wain kinde tete erikwa. Ba ene wain wakai tawa teke yei pandigltre erime i-pene endungwa.”

* **2:9:** Yesus kimagl ya diu orkwa i kamo merkinde pepa Jon mina paingwa. Ka tau igle kano: Jon 2:11; 2:23; 3:2; 4:54; 6:2; 6:14; 6:26; 9:16; 11:47; 12:18-19; 12:37.

11 Yesus kimagl koragle kaima Kena kamun Galili dumo kande suna igle orkwa, i ye yombuglomo ombuno dungo disaipelma wagle kandre ana Yesus pirngi dingwa.

12 Ana okuwo Yesus ya mam ya angiglma ya te disaipelma bogl akiye end-ime Kaperneam kamun eingwa. Ye ande enge suwomta igle meglkwa.

God holi yungumo mina yomba maket ere meglko Yesus simenda endungwa

(Matyu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

13 Juda yomba Pasova kaiya mokna bir ninaglkwa enge kande magl orko. Yesus ende imbo Jerusalem ongwa.

14 Ana ye kango God holi yungumo mina sunakra yomba eremogl bulmakau, ya sipsip ya te kua yumugl maket pandiglkwa. Ana yomba tau botno mina amedi mogl ye moni topo ere te imboriya ende meglkwa.

15 Yegl eriko ana ye baklain ta indre ake kumbuyambsi kumba ende, ana sipsip ya bulmakau te yomba ikra pra God holi yungumo mina simenda ende, ana yomba moni topo ere imboriya ende meglkwa ikra sitoindindre ana botno ake i-yake tongwa.

16 Ana ye ka giglendi di kua yumugl maket erikwa yomba tongwa, "Ene taragl kanekane i prapra imenda piyo! Na Nina yungumo i ene maket yungu mereyegl endekriyo!"

17 Yesus disaipelma wagle ye mambuno yegl orkwa i kandre, ana kamambuno pepa mina muno ta beglko pangwa ikra pirkwa. Ana ka i yegl: 'Ene yungun holi na wakai kaima pirtre ana wakai yenambedi kongunmo erika i donga bauglo mereyegl na mina suna dongwa.'☆

18 Ana Juda yomba kande wagle krapogl Yesus teingwa, "Ene sragl kimagl ertre no ombuno dimin ana ene yombutn yegl pangwa pamiwodi no kanamne?"

19 Ana Yesus yegl di ikine ende tongwa, "God holi yungumo i ene siterke atne endimbi ana ande enge

suwota mina na aglkekor kei bondraglka."

20 Ana Juda yomba yegl di ikine endingwa, "Yawagle, God holi yungumo i kei eingo buglayungu 46 orko ana kei duindingwa, ba ene ande enge suwota mina yungu i kei bondragle dinga." 21 Ba Yesus yene nangiye ipre God holi yungumo we dungwa. 22 Okuwo Yesus gogltre andigl ukor ongo, ye disaipelma wagle okuna kana ka ditongwa ikra poglodi pir ikine endingwa. Ana ye kamambuno pepa mina okuna beglko pangwa ikra ya Yesus ka okuna dungwa i pirngi dingwa.

Yomba embriye mambunono i Yesus kan-kondungwa

23 Pasova enge kande mina, Yesus eremogl Jerusalem suna moglkwa, ana yomba merkinde Yesus kimagl orkwa i kandre ana ye kangiye pirngi dingwa. 24 Ba Yesus yene pirngidi yomba i tekrukwa, sraglpre ye eremogl yomba i mambunono kan-kondungwa. 25 Yeglpre yomba ta eremogl Yesus ditendre ye mambunono yegl we ta dikrambuka, sraglpre Yesus yene yomba nomano mina taragl suna yongwa i kan-kondungwa.

3

Yesus ya Nikodimas denbi dimbrika

1 Juda yagl kande ta moglkwa kangiye Nikodimas, ye Parisi ta moglkwa. 2 Ye enduwer undre, Yesus moglmara yegl dungwa, "Beke Notnga, no pirkan ounge ene ka beke notnga ta God di endungo unga, ene kimagl etnere yegl yomba ta erekraglkwa, ba God eremogl yomba ta mina mogl tenan ye pra kimagl etnere yegl erambuka."

3 Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, "Na ka kaima ene di teinga, yomba ta ye kor kugl yeikrimbi ukor pikran ye God kingdomo ta kankrambuka." 4 Nikodimas aglkekor Yesus

☆ 2:17: Buk Song 69:9

diprukwa, “Yomba yake kondungwa sraglmere mam aglkekor kugl yenambe? Kaima yene ye ende ikine mam dane suna kra enan mam aglkekor ta kugl yeikrambuka!”

⁵ Yesus ka mongo ditongwa, “Na ka kaima diteinga, yomba ta nigl ya Holi Spirit mina ta kugl yeikrambuka, ye God kingdomo mina suna ta pikrambuka. ⁶ Yomba nangino mina kugl yeingwa i yomba yoko, ba Holi Spirit kugl yongwa i spirit. ⁷ Na ka yegl dimara i ene sipuglo dikro, ‘Ene kaima aglke kordagl kugl yenaglkwa.’ ⁸ Ir yene mange ta ena prumere ongwa, kugla dungo ene pirkwa, ba mange umara mo omara i ene ta kankrikwa. Yomba prapra Holi Spirit mina kugl yongwa i ir ormere kuno yegl.”

⁹ Nikodimas krapoglkwa, “Taragl i srambre ere plau dinambe?”

¹⁰ Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, “Ene Israel yomba ka beke tenga yomba kande ta motnga, ba taragl i ene pirkitno? ¹¹ Na ka kaima di ene teinga, no taragl punga pre dindre te taragl kamga i ditomga. Ba no ka dumga i ene kaima ta pir ina kiurikwa. ¹² Makandle taragl na diteinga i ene ta pirngi dikrikwa, ana heven taragl i pre na dimbo ene sraglmere na pirngi dinaglme? ¹³ Ana yomba suwarata ende heven pikrikwa, ba Yomba Wam suwara ye heven mogltre ana ende atne ungwa. ¹⁴ Makan waule suna Moses eremogl toki ake mitna endungwa, kuno yeglmere Yomba Wam ake mitna endinaglkwa. ¹⁵ Yegl eran yomba prapra ye wedi pirngi dinaglkwa, ye kor aimande moraglkwa inaglkwa.

¹⁶ “God eremogl makan yomba prapra wakai-yene kangwa pre, ye Wam suwara kaima tongwa. Yomba ye wedi pirngi dinaglkwa ta gogkraglkwa, ba kor aimande moraglkwa inaglkwa. ¹⁷ God Wam di manginagle endungwa i yomba mambunono yumbu sinambuka pre ta manga, ba ye yomba ere-ina pre ungwa. ¹⁸ Yomba ta ye wedi pirngi dinambuka ye kot erekrambuka,

ba ye wedi pirngi dikrambuka kot mina yange sungwa. Sraglpre God Wam suwara kaima kangiyeye mina ye wedi pirngi dikrikwa. ¹⁹ Ana kot eraglkwa mambuno i yegl, ambuglange ende makandle wu kondungwa, ba yomba ambuglange wakai kanamna payondi kondo mim wakai kanigwa, sraglpre ye mambuno kinde ere meglkwa. ²⁰ Yomba prapra mambuno kinde erikwa, ye ken ambuglange kankinde yei, ana ye mambunono kinde wu pene pi dinambedi pre kundugl gogl ambuglange mina ukrikwa. ²¹ Ba yomba mambuno wakai kaima erikwa ye ken ambuglange mina ende suna wingwa, ana ambuglange i meglmara sinan, ye taragl erikura i ana God kamo dumere erikwa pre yomba kanaglkwa.”

Jon Baptais Yesus pre dipene endungwa

²² I mokomugl Yesus ya disaipelma wagle ende pi Judia dumo kande pindre enge tau ye bogl igle mogltre, ana yomba baptais ere teingwa. ²³ Aionon dumo i Selim kamun magl, igle nigl suwarata wongwa ba niglmo mere moglkwa pre, Jon ama yomba ye moglmara baptais era pre wingo ye baptais ere tongwa. ²⁴ (Enge i Jon kane singo paikrukwa enge.) ²⁵ Juda yagl ta yongo te Jon disaipelmo tau yeingo nigl pai wu wakai eingwa mambuno i pre tengramo dingwa. ²⁶ Ana Jon disaipelma tau ende wu Jon moglmara yegl dingwa, “Beke Notnga, yagl ta ene bogl akiye Jodan Nigle koglo imbo miurko ana ene ye pre kamo dingra, yaglmo i eremogl yomba baptais erete moglko ana yomba merkinde ende ye moglmara eingwa.”

²⁷ Ana Jon yegl di ikine endungwa, “Neno kande heven moglkwa imbo taragl ta yomba tekran ana yomba ye yene ta ikrambuka. ²⁸ Na ka i okuna kana dinga ene pirkondingwa, ‘Na Kraisa ta manga. Ba God eremogl ye pre singiyeye po diendungo na okuna

kana winga.’ ²⁹ Ba yagl ta ambu inan ana ambu i ye embiye moglkwa. Yaglmo i yomba ta yeinongwa ye magl mogltre ka dungwa i pirtre ana pir gun yongwa yeglmere na ama gun pond yeinga i pra kuno orkwa. ³⁰ Ye kangiyе pai mitna endinan ana na kangina wu atne enambuka.

³¹ “Ana yomba ta kamun mitna ende atne ungwa i ye mogl-mitna ende taragl prapra engrukwa. Yomba ta makandle moglkwa i makan yomba, ana ka dinambuka i makandle yomba ka dimere yegl dinambuka. Ana yomba ta heven unambuka i mogl-mitna ende taragl prapra engrukwa. ³² Ye taragl kangwa ya te prukwa i kra dipene ende tongwa, ba yomba eremogl ye kamo i pir ikrikwa. ³³ Ba yomba ta Yesus kamo pir inan ana embriye igle mina ye pirngi dungwa, i yegl, ‘God ka kaima dungwa.’ ³⁴ Te God di endungwa yomba ta ungwa i ye God kamo dungwa, sraglpre God eremogl Holi Spirit tongo yomba i mina mogl kau sungwa. ³⁵ Nem eremogl yene Wam kanwakai yendre, ana taragl prapra i Wam ongo mina yongwa. ³⁶ Yomba ta God Wam pre pirngi dimbi, ana kor aimande moraglkwa i inaglkwa. Ba yomba ta God Wam kamo ta pirngi dikrimbi ana kor aimande moraglkwa kankraglkwa. Sraglpre God dem kumbrukwa yomba i mina pangwa.”

4

Samaria ambu ta Yesus bogl ka dimbrika

¹ Parisi wagle yegl pirkwa: Yesus kongun ere ende okuna pindre disaipel mere baptais erete ana Jon orkwa i engrukwa. ² Ba Yesus ye yene yomba ta kaima baptais ere tekrukwa, ye disaipelma wagle keunde yomba baptais ere teingwa. ³ Ana Yesus eremogl ye ka dingwa i pirtre, ye Judia makan kindekondo aglke ende ikine Galili enagledi pre ongwa.

⁴ Ba ye du ende pi Samaria dumo suna ongwa, ⁵ Samaria dumo angai ta Sikar we dimara igle ungwa. Ana igle Jekop okuna kana makan ikine wam Josep tongwa ikra Sikar kamun mangigl yongwa. ⁶ Ana Yesus konbauna eglke ungwa kinde orko ana ande kuiya 12 klok yongo Jekop niglmaugl pere yomara igle kra bina ye amedi mogl prukwa.

⁷ Ana Samaria ambu ta nigl koragledi pre ungo, ana Yesus eremogl yegl di ambumo i tongwa, “Ene nigl ta kogl natn ninaglo mo?” ⁸ (Yene disaipelma wagle kaiya mokna topo era pre ende taun suna eingwa.)

⁹ Ana Samaria ambu ikra di Yesus tongwa, “Ene Juda yagl ta motngo te na Samaria ambu pere moglka. Sraglpre ene nigl kogl naro ninagla dine? Ene pro, Juda yomba ya te Samaria yomba ye kaiya mokna yaundo suwara nekrikwa mambuno pangwa.”

¹⁰ Ana Yesus di ikine ende ambumo i tongwa, “Ana God wakai ere sragl tongwa i ene pirkan etn, ana yagl nigl pre krapoglkwa i ene pirkan eratnga, ana ene ye krapogl temin kade, ana nigl kor aimande meglkwa i ye ene tenambuka.”

¹¹ Ana ambumo i dungwa, “Yagl kande, ene nigl koratnga baket ta ake moglkitnga, ana niglmaugl i mur atne ime yongwa. Ba ene niglkor aimande yange pangwa i aglokra koratne? ¹² Ana no kowano Jekop niglmaugl i waugl no norkwa, ana ye yene ya, nangiglma ya, te sipsip, meme, bulmakau, ye niglmo suwara igle neingwa. Ana ene mogl-mitna ende Jekop engitn kana?”

¹³ Ana Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, “Yomba prapra nigl igle ninaglkwa, ye aglke kordagl nigl goraglkwa. ¹⁴ Ba yomba ta na nigl tenaglkwa i ninan ana nigl aglketa goglkrambuka. Tamanga. Na nigl tenaglkwa i ye mina suna aimande yange paimogl enan ana ye kor aimande meglkwa inambuka.”

¹⁵ Ana ambumo di Yesus tongwa, “Yagl kande, niglmo i na naro. Yegl etn na okuwo nigl pre ta goglkre ana aglke aglke wu koglkraglka.”

¹⁶ Ana Yesus yegl di ambumo tongwa, “Ene ende pi win agle di-indre ana ende ikine wo.”

¹⁷ Ana ambumo yegl di ikine endungwa, “Na wina ta moglkrukwa.”

Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Ene wina ta moglkrume dinga i ka kaima dinga. ¹⁸ Ana ene okuna yagl 5 engra ana erme yagl ta bogl miurka i ene win kaima ta manga. I ene ka kaima dinatnga.”

¹⁹ Ana ambumo yegl dungwa, “Yagl kande, na kaninga ene propet ta motnga. ²⁰ Na kowana awana Samaria yomba ye makan muglo igle* God dembiye karaugl ere te-te erikwa, ba Juda yomba ene eremogl Jerusalem dumo suwara igle keunde God dembiye karaugl ere tenamniwo dingwa.”

²¹ Yesus yegl di ambumo tongwa, “Ambu ya, ene na ka dinga i pirngi do, okuwo enge ta plau dinan kade ana makan muglo i mo Jerusalem suna i keunde ta yomba ye nina dembiye karaugl ere te moglkraglka. ²² Ene Samaria yomba eremogl yomba ira dembiye karaugl ere teingwa i ene ta pirpogl sikrikwa. Ba no Juda wagle yomba ta dembiye karaugl ere tomga i no nono pirkan ounga. Sraglpre, yomba ere-ingwa mambuno i no Juda mina pangwa. ²³ Ba enge ta plau dina orkwa ikra, ana erme wu pene ongwa. Yomba God dembiye kaima karaugl ere tenaglkwa engemo, ana ye Holi Spirit yombuglomo mina ya te mambuno wakai kaima mina nina dembiye sitembi, ana yomba yeglmere nina dembiye karaugl ere tenaglkwa, ye wakai pirambuka. ²⁴ God ye Spirit moglkwa, yomba ye dembiye karaugl ere tenaglkwa i yene spiritmo mina ya mambuno

kaima mina dembiye karaugl ere tenaglkwa.”†

²⁵ Ana ambumo yegl dungwa, “Na pirka Mesaia kangiyeye ta Krai we dingwa i unambuka, ana ye unambuka enge taragl prapra dipene ende norambuka.” ²⁶ Ana Yesus dipene ende tongwa, “I na moglka, erme ene bogl ka dimoglkwa.”

Yesus disaipelma wagle ende ikine ye moglmara wingwa

²⁷ Yegl dimiurko, ana disaipelma wagle ende ikine undre kaningo, ana yeambu ta bogl ka denbi dimiurko ye kandre waikiglkwa. Ana ene sraglpreambu i bogl denbi dine? Ye ka yegl ta di Yesus tekrikwa, te ambuno i ama ka ta ditekrikwa.

²⁸ Ana ambumo nigl baket kindekondo ende ikine taun pindre ana ka yegl di yomba tongwa, ²⁹ “Yagl ta na taragl prapra erika ikra dipene endungwa, ana ene kanaglama wiyo. Ye Krai ta moran pre wa?” ³⁰ Yegl duno ana ye taun kondo ende wu Yesus moglmara wingwa.

³¹ Enge igle disaipel wagle yegl di Yesus teingwa, “Beke Notnga, kaiya mokna ta no.”

³² Ba ye di ikine endungwa, “Na kaiya mokna ninaglka yongwa i ene ta pirkan erekrikwa.”

³³ Yegl duno, disaipel wagle yene di imboriya ende dingwa, “Yomba tau kaiya moknamo iteim kana?”

³⁴ Ana Yesus eremogl disaipel wagle ditongwa, “Na kaiya moknana, i na diendungwa yagle prumere ertre, ana na kongunmo ero di narkwa i ere kondinaglka. ³⁵ Ene kanno yegl dingwa, ‘No kaiya mokna sinamga i ba 4 pradinan.’ Ba na ene ditenglka, kaiya mokna pamara dumo i ene wakai ere kandime diyo, ikra mongo de kondungwa, ana ene uraglkwa mereyegl pangwa. ³⁶ Ana kaiya mokna simakai singwa yomba topomo indre, te kor aimande

* **4:20:** Ambu kamun muglo iwe dungwa, i Gerisim muglo, i Samaria distrik yongwa. Samaria yomba ende kamun muglo igle pindre ana lotu kande ere ere erikwa. Ka dinongugl endungwa i Luk 9:53 mina kano. † **4:24:** “Yene spiritmo mina” yomba tau ka i yegl yake tengwa, “Holi Spirit yombuglo mina”.

moraglkwa pre ama ye kaiya mokna simakai sungwa. Yegl eran ana ereyaglkwa yomba ya te simakai sungwa yomba suwo-akiye gun pond yenambrika. ³⁷ Ka dingwa i kaima, yomba ta taragl ereyaran ana yomba ta kaiya mokna sinambuka. ³⁸ Na ene diendinga i ene pi kaiya mokna ta ere yaglkrimara igle siyo, ana yomba kongun yoko ere nangino giugogl ere yaglmara igle ene pi kaiya mokna yoko siyo.”

Samaria yomba merkinde Yesus pirngi dingwa

³⁹ Samaria yomba merkinde taun igle meglmara ambumo ka yegl dungwa, “Na taragl okuna erimere ikra prapra dipogl narkwa.” Ana Samaria yomba i pirtre Yesus pirngi dingwa. ⁴⁰ Okuwo Samaria yomba Yesus moglmara undre ana ye bogl akiye moramnedi krapogl teingo, ana Yesus ande enge suwo igle moglkwa. ⁴¹ Ana yomba merkinde Yesus ka dungwa i pirtre ana pirngi dingwa.

⁴² Ana ye ambu i diteingwa, “Ene ka dinotnga i pre erme no ta pirngi dikunga, sraglpre erme nono ye dra mina dungo punga i pre, no pirkan ounge. Yagle i kaima yene dumo koglkoglo yomba prapra ikine endinambuka.”

King kongunmo yomba ta wam kinde sungo Yesus erewakai orkwa

⁴³ Yesus ande enge suwo Samaria yomba bogl mogltre ana ende Galili kamun enapre ongwa. ⁴⁴ Yesus ka yegl dipene endungwa, “Propet ta yene makanmo mina moran ana ye kangiye paikrambuka.” ⁴⁵ Ana ye ende Galili dumo ongo, yomba ye gunyei diwakai yei teingwa, sraglpre, Pasova enge kande mina ye prapra Jerusalem pindre ana Yesus taragl prapra orko kanigwa ikra pre yegl erikwa.

⁴⁶ Ana Yesus aglke kordagl ende ikine Kena dumo kande Galili kamun suna ongwa. Igle ye okuna niglkor orko wu wain ongwa. Ana igle

king kongunmo yomba ta wam kinde sungo Kaperneam kamun paimoglkwa. ⁴⁷ Ana yaglmo pruko, Yesus ye Judia kamun kondo ende Galili ume dingo, ye wu Yesus moglmara ungwa. Yaglmo prukwa Yesus ende Kaperneam pindre ana ye wam kinde sungo gorambedi ere pangwa i erewakai ere tenambedi pre yana dungwa.

⁴⁸ Ana Yesus ditongwa, “Ene kimagl kanekane ta kankrimbi, ene ta pirngi dikraglkwa.”

⁴⁹ Ana king kimbirmonem yegl di Yesus tongwa, “Yagl kande, na wana gogl dinambiwo ene onglandi wo.”

⁵⁰ Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Ene ende po, wan ukor ongwa.”

Ana yaglmo i Yesus kamo pirngi dindre endongwa. ⁵¹ Ana king kimbirmonem kande ende yungumugl ena pre konbauna bange pi moglko, ye nigl-kongunmo yomba ka ta yundre diteingwa, “Ene wan kindemo argan orko yoko moglkwa.” ⁵² Ana ye krapoglte ande kuiya sragl mina ye wam kindemo argan orme dungo, ana ye di ikine endingwa, “Enduwe 1 klok mina pokndungo wan kindemo argan orkwa.” ⁵³ Ana nem pir ikine endungwa, enduwe ande kuiya igle mina Yesus ka ditongwa, “Ene wan kor-moglkwa.” Ana king kimbirmonem ikra, ya yombama yungugl meglkwa i kra prapra Yesus wedi pirngi dingwa.

⁵⁴ Yesus eremogl Judia kamun kondo ende Galili undre ana kimagl i orko, ana wu suwo ongwa.

5

Betsaida nigl ponubun igle Yesus eremoglyagl ta erewakai orkwa

¹ Enge i mokomugl, Juda yomba God dembiye siteingwa enge kande ta plau dungo ana Yesus endpi Jerusalem ongwa. ² Jerusalem igle togl kande ta pamara sipsip imenda suna erimara igle ponubun ta moglkwa, i Aram kanno mina

Betsaida we dingwa.* Nigle bina igle mogl pirpir erikwa angai dumo 5 yongwa. ³ Ana yomba merkinde kinde sungo ye dumo igle meglkwa, i yomba ongumutno mim orkwa, ya te katno kinde orkwa ya te yombutno kembir sungwa ye nigl i mong sinambedi pre sugl kanmeglkwa. ⁴ Sraglpre, enge suwara di Yaglkande angelomo ende nigle igle suna pindre nigl kunugo ana pembigl dungo, kinde sungwa yomba komnaiye ta ende nigle atne eingwa, ana ye kindeno i argan ere-ere orkwa.† ⁵ Yagl ta igle moglkwa, ye kindemo i aimande si paimogl ongo ana buglayungu 38 orkwa. ⁶ Ana yaglmo i dumo igle paimoglko Yesus kandre, ana ye prukwa, yagl i kindemo enge olto si pai moglkwa, ipre Yesus krapogl tongwa, “Ene kinden argan eran wakai moragledi pitno?”

⁷ Ana kinde sungwa yagle yegl di ikine endungwa, “Yaglkande, nigl i pembigl dungwa enge, yomba ta igle mogl na akepledi nigle endinaglkwa ta moglkriko, ana na ende nigle enagledi eriko yomba tau onglandi ende nigle eingwa.”

⁸ Yesus yegl di yagl i tongwa, “Ene andiglo! Kungutn ake indre ana konbauna endpo.” ⁹ Ana yagl i kindemo tambre yene argan orko, ye kunguglmo akepere indre ana konbo endungwa.

Ana enge i Sabat enge taragl i plau dungwa. ¹⁰ Yeglpre Juda yomba kande wagle ka yegl di yagle argan orkwa ikra teingwa, “Erme Sabat enge yongwa, nono lono mane dumara ene piryei kungutn ake yunga.”

¹¹ Ba yagl i di ikine endungwa, “Yagl ta na erewakai orkwa yagle i yegl dinarkwa, ‘Ene kungutn pere indre ana konbo endpo dungwa.’”

¹² Ana ye krapogl teingwa, “Yagl ira ene dite, kungutn indre ana konbauna endpo dume?”

¹³ Ana yagl kindemo argan orkwa yagle ikra yomba ira ere tongwa, i ye ta pirkan erekrukwa. Sraglpre, yomba igle merkinde meglmara Yesus ende suna pi kolamala ere endungwa.

¹⁴ Ana enge tau endongo okuwo yaglmo i God holi yungumo mina moglko Yesus kandre ye ditongwa, “Kano, ene kordagl wu wakai kaima enga, ipre ene tandaglme aglketa erekro, ta etn, taragl kinde kaima ene mina plau dinambuka.” ¹⁵ Ana yaglmo i ende pindre, Juda yagl kande wagle ditongwa, “Na erewakai orkwa ikra Yesus orkwa pangwa.”

Yomba Wam mina kor-meglkwa inaglkwa

¹⁶ Ana mambuno yegl ipre ye mambuno bogl Yesus eresi tenamnedi pirkwa. Sraglpre, Sabat enge yomba kinde sungwa erewakai orkwa. ¹⁷ Ana Yesus yegl di ikine ende ye tongwa, “Na Nina kongun engenge ere wu erme igle ungwa, ipre na ama kongun ormere yegl erika.” ¹⁸ Ka yegl dumara i ana Juda yagl kande wagle Yesus sigoramnedi ningadi pirkwa, i Sabat lo dumara ye ka sendungwa i keunde ta manga, ama God pre nana Nina we dungwa. Ana dumara i yene ere ipi God bogl kokunkuno endungwa.

God Wam kongun erambuka pre kangiye kande pangwa

¹⁹ Yesus ka mongo ditongwa, “Na ka kaima ene diteinga, ana ye Wam yene prumere taragl ta erekrambuka. Ye Nem taragl ta orko kangwa i keunde erambuka. Sraglpre, Nem taragl kanekane ta orkwa i Wam ama orkwa. ²⁰ Ana Nem eremogl Wam kanwakai yendre, ana yene taragl kanekane ta orkwa i Wam ombuno ditongwa. Kaima, ye ama Wam taragl kande kaima erambuka pre ombunodi tenan ana ye taragl pond kaima eran ene prapra kandre

* 5:2: Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau, ye maugl nigl i kangiye Betsaida wedi pirkwa. † 5:4: Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa, epigl 4 Jon yene muno boglkrukwa ba yomba ta okuwo muno boglme dingwa.

alagl sinaglkwa. ²¹ Ana Nem eremogl yomba geglkwa ere-ikor ende, ana kor-moraglkwa tongwa, ormere yeglmere, ana Wam kor-moraglkwa i yomba ta tenagledi prukwa mere tongwa. ²² Ipre, Nem yene ka-tange yomba ta tekrambuka. Ba yomba ka-tange tenaglkwa kongun i prapra Wam te kondungwa. ²³ Ipre ana yomba prapra Nem kangiye dembiyesi teimere kuno yegl ombugl Wam kangiye dembiyesi tenaglkwa. Ana yomba ta ye Wam kangiye dembiyesi tekraglkwa i ana Nem ye diendungo ungwa yagle ama kangiye ta dembiyesi tekraglkwa.

²⁴ “Na ka kaima ene diteinga, yomba ta na kanna i pirtre ana ye na diendungo wingwa yagle i pirngi dimbi, ana ye kor aimande moraglkwa inaglkwa. Ye ka-tange tekrambuka i pre geglkwa mina kindekondo ana kor-moraglkwa. ²⁵ Na ka kaima di ene teinga, enge ta unagledi orkwa, i erme wu kondungwa, enge i yomba geglkwa ana God Wam kamo piraglkwa. Ana yomba ta ka i piran kande ye kor-moraglkwa i inaglkwa. ²⁶ Ana kor-meglkwa mambuno i Neno kande yene mina pangwa, te ye yombuglomo i Wam tekondungwa pre kor-meglkwa mambuno i Wam yene mina ama pangwa. ²⁷ Ana ye ka-tange yomba tenambuka pre yombuglomo i Wam tekondungwa. Sraglpre, ye Yomba Wam moglkwa.

²⁸ “Ka ipre ene sipuglo dikriyo, enge ta unan ana yomba geglkwa mauglno mina paingwa ye eremogl Yesu nungomo embriye pirtre, ²⁹ ana ye mauglno mina ende menda wimbi ana tau mambuno wakai erikwa i andigl ukor pindre kor-moraglkwa, te tau mambuno kinde erikwa andigl ukor pindre ana topono kinde inaglkwa.

Yesu pre dipene endingwa

‡ **5:31:** Ka i Lo 19:15 mina kano. § **5:32:** “Ba yomba ta igle moglkwa” i God pre, Yesu ye dungwa.

** **5:38:** “Na diendungo winga” i Yesu yene pre dungwa.

³⁰ “Nana pirmere taragl ta erekraglka, na ka ta dinga i God yene dinarumere i keme na yumbu singa, i kuno orkwa, sraglpre, nana pirka yeglmere eragledi ta erekrika, ba na diendungo winga yagle ye prumere i eraglkwa. ³¹ Ana na nana kongun erika ya te embriyena ipre dimbo, ana yomba ta pirmbi na kaima dinedi ta pirkraglka.‡ ³² Ba yomba ta igle moglkwa.§ Ye ombugl na kongun erika ya embriyena i dipene endinambuka, ana na pirka ye na pre ka dipene endinambuka i kaima yene dinambuka.

³³ “Ene okuna kakep yomba di Jon moglmara endigo ana ye ka kaima ipre dipene endungwa. ³⁴ Ana yomba ka boglo kuraglkwa i na ta pirkrika, ba na ka yegl diga i ene wakai moraglkwa. ³⁵ Jon kenlam mereyegl mogltre, ana de ambuglangesi yomba tongo, ana enge sungunagle ta ye ambuglangemo i ene indre gun yeingwa.

³⁶ “Ba na kongun erimere Jon ka boglo kugl dipene endungwa, i kande kinde pai Jon kamo i engre tongwa, Nina kongun ero diendumere i ere kondimbo ana na kongun eraglkwa i embriye kandre, ana Nem kaima diendungo ungwa pamiwodi yomba kanaglkwa, ³⁷ te Nina ye na diendungo winga, na mina ye yene ka dinongugl endungwa. Ana ene ye nungo embriye ta pirkre te ye gumadra ta kankrikwa. ³⁸ Ana ye kamo ama ene mina suna yeikrukwa; sraglpre, na diendungo winga yomba ikra ene pirngi dikrikwa.** ³⁹ Ana ka okuna muno beglko pepa mina pangwa i ene prapra giglendi kere pirkwa. Sraglpre, ka i mina ene kor aimande meglkwa i inamunedi pirkwa. Ba ka okuna beglkwa pepa mina pangwa ikra na pre dungwa. ⁴⁰ Ene ende na mina undre ana kor aimande meglkwa ina kiurikwa.

⁴¹ “Yomba na dembina sinaglmedi

pre pirkrika. ⁴² Ba na ene pirkan erika, God wakai kanigwa mam-buno i ene nomano suna pai moglkrukwa.†† ⁴³ Ana na Nina kangiye mina winga, ene na di ikrikwa, ba yomba kangiye pangwa ta unan ene ye di-inaglkwa. ⁴⁴ Ana ene mina kangino kande dembiyesi imboriya endinamnedi pirkwa ba God suwara mina dembino si tongwa i ene inakiurikwa. Sragl yegl erikwa ipre ana ene na srambre ere pirngi dinaglme?

⁴⁵ “Na Nina moglmara i ene ta na ka-tange norambedi pirkriyo. Ta manga. Ene ka-tange tenambuka i Moses, sraglpre ene Moses no akeple dinambedi ningadi pirkwa. ⁴⁶ Ba ene Moses kaima pirngi dima daglma ana ene na ama pirngi dinaglkwa, sraglpre, na pre ye pepa muno boglkwa. ⁴⁷ Ba ye ka muno boglkwa ikra ene ta pirngi dikrikwa, ana ene sraglmere na ka diga i pirngi dinaglme?”

6

Yomba 5,000 Yesus kaiya mokna tongwa

(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

¹ Yesus ka di kondo okuwo ye Galili Niglmong sipraksi ende koglo imbo ongwa, ana niglmo mong i kangiye ta Taiberias. ² Ana yomba merkinde Yesus omara mokomugl eingwa, sraglpre yomba kinde sungwa Yesus erewakai ere tongo, ye diu orkwa kanigwa ikra pre eingwa. ³ Ana Yesus ende egli kamun muglo ta ongwa. Ana igle yene disaipelma wagle bogl akiye amedi meglkwa. ⁴ Ana Juda yomba Pasova ne-ne erikwa engeno i ende magl ungwa.

⁵ Enge igle Yesus kangwa yomba merkinde ende ye moglmara wingo, ana ye di Pilip tongwa, “Nono aglomere bret topo ertre ana yomba i to-muno ye prapra neimbi kuno erambe?” ⁶ Yesus eremogl Pilip ta eran kanagledi pre yegl dungwa, ba Yesus

sragl taragl erambuka i yene nomane mina pango pirkondungwa.

⁷ Ana Pilip di ikine endungwa, “Nono ba 8 kongun ere topomo ingwa i ende bret topo oun kade ana yomba prapra ye kuri-kuridi neimbi ta kuno erekrambuka.”

⁸ Ye disaipelma wagle suwarata kangiye Andru, ye Saimon Pita angigle, yegl dungwa, ⁹ “Yagl gak ta yawagle moglkwa ye bret bali 5 ya te fis kembra suwo yei moglkwa. Ba yomba prapra i neimbi kuno ta erekrambuka.”

¹⁰ Ana Yesus eremogl disaipelma wagle ditongwa, “Yomba ditembi kugl merkinde moglmara iro amediyondo.” Ana yomba prapra amedingo, yagl nambano 5,000 mereyegl meglkwa. ¹¹ Yesus bret ake indre God diwakai yeite, ana yumbusi yomba amedi meglkwa i tongwa. Te ye ombugl fis indre kuno yegl orko, ana yomba prapra ye merkinde ninamnedi pirmere neingo kuno orkwa.

¹² Enge igle yomba prapra neingwa kuno orko, Yesus yegl di disaipelma wagle tongwa, “Ikinde tau yoko moglkwa i ene gande makai siyo, nono diurkwa suwarata akesi dinamuniwo.” ¹³ Yegl dungo ye bret 5 ikra mina yomba prapra neingwa kuno orko, tau yoko yongwa ya diurkwa gande makai sindre ana basket 12 gre kau singwa.

¹⁴ Ana Yesus kimagl orkwa i yomba kandre yegl dingwa, “Kaima yene, ye propet ta ende makandle unambe dingwa ikra ungwa.” ¹⁵ Ana Yesus pirkan orkwa, yomba undre yombuglo ere Yesus king morambedi eraglkwa mereyegl pango ana i pre ye yene mundu ende ikine kamun muglo ongwa.

Yesus nigl bolamugl konbauna ungwa

(Matyu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Ande beinagledi orko, Yesus disaipelma wagle ende ime niglmong

†† 5:42: Yomba tau ka i yegl yake teingwa, “God wakaimo ene nomano mina paikrukwa.”

eingwa. ¹⁷ Igle ye bot ta mina ende egli pindre ana niglmong sipraksi ende Kaperneam kamun enapre ende eingwa. Ana kamun mim pai kondungo, ye eimara igle Yesus akiye ta pikrikwa. ¹⁸ Ana kamun ir pond mangungo ana nigl sitombuno yakemake tongwa. ¹⁹ Ana disaipelma wagle bot awaresi pi 5 mo 6 kilomita yegl ta pindre ye kanigwa, Yesus nigl bolamugl konbauna wu bot mina mangigl wora ungo kade, ana ye kundugl geglkwa. ²⁰ Ba Yesus ditongwa, “Kundugl goglkriyo, i na wingwa.” ²¹ Ye gunyei ana Yesus isuna bot mina endongo ana bot onglandi kaima endpi dumo enamunedi pre eimara igle kra plau dungwa.

Yomba eremogl Yesus pre dok- ingwa

²² Enge i pradungo tangina yomba nigl koglo ya meglkwa ye kanigwa bot suwarata pai moglkwa, ana bot i mina Yesus disaipelma bogl akiye ta pikrukwa. Ba yene disaipelma keunde ende eingwa. ²³ Ana okuwo bot tau, Tiberias yei ende wu Yesus ye bret diwakai yei tongo yomba neimara igle kra magl wingwa. ²⁴ Yomba kanigwa Yesus disaipelma bogl igle moglkrikwa, ana ye bot tau wingwa ikra mina ende suna pi, Yesus pre doko ende Kaperneam kamun eingwa.

Yesus yene kor-meglkwa bret

²⁵ Yomba ende nigl koglo imbo pi ana Yesus moglko kandre, ye krapogl teingwa, “Beke Notnga, ene enge au-nake ende igle une?”

²⁶ Yesus ka mongo di ikine endungwa, “Na ka kaima ene di teinga, ene na pre dokingwa, i ene kimagl kanigwa ikra pre ta manga, ba ene bret neingwa dano orkwa ikra pre erikwa. ²⁷ Ene kaiya mokna kinde orkwa ipre kongunmo erekraglkwa ba ene kaiya mokna kor aimande moraglkwa ipre kongunmo eriyo. Te kaiya mokna kor-moraglkwa i yene

kaneta, Yomba Wam ene tenambuka, taragl i pra erambedi pre ana Nem God yombuglomo te kondungwa.”

²⁸ Ye krapogl Yesus teingwa, “No srambre ere God kongun eraglmedi prumere i ouno kuno erambe?”

²⁹ Yesus di ikine endungwa, “God kongunmo yegl: God yomba ta diendungo ungwa i ene pirngi dinaglkwa.”

³⁰ Ipre ye krapogl Yesus teingwa, “Ene sragl kimagl etn no i kandre ana ene pirngi dinamune? Mo ene sragl taragl eradne? ³¹ No yagl awano okuna makan waule igle mana neingwa i pepa mina muno yegl beglko pangwa: ‘Heven suna bret-mana i God te atne endungo neingwa.’ ”*

³² Yesus ditongwa, “Na ka kaima ene diteinga, Moses taragl tongwa i heven bret ta manga, ba na Nina heven suna bret kaima i ene tongwa.

³³ Ana God bret tongwa i ye heven suna ende atne undre, ana makan yomba koglkoglo kor-moraglkwa pre tongwa.”

³⁴ Ye dingwa, “Yagl kande, bret i engenge no noro.”

³⁵ Ana Yesus dinongugl endungwa, “Na nana kor-meglkwa bret, yomba ta ende na mina unambuka ye kindan goglkrambuka, te yomba ta na wedi pirngi dinan, ana ye nigl goglkrambuka. ³⁶ Ana na ene diteinga, ene na kan-kondingwa ba pirngi dikrikwa. ³⁷ Yomba prapra Nina na narkwa i ye ende na mina unaglmowo, yomba ta na mina unambuka ana na ye kinde kondokraglka. ³⁸ Sraglpre na heven suna ende atne winga i nana pirmere eraglka pre manga, ba na diendungo winga yagle prumere mere eraglka.

³⁹ Na diendungwa yagle i yegl eretenedi prukwa, yomba prapra na nare kondungwa i suwarata na kinde kondokraglka ba enge kande mina ye prapra simangimbo andigl ukor enaglkwa. ⁴⁰ Ana Nina yegl prukwa, yomba prapra Wam kandre pirngi

* **6:31:** Kisim Bek 16:4; Buk Song 78:24,25

ditembi ye kor aimande moraglkwa. Ana enge kande mina na yomba simange ikor endinaglkwa.”

⁴¹ Enge igle Juda yomba deno kumbro Yesus teingwa, sraglpre Yesus ka yegl dungwa ipre, “Na bret heven suna imbo ende atne winga.” ⁴² Ipre ye dingwa, “Yagl i Yesus, ye Josep wam moglkrumo? Te ye nem ya mam nono pirkan ounga. Sragl orko ye erme ka yegl di, na heven ende atne wiye dume?”

⁴³ Ana Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Enene mina deno kumbro di imboriya ende meglkwa i kondiyo.

⁴⁴ Yomba ta yene pirmere ende na mina ukraglkwa, ba Nina na diendungwa yagle ye yomba auro iyu na mina endinambuka. Ana na enge kande mina ye simangimbo andigl ukor enambuka. ⁴⁵ Ana propet wagle ka dingo pepa muno yegl beglko pangwa, ‘Yomba prapra God yene ka di beke tenambuka.’[☆] Te yomba ta Nina kamo pirtre pir imbi, ana ye ende na mina unaglkwa.

⁴⁶ Yomba suwarata Nina kankrikwa ba suwarata God mina ungwa i keme kangwa, God mina mogltre ungwa i keunde ye Nem kangwa. ⁴⁷ Na ka kaima ene diteinga, yomba ta pirngi dinambuka ye kor aimande meglkwa inambuka. ⁴⁸ Kor meglkwa bret i na nana moglka. ⁴⁹ Ene kowano ye makan waule suna bret-mana neingwa ba ye geglkwa. ⁵⁰ Ba bret-mana heven imbo ende atne ungwa i yomba ta ninaglkwa, ana ye gogkraglkwa. ⁵¹ Na nana kor-meglkwabret i heven imbo ende atne wingwa ba yomba ta bret i ninan, ye kor aimande morambuka. Ana bret na tenaglkwa i na nangina, yomba koglkoglo kor aimande moraglkwa ipre na tenaglkwa.”

⁵² Juda yomba ye deno kumbro tengramodi yegl dingwa, “Yagl i srambre ere ye nangiye noran ana nono ninamne?”

⁵³ Yesus di yomba tongwa, “Na ka kaima di ene teinga, Yomba Wam

nangiye ya ye bormaimo i ene ta nekrimbi ana kor-moraglkwa i ene mina paikrambuka. ⁵⁴ Yomba ta na nangina nendre te bormaina neimbi ye kor aimande moraglkwa inaglkwa, te enge kande mina na ye simange ikor endinaglkwa. ⁵⁵ Sraglpre na nangina i kaiya mokna kaima, te na bormaina i nigl kaima. ⁵⁶ Yomba ta ye na nangina ya te bormaina ninan ana ye na mina suna moran, ana na ye mina suna moraglkwa. ⁵⁷ Ana Nina kor-moglkwa ye na diendungwa, ana ye mina na ama kor-moglkwa, mambuno kuno yeglmere, yomba ta na ninambuka ye kor-morambuka, sraglpre na yombrana mina inambuka. ⁵⁸ Bret i heven imbo ende atne ungwa. Ene kowano awano ye bret-mana nendre ana okuwo ye geglkwa. Yeglmere ta manga, ba yomba ta bret i ninambuka ye kor aimande morambuka.”

⁵⁹ Kaperneam kamun makai yungu yungugl kra Yesus ka bekete mogltre ana ka i ditongwa.

Yesus kamo i mina kor aimande moraglkwa

⁶⁰ Disaipelma wagle ya yomba merkinde Yesus kamo pirtre ana yegl dingwa, “Ka giglendi kaima beke norkwa, ka i ira pir-inambe?”

⁶¹ Yomba ta Yesus ka i ditekrikwa, ba Yesus kango ka dungwa ipre tengramo dingwa. Yeglpre Yesus ka di yomba tongwa, “Ka dinga ipre ene yumbun de pirmo? ⁶² Ana Yomba Wam ende ikine pi okuna mogl umara enan ana ene kandre sragl wedi piraglme? ⁶³ Ana yomba kor-meglkwa i God Spiritmo tongwa, ba nangino kongunmo ta paikrukwa, na ka ene erme dite moglka i spirit ya te kor-meglkwa ka. ⁶⁴ Ba ene yomba tau pirngi dikrikwa.” I Yesus okuna mambuno bogl umara ime ye kangwa yomba tau ye pirngidi tekrimbi, te iramere ye i-pene ende kunda ikine onguno mina yenambuka i pirkan orkwa. ⁶⁵ Yesus ka di

[☆] 6:45: Aisaia 54:13

aine yegl dungwa, “Ana mambuno ipre na ene diteinga, yomba yene ta na mina ukraglkwa, ba Nina ta akepledi tenambuka yomba i keunde na mina unaglkwa.”

⁶⁶ Enge igle Yesus ka dikondungo ana yomba mokomugl eingwa ikra ende ikine pindre ana Yesus omara aglketa pikrikwa.

⁶⁷ Yeglpre Yesus krapogl disaipel 12 wagle tongwa, “Ene ama na kondo endinamnedi pirmo?”

⁶⁸ Saimon Pita di ikine ende tongwa, “Yaglkande, no ira moglmara enamune? Ana kor aimande meglkwa ka i ene mina pangwa.

⁶⁹ Ana no etne pirngi dungwa, te pirkan ounga i ene Suwara Holi mogltre, God mina unga.”

⁷⁰ Yegl dingo ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Ene 12 prapra na ta pinde ikrisino? Ba ene mina suwarata spirit kinde meglkwa.” ⁷¹ Yesus eremogl Judas pre dungwa, ye Saimon Iskariot wam, ana disaipel 12 mina Judas okuwo Yesus i-pene ende kunda ikine tenambuka.

7

Yesus ya yene angiglma wagle

¹ Enge tau mokomugl, Yesus eremogl Galili suna winambodi wanmogltre, ana Judia kamun suna enakiurkwa. Sraglpre, Juda yomba kande wagle Yesus sigoramnedi pre igle sugl meglkwa. ² Ana Juda yomba kamambuno sel yungu mina makai sindre God ofa teingwa enge kande i magl orkwa. ³ Yeglpre Yesus angiglma wagle diteingwa, “Ene dumo igle kondo ende Judia po, ana ene disaipelnen wagle kimagl etn kanaglkwa. ⁴ Yomba ta ye kangiye panambedi pirkwa i kongun ere teke pandiglkrambuka. Ene kongun yegl etnga pre, ana etne ene yomba prapra ongumutno mina ere pene endimin ye kanaglkwa.” ⁵ Ana yene angiglma wagle Yesus pirngi dikrikwa.

⁶ Ipre Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Na engena ta magl ukrukwa. Ba

engenge i ene engeno yongwa. ⁷ Makandle yomba ene ta kankinde yei tekraglkwa, ba ye kankinde yei na naraglkwa. Sraglpre, ye mambunono kinde erme i na dipene endinaglka. ⁸ Ana ene pi God Akeple Dungwa enge kande plau dumara i piyo. Na igle ta pikraglka, sraglpre na engena ta magl ukrukwa.” ⁹ Yesus ka yegl di angiglma tendre ana ye Galili kamun mogl pangwa.

God Akeple Dungwa enge kande mina igle Yesus ka beke tongwa

¹⁰ Ana ye angiglma wagle God Akeple Dungwa enge kande yomara endpi kondingo, okuwo Yesus ama endongwa. Ye pendigl pikrukwa, ba atne teke konbo ongwa. ¹¹ Ana enge kande yomara suna igle Juda yagl kande wagle ye Yesus pre doko ana yegl dingwa, “Yagl i aglokra moglme?”

¹² Ana yomba merkinde Yesus pre ka ninu dingwa, “Ye yagl wakai meglkwa.”

Ba yomba tau yegl dingwa, “Ta manga, ye kakimbi di yomba tongwa.” ¹³ Ba yomba makai simara ye eremogl Yesus pre ka pere ta dikrikwa, sraglpre, Juda yagl kande wagle pre kundutno geglkwa.

¹⁴ Ana God Akeple Dungwa enge kande makai singwa ikine pradungo ana ikine yoko pango, Yesus ende God holi yungumo mina pindre, ana mambuno bogl ka beke tongwa. ¹⁵ Ana Juda yagl kande wagle sipuglodi yegl dingwa, “Yagl i skul kande ta dikrukwa. Ba ye srambre ere beke pirkan orkwa i pond pame?”

¹⁶ Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Na ka beke teinga i nana mina ta ukrukwa, ba God mina ungwa. Ye na diendungo winga. ¹⁷ Yomba ta God prumere taragl ta eragledi piran kade, ana na ka beke teinga i God mina ungwa mo nana nomano mina diga i ye pirkan erambuka. ¹⁸ Yomba ta yene nomane mina prumere ka dungwa, ka dungwa i yene kangiye kande inagledi prukwa. Ba yomba

ta ye diendungwa yagle i kangiye mina dipene endinan i ye ka kaima dungwa, ana ye mina kakimbi ta suna paikrukwa. ¹⁹ Moses lo ene tongwa. Ba ene suwarata lo i sika sikrikwa. Ene sraglpre na sigoramnedi erme?”

²⁰ Ana yomba merkinde di ikine endingwa, “Spirit kinde ta ene mina suna moglkwa, ira ene sigoragledi orme?”

²¹ Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Na kimagl suwarata okuna erika i ene prapra nomano kanekane yeingwa.*

²² Ba ene piryo, ene wano nangino punduno boraglkwa pre Moses yegl eriyo dungwa. I Moses keunde ta kamo manga. Ene kowano awano okuna ye mambuno bogl erikwa. Ana i pre ene yagl gak Sabat enge nangino punduno beglkwa. ²³ Erme yagl gak ta Sabat enge nangino punduno beglmbi ana Moses lomo i ta erekinde erekrikwa. Sraglpre na okuna yagl ta kinde sungwa, ana Sabat enge kindemo mundu erewakai ere teinga ikra pre ene deno kumbro na narimo?† ²⁴ Ene ta pirkan erekrimbi yomba ta yumbu sikriyo, ana ene mambuno kaima mina yumbu siyo.”

Yesus ye Krai moglm kana

²⁵ Jerusalem yomba tau yegl dingwa, “Yagl i sigoramnedi erikwa ikra moglum kana? ²⁶ Kaima, yagl ikra magl moglkwa iwe. Ye yomba merkinde meglmara ka dungwa, ba yomba suwarata ka di ikine endekrikwa. I pre yomba kande wagle pirkwa ye kaima Krai moglme kana? ²⁷ Ana Krai unambuka enge yomba suwarata ye aglokra mogl ungwa i ta pirkan erekraglkwa. Ba yagl i dumo aglokra mogl unga i nono pirkan ounge.”

* **7:21:** Ka i Yesus yene Betsaida maugl nigl mina kimagl orkwa ikra pre dungwa mere pangwa. Jon 5:1-18 mina kandre te Kisim Bek 31:14-15 ama kano. † **7:23:** God lomo mina yegl dungwa: Yagl gak kuglambu ta mam kugl yenan ana ande enge 8 moran ana nangiyu punduwo bogl endinaglkwa. Wok Pris 12:3 mina kano. Yesus makan mina wanmoglkwa enge i kongun kanekane ta Sabat enge erekraglme dingwa ba nangino punduwo boraglkwa i Sabat enge ta yongo ana ye Sabat lo i sende ana nangino beglkwa.

²⁸ Ana Yesus eremogl God holi yungumo mina togl sunakra ka bekete ka kande yegl dungwa, “Ene na pirkan ere te dumo aglokra winga i ene pirkan erimo? Na nana pirmere ta ukrika, ba Nina na diendungo winga yagle i kaima moglkwa. Ana ye moglkwa i ene ta pirkan erekrikwa. ²⁹ Ba na ye pirkan erika, sraglpre na ye mina winga, te ye na diendungwa.”

³⁰ Dungwa ipre yomba ye sikane sinamnedi erikwa, ba Yesus engemo magl ukrukwa. Yeglpre, yomba ta Yesus nangiyu akekrikwa. ³¹ Ana yomba prapra meglkwa i merkinde ye Yesus pre pirngi dindre ana dingwa, “Ba Krai unambuka enge ye kimagl mere ertre ana yagl i engrambo?”

Yesus sikane sinaglmedi kim-birnem tau diendingwa

³² Yomba prapra Yesus taragl orkwa ikra pre ka ninu kanekane dingwa i Parisi wagle pirtre, ana ye yeingo pris kande wagle bogl ye kimbirnem diende, pi Yesus sikane siyo dingwa.

³³ Ana Yesus ditongwa, “Na ene bogl enge sungunagle ta moramga, ana okuwo na diendungo winga ye moglmara ende ikine enaglka. ³⁴ Ene na pre doknaglkwa, ba ene na ta doko kan ikraglkwa, te na moraglmara dumo i ene ta ukraglkwa.”

³⁵ Ana Juda wagle ye yene di imboriya endingwa, “Yagl i ende aglokra enan, ana nono ye ta kankramune? Mo ye endpi nono yombano okuna singo endpi Grik kamun meglmara suna igle kra pindre, ana kamambuno Grik yomba beke tenapre dum kana? ³⁶ Sragl mambuno pango ye ka yegl dum, ‘Na pre ene doknaglkwa, ba na ta

doko kan ikraglkwa, ana aglokra moraglmara igle ene ta ukraglkwa?" "

Niglkor aimande kuglosi pangwa i pre Yesus dungwa

³⁷ Ana kamambuno pirkwa enge kande kaima ikra mina mogl wingwa dundinambuka enge Yesus andigl mogl ka pond dindre ana yomba prapra ditongwa, "Yomba ta nigl goran kade kanwinge erimbi ye ende na moglmara undre ana ninambuka.

³⁸ Kamambuno mina okuna muno yegl beglko pangwa: 'Yomba ta na pirngi dinan, ana kor aimande meglkwa nigl i yene munduwo ombo mina suna kuglosi ende bina unambuka.' "‡ ³⁹ Ye ka i Holi Spirit pre yegl dungwa. Yomba ta ye wedi pirngi dinaglkwa, ana Holi Spirit inaglkwa. Ana enge igle Yesus kangiye kande ikrukwa ipre Holi Spirit ende atne ukrukwa.

Yomba yumbusi wu perepere eingwa

⁴⁰ Yomba tau ka dungwa i pirtre, ana dingwa, "Yagl i kaima propet ta moglkwa."

⁴¹ Te tau ye Krai moglme dingwa.

Ba tau ama krapeglkwa, "Galili kamun igle Krai sraglmere unambe?" ⁴² Sraglpre, kamambuno pepa mina okuna muno yegl di beglkwa pangwa, "King Devit yungumo ombuno mina suna i Krai plau dinambuka, ye Betlehem kamun kugl yembi, ana Devit okuna taun moglmara igle." ⁴³ Ana yomba eremogl Yesus pre nomano perepere yongo, ana yumbusi epigl suwo erikwa. ⁴⁴ Ana yomba tau sikane sinamnedi pirkwa, ba yomba suwarata onguno waiyadi nangiye ta akekrikwa.

Juda yomba kande wagle pirngi dikrikwa

⁴⁵ Ana okuwo kimbirnem ende ikine pi pris kande wagle ya te Parisi wagle meglmara eingo, ana ye

krapeglkwa, "Ene sragl orko ye auro isuna ya ukrime?"

⁴⁶ Ana kimbirnem di ikine endingwa, "Yagle i sraglmere orkwa i yomba ta di norokrikwa."

⁴⁷ Ana Parisi wagle ka yegl di ikine endingwa, "Ye ene ama bakagl tom kana? ⁴⁸ Ana nono mina ende okuna eingwa yomba ya te Parisi wagle ta Yesus wedi pirngi dimo? ⁴⁹ Tamanga, yomba ye Moses lomo pirpogl sikrikwa ikra keunde God wau boraglme dungwa i mina meglkwa."

⁵⁰ Nikodimas, okuna ye endpi Yesus moglmara ongwa. Ye ama Parisi wagle epitno i ta moglkwa, ana ye eremogl Parisi wagle yegl ditongwa, ⁵¹ "Nono lono mina yomba yoko ta ka-tange teiyo dumo? Tamanga, nono komnaiye kana ye kamo pirkan ertre, te ye sragl taragl orkwa i ene wakai ere pir kanpogl sinaglkwa."

⁵² Ba ye di ikine endingwa, "Ene ombugl Galili kamun nem motn kana? God kamo pepa mina suna beglko pangwa i ene kere pirpogl sinaglkwa. Ana propet ta Galili kamun wu pene enambe dikrikura." ⁵³ Yegl dingo ana yomba prapra suwarandi ende ikine yene yungunomugl eingwa. §

8

Ambu ta yagl kunogl gundungo kanesi i-wingwa

¹ Ana yomba prapra ende yungunomugl eingwa. Ba Yesus yene ende kamun muglo, Olip we dimara igle ongwa. ² Kamun tangungo ana tangina kana, ye ende ikine God holi yungumo mina togl sunakra ongwa. Ana yomba prapra ende ye moglmara wu makai singo ana ye amedi mogl kamambuno wakai beke tongwa. ³ Ana lo beke teingwa yomba ya te Parisi wagle, ye eremogl ambu

‡ **7:38:** Epigl i mina Yesus ka dungwa i ka yeglmere kamambuno pepa tau mina ta paikrukwa. Ba Aisaia 44:3 ya Sindaun 18:4 mina kano. § **7:53:** Epigl 7:53 endpi 8:11. Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa, ka i Jon yene boglkrukwa. Ba okuwo yomba ta muno boglmedi pirkwa.

ta yagl kunogl gundungwa sikanesi iyu Yesus moglmara endingo andigl moglkwa. ⁴ Ana ye yegl di Yesus teingwa, “Beke Notnga, ambu i ye yagl kunogl gundungo yomba kanigwa. ⁵ Ana ambu yeglmere Moses lomo mina kombuglo si, sigoglo di norkwa. Ana ene sragl we dinatne?” ⁶ Ye yegl dingwa i ana Yesus ka ta di aglau eran pirtre ana ka di nangiye dangina mounedi pre dingwa.

Ba ye kan makandle ende ana ongo mongo pagl makan mina muno bogl moglkwa. ⁷ Ana ye prapra igle andigl mogl krapogl Yesus teingo, ana ye andigltre dindre yegl ditongwa, “Ana ene mina yomba suwarata tandaglme erekrabuka, ye kombuglo komnaiye ambu i nangiye mina suwondo.” ⁸ Yegl dindre, ye kordagl mangi dindre ana makan mina muno boglkwa.

⁹ Yomba prapra ka i pirkwa enge, ana yomba dongagl wagle okuna kana ende eingo, ana yomba tau suwara suwarandi okuwo ende eingwa. Yesus yene moglko ana ambu ikra moglmara igle andigl mogl pangwa. ¹⁰ Yesus andigltre dindre ana ambumo ditongwa, “Ambu ya, yomba ikra aglo meglme? Yomba ene sinaglkwa ta moglkrim kana?”

¹¹ Ambumo yegl dungwa, “Yaglka-nde, yomba suwarata moglkrikwa.”

Yesus yegl ditongwa, “I wakai iwe, na ama ene ta si ka-tekraglka, ene ende pindre ana tandaglme aglketa erekro.”

Yesus ye makandle ken ambuglange moglkwa

¹² Yesus eremogl Parisi wagle kordagl ditongwa, “Na makandle ken ambuglange moglka, yomba ta na eimara mokonamugl unambuka, ye mim bongond ormara suna konbauna wankrambuka. Ba ye kor-meglka ken ambuglange i inambuka.”

¹³ Ana Parisi wagle yegl di Yesus teingwa, “Ene enene pre ka yegl

dinga ba yomba ka dinga i kaima dinedi ta pirkrikwa.”*

¹⁴ Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, “Taman, na nana pre ka dinga i kaima dinga. Sraglpre na dumo aglokra wimara i pirtre ana ende dumo aglokra enaglmara i pirkan erika. Ba ene na dumo aglokra winga mo ende dumo aglokra enaglka i ene ta pirkan erekrikwa. ¹⁵ Ene yomba embriye mambuno erimere ipre ene yumbu singwa, ba na yomba embriye mambunono i ta yeglmere yumbu sikrika. ¹⁶ Ba na ta yumbu sinaglkwa mere pama dagl, na kaima pamere yumbu singo, sraglpre, nana mundu ta manga, Nina na diendungo winga bogl akiye mougkwa. ¹⁷ Ana ene lono mina muno yegl beglko pangwa. Yomba suwo ka boglokiur wu suwara enan, ana ye ka dimbrika i kaima pangwa. ¹⁸ Ana na nana pre ka dinga ba Nina na diendungwa yagle ombugl na pre dipene endungwa.”

¹⁹ Parisi wagle yegl di Yesus teingwa, “Nen aglokra moglme?”

Yesus yegl di ikine ende tongwa, “Ene na ta pirkan erekrimbi, Nina ombugl ta pirkan erekraglka. Ba ene na pirkan erimbi ana Nina ama pirkan eraglka.” ²⁰ Yesus ka prapra dungwa i God holi yungumo mina yungugl kra, ofa teimara dumo igle mogltre ana ka beke tongwa. Ba yomba ta ye sikane sikrikwa sraglpre ye engemo ta magl erekrukwa.

Na dumo ta eimara i ene ta pikraglkwa

²¹ Yesus aglke yegl di yomba tongwa, “Na ende bangeta eimbo ene na pre doknaglkwa, ba enene tandaglmeno mina goraglkwa, ene na enaglmara igle ta pirkraglkwa.”

²² Ye ka yegl dungwa ipre Juda yomba kande wagle yegl dingwa, “Yagl i eremogl ye enaglmara i nono ta pikraglme dungwa. I yene wisi gora pre dum kana?”

* 8:13: Epigl i Lo 19:15 mina kano.

²³ Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, “Ene atne igle yomba meglkwa, ba na kamun mitna imbo atne winga. Ene manginagle igle yomba meglkwa, ba na manginagle yomba ta moglkrika. ²⁴ Yeglpre na ene diteinga, ene tandaglmeno mina goraglkwa. Te na yomba ira moglka i ene kaima ta pirngi dikrimbi, ene tandaglmeno mina goraglkwa.”†

²⁵ Ye krapogl dingwa, “Ene irane?”

Ana Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, “Na ka i prapra okuna kana ene di teingra. ²⁶ Ene ka-tange tenaglmara i, na ka merkinde dinaglka pangwa. Ba ye na diendungo winga, ye kaima yene moglkwa. Ye ka dungo pirka mere i yomba koglkoglo diteinga.”

²⁷ Ana Yesus eremogl Nem pre dungwa i yomba ta pirpogl sikrikwa. ²⁸ Yeglpre Yesus yegl ditongwa, “Ana ene Yomba Wam akepledi mitna endinaglkwa enge, ene pirkan eraglkwa. Na kaima moglmedi kanaglkwa, Nina ka yegl do dumere mere dinga. ²⁹ Na diendungo winga ye na bogl mougkwa, ye na kondungo mundu ta moglkrika, sraglpre na engenge ye prumere i keunde erika.” ³⁰ Ana Yesus ka yegl dungwa i yomba merkinde pirtre ana ye pirngidi teingwa.

Yomba yoko meglkwa ya te kane paingwa

³¹ Yesus eremogl Juda yomba ye wedi pirngi dingwa wagle ditongwa, “Ene na ka beke teimere erimbi ana ene na disaipelna kaima moraglkwa.” ³² Ana ene ka kaima mambuno pirpogl simbi ana ka kaima i ene kane poko endinan yoko moraglkwa.

³³ Yomba ikra di ikine ende Yesus teingwa, “No Abraham gawama mounga pre no yomba ta nigl kongunmo yoko ere tekunga. Ene

sragl mambuno pango pre no kane poko endinagle dine?”

³⁴ Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Na ka kaima ene di teinga, yomba ta tandaglme erikwa i ana ye tandaglme kanemo paingwa. ³⁵ Ana nigl kongun yoko orkwa yomba ye yagl kande yungumugl ta engenge moglkrambuka, ba yene wam yungugl aimande morambuka. ³⁶ Ana Yomba Wam ene kane poko endinan, ene yoko kaima moraglkwa. ³⁷ Na pirkan erika ene Abraham gawama meglkwa, ba na ka beke teinga i, ene nomano mina suna yeikrukwa pre ene na sigoramnedi erikwa. ³⁸ Na Nina ombuno dumere mere dimoglkwa, ba ene neno eriyo dumere mere erikwa.”‡

³⁹ Yomba ikra yegl di Yesus teingwa, “No neno Abraham moglkwa.”

Ana Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, “Ene Abraham nangiglma meglmbi kade, ana ye mambuno ormere yegl eraglkwa. ⁴⁰ Na Godna ka kaima dungo pirmere mere ene diteinga, ba ene na sigoramnedi erikwa. Abraham taragl yegl mere okuna ta erekrukwa. ⁴¹ Ene taragl erikwa i enene neno ta ormere mere erikwa.”

Ba ye di ikine endingwa, “No mano yagl guagua ta pindre no kugl yeikrukwa. Tamanga. God suwara no Neno moglkwa. No ye nangiglma kaima mounga.”

⁴² Yesus yegl di ye tongwa, “Ene Neno kaima God moran kade ana ene na wakai kanaglkwa. Sraglpre, na God mina undre ana erme igle moglka. Na pirmere ta wu erekrika, ba ye na diendungo wingwa. ⁴³ Ana sragl mambuno pango na ka dinga i ene pirpogl sikrime? Yeglpre na ka dinga i ene pir inaglkwa mere manga. ⁴⁴ Ene yagl kinde nangiglma, neno Satan, ene neno prumere i ere-ere erikwa. Okuna imbo ye yomba

† **8:24:** Ka i Kisim Bek 3:14 mina God ka di Moses tendre ana yene kangiyeg yegl daglkwa, “Na Nana yegl moglka.” Te Yesus kangiyeg kuno yegl dungwa ba yomba ye ka dungwa i pirpogl sikrikwa. Ka tau i ama kano Jon 8:28 ya 8:58 te 13:19. ‡ **8:38:** Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau ka i yegl yake tengwa, “Ene taragl prapra eraglkwa neno ka ditomere yegl eriyo.”

sigoglkwa yagle, ye ka kaima ta ake moglkruko, te ka kaima nomano mina suna yeikrukwa. Ye kakimbi dungwa i ye mambunomo kaima pangwa. Ye kakimbi dungwa yagle, ana kakimbi dingwa yomba prapra ye neno. ⁴⁵ Yeglpre na ka kaima ene diteinga, ba ene ta pirngi dikrikwa. ⁴⁶ Ene pirmsi na tandaglme ta erika pamo? Na ka kaima dinga panan ana sraglpre ene na pirngi dikrime? ⁴⁷ Yomba ta God mina ungwa i ye God sragl ka dungwa i prukwa. Ba ene God nangiglma ta moglkrikwa pre ene ye kamo ta pirkraglkwa.”

Yesus ya Abraham

⁴⁸ Juda yomba di ikine ende Yesus teingwa, “Ene Samaria yomba motnga, ana ene mina spirit kinde suna moglme dumga ikra no aglau ere dumun kana?”

⁴⁹ Ana Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, “Na mina spirit kinde ta suna moglkrukwa, na Nina kangiye di mitna endinga ba ene na kangina ake atne endingwa. ⁵⁰ Na nana kangina akeple dinagledi ta dikrika ba yomba ta na akeple dindre ana ye yumbu sinambuka. ⁵¹ Na ka kaima di ene teinga, yomba ta na ka dimere pinande eran ye ta goglkrambuka.”

⁵² Ye di Yesus teingwa, “Ana erme no kaima pirkan ounge, spirit kinde ta ene mina moglkwa. Abraham goglko, te propet wagle geglkwa, ba ene yegl dinga. Yomba ta na ka dimere pinande erambuka ye ta goglkrambuka. ⁵³ Ana ene moglmitna ende no neno Abraham engitno? Ye goglko te propet wagle geglkwa ana ene ira moledi pitne?”

⁵⁴ Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, “Ana na, nana kangina ta akeple dinagledi erimbo na kangina ta paikrambuka. Yomba ta na kangina akeple dungwa i na Nina. Ye suwara i ene Godno we dingwa. ⁵⁵ Ene ye kaima ta kankrikwa, ba na ye kaninga. Ana na ye ta kankriye dimbo, ene kakimbi yomba

meglmere yegl eraglka. Ba na ye pirkan erika pre ye kamo dumere pinande erika. ⁵⁶ Ene neno Abraham ye gun pond yongwa, sraglpre ye na engena i yenan kanagledi pre gun yongwa. Ye enge i kandre ana munduwo argan orkwa.”

⁵⁷ Juda wagle di Yesus teingwa, “Ene buglayungu 50 ta nekitnga, ana Abraham sraglmere kan-ne?”

⁵⁸ Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, “Na ka kaima di ene teinga, Abraham mam kugl yeikruko, na okuna mogl painga.” ⁵⁹ Ana dungwa ipre yomba kumbruiko ye kombuglo ake mina ende ana Yesus sinamnedi erikwa, ba Yesus teke pai ana God holi yungumo togl suna igle kondo ende menda ongwa.

9

Yagl ta mam kuglmara ongumuglo mim orkwa ana Yesus erewakai orkwa

¹ Yesus konbauna wan ende pindre ana kango yagl ta mam kuglmara ongumuglo mim orkwa igle moglkwa. ² Ana disaipel wagle krapogl Yesus teingwa, “Beke Notnga, ira tandaglme orkwa pre yagl i kugl yemara ongumuglo mim orme? Yagl i yene mo te nem mam tandaglmeno pre ye kuglmara ongumuglo mim orme?”

³ Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Ye yene ya te nem mam tandaglmeno pre tamanga. Ye ongumuglo orkwa i God yombuglomo yagl i mina kongun ere i-pene endinan kanaglkwa pre orkwa. ⁴ Erme ambuglangesi pamere, na diendungo winga ye kongunmo nono eramga. Mim panambuka enge i yomba kongun ta erekraglkwa. ⁵ Na makandle mogl painga enge, na makan mina ambuglange moglka.”

⁶ Ye ka i di kondo ana eursi makan mina ende akewikai orko wu gamba buglkwa ongo ana indre yagl ikra ongumuglo mina koglkoglo akindre, ⁷ ana ditongwa, “Ene ende Siloam

Niglmong pindre guman dran nigl koglo.” Siloam mambunomo yegl, ‘Diendungwa.’ Yegl dungo ana yagl ikra pi nigl pango ana ye ongumuglo pinedungo kanpogl sindre ana ende ikine yungumugl ongwa.

⁸ Ana yomba yagl i keipamara magl meglkwa ya te yomba tau okuna yagl i kanigwa yomba ikra yegl pirkwa, sraglmere orumda di krapegkwa, “Yagl i okuna amedi mogl moni yana di-di orkwa ikra kaima moglmo, mo?” ⁹ Yomba tau yagl i kaima moglme dingwa, te yomba tau dingwa, “Ta manga, yagl ikra mere kuno yene ta moglkwa.” Ba yaglmo yene dungwa, “Na yagl ikra moglka iwe.”

¹⁰ Ana yomba krapogl teingwa, “Ene ongumutn srambre ere pinedungo kan-ne?”

¹¹ Ye di ikine endungwa, “Yagl ta kangiye Yesus we dingwa, ye gamba tau ere i buglkwa endindre ana ongumutna koglkoglo ake nare ana pi Siloam Niglmong paiyo dungo, ana na ende pi nigl paingo, ana ongumutna pinedungo kanpogl singa.”

¹² Yomba krapogl teingwa, “Yombamo i aglo moglme?” Yaglmo di ikine endungwa, “Na ye ta kankrika.”

Parisi wagle yagl ongumuglo wakai orkwa ipre krapogl pirkwa

¹³ Ana okuna ongumuglo mim orkwa yagle ikra yomba auro ipi Parisi wagle meglmara eingwa. ¹⁴ Yagl ongumuglo mim orko ana Yesus gamba buglkwa indre erewakai orkwa i Sabat enge ta taragl yegl orkwa. ¹⁵ Ye srambre ere ongumuglo kanmedi Parisi wagle aglke krapogl dipirkwa, “Ene srambre ere ongumutn pinedume?” Ana ye di ikine endungwa, “Ye gamba buglkwa tau indre ongumutna mina koglkoglo ake narko ana na gumana drana nigl koglko ana erme keunde ongumutna pinedungo kaninga.”

¹⁶ Taragl yegl orkwa ipre Parisi wagle tau yegl dingwa, “Yagl i God

mina ta ukrukwa. Sraglpre ye Sabat enge lo pamere ta erekrukwa.” Ba yomba tau dingwa, “Tandaglme yomba srambre ere yene kimagl giglendi yegl erambe?” Yegl dindre yene yumbusi wu ombuno suwo eingwa. ¹⁷ Ana Parisi wagle aglke kordagl krapogl yagle ikra teingwa, “Ene ongumutn mim orkwa ikra ye erewakai ere narume dinga. Ana ye pre ene sragl we dine?” Ye di ikine endungwa, “Ye propet ta moglkwa.”

¹⁸ I kaima, yagl i okuna ongumuglo mim orkwa, ba erme ye ongumuglo pinedungo kangwa. Ipre Juda yomba kande wagle ye pre pirngi dina kiurikwa. Yegl ere ana yaglmo nem ya mam aglendi yundre, ¹⁹ ana krapogl teingwa, “Ene wano ikra kaima moglum kana? Ene ye kugl yembrika enge ye ongumuglo mim orme dimbrika. Ba sraglmere ere ye erme ongumuglo pinedungo kanume?”

²⁰ Ana ye nem mam suwo di ikine endimbrika, “Ye kaima no wano moglkwa. No kugl yombuglka enge ye ongumuglo kaima mim orko no kambuglka. ²¹ Ba srambre ere ye ongumuglo pinedungo kangwa, te yomba ira erewakai ere tongwa i no ta pirpogl sikuglka. Ipre ene ye krapogl tembi ana ye yagl moglkwa pre taragl ormere i yene di ene tenambuka.” ²² Ye nem mam suwo ka yegl dimbrika i Juda yomba kande wagle pre kundutno gogltre dimbrika. Sraglpre, Juda yomba ka yegl ta ama di gidungwa, yomba ta Yesus pre Mesaia we dinambuka, ana ye makai yungu i mina simenda endinamne dingo pangwa. ²³ Ka yegl dingo pangwa ipre ana nem mam suwo yegl dimbrika, “Ye yene yagl moglumiwa, ipre ene ye krapogl piryo.”

²⁴ Ye aglke kordagl yagle ongumuglo mim orkwa ikra aglendi ikine ende ana yegl di yaglmo teingwa, “Ene God ongumuglo mina ka kaima dinatniwa! No pirkan ounga, yagl ene ongumutn erewakai orkwa i ye tandaglme yomba.”

²⁵ Ana yaglmo di ikine endungwa, “Ye tandaglme orkwa yomba mo erekrukwa i na ta pirpogl sikrika. Taragl suwarata na pirkan erika i na okuna ongumutna mim orkwa ba erme ongumutna pinedungo kaninga.”

²⁶ Ana ye krapogl teingwa, “Ye sragl ere ene to du? Ye sraglmere ere ene ongumutn mim orkwa i erewakai orme?”

²⁷ Yaglmo di ikine endungwa, “Na ene dite kondingra, ba ene pirpogl sikrikwa. Sraglpre ene aglke kordagl ka i piramnedi pre dime? Mo, ene ombugl yaglmo i disaipelmo moramnedi pirm kana?”

²⁸ Ye eremogl yagl i ka-tendre ana dingwa, “Ene yagle i disaipelmo motnga, ba no Moses disaipelmo mouna. ²⁹ No pirkan ouna God ka di Moses tongwa. Ba yagl i aglokra ungwa i no ta pirkanpogl sikunga.”

³⁰ Ana yaglmo di ikine endungwa, “Ene ka kaneta kaima dingwa! Ye aglokra ungwa i ene pirkan pogl sikrikwa, ba na ongumutna mim orkwa ikra ye erewakai ere narkwa. ³¹ Nono punga tandaglme erikwa yomba kanno i God ta pir tekrambuka, ba yomba God dumere pinande ertre te God prumere erikwa yomba i ana ye kanno God prukwa. ³² Te okuna imbo kamun makan plau dungwa enge yei ende wu erme ungwa, yomba ta mam kugl yongwa ongumuglo mim orkwa erewakai erikwa i kamo boglo ta pirkunga. ³³ Ba yagl i God mina ta ukran, ye taragl yegl ta erekrambuka.”

³⁴ Yegl dungo ye di ikine endingwa, “Ene tandaglme mina kugl yeingo ana tandaglme ene mina pango ana yake wu kande enga, ba ene erme no beke noragledi pre dino?” Yegl dindre ye makai yungu mina simenda endingwa.

Yomba pirngi dikrikwa ye Spirit mina ongumutno mim orkwa

³⁵ Yaglmo i simenda end-ime dingo Yesus pirtre ana yagle i doko kan indre, ditongwa, “Ene Yomba Wam i pirngi dino?”

³⁶ Yaglmo di ikine endungwa, “Yaglkande, yaglmo i irane? Dinatn kade ana na ye pirngi dinaglka.”

³⁷ Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Kaima, ene ye kan kondinga, ana yaglmo i erme ene bogl ka di miurka iwe.”

³⁸ Yaglmo ikra dungwa, “Yaglkande, na pirngi diga.” Yegl dindre ana Yesus moglmara gumamugl dembiye karaugl ere tongwa.

³⁹ Ana Yesus dungwa, “Na yomba yumbu sina pre ende makandle winga, yegl erimbo ana yomba ongumutno kin yongwa pinedinan kanimbi te ongumutno pinedungo kanigwa ye ongumutno kin yenambuka.”

⁴⁰ Ana Parisi wagle tau ye bogl meglkwa ka dungwa i pirtre ye krapogl teingwa, “No ama ongumutno kin yongo pre din kana?”

⁴¹ Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Ene ongumutno kin yenan, tandaglme dange paikrambuka, ba erme ene ongumutno wakai pame dingwa, ipre ene tandaglmeno yoko pai moglkwa.

10

Sipsip sugl yomba ya yene sipsipmo pre diboglkwa

¹ “Na ka kaima ene di teinga, sipsip togl sunakra meglmbi, ana yomba ta ye togl dra yomara ende suna ukrambuka, ba ye togl bange oglosi ende suna unan, ana ye kunogl gogl yomba taragl wau sina pre ungwa.

² Ana yomba ta togl dra yomara ende suna ungwa i ye sugl yomba kaima, yene sipsipmo meglmara pre ungwa. ³ Ana togl dra sugl moglkwa yomba togl dra ye pre yauro ende tenan ana sipsip ye ka dungwa nungo embriye pirkwa. Ana ye sipsipmo kangino dagltre, auro yend menda ongwa. ⁴ Ye sipsip prapra auro yend menda ongwa enge, ana yene ende

komuno kaima ongo, ye sipsipmo ombugl omara eingwa. Sraglpre, ye ka dungo nungo embriye pirkwa. ⁵ Ba yomba kor ta enambara i moko mina ta pikraglkwa. Tamanga, ye tekemo enaglkwa. Sraglpre, yomba kor nungo embriye i ye ta pirpogl sikrikwa.” ⁶ Yesus ka i di simbogl dungwa, ba yomba ditongwa i sragl ka di tongwa ye ta pirpogl sikrikwa.

Yesus sipsip sutno yomba wakai

⁷ Yeglpre Yesus ka kordagl dungwa, “Na ka kaima ene diteinga, na nana sipsip konbono dra moglka. ⁸ Ana yomba tau okuna kana wingwa i ye kunogl gogl yomba ya taragl wau sineingwa yomba, yeglpre sipsip ye kanno pirkrikwa. ⁹ Na, nana konbo dra moglka. Ana yomba ta na moglmara unan ye wakai morambuka. Ana ye ende yungugl pindre te ende menda undre, ana kaiya mokna doko i-ninambuka. ¹⁰ Ana kunogl gogl yomba ungwa i kunogl nendre, te sigogltre, ana siderwagl baruwagl era pre ungwa. Ba na winga i kor-meglkwa indre, ana i aimande i-kau sinaglkwa.

¹¹ “Na, nana sipsip sugl yomba wakai moglka. Ana sugl yomba wakai, ye yene kor-moglkwa i sipsipmo pre kinde kondo gorambuka. ¹² Ana moni pre kongun orkwa yomba, ye sipsip sutno yomba wakai ta moglkrukwa, te ye yene sipsipmo ta moglkrikwa. Yeglpre ye kanan agl are unan ana sipsip kindekondo teke endinambuka. Yegl eran kade agl are eremogl sipsip tau si ninan ana tau teke perepere enaglkwa. ¹³ Ana moni pre kongun orkwa yomba teke endongwa. Sraglpre ye topo pre kongun ere sipsip kakimbi kogl sugl moglkwa.

¹⁴ “Na, nana sipsip sutno yomba wakai moglka, na sipsipna kaningo, ana ye na pirkan erikwa. ¹⁵ Kuno yegl keunde, Nina na pirkan orko, na Nina pirkan erika. Yeglpre na kor-moglkwa i sipsip pre kinde kondinga. ¹⁶ Na sipsipna tau ama

kuglka meglkwa, ye togl suwara igle ta moglkrikwa. Ipre na ye ombugl auro yunaglka, yegl erimbo na nunguna embriye pirtre togl suwara meglmbi ana sugl yomba nana suwara moraglka. ¹⁷ Ana Nina, na wakai kangwa i yegl pangwa. Na kor-moglkwa i kindekondo ana kordagl i-ikine endinaglkwa. ¹⁸ Yomba ta na kor-moglkwa i ta ikorugl endekraglkwa, ba na nana pirmere ere kor-moglkwa i kinde kondinaglkwa. Na goraglka ya te kor-moraglka i na yombutna pra kuno orkwa. I Nina taragl yegl ero dinare kondungwa.

¹⁹ Ana Juda yomba ka i pirtre aglke kordagl yumbusi wu epigl suwo eingwa. ²⁰ Ana yomba merkinde yegl dingwa, “Ye mina spirit kinde suna moglko, ye du kaima orkwa. Sraglpre ye ka dungo ene kinano yei pir meglme?”

²¹ Ba yomba tau yegl dingwa, “Ye yegl dungwa i spirit kinde moglkwa mere ta dikrukwa. Ana spirit kinde yomba ongumutno kin yongwa ta erewakai erambo?”

Juda yomba Yesus wedi pirngi dikrikwa

²² Ana Jerusalem suna enge kande ta plau dungo yomba makai singwa. I okuna God holi yungumo kei kondo ana i God yungumo we dingwa engemo yongwa. Enge i bi orkwa enge. ²³ Ana God holi yungumo mina Solomon yungumo tekrika yei yomara yungugl kra Yesus konbauna ongwa. ²⁴ Ana Juda yomba wu ye moglmara makaisi winambo dindre, yegl dingwa, “Ene etngo no nomano wu suwo pi paimoglkwa. Ipre ene kaima Krai motn kade ana no dinongugl ende noro.”

²⁵ Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Na ene kade dite kondinga, ba ene na ta pirngi dikrikwa. Na eremogl Nina kangiye mina kimagl erika i na pre dinongugl endungwa. ²⁶ Ene na sipsipna ta moglkiurikwa, ipre ene na ta pirngi dikrikwa. ²⁷ Na sipsipna ka dinga i nunguna embriye pirko, na ye pirkan eriko, ana ye

na mokonamugl wingwa. ²⁸ Ana na kor aimande moraglkwa pre teinga, ana ye ta goglkraglkwa te yomba ta na onguna mina i ta simenda endekraglkwa. ²⁹ Na Nina eremogl yomba i prapra na narkwa. Ye moglmitna ende taragl prapra engrukwa te Nina ongo mina yomba meglkwa i yomba ta wausi imenda endekrambuka. ³⁰ Nina ya na yomba suwara yene mougka.”

³¹ Ana aglke kordagl Juda wagle kombuglo mauro indre ana Yesus kombuglo sinamnedi erikwa. ³² Ba Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Na Nina kimagl wakai mere ero dungo ana ere ene ombuno diteinga. Ana yegl erimara igle taragl ta aglau orko pre ene kombuglo na sina erimo?”

³³ Ana Juda yomba di ikine endingwa, “No ene taragl wakai kanekane etnga ipre ene kombuglo sinamnedi ta ere dikungra, ba ene God dikinde yenga ipre ounga. Ene yomba yoko motnga, ba enene God mole dinga.”

³⁴ Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Enene lono mina God ka yegl muno beglko pangwa ikra na di teinga, ‘Ene god wagle meglkwa.’” ³⁵ No pirkan ounga, God kamo okuna muno beglko pangwa i ta dundikrambuka, kaima pangwa. Ipre God eremogl yomba pre god meglme dinan ana yomba i mina God kamo tenan di menda endinaglkwa. ³⁶ Ba na Nina pinde indre na di makandle endungwa. Ipre na God Wam kaima mole diga, ba ene sraglpre na God dikinde yome dime? ³⁷ Na Nina kongunmo i ta erekrimbo, ana ene na pirngidi narekriyo. ³⁸ Ba na ye kongunmo erimbo, ene na pirngidi narekrimbi ana na kimagl erika ene i pirngi diiyo. Yegl ere ana na Nina mina moglko te Nina na mina moglkwa i ene pirkan eraglkwa.” ³⁹ Ye aglke kordagl Yesus sikane sinamnedi erikwa. Ba Yesus meglmara igle ye kindekondo endongwa.

⁴⁰ Enge igle Yesus ende ikine koglo imbo Jodan kamun Jon Baptais okuna yomba baptais tomara ikra pindre ana igle enge tau moglkwa. ⁴¹ Ana yomba merkinde ende ye moglmara undre ana dingwa, “Kaima, Jon okuna kimagl ta erekrukwa, ba Jon yagl i pre kamo dungwa ikra kaima yene pangwa.” ⁴² Ana dumo igle yomba merkinde Yesus pirngi dingwa.

11

Lasarus goglkwa

¹ Yagl ta kangiye Lasarus we dingwa ye kinde sungwa. Yaglmo i Betani kamun nem, dumo igle Maria ambauglo Marta bogl yungunomugl yongwa. ² Ambumo Maria i angigle Lasarus kinde sungo pangwa, ambumo suwara i kungo demine orkwa toindi Yaglkande kagle mina endindre, ana bre yungo pagl ye kagle mina koko endungwa. ³ Ana Maria ya Marta ka-singiye yegl di Yesus meglmara endimbrika, “Yaglkande, ene wakai kanga yagle ikra kinde sungwa.”

⁴ Yesus ka i pirtre ana dungwa, “Kinde sungwa i Lasarus ta goglkrambuka. Taman. I God kangiye kande inambuka pre orkwa, te sragl yegl mina God Wam kangiye kande inambuka.” ⁵ Yesus eremogl Marta ambauglo Maria bogl ya Lasarus akiye wakai kangwa. ⁶ Ba ye eremogl Lasarus kinde sume dingo prukwa enge, ye meglmara angai igle ande enge suwo ombugl mogl pangwa.

⁷ Ana okuwo ye disaipelma wagle ditongwa, “Nono ende ikine Judia kamun enamga.”

⁸ Ba disaipelma wagle di ikine endingwa, “Beke Notnga, Juda yomba ene kombuglo sinamnedi erikwa ikra enge olto ta ende pikrukwa, ba ene erimara ikra aglke kordagl ende ikine enatno?”

⁹ Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Ande enge suwara mina ande kuiya 12

☆ 10:34: Buk Song 82:6

paikrumo? Yagl ta ermine konbauna ende enan ana yange sikrambuka, sraglpre ye makandle ambuglange i kangwa. ¹⁰ Ba ye enduwer konbauna ende enan ye yange sinambuka, sraglpre, ye ambuglangemo ta yeikrukwa.”

¹¹ Yesus ka i dindre ana okuwo disaipelmo wagle ditongwa, “Nono yomba yeinomga Lasarus ye ugl pangwa, ba na pindre ana uglo yokimbo ye andrambuka.”

¹² Ye disaipelma wagle di ikine endingwa, “Yaglkande, ye ugl panan, ana argan eran andrambuka.” ¹³ Lasarus goglkwa ipre Yesus dungwa, ba disaipelma wagle ugl kaima pangwa pre dumedi pirkwa.

¹⁴ Yeglpre Yesus dinongugl ende disaipelma wagle tongwa, “Lasarus goglkwa. ¹⁵ Ana ye pamara na moglkrika ipre kinde ta pirkrika, ba gun yeinga. Sraglpre ene pirngino singigle dinaglkwa pre na taragl ta eraglkwa. Ana nono ende ye pamara omuno.”

¹⁶ Ana Tomas kangiye ta Didimas we dingwa ye di disaipel tau tongwa, “Nono ombugl ende pindre ana Lasarus bogl akiye goramga.”

Yomba kor-meglkwa i Yesus yene tongwa, te geglkwa ere-ikor endingwa

¹⁷ Yesus disaipelma bogl endpi Betani kamun plau dindre, ye pirkan orkwa Lasarus goglko kombuglo dra yomba geglko pandiglmara yungugl endingo pangwa i ande enge 4 dundungwa. ¹⁸ Ana Betani kamun yei ende Jerusalem ongwa i eglke ta manga, 3 kilomita keunde yongwa. ¹⁹ Ana Juda yomba merkinde Marta ya Maria ye angro goglkwa ipre ana gaugl wu ounga yungu meglkwa. ²⁰ Marta eremogl Yesus ume dingo pirtre, ye ende menda pi kan inagledi pre ongwa, ba Maria yungugl mogl pangwa.

²¹ Ana Marta di Yesus tongwa, “Yaglkande, ene mangigl igle motna daglma, na angra Lasarus ta goglkruko. ²² Ba na pirkan erika, ene

taragl ta erme ombugl inagledi pre God kra poratnga i ene tenambuka.”

²³ Yesus di Marta tongwa, “Ene angitn andigl ukor enambuka.”

²⁴ Ana Marta ka mongo di ikine endungwa, “Na pirkan erika, enge kande mina yomba geglkwa andraglkwa enge ye andigl aglke ukor enambuka.”

²⁵ Yesus di Marta tongwa, “Yomba kor-meglkwa ya ta geglkwa andraglkwa i mambuno nana moglka. Yomba ta na wedi pirngi dinambuka ye gorambuka ba kondo kor-morambuka. ²⁶ Ana yomba ta kor-mogltre na wedi pirngi dinambuka ana ye goglkrambuka. Na ka dinga i ene pirngi dino?”

²⁷ Marta di ikine endungwa, “Owo, Yaglkande. Kaima na pirngi dinga. Ene Mesaia, God Wam. Ene ende makandle unatne dingura.”

Yesus Lasarus miriye gogl kai orkwa

²⁸ Ana Marta ka yegl dikondo, ye ende ikine pindre ambauglo Maria aglendi bina endindre ana ninudi kina mina ende yegl ditongwa, “Beke narikwa yagle ungua magl ya mogltre ana ene we dungwa.”

²⁹ Maria ka i pirtre ana onglandi andigltre ende Yesus moglmara ongwa. ³⁰ Ana Yesus ende yungu epigl suna pikrukwa, ba Marta ka ditomara dumo igle kra mogl pangwa. ³¹ Juda yomba ye Maria bogl akiye ounga yungu meglkwa ikra ye kanigwa Maria ende menda ongo, ana ye kombuglo dra yomba geglko pandiglmara igle kai era pre omedi ye mokomugl eingwa.

³² Ana Maria ende pi Yesus moglmara kandre ana yange ye kagle mina sindre dungwa, “Yaglkande, ene eglya motna dagl na angra ta goglkruko!”

³³ Ana Yesus kangwa Maria kai orko, te Juda yomba akiye wingwa i ye ama kai erikwa. Yesus kinde pirtre

ana kai eragledi orkwa. ³⁴ Yesus kra-pogl tongwa, “Ene aglokra ye maugl sime?”

Ana ye diteingwa, “Yaglkande, kanatna wo.”

³⁵ Ana Yesus kai orkwa.

³⁶ Ana Juda yomba kandre dingwa, “Kaniyo! Ye Lasarus wakai kaima kangwa pamowo!”

³⁷ Ba yomba tau dingwa, “Ye okuna kana yomba ongumutno mim orkwa erewakai orkura? Ana ye akeple dinan yagle i goglkrambuka ba?”

Yesus eremogl Lasarus goglkwa aglendi ikor endungwa

³⁸ Yesus nomanemo yumbun pond kaima dongo, ana ye endpi Lasarus goglko pandiglmara dumo ongwa. I kombuglo dra ta waugl yeimara igle pandigl ana kombuglo ta dramugl sipegl dingwa. ³⁹ Ana Yesus yegl dungwa, “Kombuglo i-eglke endiyo!”

Ana yagl goglkwa ambauglo Marta yegl dungwa, “Yaglkande, erme kumbuno kinde orkwa. Sraglpre, ye pandiglkwa ande enge 4 igle pangwa.”

⁴⁰ Ana Yesus ditongwa, “Ene pirngi dimin, God yombuglomo kanatnedi na ditekrisino?”

⁴¹ Yegl dundo ana yomba kombuglo egl pagl i-eglke endingwa. Ana Yesus kanimbo heven ende yegl dungwa, “Nina, na ene diwakai yeinga, sraglpre ene kamange okuna erika pirpir etngra. ⁴² Na pirka, ene engenge na kamangena pitnga ba na ka dinga i yomba magl meglkwa ya pre dinga. Sraglpre, ene diendingo ye umedi pirngi dinaglkwa.”

⁴³ Yesus ka i di kondo ana agle binan bogl dungwa, “Lasarus, ene ende menda wo!” ⁴⁴ Yagl goglkwa ikra ende menda ungwa ba ye ongo ya kagle mina gagl alap yombugl tendre, ana gumadra mina gagl alap ta were teingwa i yoko pai moglkwa. Ipre Yesus di yomba tongwa, “Gagl alap yombugl pandiglkwa i poko ende ana kan winge erimbi endenano.”

Yomba kande wagle Yesus sigora pre ka dikeglkwa

(Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Juda yomba merkinde Maria kana pre wingwa ikra ye Yesus taragl orkwa i kandre ana Yesus pirngi diteingwa. ⁴⁶ Ba yomba tau ende Parisi wagle meglmara pindre ana Yesus taragl orkwa ikra diteingwa. ⁴⁷ Ana pris kande wagle ya Parisi wagle ye kaunsol bogl wu suwara pi ka-tange, ana dingwa,

“Nono sragl eramne? Yagl i kimagl mere orkwa. ⁴⁸ Nono kanwinge ouno ye mambuno yegl ere paimoran, yomba prapra yagl i pirngidi tembi, ana Rom yomba kande wagle undre God holi yungumo erekinde ere ana nono dumono makano akiye inaglkwa.”

⁴⁹ Ana ye mina yagl suwarata moglkwa kangiye Kaiapas, ye buglayungu igle mina pris kande moglkwa, ye yegl dungwa, “Ene taragl prapra ta pirpogl sikrikwa! ⁵⁰ Ene pirpogl sikrimo, yagl suwarata yomba prapra goraglkwa i mere, ye suwara gorambuka i wakai pangwa, nono yombano prapra ye gogl dinaglkwa.”

⁵¹ Ana Kaiapas ka dungwa i yene prumere ta dikrukwa, buglayungu igle ye pris kande Jerusalem dumo suna i mogltre, ana ye ka propet dungwa i kaima yene ana Yesus eremogl Juda yomba pre gorambuka. ⁵² Ana Juda yomba keunde tamanga, ye gogltre God yombamo makan koglkoglo perepere meglkwa kombusi isuna endinan, ana ye wu yungu ombuno suwara enaglkwa. ⁵³ Enge igle Juda yomba mina ende okuna eingwa yomba Yesus sigoramnedi pre mambuno ere ka dikeglkwa.

⁵⁴ Yegl erikwa ipre Yesus eremogl Juda yomba meglmara pendigl ta wankrukwa. Ye dumo igle kondo ana ende pi dumo mangigl ta makan waule yomara ongwa, dumo i kangiye Iprem. Ana igle yene disaipelmo wagle bogl meglkwa.

⁵⁵ Ana Juda yomba Pasova engeno kande magl orko, dumo kande igle yomba prapra ende egli Jerusalem suna pindre ana yene tandaglmeno koko endimbi kade ana okuwo Pasova yenambuka pre eingwa. ⁵⁶ Ana ye God holi yungumo suna makai sindre, Yesus pre doko ye yene mina di pirpir erikwa, “Ene sragl wedi pirme? Enge kande mina ye kaima ukrambu-kana?” ⁵⁷ Ana pris kande wagle ya Parisi wagle ka giglendi di yomba teingwa. Yesus moglpai ormara yomba ta kanimbi ana wu dinongugl endimbi ye kane sinaglkwa.

12

Maria eremogl Yesus kagle kungo ere tongwa

(Matyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9; Luk 7:37-39)

¹ Pasova ninaglkwa ande enge 6 paimoglo, Yesus ende Betani kamun ongwa. Igle Lasarus dumomo ana ye gogloko Yesus aglendi ikor endungwa yagle ikra. ² Ye eremogl Yesus gunyei tendre, ana pokndungo kaiya moknamo igle akekun eriko ana Marta suro tongwa. Yesus ya yomba bogl meglmara igle Lasarus suna mogloko akiye kaiya mokna neingwa. ³ Ana Maria kungo demine orkwa mendugl mingi mundu kausi mogloko, ana topo pond boglkwa yundre toindi Yesus kagle mina ende, ana bre yungo pagl koko ende tongwa. Ana deminemo wakai yungugl igle mundu kau sungwa.

⁴ Ba Yesus disaipelma mina suwarata kangiye Juda Iskariot, yagl i okuwo Yesus tekoglo kunda ikine onguno mina endinambuka yagle yegl dungwa, ⁵ “Sraglpre kungo demine orkwa mingi i nono topo K300 bogl indre, ana yomba kiuglgiunde meglkwa i tekune?” ⁶ Ye dungwa i yomba kiuglgiunde tenapre kaima ta dikrukwa. Sraglpre, ye kumbu

kunogl yagl, ye eremogl Yesus disaipelma wagle monino gagl kine i-wangwa, ana ye nongura nina pre dungwa.

⁷ Ba Yesus yegl dungwa, “Ambu i kanwinge eriyo! Na goraglkwa enge maugl na sinaglkwa pre, kanwinge erimbi kungo demine orkwa i ake morano. ⁸ Ana yomba kiuglgiunde ene bogl engenge moraglkwa. Ba na ene bogl engenge ta moglkralkwa.”

Yomba kande wagle Lasarus sigoramnedi ka dikeglkwa

⁹ Juda yomba merkinde pirkan erikwa, Yesus Betani kamun moglkwa. Yeglpre ye moglmara igle eingwa, ye pi Yesus keunde kana pre ta pikrikwa, taman, Lasarus akiye kana pre eingwa. Lasarus okuna gogloko Yesus simange ikor endungwa. ¹⁰ Ikor endungwa ipre, pris kande wagle ye Lasarus ombugl sigoramnedi ka merkinde dikeglkwa. ¹¹ Sraglpre Yesus eremogl Lasarus ikor endungwa ipre Juda yomba merkinde yombano kande wagle kindekondo ana Yesus wedi pirngi dingwa.

Yesus king mereyeglende Jerusalem suna ongwa

(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

¹² Tangina yomba merkinde kaima Pasova mina wingwa ikra pirkwa, Yesus ende Jerusalem ungwawa. ¹³ Ipre yomba endi palm yaundongo bukondi ake indre ana ye umara kanamnedi ende menda pindre ana ye mangre, oodi, dingwa, “God dembiye siyo!”

“God ere wakai ere yomba i tenambuka, ye Yaglkande kangiye mina ungwawa!”*

“God ere wakai ere Israel yomba kingno tongwa!”

¹⁴ Ana Yesus dongi nangigle kowo ta indre ana amedi mogltre endongwa, i kamambuno pepa mina dungwa pamere,

¹⁵ “Saion dumo kande,

* **12:13:** Buk Song 118:25, 26

yomba ene kundugl goglkriyo!
Kaniyo, ene kingno ye
dongi nangigle kowo mina
bolamugl mogl ungwa.”[✠]

¹⁶ Komnaiye kana yene disaipelma wagle sragl i prapra pirpogl sikrikwa. Ba okuwo Yesus andigl ukor pi ende heven ongo, ana taragl prapra ye pre pepa muno beglko pangwa ikra ya te ye mina taragl prapra ta okuna erete-ingwa ikra disaipelma wagle pirpogl singwa.

¹⁷ Ana Lasarus goglko kombuglo dra mina pandiglmara igle yomba mere Yesus bogl akiye meglko, ye agle dungo andigl ukor ongwa ikra pre ye kamo i aimande yomba boglo kugl wai dingwa. ¹⁸ Yomba mere pi Yesus umara konbo bange tengigl yeingwa sraglpre, ye kimagl orkwa i ye pirkwa pre. ¹⁹ Ana Parisi wagle ye yene ka i dipirkwa, “Ene kaniyo, nono taragl ta eramga kuno erekrukwa, sraglpre, yomba dumo koglkoglo ikra prapra pi Yesus omara mokomugl pi kondingwa i we.”

Grik yomba tau Yesus kanamnedi pirkwa

²⁰ Pasova engemo yongo ana yomba God dembiye karaugl ere tena pre ende Jerusalem eingo, ana Grik yomba tau eimara pukamugl eingwa. ²¹ Ana Grik yomba ikra wu Pilip moglmara wingwa, ye Betsaida kamun Galili suna igle nem. Ana Grik yomba dingwa, “Yagl kande, no Yesus kanamnedi punga.” ²² Ana Pilip pi Andru ditongwa. Ana ye suwo-akiye pindre Yesus ditembrika.

²³ Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Yomba Wam kangiye kande inambuka engemo erme magl orkwa. ²⁴ Na ka kaima ene diteinga, wit mongo suwarata yange makan mina si goglkran ana mongo suwara i keunde yei panambuka. Ba mongo i makan mina goran ana ye mongo merkinde korambuka. ²⁵ Yomba ta

yene kor-moglkwa ipre munduwo panan ana okuwo kor-moglkwa i wau borambuka. Yomba ta makandle kor-moglkwa i moko tenan ana ye kor aimande morambuka i ye inambuka pre yongwa. ²⁶ Yomba ta na konguna erambuka ye na enaglmara unambuka, yeglpre na moglmara igle na konguna yomba ye akiye morambuglka. Yomba ta na konguna erambuka ye kangiye kande Nina tenambuka.

Yesus yene gorambuka pre ka dungwa

²⁷ “Erme na nomana yumbun dongwa ana na sragl we dinagle? Nina, ene akepledi naro, yumbun i na mina ukrano? Taman, yumbun ipre na winga, yeglpre yumbun unambuka enge i pra na inaglka. ²⁸ Nina, ene etn kangin kande wu pene enano.”

Ana okuwo heven imbo ka ta dungwa, “Na kangina ere i-kande ende kondiga, te kordagl ere i-kande endinaglka.” ²⁹ Yomba merkinde igle andigl meglkwa ka i pirtre ana ye dingwa, “Kamun gurgagla dungwa.” Te yomba tau dingwa, “Angelo ka ta di ye tongwa.”

³⁰ Ba Yesus yegl di yomba tongwa, “Ka dungwa i na pre tamanga ba yomba ene pre dungwa. ³¹ Erme God eremogl makandle yomba ka-tange tendre yumbu sinambuka enge yongwa, te makandle sugl moglkwa yagl kande i ka-tange tendre ana simenda endinambuka. ³² Te makandle na ake i-mitna endinaglkwa enge, yomba prapra imakai simbo nana mina unaglkwa.”[†] ³³ Ye ka dungwa i yene srambre ere giugogl gorambuka ipre dungwa.

³⁴ Ana yomba merkinde di ikine endingwa, “No punga lo yegl dungwa pangwa i Mesaia ye kor aimande morambuka, ba sraglpre ene ka yegl dine, ‘Yomba Wam ye ake i-mitna

[✠] 12:15: Sekaraia 9:9 † 12:32: Yomba eremogl Yesus ake plendi endi-prak mina pandraglkwa. Ana mambuno i mina God akeple dinan ana ye kaniye kande indre ende heven pindre mitna imbo kaima morambuka.

imbo endinaglkwa?’ Yomba Wam i ye irane?”

³⁵ Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Ken ambuglange i enge sungunagle keunde ene mina depai enambuka. Etne ene kenno-lam depangwa ipre engenge ambuglange igle mina wanmoglpai eriyoy, te tamanan ana mim pond ere wu ene ake i-atne ende dinambiwo, te yomba ta ye mim mina suna wanmoglkwa i ye ende aglokra ongwa i yene ta kanpogl sikrikwa. ³⁶ Ken ambuglange i ene mina yongwa pre i ene pirngi diyo, yegl erimbi ana ene ken ambuglange yombama moraglkwa.” Yesus ka yegl dikondo okuwo ye ende pindre, ana yomba ye kan dinaglmedi teke pangwa.

Juda yomba Yesus pirngi dikrikwa

³⁷ Yesus kimagl merkinde orko kanigwa, ba yomba ye wedi pirngi dikrikwa. ³⁸ Yegl erikwa i ana propet Aisaia ka dungwa ikra pai yungwa: “Yaglkande, no ka ditomga i ira pirngi dume? Te yomba ira mina Yaglkande yombuglomo ombuno ditome?”[✧]

³⁹ Mambuno ipre ye ana pirngi dinaglkwa kuno erekrukwa, sraglpre, propet Aisaia ka ta ama yegl dungwa, ⁴⁰ “God eremogl ye ongumutno akemim ertre te ka pirkraglkwa pre nomano konbo yonguglko, ipre ye ongumutno kankraglkwa te ye nomano pirpogl sikraglkwa. God yegl dungwa, ana ye erewakai ere norambedi pre na mina ukraglkwa.”[✧]

⁴¹ Aisaia ka dungwa i sraglpre, ye Yesus ambuglangemo kangwa pre ana Yesus kamo dungwa.

⁴² Kaima, Juda yomba kande wagle tau Yesus pre pirngi dingwa. Ba ye pirngino i dinongugl endekrikwa, sraglpre, Parisi wagle eremogl ye makaino yungo mina simenda ende di poraglmedi pre kundugl geglkwa.

✧ 12:38: Aisaia 53:1 ✧ 12:40: Aisaia 6:10

⁴³ Te kangino yomba ake mitna endinaglkwa i pirkwa kande orkwa, ba God ye kangino ake mitna endinambedi pirkrikwa.

Yesus kamo i ka-tange yomba tenambuka

⁴⁴ Yesus ka kande di yegl dungwa, “Yomba ta na wedi pre pirngi dinamabuka ye na keunde pirngi dikrukwa, ba na diendungwa yagle i akiye pirngi dungwa. ⁴⁵ Yomba ta na kanigwa i ombugl na diendungwa yagle i akiye kanigwa! ⁴⁶ Na ken ambuglange yeglmere ende makandle winga. Yeglpre yomba ta na pirngi dinambuka, ye mim ormara suna ta moglkrambuka.

⁴⁷ “Ba yomba ta na kanna pirtre ana na kanna i sika sikran, ana na ka-tange ye tekraglka. Na makandle winga i yomba yumbu sina pre ukrika, ba yomba ere-ina pre winga. ⁴⁸ Yomba ta na moko nartre ana na kanna i pir ikran, ana yomba ta ye ka-tange tenambuka i pere moglkwa. Na ka dinga kamo i enge kande mina ka-tange tenambuka. ⁴⁹ Ka i kaima sraglpre, nana pirmere mere ka ta dikrika, ba Nina na diendungwa yagle ka do dumere mere dinga te ama dinongugl endinaglkwa. ⁵⁰ Ana na pirka ye ka dumara i kor aimande moraglkwa i dipene endungwa. Te na ka prapra dinga i Nina yegl do di narumere dinga.”

13

Yesus disaipelma wagle katno nigl kogl tongwa

¹ Pasova ne-ne erikwa engemo i mangigl orko. Yesus prukwa ye makandle kondo ana ende ikine Nem moglmara enambuka engemo i magl orkwa. Ye yene yombama makandle meglkwa i engenge wakai kangwa mambuno i ye mina aimande paimoran ana ye gorambuka.

² Yesus disaipelma wagle bogl pokndungo kaiya mokna ne meglko. Ana Satan okuna kana nomano

kinde tongo Judas mina yongwa, ye Saimon Iskariot wam, ye Yesus ipi kunda ikine onguno mina yenambuka. ³ Ana Yesus pirkan orkwa i Nem yombuglomo giglendi mundu ye tekondungwa. Ana ye prukwa yene God mina ungwa ana aglke ende ikine God moglmara enam-buka. ⁴ Ana ye kaiya mokna ne meglmara andigltre gaglmo suna olto tembe endungwa i gugl yei, ana gagl taul ta indre kumagl mereyegl ere dane mina dongwa. ⁵ Yegl ere ye niglkor tau toindi dis mina ende, ana ye mambuno bogl disaipelma wagle katno nigl kogltre, ana gagl taul kumagl dongwa ikra mina koko endungwa.

⁶ Ye ende Saimon Pita moglmara ungo ana Pita yegl dungwa, “Yaglkande na katna ene nigl kogl naratno?”

⁷ Ana Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Na taragl erme erika i ene ta pirpogl sikitnga, ba okuwo ene pirpogl sinatnga.”

⁸ Ana Pita mane dungwa, “Ene na katna nigl koglktratnga.”

Ana Yesus yegl ditongwa, “Ba na ene katn nigl kogl tekrimbo ene na disaipelna ta moglktratnga.”

⁹ Saimon Pita di ikine endungwa, “Yaglkande, ene na katna keunde nigl kogl narekratnga, ba na onguna ya te bitna ama akiye nigl kogl naratnga.”

¹⁰ Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Yomba ta ye nigl mundu pai kondungwa i deglmbi kaima ta moglkrukwa, ipre ye nigl aglketa paikrambuka, ba ye kagle keunde nigl korambuka. Ene prapra deglmbi ta yeikrikwa ba yomba suwarata deglmbi yongwa.” ¹¹ Sraglpre, yomba ira mere Yesus ipi yaglkumba onguno mina yenambuka i Yesus yene pirkan orkwa. Yeglpre ye dungwa, “Ene prapra deglmbi ta yeikrikwa, ba yomba suwarata deglmbi yongwa.”

¹² Ana Yesus yene disaipelma wagle katno nigl kogl kondindre, ye gaglmo suna olto i ende pandigl, ana ende ikine kaiya mokna neimara boglmo mina amedi mogltre, ana ye krapogl tongwa, “Na taragl erme ereteinga i ene mambuno ta pirpogl simo?” ¹³ Ene eremogl na pre Beke Notnga ya Yaglkande we dingwa, ana ene yeglmere kuno kaima dingwa, sraglpre dimere yegl na moglka. ¹⁴ Ana na ene Yaglkandeno ya te Beke Teinga yagle moglka, na erme ene katno keunde nigl kogl teinga. Ene ombugl na erimere enene ya te yomba ta katno nigl kogl teiyo. ¹⁵ Ene yegl eraglmedi na ombuno dinga. Ana na ene ereteinga yeglmere ene ama kuno yegl eriyo. ¹⁶ Na ka kaima ene diteinga, kongun yomba yoko ye mogl-mitna ende suglmo yomba ta engre tekrukwa, te kakep yongwa yomba ye mogl-mitna ende ana ka diendungwa yagle ta engre tekrukwa. ¹⁷ Ana erme ene mambuno kaima i pirkan kondingwa, ba ene kongunmo i duwo ere erimbi ana God eran ene gun pond yenaglkwa.

¹⁸ “Na ka dinga i ene prapra pre tamanga, yomba na pinde inga wagle ye na kaninga. Ba kamambuno pepa mina okuna muno beglko pangwa ikra mongomo panambuka: ‘Ana yagl ta no bret akiye nombuglka ye kagle i-mitna ende na engre siderwagl erambuka.’[☆]

¹⁹ “Na ka erme diteinga i mongomo okuwo wu pene enambuka, ana taraglmo i wu pene enambuka enge ene na pirngi dinaglkwa. Na yagl i moglkwa pamiwo dinaglkwa.* ²⁰ Na ka kaima ene diteinga, yomba ta na diendinga i yomba ta di-inambuka, ye, na di-ingwa, te na yomba di-ingwa i ye ama na diendungwa yagle i di-ingwa.”

Judas eremogl Yesus yaglkumba tenambuka

(Matyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

[☆] 13:18: Buk Song 41:9 * 13:19: Ka i Jon 8:24 mina pangwa i kano.

²¹ Yesus ka i di kondo, okuwo ye nomano yumbun pond dongo ana nongugl dipene endungwa, “Na kaima ene diteinga, ene mina suwarata na i-pene ende kunda ikine tenambuka.”

²² Disaipelma wagle toro kan imbara ende, ana ira pre Yesus dungwa i ye pirogl sikrikwa. ²³ Disaipel suwarata, Yesus wakai kangwa ikra Yesus moglmara magl wora amedi moglkwa. ²⁴ Saimon Pita bre gimande disaipelmo i tendre ana dungwa, “Ira pre dum manda, ene ye krapogl pro.”

²⁵ Ana disaipel i goindi Yesus moglmara magl kaima ende ana krapoglkwa, “Yaglkande, ira pre dine?”

²⁶ Yesus ka mungo dipoglkwa, “Na bret nigl dis mina simbai tenaglkayagle, i suwara.” Yegl dindre ana bret ta indre dis mina nigl simbai ana Judas tongwa, ye Saimon Iskariot wam. ²⁷ Judas bret ake yungwa enge, Satan ende Judas mina suna ongwa.

Ana Yesus ditongwa, “Ene taragl ta eragledi pitnga i onglendi ero.”

²⁸ Ana Yesus ka i sraglpre di Judas tongwa, i disaipelma wagle tau kaiya mokna ne meglkwa i suwarata pirogl sikrikwa. ²⁹ Judas moni gagl sugl moglkwa pre disaipel tau yegl pirkwa, ye pindre Pasova enge kande pre taragl tau topo erambuka pre ditomo mo, kiuglgiunde yomba taragl tau tenambuka pre ditomedi pirkwa.

³⁰ Judas bret indre ana onglendi ende menda ongwa. Ana dumo mim ere kondungwa.

Yesus lo kor disaipelma wagle ditongwa

³¹ Judas ende menda ongo ana Yesus yegl dungwa, “Ene Yomba Wam kangiyekande yungwa. Ana Yomba Wam mina God ama kangiyekande yungwa. ³² Ba God kangiyekande Yomba Wam mina inan, God ye yene Yomba Wam kangiyekande i-pene endindre. Ana God onglendi ye kangiyekande ye tenambuka.

³³ “Nangrima wagle, enge sungunagle ta ene bogl moraglkwa. Ana okuwo ene na pre doknaglkwa, te Juda yomba prapra diteimere ikra ene erme diteinga. Na enaglmara dumo i ene ta ukraglkwa.

³⁴ “Na erme lo kor ta ene teinga. Yomba prapra i ene kanwakai yeiyo. Na ene wakai kaninga yeglmere ene ama yomba prapra kanwakai yenaglkwa. ³⁵ Ba ene yomba prapra wakai kanimbi, ana yomba prapra kanaglkwa, ene Yesus disaipelmo meglmedi piraglkwa.”

Pita okuwo di uglmange erambere ipre Yesus dipene endungwa

(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

³⁶ Ana Saimon Pita krapogl Yesus tongwa, “Yaglkande, ene ende aglokra enatne?”

Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Na dumo aglokra enaglmara i ene erme ta uktratnga, ba okuwo, na enaglmara i ene unatnga.”

³⁷ Pita krapogl tongwa, “Yaglkande, sraglpre ene enatnara na erme sikasi ukragle? Na ene pre goragledi akekun erika.”

³⁸ Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Na pre ene kaima goragledi pitno? Na kaima ene diteinga, konduwagle kumugl wi sikran, ana enge suwota na ye kankrika we dinatnga.

14

Yesus disaipelma wagle munduno argan ka ditongwa

¹ “Ene kinde pirtre nomano yumbun dekrano, ene God wedi pirngi dindre, ana na akiye pirngi diyo.

² Na Nina yungumo mina igle kula merkinde yongwa, ana yegl ta yeikruma, na ene ta ditekriko. Ba na ende igle pindre ana ene moglpai eraglkwa dumono i akekun eraglkwa.

³ Ana na pindre angaino dumo akekuno ertre, na ende ikine undre ene auro i-yeimbo, ana na moraglmara igle nono akiye moramga. ⁴ Na

dumo aglo enaglka konbaunamo i ene pirkan erikwa.”

Yesus mina konbauna yei ende pi nem moglmara ongwa

⁵ Tomas di Yesus tongwa, “Yaglka-nde, ene ende aglokra enga i no pirogl sikunga. Ana konbauna yei ende dumo igle ongwa i srambre ere no pirkan eramne?”

⁶ Yesus ka mongo di ikine ende tongwa, “Na nana konbauna mogl, ana ka kaima mogl, ana kor-meglka i na, nana moglka. Ana Nina moglmara enaglkwa i konbauna ta ta yeikrukwa. Ba na mina suwara yongwa. ⁷ Ana ene kaima yene na pirkan erimbi, ana Nina ama pirkan eraglkwa. Ana erme mambuno bogl ende imbor omga i ene ye pirtre ana kandre erikwa.”

⁸ Ana Pilip ditongwa, “Yaglkande, ene Nen ombunodi notn ana no munduno pangwa i kuno eram-buka.”

⁹ Ana Yesus ka mongo ditongwa, “Na ene bogl enge olto nono akiye mogl umgra, Pilip, i ene pirogl sik-itno? Ana yomba na kanigwa i Nina ombugl kanigwa. Ba ene sraglpre Nen ombunodi noro dine? ¹⁰ Ana na Nina mina moglko te Nina na mina moglkwa. I ene pirngi dikrimo? Ana na ka ene diteinga i nana pirmara ta ditekrika. Sraglpre, Nina na mina moglkwa i yene kongunmo orkwa.

¹¹ Na Nina mina moglko te Nina na mina moglme dinga i ene pirngi diyo, ka dimara i ene pirngi dikrimbi, ana na kimagl erimara i ene pirngi di-naglkwa. ¹² Na ka kaima diteinga, yomba ta na wedi pirngi dinan, ana na taragl prapra erika i ye ama erambuka. Ba i kaima, na kongun erimere yegl ye kongun pond kaima ere kawa tenambuka. Sraglpre, na ende Nina moglmara eingwa. ¹³ Ana ene na kangina mina taragl ta pre krapotn, i pra eraglkwa. Yegl erambara i Nem kangiye kande Wam mina inambuka. ¹⁴ Ana na kangina mina ene taragl ta pre krapoggl dimbi ana i na pra eraglkwa.

Yesus eremogl Holi Spirit ka di-pandigl dungwa

¹⁵ “Ene na wakai kanimbi kade, ana na ka kindine dimere i ene duglo boraglkwa. ¹⁶ Ana na Nina krapoggl teimbo, ye ene akeple di-nan yomburo panambuka pre ta tenan ana ye ene bogl aimande yene morambuka. ¹⁷ I ka kaima dungwa Spirit, makandle yomba ta ikraglkwa. Sraglpre, ye ta kankre te pirogl sikrikwa. Ba ene ye pirogl singwa. Ipre ye ene bogl moglkwa, te ene mina suna morambuka. ¹⁸ Na endinaglkwa enge ene kinde kondimbo mundu gak-mua mereyegl ta moglkraglkwa. Ba okuwo na ende ikine ene meglmara unaglkwa. ¹⁹ Enge sungunagle ta makandle yomba na aglketa kankraglkwa. Ba ene na kanaglkwa. Sraglpre, na kor-moglkwa ipre ene ama kor-moraglkwa. ²⁰ Ana enge igle ene pirkan eraglkwa, na Nina mina suna moglko, te ene na mina suna meglko, ana na ene mina suna moglka. ²¹ Ana yomba ta na ka kindine dinga i pir indre ana duglo borambuka i ye na wakai kaima kangwa. Yomba ta na wakai kanan ana Nina ama yombamo i wakai kanambuka, ana na ama ye wakai kandre ana na nana ye mina wu pene eimbo ye na kanambuka.”

²² Ana Judas Iskariot tamanga, ba Judas dimo ta dungwa, “Yaglkande, ene no keunde ombuno dimin, ene kanamniwa, ana makan yomba koglkoglo i sraglpre ene kankraglme?”

²³ Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Yomba ta na wakai kanan ana ye na ka beke teimere i ere duglo borambuka. Ana na Nina ye wakai kanambuka, ana na Nina bogl yombamo i moglmara umbuglo, ana ye bogl akiye aimande moramga. ²⁴ Yomba ta na wakai kankran, ye na ka beke teinga i ta duglo boglkrambuka. Ana na ka ene diteinga, pirkwa i nana kanna tamanga, ba ka i Nina na diendungo winga yagle kamo.

²⁵ “Na ene bogl akiye mogl painga enge ana ka i prapra ene diteinga. ²⁶ Ba Holi Spirit ene akeple dinam-buka, Nina eremogl na kangina mina diendinambuka. Ye ene taragl prapra beke tenambuka, te na ka okuna diteinga ikra ene prapra ditenambuka. ²⁷ Na dena munduna bipokndi i ene mina yendre, te na kordagl bipokndi i ene teinga. Na makandle yomba teimere yegl ene tekrika. Yeglpre ene nomano yum-bun dekran te kundugl goglkriyo.

²⁸ “Ene na ka dinga i pirkwa, ‘Na ende bangeta pindre ana na aglke ende ikine ene meglmara unaglka.’ Ba ene na wakai kanimbi, ana na ende Nina moglmara enaglka i ene gun yenaglka. Sraglpre, Nina moglmitna ende na narkwa. ²⁹ Ana taragl i plau dikriko kade na ka erme i ene diteinga, ana taragl i plau dinambuka enge ene pirngi kaima dinaglka. ³⁰ Na ene bogl ka denbi wakane ta dikraglka. Sraglpre, makandle sugl moglka king i erme ungwa. Ba ye yombuglomo ta panan kade na engre atne endekram-buka. ³¹ Ba makandle yomba pirkan eraglka na Nina kanwakai yeinga. Ipre Nina taragl yegl ero dinarumere i keunde na erika. “Ende wiyo. Nono dumo igle kondo endinamuna.”

15

Yesus yene wain endiye, nono yongagle

¹ “Na wain endiye kaima moglko, ana Nina ereyaglka yagle. ² Na mina yongagle ta paimogltre mongo koglkrukwa i prapra Nina boro endungwa. Ana yongagle na mina pai mogl mongo keglka i prapra ye beke ake orkwa, ipre mongo merkinde koraglka. ³ Na ka di teimara i ene erewakai ere kondungwa. ⁴ Ene na mina mogl paiyo, ana na ene mina mogl panaglka. Yongagle yene ta mongo koglkrambuka, ye wain endiye mina pai mogltre

mongo korambuka. Ene na mina moglkrimbi mongo ta koglkraglkwa.

⁵ “Na wain endiye moglka, ana ene prapra yongagle, yomba ta na mina mogl panan, ana na ye mina suna moglmbo, ye mongo merkinde korambuka, ana na kondimbi ene taragl ta erekraglka. ⁶ Ana yomba ta na mina mogl paikrukwa, ye wain yongagle gige goglko ana boro kinde kondingwa yeglmere. Yongagle yeglmere gande makaisi piyasi donga mina endingo dongwa.

⁷ Ene na mina meglmbi, ana na kannna ene mina yei panan, ana taragl kanekane ta munduno panan kra poraglka, i pra inaglka. ⁸ Ene mongo merkinde koraglmara i mina na Nina kangiye kande wu pene enambuka, mambuno yegl mina enene na disaipelna mounedi ombuno dingwa.

⁹ “Nina na wakai kanumere yeglmere, na ama ene wakai kaininga. Na kanwakai yeinga i mina ene aimande moraglka. ¹⁰ Ana na ka kindine dinga i ene dimere pinande erimbi, na kanwakai yeimara suna igle ene moraglka. Ana kuno yegl Nina ka kindine dungwa i na pinande ertre, ana ye kanwakai yomara suna igle na moglka. ¹¹ Na ka i ene diteinga, yeglpre na gun yeinga i ene mina suna yenambuka, ana ene yegl erimara ipre, gun pond kaima yenaglka. ¹² Na lona i yegl pangwa, ene suwara suwarandi angro ta kan wakai yenaglka. Na ene wakai kanimere kuno yegl. ¹³ Ana yomba ta ye yombama tau pre kan wakai kaima yeinan, ana ye pra yombama ipre kor-moglkwa i kondo gogl tenambuka. I ye pamere orkwa. ¹⁴ Ba na kongun eriyoteinga i erimbi, ana ene na angrima kaima moraglka. ¹⁵ Na ene pre nigl-kongun yomba we ta dikrika, sraglpre nigl-kongun yomba ye kongun sugl moglkwa yagle kongun eremoglkwa i ye kankrikwa. Ba na ene pre yeineinga we dinga, sraglpre,

na Nina ka kanekane dungwa pirka i ene dite kondingo. ¹⁶ Ana ene na pinde ikrikwa, na ene pinde indre ana kere i-pere endinga i ene pindre ana mongo merkinde koraglkwa, i mongo kaneta aimande kogl panambuka. Ana ene yegl ere na kangina mina ene taragl ta inamunedi Nina krapogl tembi, ye ene tenambuka. ¹⁷ Ana na lona i yegl pangwa, enene mina angro kanwakai yeiyo.

Yomba eremogl disaipele wagle dikinde yenaglkwa

¹⁸ “Makandle yomba ye ene dikinde yembi, ene piraglkwa ye komnaiye na kankinde yembi ¹⁹ ene makandle yomba meglmbi, ana makandle yomba yene yombano mereyegl ene kanwakai yenaglkwa. Ba na makandle igle ene pinde ikondinga pre ene makandle yomba moglkrikwa. Yeglpre makandle yomba kankinde yei ene teingwa. ²⁰ Na ka diteinga ikra ene piryo: ‘Kongun yoko orkwa yomba ta moglmitna ende suglmo yomba engre tekrukwa.’[☆] Ye na eresi tembi, ye ombugl ene eresi tenaglkwa, ye na kanna pinande erimbi ye ombugl ene kanno pinande eraglkwa. ²¹ Ye taragl yegl pra ere ene tenaglkwa, sraglpre ene na yombana meglkwa, yeglpre na diendungo wingwa yagle i ye ta pirkan erekrikwa. ²² Na okuna kana ta ukre ana ka i ta ditekriya ye tandaglmeno ta paikruko. Ba erme ye tandaglmeno uglmange erekraglkwa. ²³ Yomba ta na kanwakai yei narekrakwa i ye ama Nina kanwakai yeitekrukwa. ²⁴ Ba yomba ta okuna kana wu kongun giglendi erekrimere yegl na ye mina pukamugl mogl ana kongun giglendi i ta erekriya, ana ye tandaglmeno pre angai goglkraglkwa. Ba erme ye kimagl na erika i prapra kandre ana kunda ikine ere na nare ama Nina kunda ikine ere teingwa. ²⁵ Ba ye yegl erikwa i lono mina muno beglko pangwa i paiyungwa. Ka i yegl, ‘Ye

mambuno paikrumara kunda ikine yoko ere narikwa.’[☆]

²⁶ “Spirit ene akepledi tenambuka, ye Nina bogl moglkwa ana na ye diendimbo ene mina unambuka. Ye ka kaima dungwa Spirit, ana Nina bogl moglkwa. Ye undre ana na embriyena ya konguna i dipene endinambuka. ²⁷ Ana ene ama na pre ka dipene endinaglkwa. Sraglpre, na kongun mambuno ere erika enge ene na bogl mogl wu erme wingwa.

16

¹ “Ene pirngi dingwa gugal sikrambuka pre, na ka i di ene teinga. ² Ye makai yungu mina ene simenda ende, te okuwo enge ta unan yomba ene sigogltre, ana ye God kongunmo wakai ere tomunedi piraglkwa. ³ Ye na Nina pre pirpogl sikre te na ama pirpogl sikrikwa, ipre ye mambuno yegl eraglkwa. ⁴ Ba na ka i okuna ene diteinga, ipre ye taragl yeglmere eraglkwa engemo i ta plau dinan ana na ka diteinga i ene poglodi piraglkwa. Na okuna ene bogl moglka pre taragl yeglmere ene ta ditekrikra.

Holi Spirit kongunmo erambere pre Yesus dungwa

⁵ “Na erme diendungo winga yagle moglmara endinaglka, i ene suwarata na krapogl nare, ‘Ende aglo enatne?’ ta dikrikwa. ⁶ Na ka i erme diteinga pre ene nomano yumbun pond dongwa. ⁷ Ba na ka kaima ene diteinga, ene wu wakai enaglkwa pre na endinaglka. Na ende pikrimbo ana ene akeple dinambuka i ta ukrambuka. Ba na ende imbo ana ye di ene mina endinaglka. ⁸ Ana ye unambuka enge, makandle yomba tandaglmeno erikwa ombuno dindre te mambuno du-wakai ombuno dindre ana God ka-tange tenambuka mambuno i i-pene endinambuka. ⁹ Ye aglau ere ana tandaglme erikwa, sraglpre ye na wedi pirngi dikrikwa. ¹⁰ Mambuno du-wakai i yegl, na ende Nina moglmara eimbo ana ene enge

olto na kankraglkwa.* ¹¹ Ana ye kange tenambuka mambuno i yegl, makandle igle sugl moglkwa yomba komnaiye kana God ka-tange tongo ye yange sungwa.†

¹² “Na ka merkinde pangwa ene ditenaglkwa, ba erme ka merkinde i ene dimbo pir-inaglkwa kuno erekrukwa. ¹³ Ba ka kaima dungwa Spirit i undre ene nomano wakai tendre ana ye ene auro ipi ka kaima mina suna enambuka. Ye yene prumere ka ta dikrambuka, ye God kamo prukwa i keunde dindre, ana taragl okuwo plau dinambuka i pre di ene tenambuka. ¹⁴ Na kangina kande ya yombura wu pene enambuka pre, na ka dinga i ye indre ana ene ditenambuka. ¹⁵ Taragl prapra Nina mina yongwa i na taratna yongwa. Ipre na yegl dinga, na ka di Spirit teimbo ye indre ana ene ditenambuka.

Disaipel wagle kinde pirtre ana okuwo wakai pirkwa

¹⁶ “Enge sungunagle ta ene na kankraglkwa, ana okuwo enge sungunagle ta ene aglke na kanaglkwa.”

¹⁷ Ye disaipelma tau ye yene krapogl imboriya endingwa, “Ye ka dungwa i mambuno sraglmere pame? Ye yegl di norkwa, ‘Enge sungunagle ta ene na kankraglkwa, ana okuwo enge sungunagle ta na aglke kanaglkwa. Te ye ombugl yegl dungwa, na ende Nina moglmara enaglkwa?’” ¹⁸ Ye ama krapeglkwa, “‘Enge sungunagle’ i mambuno sraglpre dume? Ye sraglpre ka dungwa i nono ta pirpogl sikunga.”

¹⁹ Yesus pirkan orkwa disaipelma wagle krapogl tenamnedi pirko, ana ye ditongwa, “Na yegl dinga, ‘Enge sungunagle ta ene na kankraglkwa, ana okuwo enge sungunagle ta na

kanaglkwa.’ Ka ipre enene mina krapogl di imboriya endim kana? ²⁰ Na ka kaima ene diteinga, ene kai pond ere te munduno kinde piraglkwa, ba makandle yomba gun yenaglkwa, te ene kinde piraglkwa, ba ene kinde piraglkwa yake tenan ana gun pond yenaglkwa. ²¹ Ana ambu ta gak kugl yenambuka engemo magl ungo ana ye kinde prukwa, sraglpre giu gorambuka engemo yongwa, ba ye gak kugl yendre ana nangiye giugl ta pirkrukwa. Ye gun yongwa, sraglpre, gak kembra makandle wu pene ongwa. ²² Kuno yeglmere ene mina panambuka, erme ene kinde pirkwa, ba na aglkekor ene kanimbo, ana ene gun pond kaima yenaglkwa. Ana ene gun yenaglkwa i yomba ta ikorugl endekraglkwa. ²³ Ana engemo igle ene taragl ta pre na kra ta poglkraglkwa. Na ka kaima ene di teinga: Ene taragl ta inamunedi pre na kangina mina Nina krapogl tembi, ana ye ene tenambuka. ²⁴ Okuna yei ende wu etne ungwa i ene taragl ta inamunedi na kangina mina krapoglkrikura, ene krapeglmbi ana indre ene gun yenaglkwa, i ene mina kausi panambuka.

Makan mina Yesus kunda yombuglo orkwa

²⁵ “Okuna na ka pandum keunde dite wingra, ba enge ta yenan na ka pandum ta dikraglka. Ba okuwo na Nina pre ka nongugl mongo bogl ene ditenaglkwa. ²⁶ Enge i plau dinan ene na kangina dagltre ana Nina kraporaglkwa. Ene dinaglmere na Nina krapogl tenagle ta dikrika. ²⁷ Taman, Nina yene ene pre munduwo pangwa, sraglpre ene na pre munduno pango, te na God mina umedi pirngi dingwa. ²⁸ Na Nina mina mogltre ana ende makan mina winga, ana erme na makan mina

* **16:10:** Makandle yomba eremogl Yesus kot erete ana mambuno kinde orkwa pre gorambe dingwa. Ba God eremogl Yesus ikor ende auro yend ongo ana God bogl moglkwa. God mambuno yegl ormaro i ombunodi makan yomba tongwa i Yesus aglau ta erekrukwa. † **16:11:** Makandle yomba kanigwa Yesus goglo ana ye eremogl Yesus kot eran manambedi pirkwa. Ba God ongumuglo wagle Yesus kot ere kuno orkwa. Yesus goglmara i God kot ere Satan tendre ana yombuglomo sidundungwa.

kondo, ende ikine Nina moglmara enaglka.”

²⁹ Ana disaipelma wagle di Yesus teingwa, “Erme ene ka pandum ta dikitnga, ka nongugl mongo bogl dinga. ³⁰ Erme no kamga, ene taragl prapra pirpogl singa, ana yomba suwarata krapogl ene tekrikwa. Ye poglodi pirkwa i ene kan-kondinga, yegl etnara i no pirngi dunga, ene God moglmara mogltre unga.”

³¹ Yesus yegl di ikine endungwa, “Ene erme pirngi dimo? ³² Ba enge ta unambuka ikra wu kondungwa. Engemo igle ene teke wu peregere pindre ana ende enene yungunomugl enaglkwa. Na kondimbi mundu moraglkwa, ba nana mundu ta moglkraglka, Nina na bogl akiye mougkwa.”

³³ “Na taragl i prapra ene dite kondinga. Yeglpre na bogl akiye meglmbi ene nomano pokndi yenambuka. Makandle yomba ene yumbun tenaglkwa, ba ene andigl giglendi molo, na makan yomba yombutno i engre atne ende kondinga.”

17

Yesus ye yene pre kamange orkwa

¹ Yesus ka i dite kondindre, mokomugl ye kan mitna ende ana kamange orkwa: “Nina, enge ikra magl orkwa. Etne Wan kangiye kande ipene ende temin, ana Wan ama ene kangin kande ipene ende tenambuka. ² Ene yombutn ye tenga pre, makan yomba koglkoglo meglkwa i ye sutno morambuka, yegl ertre ana yomba ene di ye mina endinga i keunde, ye kor aimande moraglkwa i tenambuka. ³ Ana kor aimande moraglkwa i mambuno yegl pangwa. Yomba pirpogl sinaglkwa, i God kaima ene suwara motnga, te ye ama Yesus Krai kanpogl sinaglkwa, ye ene diendinga ungwa. ⁴ Ene yombutn na ombuno dingo makan yomba kan-kondingwa, te na kongun ero dinatnere ikra pra ere kondinga. ⁵ Nina, okuna dumo makan plau

dikrukwa enge na ene bogl akiye mougkwa, ana na kangina kande pangwa. Ana kangina kande ikra erme aglke nare ikine endimin ana na ene bogl akiye morambuglkwa.

Yesus ye disaipelma pre kamange orkwa

⁶ “Makandle yomba tau na natnga ikra yombamo ene kangin dipene ende ombunodi teinga. Ye ene yombanma meglko ana ye na narekondinga, ana ka i ye pirngi dindre pinande erikwa. ⁷ Ana taragl prapra na natnga ikra ye pirkan erikwa i ene mina ungwa. ⁸ Sraglpre, ene ka dinatnga i ye diteingo ana ye pir i-kondingwa. Na ene mina winga i ye pirkwa, ka i ka kaima pangwa, ana na diendingo winga i ye pirngi dingwa. ⁹ Na ye pre kamange ere teinga. Makandle yomba prapra pre na kamange eretekrika, ba yomba ene natnga i keunde pre kamange ereteinga, sraglpre ye ene yombanma meglkwa. ¹⁰ Na yombanma i prapra ene yombanma, te ene yombanma i prapra na yombanma, ana na ambuglangena kande i ye mina wu pene ongwa. ¹¹ Na erme ende ene motnara unaglka, na makandle igle wakane ta wanmoglkraglka, ba ye makandle moraglkwa. Nina, ene tandaglme paikrukwa kangin yombuglo pangwa i mina ye sugl wakai mogl tenatnga, ene kangin i na mina pangwa, ipre ene ya na suwara mouglerere yegl ye ama wu suwara pi moraglkwa. ¹² Ana na ye bogl moglka enge, ene kangin natnga i mina ye wau bogl dinaglmedi sutno wakai moglka, te ye ama wu korugl pikrikwa, ba yomba suwarata wu korugl pindre erekinde erambuka, i kamambuno pepa mina okuna muno beglko pamere kaima pai ingwa.

¹³ “Na erme ende ene motnara unaglka, ba na makandle mogltre ka i prapra di ye tekondinga te na wakaina i ye mina suna kausi panambuka. ¹⁴ Ene ka dinere i na di

ye tekondiga. Sraglpre ye makandle igle yomba ta moglkrikwa, te na ama makandle yomba ta manga. Ba makandle yomba ka i kinde pir mokono teingwa. ¹⁵ Na kamange erika i ene makandle igle ye ikorugl endo dikrika. Ba yomba kinde mina ene sutno wakai moratnedi pre na kamange erika. ¹⁶ Ye makandle igle yomba ta moglkrikwa, te na ama makandle igle yomba ta moglkrika. ¹⁷ Ene ka kaima mina etn yomba wu holi enaglkwa, ene ka dinga i ka kaima. ¹⁸ Ene na diendinga makandle wimere yegl ana na ye diendimbo endpi dumo makan koglkoglo enaglkwa. ¹⁹ Ana ye pre nana wu holi enaglkwa, ye ama kuno yegl wu holi eingwa.

Pirngi dingwa yomba prapra pre Yesus kamange orkwa

²⁰ “Na kamange erika i disaipel keunde pre ta manga. Ye kamambuno dimbi kade yomba pirtre na wedi pirngi dinaglkwa ipre na akiye kamange erika. ²¹ Ye prapra nomano suwara panan moraglkwa, i yeglmere. Nina, ene na mina motngo na ene mina moglka. Te ye ama nono mina meglmbi kade ana ene diendingo na winga i makandle yomba prapra pirngi dinaglkwa. ²² Ene ambuglangen na natnga ikra na ye teinga, i nono nomano suwara yei mouglere yegl ana ye nomano suwara yei moraglkwa. ²³ Na ye mina moglko ana ene na mina motnga. Ana ye nomano suwara kaima panambuka, yegl erimbi kade makan yomba kandre ana ene diendingo na winga i ye pirpogl sinaglkwa, ene ye kanwakai yenga i na kanwakai yei natnere kuno yegl.

²⁴ “Nina, yomba na natnga i keunde na moraglmara igle mogltre ana ye na ambuglangena i kanaglkwa, te ambuglangemo i ene na natnga, sraglpre kamkua ya makan ere yeikre ene okuna kana na kanwakai yenga.

²⁵ “Nina ene du-wakai kaima motnga, makan yomba ene pre pirpogl sikrikwa, ba na ene pirkan eriko te yomba na bogl meglkwa i ye pirkan erikwa, ene na diendingo winga. ²⁶ Na ene kangin ye mina dipene endingo ye pirpogl singwa, te na dimere yegl dimogl eimbo ana na wakai kanga mambuno ikra ye mina panan kade ye yomba tau kanwakai yembi ana na ye mina moraglkwa.”

18

Yesus sikane singwa

(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

¹ Yesus kamange erekondungo, ana okuwo ye disaipelma wagle bogl endpi Kitrong nigl koglo imbo eingwa. Dumo igle ende olip yaglko moglmara ana ye disaipelma wagle bogl ende suna igle eingwa.

² Ana Judas eremogl Yesus imenda ende kunda ikine tenambuka yagle angai i pirkan orkwa, sraglpre dumo igle Yesus disaipelma bogl makaisisi erikwa. ³ Ana Judas eremogl kimbirnem ya te pris kande wagle konguno yomba ya te Parisi wagle tau auro yungo ana ye ken gagl indre te kunda taragl ama ake indre ana Yesus pre doko eingwa.

⁴ Yesus yene mina taragl prapra plau dinambuka i pirtre, ana ye ende okuna undre krapogl tongwa, “Ene ira pre dokime?”

⁵ Ye di ikine endingwa, “Yesus Nasaret nem.”

Ana Yesus dungwa, “I na moglka iwe.” Ana Judas ipi kunda ikine tenambuka yagle ye akiye igle andigl meglkwa. ⁶ Ana Yesus yegl ditongwa, “I na moglka iwe” dungo, ana ye mokonokra pi yangesi pai eingwa.

⁷ Yesus aglkekor krapoglkwa, “Ene ira kan ina pre dokime?”

Ana ye dingwa, “Yesus Nasaret nem.”

⁸ Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Na ene diteingra, i na moglka iwe, ba ene na pre dokimbi prawa, yagl wagle tau i kondimbi ende piyondo.”

⁹ Ye ka yegl dungwa i okuna kana ka dungwa ikra paiyungwa, “Nina ene yomba na natnga i ye suwarata wau boglkraglkwa.”[☆]

¹⁰ Ana Saimon Pita dikumba prak gundo indre pris kande kongunmo yomba ta kina wokra simbiglkidi endungwa. Nigl-kongun yagl i kangiye Malkus.

¹¹ Yesus di Pita tongwa, “Dikumba prak towo mina ende ikine endo. Ene pitnga Nina geu nigl minge narkwa i na nekraglka pre etno?”

Yesus sikanesi ipi Anas moglmara eingwa

¹² Kimbirnem sutno kande moglkwa yagle ye kimbirmonem yeingo te Juda kimbirnem yeingo ana ye wu suwara pi Yesus sikane sindre, ¹³ ana komnaiye kana Yesus yendpi Anas moglmara eingwa. Anas ambuglo wiye Kaiapas moglkwa, ana buglayungu igle mina Kaiapas ye pris kande moglkwa. ¹⁴ Ana ye ka wakai yegl di Juda yomba yegl tongura, “Yomba suwarata gogl ana yomba prapra akeple dinambuka i wakai kaima pangwa.”

Pita eremogl Yesus kankrika we dungwa

(Matyu 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Yesus kanesi yend eimara Pita yongo disaipel ta bogl ye mokomugl embrika, ana pris kande ye disaipel ta i pirkan orkwa pre, ana Yesus yendpi pris kande toglmo suna eimara disaipel i mokomugl ana ende suna ongwa. ¹⁶ Ba Pita ye togl dra mendakra moglkwa. Ana disaipel ta pris kande pirkan orkwa ikra, ye ende ikine wu ambai dua sugl moglkwa i ditongo, ye yungu dra yauro endungo, ana Pita auro yend togl suna ongwa.

¹⁷ Ambai yungu dra sugl moglkwa ikra krapogl Pita tongwa, “Ene ye disaipelmo ta motn kana?”

Ana Pita di ikine endungwa, “Na ta manga.”

¹⁸ Ana endi gaiglko depamara igle kongun yomba ya te kimbirnem ye bi gogltre ana endi pir meglkwa. Te Pita ama meglmara igle akiye andigl mogl endi pir moglkwa.

Pris kande kot ere Yesus tongwa (Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Yesus disaipelma ya te yomba ka beke tongwa ikra pre ana pris kande krapogl tongwa.

²⁰ Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Na ka pene keunde di yomba prapra teinga, i makai yungu yomara prapra ya te God holi yungumo mina na ka beke te-te erika, igle Juda yomba prapra wu makaisi-si erimara. Na uglmange ere ka ta beke tekrika. ²¹ Ene sraglpre na krapogl natn? Na ka dinga pirkwa yomba i ene krapogl to. Na ka sragl wedi ye teinga i ene krapogl pro, na ka dinga i ye pirkan erikwa.”

²² Ana Yesus ka yegl dungo, kimbirnem igle meglkwa suwarata Yesus atndang sindre ana yegl dungwa, “Ene ka yegl sraglpre di pris kande tene?”

²³ Ana Yesus di ikine ende tongwa, “Ba na ka dinga i aglau ere dinga panan, ana yomba magl meglmara i sragl ka dinga aglau erambuka i ene dipene endo. Ba na ka kaima dinga panan, ene sraglpre na sine?”

²⁴ Yesus ongo kane keglkwa i paimoglko ana Anas diendungo ye ende pi Kaiapas pris kande moglmara ongwa.

Pita aglke Yesus kankrika we dungwa

(Matyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

²⁵ Endi gaglmara igle Pita andigl endi pir moglko, ana yomba tau yegl di ye teingwa, “Ene ombugl yagl i disaipelmo ta motngra iwe?”

Ba Pita ditorwa ere yegl dungwa, “Taman, na ta manga.”

[☆] 18:9: Jon 6:39

26 Ana pris kande kongunmo yomba ta, komnaiye Pita eremogl kina goglum diendungwa ikra, yombamo ta ka muglkumdi dungwa, “Ene ye bogl endi olip yaglko moglmara igle miurko na kankrisino?” 27 Pita kordagl yegldungwa, “Taman” dungo, ana konduwagle kumugl wi sungwa.

Yesus ipi Pailat moglmara eingwa (Matyu 27:1-2; 27:11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

28 Tangina kinde kana Kaiapas yungumo mina kondo Yesus yendpi gawana yungumo mina eingwa. Ana Juda yagl kande wagle ende Pailat angaimo suna igle pikrikwa. Sraglpre ye pirkwa, no suna omun ana God ongumuglo mina no sideglmbi yenan kade ana Pasova kaiya mokna i nekramga, yeglpre ye ende angai suna igle pikrikwa.* 29 Yegl eriko ana Pailat ende menda ye meglmara pindre ana krapogl tongwa, “Yagl i sragl orko ene ka-tange tenamnedi erime?”

30 Ye ka mongo yegl di ikine endingwa, “Yagl i mambuno kinde ta erekruma dagl no auro i ene motnara ta ukramga.”

31 Ana Pailat di ye tongwa, “Enene ye indre lono ta panambere ka-tange teiyo.”†

Ana Juda wagle di ikine endingwa, “No lono mina yomba ta sigolo dikrukwa.” 32 Taragl plau dungwa i okuna kana Yesus sragl mere ere gorambere pre dipanduglmara i kaima paiyungwa.

33 Pailat ende ikine gavana yungumo i yungugl pindre ana Yesus aglendi indre ye krapogl tongwa, “Ene Juda yomba kingno motno?”

34 Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Ene ka krapotnga i enene pitnere dino mo yomba ta na pre diteme?”

35 Pailat di ikine endungwa, “Ene pitnga na Juda yomba ta mogl kana? I enene yombanma ya te pris kande wagle ye ene iyu na narikwa. Ene sragl etne di?”

36 Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Na kingdomna i makandle igle ta manga. Na kingdomna i makandle igle yenan, ana konguna yomba kunda erimbi kade na tekoglo Juda yomba kande wagle ta tekraglkwa. Taman. Ba na kingdomna i manginagle igle ta manga.”

37 Yegl dungo Pailat krapogl tongwa, “Ene king ta motn kana?”

Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Na king ta mogleme dinga i kaima dinga. Na kugl yeingo ende makandle winga i taragl suwarata pre winga. I ka kaima dinaglka pre. Yomba ka kaima mina meglkwa ana na ka dinga i pirkwa.”

38 Pailat krapoglkwa, “Ka kaima i sratne?” Ana okuwo Pailat ende ikine mendakra yomba meglmara pindre yegl ditongwa, “Ye mambunomo kinde ta panan na kan ipene ende ana kot eretenaglka mere manga. 39 Ba ene mambunono yegl ta pangwa, Pasova yei-yei orkwa enge na kane paingwa yomba suwarandi dimenda ende-ende erika. Ana Juda yomba kingno i kane poko ende norambedi ene pirmo?”

40 Ye mangre ka giglendi di ikine endingwa, “Ye ta manga! Barabas inoro.” Ye kunogl gogl nendre te kigl kunda orkwa yagle.‡

* **18:28:** Gavana Pailat ye yombamo wagle bogl ye God ongumuglo mina du wakai moramnedi mambuno erekrikwa. Ipre Juda yomba pirkwa bangeta yombamo i bogl bengane yei ana God ongumuglo mina deglmbi yei dinamunedi erikwa. † **18:31:** Rom yomba eremogl Juda makano sugl mogltre ana Juda yomba kotno mina ka tau akedu endiyo diteingwa, ba ene kotno mina yomba ta sigoraglme dikriyo diteingwa. Ana yomba endi-prak mina sigeglkwa mambuno i Rom yomba mambunono pangwa. ‡ **18:40:** Erme pirkogl singwa yomba merkinde, Barabas pre yegl pirkwa, yomba epigl ta eremogl Rom yomba Juda kamun meglkwa i simenda endina pre kunda erimara i ye ama kunda ormedi pirkwa.

19

Pailat prawedi Yesus endi-prak mina siyo dungwa

(Matyu 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

¹ Pailat eremogl Yesus indre kumba sinaglkwa pre te menda endungwa.

² Te kimbirnem kewan kangigle orkwa indre king bre gagl mereyegl bekendre ana bre mina pandigl teingwa. Te gagl suna olto gogl ta ende tendre, ³ ana ye moglmara undre yegl dingwa, “Mangra, Juda yomba kingno!” Ana ye ende magl pindre gumadra mina atndang singwa.*

⁴ Ana Pailat aglke ende menda pindre Juda yomba merkinde meglmara ditongwa, “Kaniyo na ye imenda ene meglmara endimbo kanaglkwa. Ye aglau ta eran panan na doko i-pene ende ana kot ere tenaglkwa manga.” ⁵ Ana Yesus kewan kangigle orkwa king bre gagl ya te gagl suna gogl olto ende teingwa i paimoglko ende menda ungwa. Ana Pailat di Juda yomba tongwa, “Kaniyo! Yagle moglkwa ya.”

⁶ Ana pris kande wagle ya te God holi yungumo sugl meglkwa yomba Yesus kandre ye mangre kagika dindre dingwa, “Endi-prak mina siyo! Endi-prak mina siyo!”

Ba Pailat di ikine endungwa, “Ene ye indre endi-prak mina siyo te na ye aglau ta eran panan doko i-pene ende kot ere tenaglkwa manga.”

⁷ Juda yomba di ikine endingwa, “No lono ta pangwa, lo igle mina ye gorambuka, sraglpre ye okuna God Wam mole dungwa.”

⁸ Ana Pailat ka i pirtre ye kundugl pond goglkwa. ⁹ Ye aglke ende ikine gavman yungumo mina pindre ana krapogl Yesus tongwa, “Ene kamun aglo nem?” Ba Yesus ka ta di ikine ende ye tekrukwa. ¹⁰ Ipre Pailat yegl di Yesus tongwa, “Sraglpre ene ka di ikine ende narekitne? Ene kane poko endinaglkwa mo endi-prak mina

sinaglkwa i na pra eraglkwa kuno orkwa, i ene pirkitno?”

¹¹ Yesus di ikine endungwa, “God yombuglo ene ta tekran ana ene yombutn pai mitna ende na ta engrekratnga, ipre yomba ta na indre ene ongun mina yongwa i ye tandaglme kandekinde orkwa.”

¹² Pailat ka i pirtre ye konbauna ta doko kan indre ana Yesus kondimbo endinambedi prukwa. Ba Juda yomba kaglkane ere di ikine endingwa, “Ene yagl i kondimin endinan ana ene Sisa yombamo moglkitnga. Ana yomba ta ye yene king mole dinambuka i ye kunda ikine ere Sisa tongwa.”

¹³ Pailat ka i pirtre ye Yesus imenda undre ana ye kot pir du di-di ormara boglmo mina amedi moglkwa. Ana boglmo i kangiye “Kombuglo bogl”. Te Aram kanno mina kangiye “Gabata”. ¹⁴ Ana ande kuiya 12 orko Juda yomba Pasova pre taragl akekun erikwa engemo yongwa.

Pailat ka di Juda yomba tongwa, “Kaniyo! Ene kingno moglkwa ya.”

¹⁵ Ana Juda yomba ka muglkumdi di ikine endingwa, “Ye sigolo! Sigolo! Ye endi-prak mina siyo!”

Pailat krapogl ye tongwa, “Ene kingno i na endi-prak mina sinambedi pirmo?”

Ana pris kande wagle di ikine endingwa, “No kingno ta-ta moglkrikwa, Sisa suwara kaima moglkwa.”

¹⁶ Ana Pailat eremogl Yesus tekoglo yomba onguno mina endungwa, i yomba yene endi-prak mina sinaglmedi pre tongwa.

Yesus endi-prak mina singwa

(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

Ana kimbirnem wagle Yesus auro yend menda eingwa. ¹⁷ Ye ende menda undre, yene endimo-prak kake indre ana ende wu angai ta kangiye Bitno Yombuglo we dimara ongwa. (Ana Aram kanno mina kangiye “Golgata” we dingwa.)

* **19:3:** Ka i Matyu 27:29 mina pangwa i kano.

18 Dumo igle Yesus endi-prak mina singwa. Te yomba suwo ama akiye endi-prak mina singwa, ye si endingo koglkoglo pambriko ana Yesus sunawom pangwa.

19 Pailat ka muno ta bogl endi-prak mina panduglko pangwa. I yegl boglkwa, “Yesus ye Nasaret nem, ye Juda yomba kingno.”²⁰ Juda yomba merkinde ka boglkwa i kandre ye kerikwa. Sraglpre, Yesus endi-prak mina simara dumo i Jerusalem siti mangigl yongwa. Ka i Aram ya Latin te Grik mina muno boglkwa.

21 Juda pris kande wagle ka di Pailat teingwa, “ ‘Juda yomba kingno’ wedi boglkro.” Ba yegl boglo, ‘Yagl i yene Juda yomba kingno mole dungwa.’ ”

22 Pailat di ikine endungwa, “Na ka muno bogl kondinga, i pra boglmere yegl panano.”

23 Kimbirnem eremogl Yesus endi-prak mina sindre, ana okuwo ye Yesus gaglmo indre yumbusi bir 4 bogltre ana kimbirnem 4 ye bir suwarandi ingwa. Ana Yesus gaglmo olto atne endungwa i yei pangwa, gaglmo i alap kanekane indre simbeglkwa mereyegl ta manga, gagl alap i kane suwarata mundu erikwa.

24 Ana kimbirnem yene di imboriya endingwa, “Nono gagl i ta ake argla dikramga, ba nono satu sumun kade yomba suwarata inambuka.”

Taragl yegl erikwa i okuna kamambuno pepa mina okuna muno beglkwa pamere mere mongomo paiyungwa.

“Na gatna suna olto ye yene mina yumbusi indre ana gatna olto ipre ira inambedi satu singwa.”[☆]

Ana kimbirnem wagle yegl erikwa.

25 Yesus endi-prak mina pamara mangigl kaima ambu tau andigl meglkwa, Yesus mam te ye mam ambauglo, ana Maria ye Klopas embiye te Maria Makdala kamun mam. 26 Ana Yesus kangwa ye mam ya te disaipel ta wakai kangwa ikra akiye igle andigl miurka, ana Yesus

di mam tongwa, “Yagl i ene wan.”²⁷ Te ama yegl di disaipel ikra tongwa, “Ambu i ene man.” Ana enge igle disaipel ikra Yesus mam Maria auro yend yungumo mina ongwa.

Yesus goglkwa

(*Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

28 Yesus pirkan orkwa enge erme ye kongunmo prapra erekondungwa, orkwa i kamambuno pepa mina okuna muno beglko pamere mere wu giu dungwa, ye yegl dungwa, “Na nigl ninaglka orkwa.”

29 Dis ta igle yomara wain geu orkwa nuglo suna moglkwa, yomba ta giyagin mereyegl ta indre wain mina simbai ana endi isop buglo mina kansi pandigl, Yesus ninambedi ake imbo ye dra mina endingwa. 30 Yesus wain i nendre ana dungwa, “I pra dundungwa.” Okuwo ye nungo garwai dungo ana goglkwa.

Kimbirnem ta Yesus dangigle mina kuglange sungwa

31 Fraide enge yongwa i akekun erikwa engemo yongwa, ana tangina i Sabat enge kande ta yenambuka, i pre yomba geglkwa nangino briye i Sabat enge endi-prak mina pai moglkraglmedi Juda yomba manedi pirkwa. Ipre endi-prak mina

paingwa i katno simbuko dindre te nangino briye i-atne endina pre ana Pailat prawe dinambedi ye krapogl teingwa. 32 Ana kimbirnem wagle pindre yagl suwo Yesus bogl akiye endi-prak mina paingwa ikra ye suwo katno simbuko dingwa. 33 Ye ama wu Yesus pamara kaningo ana ye gogl dundungwa pango, ye kagle simbuko dikrikwa. 34 Ana kimbirnem suwarata kuglange indre Yesus dangigle mina sungwa, ana oglandi yene kaima bormai ya te nigl toindi ende menda ungwa.

35 Ana yagl suwarata taragl erikwa i kangwa pre ye taragl erimere i dipene endungwa, ye kamo dungwa i kaima pangwa. Yene pirkan

☆ 19:24: Buk Song 22:18

orkwa ye ka kaima dungwa. Yegl-pre ene ama i pirngi dinaglkwa.†
³⁶ Taragl yegl erikwa i ana God kamo pepa mina okuna beglkwa pangwa i kaima pai yungwa, “Ye yombuglomo suwara kaima ta simbuko dikraglkwa.”* ³⁷ Ana kamambuno pepa mina ka ta ama yegl dungwa, “Dangigle mina sigungugl dingwa yaglmo ikra yomba prapra kanaglkwa.”*

Yesus nangiye maugl singwa
 (Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Enge i mokomugl, Josep, Arimatia kamun nem, ye Yesus nangiye i-atne endina pre krapogl Pailat tongo, ana Pailat prawe dungo, Josep pindre Yesus nangiye i-atne endungwa. (Ana ye Yesus disaipelmo ta moglkwa ba ye Juda yomba kundutno gogltre ana uglmange eremoglkwa.) ³⁹ Nikodimas okuna kana Yesus moglmara enduwer ta pi kangwa yaglmo ikra ye Josep bogl embrika. Ana Nikodimas kungo demine orkwa i endi kane suwo nuglomo sikuglmagl ende ana ye yungo embrika, kungo demine orkwa i yumbunmo 30 kilogram ongwa. ⁴⁰ Yagl suwo i Yesus nangiye kungo eretendre te gagl alap were tembrika, i Juda yomba geglko maugl sinamnedi erimere yegl ye akekun erimbrika. ⁴¹ Yesus endi-prak mina simara dumo igle endi yaglkwa moglko, ana suna igle kombuglo dra yomba geglko pandiglmara kor ta waugl yeingwa, i yomba okuna ta geglkwa igle pandiglkrikwa. ⁴² Ba Juda yomba akekun eraglkwa engemo yongwa, sraglpre tangina i Sabat enge yenambuka. Ipre kombuglo dra mangigl wora yomara ana Yesus nangiye igle pandiurka.

20

Yesus andigl ukor ongo kombuglo dra wau yongwa
 (Matyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

¹ Sande tangina kinde kana mim ere pango, Maria, Makdala kamun mam ende kombuglo dra pindre ana ye kangwa, kombuglo dra mina kombuglo sigetdi pandiglkwa ikra egl pagl i-yeglke endingwa. ² Yegl kandre ana ye mukundi ende ikine pi Saimon Pita ya te disaipel ta Yesus wakai kangwa i miurara undre ana yegl dungwa, “Yomba eremogl Yaglkande kombuglo dra mina imenda endingwa pangwa, ba ipi aglokra yeingwa i no kankunga!”

³ Yegl dungo Pita ya disaipel ta ikra, ye ende Yesus pandiglmara ena pre embrika. ⁴ Ye suwo-akiye muku dimbrika, ba disaipel ta ikra mukundi Pita i okuwo ende ana okuna kana pi kombuglo dra mina plau dungwa. ⁵ Ye goinge ere kan suna ende ana gagl alap tau were pandiglkwa ikra yeingo kangwa, ba ye ende kombuglo dra sunakra pikrukwa. ⁶ Te Saimon Pita okuwo ye mokomugl pindre ana du yene ende kombuglo dra mina suna pi ana gagl alap were pandiglkwa ikra igle yeingo kangwa. ⁷ Te gagl alap ta Yesus bre mina were pandiglkwa i gagl alap tau yeimara i yeikrukwa, ba gagl alap i yene pemasi pi eglke bangeta yongwa. ⁸ Ana okuwo disaipel ta komnaiye kana ongwa yagle ikra ama ende kombuglo dra mina suna ongwa. Ye i kandre ana pirngi dungwa. ⁹ Te Yesus gogl ana andigl ukor enambedi kamambuno pepa mina okuna beglko pangwa ikra ye pirpogl sikrikwa. ¹⁰ Ana disaipel suwo ikra ye ende ikine yungunomugl embrika.

† **19:35:** Epigl i mina Jon ka i yegl boglkwa, ‘Yagl suwarata taragl erikwa i kangwa.’ Jon yene nigl ya bormai toindungo kangwa. Jon 19:26-27 mina yegl dungwa, disaipel i endi-prak mina mangigl andigl moglkwa. * **19:36:** Kisim Bek 12:46; Namba 9:12; Buk Song 34:20 * **19:37:** Sekaraia 12:10

Yesus wu pene ongo Maria, Makdala kamun mam kangwa

(Matyu 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

¹¹ Maria ye kombuglo dra mendakra andigl kai eremoglkwa. Ye kai eremogltre ana si goindi kan kombuglo dra yungugl kra endindre, ¹² ana ye kangwa angelo suwo gagl kruwo ende pandigltre, Yesus pandiglmara dumo igle kra amedi miurka, ta bre yomara dumomugl moglko te ta kagle yomara dumomugl moglkwa.

¹³ Ye krapogl Maria tembrika, “Ambu ya, ene sragl orko pre kai etne?”

Maria di ikine endungwa, “Na Yaglkandena yend korugl eingwa, ana ye ipi aglokra pandiglkwa i na kankrika!” ¹⁴ Maria yegl dindre kan akete kango, ana Yesus igle andigl moglkwa, ba i Yesus moglmedi ye kanpogl sikrukwa.

¹⁵ Ana Yesus krapogl Maria tongwa, “Ambu ya, ene sraglpre kai eremotne? Ene ira pre dokune?”

Ana Maria prukwa yagl i kongun ereyaglkwa yagl ta moglmedi pre, ye ka yegl dungwa, “Yagl kande, ene eremogl ye yend bangeta emin, ana ye ipi yenara dumo i dinatn ana na pi inaglka.”

¹⁶ Yesus di ye tongwa, “Maria!”

Ana Maria kan akete Yesus moglmara ende ana Aram ka mina yegl dungwa, “Rabonai!” I mambuno yegl, “Beke Notnga”.

¹⁷ Ana Yesus di ikine endungwa, “Na nangina akekro, sraglpre na ende ikine imbo Nina moglmara pikrika. Ba ene ende na angrima meglmara iro pindre ana ye dite-natnga, na ende ikine imbo ye mina enaglka, ye na Nina te ama ene Neno moglkwa, ye na Godna mogltre ama ene Godno moglkwa.”

¹⁸ Yegl dungo ana Maria, Makdala kamun mam, ende pindre ana ye Yesus kanyedi disaipel wagle dindre te Yesus ka ditomere ikra boglo kugl tongwa.

Yesus unongugl ongo disaipel wagle kanigwa

(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Sande enge i mim panagledi orko ana disaipel wagle ye Juda yomba kande wagle pre kundutno gogltre ana yungu dua prapra lok giglendi si pandigl yungugl ye makaisi meglkwa. Yegl ere meglko ana Yesus wu ye meglmara suna andigl mogltre ka yegl dungwa, “Nomano pokndungwa i ene mina yenano.” ²⁰ Ye ka i di kondo okuwo, ye ongo koglkoglo ya te dangigle ombunodi disaipel wagle tongwa. Ana disaipel wagle Yaglkande kandre ye gun pond kaima yeingwa.

²¹ Yesus aglke kordagl ditongwa, “Nomano pokndungwa ene mina yenano. Nina na di endumere yegl na ama kuno yegl ene diendinga.” ²² Ye ka yegl dindre ana dra mur pudi yene disaipelma wagle meglmara endindre yegl dungwa, “Ene Holi Spirit iyo.” ²³ Ene yomba tandaglmeno kindekondo tembi ana tandaglmeno i dundinambuka. Te ene yomba tandaglmeno i kindekondo tekrimbi ana tandaglmeno i pai morambuka.”

Yesus wu pene ongo Tomas kangwa

²⁴ Disaipel wagle meglmara Yesus wu pendigl ongwa. Enge igle disaipel 12 mina suwarata akiye moglkrikwa, ye kangiye Tomas (kangiye ta Didimas)*. ²⁵ Ana disaipel tau ikra di Tomas teingwa, “No Yaglkande kamga!”

Ba Tomas di ikine endungwa, “Na nana ye ongo koglkoglo buglo-nil boglmara i kandre ana ake pirtre te dangigle mina kuglange boglmara i onguna ende suna endimbo, ana na kaima pirngi dinaglka.”

²⁶ Sande suwarata ende wongo ana Yesus disaipelma wagle aglke kordagl yungugl meglkwa. Ana Tomas ye bogl akiye meglkwa. Te

* **20:24:** Kangino Didimas we dingwa i mambuno yegl, “I mano enge suwarata pikagl kugl yongwa ikra ta moglkwa.”

yungu dua prapra lok sikendingwa, ba Yesus wu ye meglmara pukamugl andigl mogltre ana dungwa, “No-mano pokndi ene mina panano.”

²⁷ Te ye ama yegl di Tomas tongwa, “Ene ongun mongo magl ya yei ana na onguna kano, te ene ongun duglosi na dangra mina suna endo. Ene noman suwo yeikre ana pirngi kaima do!”

²⁸ Ana Tomas di ikine endungwa, “Na Yaglkandena te na Godna!”

²⁹ Yegl dungo, ana Yesus di Tomas tongwa, “Na kandre ene pirngi dinga. Ba na kankre pirngi dingwa yomba God eran ye gun yenaglkwa!”

Pepa boglkwa i mambunomo yegl pangwa

³⁰ Yesus disaipelma wagle ongumutno-mugl ye kongun ya te kimagl kanekane ama orkwa. Ba i prapra pepa igle mina bogl atne endekrikwa. ³¹ Ana ka ya te kongun tau orkwa i na boglka pangwa, i ene pirngi dinaglkwa. Yesus ye Mesaia, God Wam moglkwa. Ana ye wedi ene pirngi dimbi ana ye kangiye mina, kor aimande moraglkwa i inaglkwa.

21

Disaipel wagle 7 meglmara Yesus wu pene ongo kanigwa

¹ Okuwo, Yesus yene disaipelma wagle Taiberias Nigl numbun bina meglmara ye aglke wu pene ongwa. Ye mambuno yeglmere ere plauidi orkwa. ² Saimon Pita, te Tomas (i kangiye ta Didimas) te Nataniel, ye Kena kamun Galili dumo kande suna nem, te Sebedi wam suwo ya te Yesus disaipelma suwo ama akiye meglkwa. ³ Saimon Pita yegl di disaipel tau tongwa, “Na fis ere sina ende einga iwe.” Ana ye dingwa, “No ene bogl akiye enamga.” Ana ye bot indre ende eingwa, ba enduwer enge olto igle ye fis kaima ta sikrikwa.

⁴ Ana tangina kinde kana, Yesus nigle bina andigl moglkwa, ba disaipel wagle i Yesus moglmedi kanpogl sikrikwa.

⁵ Yegl eriko Yesus di disaipelma wagle tongwa, “Kumugl wagle, ene fis ta simo?”

Ye di ikine endingwa, “Manga, ta sikunga.”

⁶ Ana Yesus ditongwa, “Bot mina onguno wokra igle ene fis gagl nigle endiyo, yegl ere ene fis tau sinaglkwa.” Yegl dungo ana ye fis gagl ende nigle endingwa, ba gundo ikine bot mina endinaglkwa kuno erekrukwa, sraglpre ye fis merkinde kaima singwa.

⁷ Yesus yene disaipelmo ta wakai kangwa ikra yegl di Pita tongwa, “I Yaglkande moglkwa!” Ana enge i Saimon Pita prukwa, Yaglkande we dungo, ye gaglmo suna olto gugl yongwa yendindre ana ye oglosi ende nigle ongwa. ⁸ Ana disaipel tau bot mina mogltre ye fis kausi meglkwa gagl i gundo indre ende bina ena pre wingwa. Ye mogl wimara i eglke ta yeikrukwa, ba 100 mita mereyegl. ⁹ Ye ende nigle bina okupole undre kanigwa endi gaiglko dongwa singre meglmara ana fis tau depango te bret tau ama yongwa.

¹⁰ Yesus di disaipelma wagle tongwa, “Ene fis erime singwa i tau i-wiyo?”

¹¹ Saimon Pita puglonde ende bot mina pindre ana fis gagl gundo yend bina ungwa. Ana gagl mina fis kande 153 suna kausi meglkwa. Fis merkinde suna meglkwa ba gagl biglki dikrukwa. ¹² Yesus di disaipel wagle tongwa, “Ene wu neiyo.” Ba disaipel wagle yene mina suwarata yegl krapogl, “Ene irane?”, i ta dinaglkwa kuno erekrukwa. Sraglpre Yaglkande kaima moglko ye kanigwa. ¹³ Ana Yesus ende magl wu bret indre ana disaipel wagle tongwa, te fis indre ombugl kuno yegl orkwa. ¹⁴ Ye andigl ukor pindre ana okuwo disaipelma wagle meglmara aglkekor plau dungwa i erime enge suwota orkwa.

Yesus di Pita tongwa, “Na sipsipna sugl moglo”

15 Ye kaiya mokna ne kondingo, Yesus di Saimon Pita tongwa, “Saimon, ene Jon wam, yomba tau na wakai kanigwa ba ene na pre mundun kaima kaima pamo?”

Saimon Pita di ikine endungwa, “Kaima, Yaglkande, ene pirkan etnga, na ene pre munduna kaima pangwa.”

Yesus di Pita tongwa, “Na sipsipna nangile ene kaiya mokna to.”*

16 Ana Yesus aglke krapogl Pita tongwa, “Saimon, Jon wam, ene na pre mundun pond kaima pamo?”

Pita di ikine endungwa, “Kaima, Yaglkande, ene pirkan etnga, ene pre na munduna pangwa.”†

Ana Yesus di Saimon Pita tongwa, “Na sipsipna ene sugl wakai moglo.”

17 Ana aglke kordagl Yesus krapoglko ana suwota orkwa, “Saimon Pita, Jon wam, ene na pre mundun pamo?”

Pita kinde prukwa, sraglpre Yesus ka kra enge suwota yegl pogl ye tongwa, “Pita, ene na pre mundun kaima pamo?” Ana Pita ditongwa, “Yaglkande ene taragl prapra pirkan etnga, ipre ene pirkan etnga, na ene pre munduna kaima pangwa.”‡

Yesus di Pita tongwa, “Na sipsipna ene sugl wakai moglo. 18 Na ka kaima ene diteinga, ene yagl gakmugl motnga enge, enene akekun ere kumagl de pandigl ana ta ena pitnara i ende enga, ba ene kindagl yenatnga enge ene ongun duglo simin yomba ta ene kumagl detendre ana dumo ta ene enakiratnara i auro yenaglkwa.” 19 Yesus ka yegl dungwa, i Pita sraglmere ere gogltre ana God kangiye kande tenambuka ipre dungwa. Ana okuwo Yesus di Pita tongwa, “Na wimara ene mokonamugl wo.”

Yesus disaipelmo suwarata wakai kangwa

20 Pita kan akete kangwa ana disaipel ta Yesus wakai kangwa ikra ye umbrara mokonomugl ungwa, yagle ye okuna Pasova neingwa enge ye Yesus moglmara piuriye mina tengete mogltre ana ka yegl dungura, “Yaglkande, yomba ira ene ipi kunda ikine tenambe?” 21 Pita yagl i kandre ana krapogl Yesus tongwa, “Yaglkande, yaglmo i sraglmere erambe?”

22 Yesus ka mongo di ikine endungwa, “Ye kor-mogl panambedi na pirmbo ana ye mogl panan na ende ikine unaglka, i ene sragl kanen pam? Na enaglmara ene mokonamugl wo.”

23 Disaipel i goglkrambe dungwa, ka i waidi ende Yesus yombama tau meglmara ongwa. Ba Yesus eremogl disaipel i goglkrambiwo, yegl ta dikrukwa. Yesus yegl dungwa, “Ye kor-mogl panambedi na pirmbo ana ye mogl panan na ikine unaglka, i ene sragl wedi pitne?”

24 Ana disaipelmo i keunde taragl prapra erikwa ipre ye dungwa, ana pepa igle mina ye yene taragl i prapra bogl atne endungwa. Ana no pirkan ounga ye ka dungwa i kaima pangwa.

Ka di uglo yongwa

25 Yesus taragl tau merkinde ama orkwa, sragl i suwara suwarandi pepa mina beglmbi, ana na pirka makan koglkoglo pepa boraglkwa i ta kuno eran ake i-wankraglkwa kuno erekrambuka.

* **21:15:** Yesus kamo i yomba tau yegl yake teingwa, “Ene na bumbuno kaima gogltre ana taragl tau bumbuno goglkitno?” Pita ka dungwa i yomba tau yegl yake teingwa, “Owo, Yaglkande, ene pitngra na ene yeineiga.” † **21:16:** Pita ka dungwa i yomba tau yegl yake teingwa, “Owo, Yaglkande, ene pitngra na ene yeineiga.” ‡ **21:17:** Yesus ka dungwa i yomba tau yegl yake teingwa, “Ene na yeineno?” Ana Pita ka dungwa i yegl yake teingwa, “Ene pitngra iwe, na ene yeineiga.”

APOSEL Aposel wagle kongun erikwa kamo Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Pepa i Aposel wagle kongun erimere Luk muno boglkwa. Te God eremogl Holi Spirit ende atne endungo Yesus disaipelma wagle meglmara sigigle ditongwa i Pentikos enge. I mambuno kande pangwa pre ana Yesus kamambunomo wakai i Jerusalem kamun mambuno bogl dindre, te Judia kamun dindre, te Samaria kamun dindre, ana diwaidi ende dumo kamun koglkoglo eingwa (Aposel 1:8). Ana aposel wagle Yesus kamambunomo digo yomba merkinde pirngi dingwa.

Te aposel wagle kongun erikwa i pango, te Pita ya Pol erimbrika i ama pangwa. Ana Pol okuna Yesus pre pirngi dingwa yomba yombuglo kaima ere sigoglkwa yagle, ba aglketa Yaglkande Yesus eremogl Pol agle diyungwa. Ana Pol kamambuno wakai kongun mina ye ere ende okuna kaima yene ongwa. Ana Pita ye Yesus disaipelmo ta moglkwa.

Yesus ende heven pindre Holi Spirit diendinagle dungwa

¹ Tiopilas, Yesus kongun prapra mambuno bogl orkwa ya te ka beke tomere ikra na okuna kana pepa muno bogl teingra*, ² ana ye Holi Spirit yombuglomo mina aposel pinde yungwa yomba kongun eraglmere dite moglko ana okuwo God eremogl ye auro yend heven ongwa. ³ Ye gogl anduglkwa enge i mokomugl ye aposelma wagle meglmara taragl merkinde ere ana ye kor-molendi ombuno ditongwa,

te aposel wagle Yesus kaningo ana God kingdom pre ka ditongwa. Ye sragl yegl ere ongo ande enge 40 orkwa. ⁴ Ana ye wu suwara pi makaisi meglkwa enge Yesus ka yegl ditongwa, “Ene Jerusalem dumo kondokriyo. Na Nina sragl wakai tenagledi ka dipandiglkwa ikra na ene diteinga, ipre sugl molo. ⁵ Okuna Jon nigl mina yomba baptais eretongwa, ba ene enge suwomta mogltre ana Holi Spirit mina baptais eraglmivo.”

⁶ Ye makaisi meglko ana aposel wagle krapogl Yesus dipirkwa, “Yaglkande, ene enge erme Israel yomba yombutno te ikine endimin, ana no nono kingno ta wu pene pi no sugl morambo mo manambe?”†

⁷ Yesus yegl ditongwa, “Sragl yegl plau dinambuka i na Nina yene yombuglomo mina pangwa. Enge aunake i wu plau dinambuka i ene pirkan eraglkwa tamanga. ⁸ Ba Holi Spirit ende ene mina unambuka enge, ene yombutno indre ana na kanna mambuno Jerusalem dindre, Judia dindre, Samaria dindre ana makan uglo koglkoglo kawaiye ere diwaidi enaglkwa.”

Yesus ende heven ongwa (Mak 16:19-20; Luk 24:50-53)

⁹ Yesus ka i dikondungo, okuwo ye kanmevlko ongumutno-mugl ye ende heven ongwa. Yesus ende egli ongo ana kamun kua kruwo wu Yesus were isuna endungo ana aposel wagle aglkekor ta kankrikwa.

¹⁰ Ana ye aimande kanimbo Yesus omara kamun kua mitna ende meglko, yagl suwo gagl kruwo endimbrika oglandi ye meglmara bina kra andigl mogltre, ¹¹ ana yegl dimbrika, “Galili yomba! Sragl orko ene igle aimande andigl mogl kan mitna kamun kua mina ende meglme? Yesus

* **1:1:** Aposel pepa iwe, aposel wagle kongun erimere Luk muno boglkwa. Buk ta iwe muno okuna kana boglkwa, i kamambuno wakai Luk muno boglkwa. † **1:6:** Okuna imbo Israel yomba ye yene kingno kande mogltre ye sutno meglkwa. Ana Yesus moglkwa enge Rom yomba eremogl Israel yomba atnekra meglko sutno meglkwa. Yomba merkinde pirkwa Yesus eremogl Rom yomba sende Israel yomba prapra kingdomo i-pene endinambedi pirkwa.

erme ene kindekondo ende heven ongo kanigwa, ana okuwo omere yeglmere ye ikine unambuka.”

¹² Ana aposel wagle Olip Kamun Muglo kondo ende ikine Jerusalem eingwa. Olip Muglo konbauna ende Jerusalem suna eingwa i magl kaima yongwa.‡ ¹³ Ye ende siti suna pindre, ana ye ende yungu kula mitna imbo ta yomara pi meglkwa. Ye kangino yegl Pita, Jon, Jems ya Andru, Pilip ya Tomas, Batolomiu ya Matyu, te Jems Alfias wam, Saimon Selot yungu ombuno mina ta moglkwa te Judas ye Jems wam. ¹⁴ Ye prapra nomano suwara yei makaisi kamange eremeglko ana Yesus mam Maria yongo te ambu tau ya Yesus angiglma wagle ama akepledi kamange erimara meglkwa.

¹⁵ Enge suwomta endongo yomba 120 mereyegl Yesus pirngi dingwa umakaisi meglmara ana Pita suna andigl mogltre yegl dungwa, ¹⁶ “Angrima wagle! Judas eremogl yomba auro ipi Yesus moglmara ombunodi tenan sikane sinaglkwa i kamo Holi Spirit akeple dungo Devit kamambuno pepa mina okuna muno boglkwa i kaima pai inambuka. ¹⁷ Judas ye nono epitno mina ta moglkwa, sraglpre, ye ama nono kongun orumnara i ye erambedi pre Yesus pinde yungura.”

¹⁸ (Yombamo Judas mambuno kinde ere moni topo yungwa ikra ipi makan ta topo ormara igle pi ye yange mangi dungo, dane bla dungo ana demkane yange makanmo igle sungo ye goglkwa. ¹⁹ Ana Jerusalem yomba prapra orkwa i pirkan erikwa enge, ye dumomo i kangiyeye yene kanno mina, “Akeldama” we dingwa

i mambuno yegl, Bormai Makan.)

²⁰ Pita yegl dungwa, “Kamo ipre Buk Song mina beglko pangwa,

“ ‘I yegl ye yungumo poyenan yomba suwarata yungugl moglkraglkwa.’✧

Te Buk Song ta mina ama yegl beglko pangwa,

“ ‘Ye kongunmo i yomba pereta inambuka.’✧

²¹ Yeglpre erme nono yomba ta inanga i ye nono Yaglkande Yesus bogl wanmounara akiye engenge wanwan erikwa yomba ikra suwarata inanga. ²² Yombamo i ye Jon eremogl baptais yomba eretongwa engemo i yei ende wu Yesus ende heven ongwa enge i ye suna akiye mogl pirkan orkwa yomba, i suwarata pinde yumun kade Yesus gogltre andigl ukor ongwa kamo i kawaiye ere boglo kura mbuka!”

²³ Ana Pita yegl dungo, ye yomba suwo i-pene endingwa: Yagl ta Josep (ye Barsabas we dingwa te kangiyeye ta Jastus), ana yagl ta kangiyeye Matias. ²⁴ Ana ye kamange yegl erikwa, “Yaglkande, yomba nomano suna i ene pirkan etnga, ipre yagl suwo i mina ira i-pendigl endinga i no ombuno dinotn, ²⁵ ana ye eremogl Judas angaimo kondo endumara ikra indre ana ye aposel kongun erambuka.”

²⁶ Ana yagl suwo ikra mina suwarata inamunedi pre, satu singo, ana satu yange Matias moglmara sungo ana aposel 11 meglmara ye isuna endingwa. §

2

Holi Spirit ende atne ungwa

¹ Pentikos enge yongo* ana Yesus wedi pirngi dingwa yomba

‡ **1:12:** Juda lono mina dungwa, Sabat enge yomba konbauna wan kilomita keme wanaglkwa, sraglpre Juda yomba dingwa, “Sabat enge no konbo yegl wanumga.” ✧ **1:20:** Buk Song 69:25

✧ **1:20:** Buk Song 109:8 § **1:26:** Ye wakai pirkwa, God yene Judas angaimo yoko yomara igle yomba ta pinde inambedi pirkwa. Yegl ere ye kombuglo suwo indre Barsabas ya Matias kangino muno bogl sragl ta mina suna ende, ana yake make tendre, dingwa, ira kombuglomo ta komuno yange menda sinambuka i ana God yene yomba i i-pene endungwa. *

* **2:1:** Pentikos Enge Kande iwe, kangiyeye ta Enge Kande Kaiya Mokna si yu makai singwa. Buk Wok Pris 23:15-22 kano. Engemo iwe, ande enge 50 mokomugl enge kande i Israel yomba pir ikine ende God kuko yei tongo wakai meglkwa, i kangiyeye Pasova we dingwa.

prapra wu makaisi dumo suwarata meglkwa. ² Tambre kaima kamun mitna imbo mu ta dungwa, i ir kande mangumere yeglmere mange ende atne undre, ana ye yungugl ta amedi meglmara i sikausi kondungwa. ³ Ana ye kanigwa, endi donga drambiye mereyegl undre yumbusi ende wu perepere pi ye suwarandi meglmara bitno mina tembe bauglo ere pangwa. ⁴ Ana Holi Spirit ye prapra sikausi tongo, ye mambuno bogl ka kanekane dingwa i Holi Spirit dinaglmedi ormere yomba ka di menda endingwa.

⁵ Enge igle Juda yomba tau Jerusalem meglkwa, i ye God dembiye siteingwa yomba, ye dumo bange bange meglkwa wu makai singwa. ⁶ Mundungwa ikra yomba merkinde pirtre ye wu makai sindre ana kinano yei pirngi dingwa yomba ka dingwa i pirtre ye waikiglkwa. Sraglpre, yomba i suwarandi ye yene kanno mina nunguno embriye dingo ye pirkwa. ⁷ Ana yomba nangino kogl keglango ere yegl dingwa, “Yomba ka dimeglkwa i prapra Galili yomba moglkrim kana?” ⁸ Ana i sraglmere orko nono suwarandi kanno perepere pamere ikra dimeglko nono prumune? ⁹ Ana nono kantri Patia ya, Midian ya te Elam; te nono distrik Mesopotemia ya Judia; te provins Kapadosia ya, Pontas ya te Esia yomba nono igle mounga. ¹⁰ Te distrik Prigia ya, Pamfilia ya te kantri Isip; te distrik Libia yomba tau ye Sairini kamun mangigl meglkwa, ana nono Rom yomba tau ama wu suna igle mounga. ¹¹ Nono Juda yomba ya te yomba tau Juda yomba mambunono pamere duglo beglkwa yeingo, ana tau ailan Krit ya te distrik Arabia yomba, nono prapra punga; i God kongunmo giglendi orkwa i kamo ye nono kanno pamere-pamere kuno ere dingwa.” ¹² Ana ye prapra sipuglodi

nomano suwo suwo yei yene mina krapeglkwa, “Taragl erikwa i sragl mambuno pamda?”

¹³ Ba yomba tau bakagl gaugl eretendre yegl dingwa, “Ye wain kor nglo merkinde nendre ana du erikwa.”

Pita eremogl ka mambuno dungwa

¹⁴ Ana Aposel 11 wagle bogl Pita akiye andigl meglko ana ye mambuno ere ka kande di yomba merkinde meglkwa i yegl ditongwa, “Ene Juda yomba ya te yomba wu Jerusalem suna meglkwa, na taragl i mambuno ditenaglka, i ene wakai ere pirtre siyo. ¹⁵ Yomba magl meglkwa i ye wain gige dungwa nendre, ana du erimedi ene pirkwa, ba tamanga. Erme tangina kinde ande kuiya 9 klok orkwa.† ¹⁶ Taragl orkwa i okuna propet Joel dumere erme wu plau dungwa,

¹⁷ “ ‘God yegl dungwa, Enge dundinagledi mangigl eran na taragl yegl eraglka, na Spiritna toindi yagl ambu prapra mina endinaglka. Ene wano ya amburo propet mereyegl ere na kanna dinaglka, ene nangro yagl galmugl wagle ama sragl ongumutno-mugl eran kanaglka, ana ene neno kindagl wagle ye uglkumbu kanaglka.

¹⁸ Ana enge igle na Spiritna toindi konguna yagl ambu mina akiye endimbo, ana ye propet mereyegl mogltre na kanna dinaglka.

¹⁹ Kamun kua mitna imbo na kimagl kanekane erimbo, te makandle igle diu gaglebogl plau dinambuka, ana bormai ya endi donga te endi inge kande plau dinan,

²⁰ ana ande akemim eran te ba akegogl ere wu bormai koglo enambuka, taragl yegl eran, okuwo Yaglkande unambuka engemo

† 2:15: Pita ka yegl dungwa, sraglpre, enge kande yongwa ingine Juda yomba kaiya ya nigl tangina kinde ta nekre erikwa.

kande ya te ambuglangemo i plau
dinambuka.

²¹ Ana taragl yegl erambuka
enge, yomba ta Yaglkande
wedi kangiyede dagl

morambuka, i God ere-inambuka.*

²² “Israel yomba, na ka dina erika
i ene kinano yei piryo! Yesu
Nasaret nem, ye mina God yombu-
glomo tongo ana ye kongun giglendi
ya kimagl kanekane ya diu ene
meglmara suna orkwa i enene
prapra kanigura. I God diendungo
ye ume dinaglmedi pre yegl orkwa.

²³ God yene kamkand eragledi di
panduglmara pre ana yagl i tekoglo
ene mina endungo ana yomba kinde
akeple dingo ene ye ipi endi-prak
mina buglo-nil si pandiglkwa. ²⁴ Ye
goglkwa, ba God ikor endungwa,
te ye giu kanekane indre goglkwa
i God ikorugl endungwa. Sraglpre,
geglkwa mambunomo i yombu-
glomo ta panan Yesu ake moram-
buka ta kuno erekrukwa. ²⁵ Devit
okuna ye pre yegl dungwa:

“Na kaninga, Yaglkande
engenge na moglmara
gumanamugl moglkwa.
Sraglpre, ye na onguna wokra
moglkwa, ipre na kundugl ta
goglkraglka.

²⁶ Ipre na munduna argan
orko gunyei ka wakai dinga,
ombugl na okuwo wakai
moglpai eraglka ipre poglodi pir sugl
moraglka.

²⁷ Sraglpre, ene na kanwinge
etn giglpene ta pai moglkraglka, te
ene Yomban Holi
Moglkwa Suwara i ta
kanwinge etn nangiye giglpene ta
buglkrambuka.

²⁸ Ene kor-meglkwa konbo
i na ombunodi natnga, ene
mambutn mina na gun yenaglka i
sikausi naratnga.*

²⁹ “Angrima wagle, nono kowano
King Devit ikra pre na kundugl
goglkre dipene ende ene tenaglka.

Ye goglko maugl singwa, ana ye
giglmo pene erme nono mounara yei
pangwa. ³⁰ Ye propet ta moglkwa,
ana taragl okuwo ta panambuka
ipre God kaima ka dipandigl Devit
tongo ye pirkan orkwa. God yegl
dungwa, ‘Okuwo king Devit gawan
ta morambuka, ye usuglasi ene
king motnere yegl morambuka.’
³¹ God taragl erambuka i Devit
kan kondungwa, te Mesaia‡ gogltre
andigl ukor enambuka ipre Devit
yegl dungwa, ‘Makandle geglkwa
mambuno i mina ye ta goglkram-
buka, ba andigl ukor enambuka, te
ye nangiye giglpene maugl mina ta
buglkrambuka.’

³² God eremogl Yesu goglko ikor
endungwa, ana no taragl orkwa i
kaima kanga pre no ka i dinongugl
endunga. ³³ Yesu ukor pindre
ana ende heven pi God ongo wokra
moglkwa. Ana ye Nem okuna Holi
Spirit tenagledi ka dipandigl duno
pamara pre ye Nem mina indre ana
erme toindi no mina endungo, ana
Holi Spirit i yombuglomo ene pirtre
kandre erikwa. ³⁴ Ana Devit ye
ende heven ta pikrukwa. Ba ye yegl
dungwa,

“Yaglkande ka yegl di
na Yaglkandena tongwa:
“Na onguna wokra igle ene amedi
moglo.

³⁵ Ene igle mogl emin ana na
kundan ikine yendimbo katn mina
atnekra moraglkwa.”*
³⁶ “Yeglpre, ene Israel yomba
prapra piryo, yaglmo Yesu ene ipi
endi-prak mina sigeglkwa ikra, God
erme ere endungo ye Yaglkande ya
Mesaia akiye moglkwa!”

*Yomba merkinde nomano yake
tendre baptais erikwa*

³⁷ Ana yomba ka yegl dungwa
pirtre ye deno munduno yumbun
dongo ana ye krapogl Pita ya aposel
tau teingwa, “Angrima wagle, no
sragl eramne?”

* 2:21: Joel 2:28-32 * 2:28: Buk Song 16:8-11 ‡ 2:31: God, yagl i pinde indre yombama
ere-inambe dungwa. Ana Grik yomba kanno mina “Krais” we dingwa. * 2:35: Buk Song 110:1

³⁸ Ana Pita yegl ditongwa, “Ene suwara suwarandi nomano yake tendre ana Yesus Kraisi kangiye mina baptais erimbi ana God ene tandaglmeno koko endinambuka. Yegl erimbi God munduwo argan pre Holi Spirit yoko tenan ene inaglkwa.

³⁹ God okuna Holi Spirit tenagle dipanduglkwa ikra ene ya, nangro ya te yomba koglkoglo meglkwa i prapra Yaglkande, no Godno aglendi inambuka yomba ana Holi Spirit tenambuka.”

⁴⁰ Pita ka tau giglendi merkinde dungwa, ba yomba bitno-kano ake ka yegl dungwa, “Ene kanpogl siyo. Aglau eran yomba mambuno kinde erikwa bogl ene akiye yumbun i-dinaglmiwa, ene ende eglke wiyo.”

⁴¹ Ana Pita ka dungwa i pirngi dingwa keunde ye baptais eriko ana ande enge igle yomba nambano 3,000 mereyegl wu ye mina ain- ingwa.

Yomba kor pirngi dingwa wagle mambuno wakai erikwa

⁴² Ana aposel wagle ka beke nerimbi piramnedi ye enge mere yombuglo ere prapra wu makaisi kaiya mokna ya bret bukondi nendre ana nomano suwara yei kamange erikwa. §

⁴³ Ana aposel wagle kamambuno dimara i God kimagl kanekane orko ana yomba prapra kandre nomano mina kundugl geglkwa. ⁴⁴ Ana yomba Kraisi wedi pirngi dingwa ye prapra makaisi mogltre ana sragl kanekane ta kan neingwa imakaisi yumbusi ere neingwa. ⁴⁵ Ye makano ya taragl kanekane ake-neingwa ipi topo bogl indre ana monimo i yene mina ya te taragl paitekrukwa yomba bogl kokunkuno yumbusi ingwa.

⁴⁶ Ye God holi yungumo mina togl sunakra engenge wu makai singwa. Te yene yunguno mina bret diure nendre ana nomano argan orko gun yeingwa. ⁴⁷ Pirngi dingwa yomba

God dembiye siteingwa ana yomba prapra munduno argan orko gun yeingwa. Ana Yaglkande engenge pirngi dingwa yomba kor isuna endungo, pirngi dingwa nambano wu kande ongwa.

3

Yagl ta kagle siyungwa Pita ere- wakai orkwa

¹ Enge suwarata 3 klok orkwa ka- mun pokndungo, kamange ere-ere erikwa enge yongo, ana Pita ya Jon ende God holi yungumo mina em- brika. ² Ana togl dra ta igle yongwa i kangiye ‘Wakai-yene’ we dingwa. Ana yagl ta mam kugl yomara kagle siyungwa, yomba engenge yaglmo i bagl yombugl ipi endingo togl dra mina igle paimogl ana yomba ende God holi yungumo mina enamunedi eingwa i ye moni pre yana di-di orkwa. ³ Yaglmo i kango Pita ya Jon ende suna enambugledi euriko, ana ye krapogl tendre moni ta nar- tro dungwa. ⁴ Ba Pita ya Jon toro mendigl pandigl kan ye moglmara endim- briko ana Pita yegl ditongwa, “Ene no kano!” ⁵ Yegl dungo ana taragl ta tem- bir ye inagledi pre kan ye miurara endungwa.

⁶ Ba Pita yegl ditongwa, “Na moni kaima ta paikrukwa, ba taragl ta i-waninga i ene tenaglka; i Yesus Kraisi Nasaret nem kangiye mina na ka dinga, ene andigl ana konbo endpo!” ⁷ Ana Pita eremogl yaglmo andrambedi pre ongo wokra akin- dre akepledi tongwa. Ana oglandi yene yaglmo kagle ya te goglko gige dungwa. ⁸ Ye pugloni andigltre ana konbauna mambuno ere pin- dre, ana ye Pita ya Jon bogl akiye ende God holi yungumo togl suna eingo ye konbo wan winambo din- dre, puglo giandi ana God dembiye karaugl eretongwa. ⁹ Te yomba prapra igle meglkwa ikra kanigwa yaglmo konbo wopindre ana God

§ 2:42: Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa, yomba okuna Kristen meglkwa i ye usuwara pindre kaiya mokna ne kondo ana ye bret ya wain nuglo neingwa i Yesus nangiye ya bormai mereyegl ormedi pirkwa.

dembiye karaugl eretongwa, ¹⁰ ana yomba kanpogl singwa yagl i togl dra “Wakai-yene” we dimara igle amedi mogltre ana taragl yana di-di orkwa yaglmo ikra, ye kagle wu wakai ongo ana yomba kandre sipuglodi keglango erikwa.

God holi yungumo yungugl kra Pita ka mambuno dungwa

¹¹ Yaglmo i eremogl Pita ya Jon embirara ake budi pango ende Solomon weradamo we dimara igle eingo, ana yomba merkinde i kandre sipuglodi ana mukundi ende ye meglmara wingwa. ¹² Pita eremogl yomba i kandre ka yegl ditongwa, “Israel yomba, ene sraglpre taragl orkwa ipre pir yumbun deme? Ene sraglpre no suwo toro ningadi kanime? Ene pirkwa no nono yomburo mina mo God ongumuglo mina no wakai mogltre ana yagl i erewakai eretembriko konbauna wanmedi pirim kana? Tamanga. ¹³ Abraham ya Aisak ya Jekop Godno, te ama nono kowano ye Godno, ye kongunmo yomba Yesus kangiye kande dembiyesi mitna ende tongwa. Ana yaglmo i sigoraglmedi pre ene mokono tendre yomba kande wagle teingo, ana Pailat ka-tange sigoglkraglme dungwa. Ba Pailat dungwa i ene mane dindre sigolo dingwa. ¹⁴ Yombamo ye Holi mogltre te ama du-yene moglkwa, ba okuna ene eremogl ye wedi pirkre mokono tendre ana ene yagl ta yomba sigogl kane pangwa ikra imenda ende norambedi pre krapogl Pailat teingwa. ¹⁵ Ba ye kor aimande mogl enamga i-nongugl ende norkwa ikra ene sigeglkwa. Ba ye gogl pango ana God ikor endungwa, i no ongumutno mina kaima kambuglka pre kamo dumbuglka. ¹⁶ Ye kangiye mina yombuglo tongo yagl moglkwa suglo kagle wakai orkwa. Ana yagle ye ene pirkan erikwa, i no Yesus kangiye pirngi dumbuglka pre taragl i plau

dungwa, te no ombugl Yesus wedi pirngi dumbuglara igle yagl kagle siyungwa ikra wakai orko ene prapra kanigwa.

¹⁷ “Angrima wagle, na erme pirkan erika, ene yombano kande bogl mambuno kaima pir pogl sikre Yesus erekinde ereteingwa. ¹⁸ Ba God Mesaiano giu yegl gogl gorambuka ipre okuna imbo propet wagle drano mina God ka-dem dungwa ikra paiyungwa. ¹⁹ Ipre ene erme nomano yake tendre ende ikine God mina wimbi, ana ene tandaglmeno ye koko ende tenambuka. ²⁰ Ene yegl erimbi ana Spirit ene nomano sikor endinambuka engemo i Yaglkande mina unambuka, te ye ombugl Yesus diendinambuka, ye Mesaia, i Yaglkande ene pre kamkand pinde i-pere endungwa. ²¹ Ye heven mogl panan ana God taragl prapra ere-ikor endinambuka engemo yenambuka, i okuna imbo ye propetma holi wagle ka i drano mina yongo ka dipandiglmere. ²² Sraglpre, Moses ka yegl dungwa, ‘Yaglkande ene Godno, enene yombano i mina ye propet ta na mereyegl i-nongugl ende tenambuka. Ye ka prapra ditenambuka i ene piraglkwa. ²³ Ana yomba ta propet i kamo pirkraglkwa ye God siderwagl baruwagl eran ana God yombamo i mina suna moglkraglkwa.’*

²⁴ “Kaima yene propet okuna meglkwa ye God kamo dingwa, i Samuel mina mambuno bogl ende wu propet tau mokomugl wingwa, ye prapra taragl erme plau dungwa ipre kamo dem okuna dipandiglkwa. ²⁵ Propet okuna mogl-wingwa ikra ye gawano ene meglkwa, te ene yagl awano God bogl nomano suwara yei digi dingwa. Ana God kontrak digidi yagl awano tomara igle ama ene meglkwa. God ka yegl di Abraham tongwa, ‘Ene nangitn ya gawan mina ipre ere makandle yomba prapra

* **3:23:** Ka i propet ta God di endinan unambe dungwa. Kamo i pepa Lo mina 18:15-19. Pita yegl dungwa, Yesus ye propet i mogleme dungwa. ✧ **3:25:** Stat 22:18; 26:4

akepledi erewakai eretenaglka.*
 26 Ana God nigl-kongunmo yomba ta i-pendigl ende ana diendungo wu ene meglmara komnaiye moglkwa, i ye erewakai ere ene tendre te suwara suwarandi akeple ditenan ana tandaglme kinde kanekane erikwa i mokono te kondinaglkwa.”

4

Pita ya Jon sikane singwa

1 Pita ya Jon ka di yomba te meurko ana pris wagle ya God holi yungumo mina kimbirnem sugl meglkwa yombano kande ya te Sadyusi wagle wu ye miurara wingwa.* 2 Ana aposel suwo ikra Yesus gogl pai andigl ukor ongwa ya te yomba geglkwa andraglkwa ipre ka bekete miurko, ana yomba wingwa ikra ka i pirtre ye deno kumbrukwa. 3 Ana yomba kande wagle Pita ya Jon sikane singwa ba mim pai kondungwa pre ana tangina kot eretenamnedi pre ipi kane yungu endingwa. 4 Ba ye ka dimbriko pirkwa yomba i merkinde Yesus pre pirngi dingo ana yomba nambano ende mitna pi 5 tausen ongwa.

Yomba kande wagle kot ere Pita ya Jon teingwa

5 Ana kamun tangungo Juda yomba kande wagle ya, kamambuno mina ende okuna eingwa yomba ya, te lo beke teingwa yomba ye Jerusalem makai singwa.† 6 Ana pris kande Anas ya, Kaiapas ya, Jon ya, Aleksanda te pris kande epiglma wagle tau ye ama akiye makai singwa. 7 Ana ye eremogl Pita ya Jon ipi endingo gumanomugl andigl miurko ana krapogl teingwa, “Ene sragl yombuglo mina mo ira kangiye mina ene taragl i eure?”

8 Ana Pita nomano suna Holi Spirit kausi moglko, ye ana ka yegl di ikine endungwa, “Israel yomba kande wagle ya ene ende okuna eingwa yomba, 9 no taragl wakai ere yagl kagle siyungwa tombuglka ipre erme ene ye srambre ere wu wakai ome dindre ana ene krapogl no nerikwa. 10 Yeglpre, ene ya Israel yomba prapra piryo, Yesus Krai Nasaret kamun nem ene endi-prak mina sigeglkwa ba God ikor endungwa; ana ye kangiye mina yagl kagle siyungwa ikra wu wakai ongo, ana erme ene gumanomugl mangigl andigl moglkwa iwe.‡ 11 Ana Yesus pre kamambuno pepa mina yegl beglko pangwa, “ ‘Ana ene yungu keingwa yomba kombuglo i kinde wedi imenda endingwa, ba kombuglomo i erme kauglange giglendi kaima pangwa.’*
 12 Yomba suwarata ye nono ere-inambuka i kuno ta erekrakwa. Yesus suwara kangiye mina makan yomba koglkoglo prapra ere-inambuka pre God diendungwa.”
 13 Yomba kande wagle kanigwa Pita ya Jon ka giglendi dimbriko ana ye sipuglo dingwa. Sraglpre, ye skul kande ta dikrimbrika, ye yagl yoko suwo. Ba ye pirkwa yagl suwo i okuna Yesus bogl akiye tapsi waningwa. 14 Yombamo kande wagle ka ta di Pita ya Jon tenaglkwa mere manga. Sraglpre, ye kanigwa yagl kagle wakai orkwa ikra yagl suwo bogl akiye igle andigl meglkwa. 15 Ana yomba kande eremogl yagl suwo kaunsol yungu kondo ende menda piro diteingo ana yagl suwo endimbriko, ye yene ka-tange dingwa, 16 “Nono sragl ere yagl suwo i tenamne? Jerusalem suna yomba meglkwa i prapra ye kimagl kaneta

* **4:1:** Pris ta God holi yungumo mina yagl kande moglkwa ye, Levai yomba ye eremogl kimbirnem God yungumo suna kongun erikwa i sutno moglkwa. † **4:5:** Yomba i keunde makai singwa, i Juda kaunsol wagle. Ye konguno pangwa i Juda yomba amedi meglkwa i sutno meglkwa. ‡ **4:10:** Kaunsol wagle di gavman kande Pailat teingo ana ye dungo Yesus sigeglkwa i ombugl Luk 22:66 endpi 23:5. Ana Yesus sigeglkwa enge ye eremogl yomba Yesus wedi pirngi dinaglmedi erikwa. ☆ **4:11:** Buk Song 118:22

eurika i kan-kondingwa. Ipre nono ta di uglmange eramga manga. ¹⁷ Ba ka i waidi ende yomba prapra mina pi dinambiwa, ipre nono manedi ye tomun, ana ye eremogl Yesus kangiyeg aglketa dagl yomba tekrambrika.”

¹⁸ Ana ye agle dingo yagl suwo ende ikine yungugl wimbriko ana yegl diteingwa, “Ene Yesus kangiyeg aglke kaima ta dagl yomba dite bekete erekritro.” ¹⁹ Ba Pita ya Jon ye ka yegl di ikine ende tembrika, “Enene pirkan ere yumbu wakai siyo, no God kamo kindekondo, ene dimere ombugl ana God ongumuglo mina i kuno erambo? ²⁰ Ana no ka i ta aketorwa erambuglka paikrukwa. Sraglpre, no nono ka i pirtre te kandre ouglka pre i pradipene endinambuglka pangwa.”

²¹ Yeglpre kaunsol wagle ye ka giglendi kaima tau ditembi ende tendre ana ye diendingo endimbrika. Ye konbauna ta doko kan sikane sinaglkwa i ta kan ikrikwa, sraglpre, yomba prapra taragl erimbriko kanigwa ikra-pre God dembiye siteingwa. ²² Ana yagl kagle siyungwa ye kimagl ere tembriko ye argan orkwa. Ana yaglmo i buglayungu 40 nongwa.

Pirngi dingwa yomba yombro inamunedi kamange erikwa

²³ Pita ya Jon kaunsol wagle ende menda piro dingo, ye tambre kana ende ikine pi yombano pirngi dingwa meglmara pindre ana ende okuna eingwa yomba ya pris kande wagle ka dimere i ye boglo kugl ditembrika. ²⁴ Dimbriko ye pirtre ana ye prapra nomano suwara yei kamange yegl ere God teingwa, “Yaglkande, ene heven mitna ya makandle ya mudi nigl ya te taragl prapra suna paingwa i ene ereyenga. ²⁵ Okuna imbo ene nigl kongunen yomba Devit, no yagl awano kra, Holi Spirit mina ene ka i teingo ana ye ka yegl dungwa,

“ Sraglpre kamambuno kiurikwa yomba deno ningadi kumbrime? Te sraglpre yomba

tau ama kayoko kanekane di kogl dime?

²⁶ Makandle king wagle kunda eramnedi akekun eriko, te yomba kande wagle wu suwara pindre kunda gagl Yaglkande tendre ombugl Mesaiamo tendre erikwa.’§

²⁷ I kaima, Herot ya Pontias Pailat yembriko te kamambuno kiurikwa yomba ya Israel yomba yeingo, ye prapra siti igle wu suwara pindre ana Yesus sinamnedi kundamo kande gaglkwa, ye ene kongun yomba holi, enene pinde inga, ye yomba ere-inambuka. ²⁸ Te ene okuna yombutn mina taragl yegl plau dinambedi dipanditnara ikra plau dungo ana ye wu suwara pindre taragl yegl erikwa iwe.

²⁹ “Ana erme we, Yaglkande, ye no sinamne dingwa i ene pirtre ana no nigl-kongun yomba akeple dimin no pir-oglmba sindre ana kamambuno giglendi dinamuniwo. ³⁰ Te ene ongun duglo si yomba kinde sungwa mina yemin ye sikor yembi ana ene kimagl kanekane plau dinambuka i ene nigl-kongun yomba holi Yesus Kraisi kangiyeg mina eratnga.”

³¹ Ye kamange erekondingo, ye yungu ta yungugl makaisi meglmara igle pingakar dungo, ana ye prapra Holi Spirit sikausi tongo ana ye mam-buno bogl God kamo giglendi dindre kundugl goglkrikwa.

Yomba pirngi dingwa nomano suwara yeingwa

³² Pirngi dingwa yomba ye prapra nomano ya deno munduno suwara yei meglkwa. Yomba suwarata taragl ake-neingwa, i nana taratna mundu we ta dikrikwa. Ba ye taragl prapra ake-neingwa i ye prapra taratno orko, ana yumbusi i-i erikwa.

³³ Ana aposel wagle yombuglo ere Yaglkande Yesus andigl ukor ongwa kamo i diwai dingwa. Ana Yaglkande wakaimo tongo yomba prapra mina pangwa. ³⁴ Yegl orko, ye meglmara suna i kiuglgiunde ta moglkrikwa.

Ana yomba tau makano ya yunguno maket ere minge moni indre ana monimo isuna undre, ³⁵ ana aposel wagle meglmara teingo, ana ye moni i yumbusi yomba taragl inamunedi pirkwa mere tekuno erikwa.

³⁶ Ana Juda yagl ta moglkwa kangiye Josep te aposel wagle kangiye kor ta yeite Barnabas we dingwa (kangiye Barnabas i mam-buno yegl, 'Ka di yomba nomano sigigle dungwa yagle.') Ye Levai yungu ombuno ta moglkwa. Ye Saiprus makan igle kugl yeingwa. ³⁷ Ye makanmo topo bogl indre ana moni iyu aposel wagle meglmara katno mina yongwa.

5

Ananaias ya Safaira God kakimbi ditembrika kamo

¹ Ana yagl ta moglkwa kangiye Ananaias te embiye kangiye Safaira. Ye ombugl makano ta moni bogl im-brika. ² Ye embiye pirkan orko ana wiye moni tau ye yene pre teke yendre ana monimo ikine ipi Aposel wagle meglmara yongwa.

³ Yongo ana Pita yegl ditongwa, "Ananaias, sraglpre pirwinge etngo Satan ene noman mina di nusungo ene Holi Spirit bakagl tendre ana makan topo inga i tau enene pre teke yene? ⁴ Okuna ene makan topo bogl ikitnga enge makan i enene makanen yongwa. Te okuwo topo ere moni inga i ene moninen orkwa. Sragl orko pre ene noman mina pir epigl ere taragl yegl etne? Ene yomba ta kakimbi ditekitnga, ba God kakimbi ditenga!"

⁵ Yegl dungo Ananaias ka i pirtre ana ukandi yangesi goglkwa. Ana ka i diwai dingo yomba pirkwa mere ye kundugl kande geglkwa. ⁶ Ana yagl gakmugl undre yonobriye gagl alap were tendre ana imenda pi maugl singwa.

⁷ Ana ande kuiya suwota dundungo mokomugl Ananaias embiye ende yungugl ungwa, ba taragl orkwa ikra ye ta pirkrukwa. ⁸ Ana Pita kra yegl pogl tongwa, "Ene dinaro, dumo makan ene win kana topo yegl keme imbir kana?"

Ana ye di ikine endungwa, "Owo, yegl keme bogl imbuglka."

⁹ Yegl dungo ana Pita di ye tongwa, "Sraglpre ene win bogl ka dikogltre Yaglkande Spiritmo bakagl tenapre dimbre? Pitno, ene win maugl singwa yomba wingwa yungu dramugl meglkwa, ye ama ene yombugl ipi maugl sinaglkwa."

¹⁰ Yegl dungo ana ambumo oglandi ukandi yange Pita kagle mina sindre goglkwa. Ana yagl gakmugl ende yungugl wu yonobriye kandre boglo ere ipi wiye maugl simara koglo ikra maugl singwa. ¹¹ Ana God yombama prapra yeingo te yomba tau taragl orkwa i pirkwa enge ye kundugl kande geglkwa.

Aposel wagle ye kimagl ya diu kanekane erikwa

¹² Aposel wagle ye yomba meglmara kimagl ya diu merkinde kanekane erikwa. Ana Yesus wedi pirngi dingwa yomba prapra wu suwara pi God holi yungumo togl sunakra Solomon weradamo mina igle makaisi meglkwa. ¹³ Yomba tau pirngi dikrikwa ye aposel wagle kundutno gogltre ye meglmara suna pikrikwa. Te yomba eremogl pirngi dingwa yomba ipre dembino singwa. ¹⁴ Yagl ambu merkinde Yesus wedi pirngi dindre ana ende suna ye epiglmo meglmara wingwa. ¹⁵ Aposel wagle taragl yegl erikwa ipre ana yomba eremogl yombano kinde sungwa iyu konbauna undre, palmba ya kungugl mina bolamugl endingo pai meglkwa. I Pita konbaunamo wonambuka enge ande sinan, kuiyamo kinde sungwa yomba i mina siyokunambedi pre erikwa.*

* **5:15:** Yomba pirngi yegl dingwa, ande sinan Pita kuiyamo eremogl yomba kinde sungwa mina siyokonan ana kinde sungwa yomba kindeno argan erambuka.

16 Te Jerusalem taun bina dangine tau yeingwa i yomba merkinde yombano kinde sungwa ya te spirit kinde suna moglkwa ye i-wingo ana yomba i prapra kindeno wakai erekondungwa.

Aposel wagle kane paingo angelo imenda endungwa

17 Ana pris kande yongo te ye akeple dingwa yomba i Sadyusi epitno meglkwa, ye mir indre, 18 ana ye Aposel wagle kane sindre kane yungu yungugl endingwa. 19 Ba enduwer Yaglkande angelomo kane yungu, yungu dra yauro ende ye auro imenda pindre ana ka yegl ditongwa, 20 “Ene endpi God holi yungumo mina yungugl andigl mogl ana embriye kor prapra mina mogl-enaglkwa i kamo di yomba teiyo.”

21 Ana ye ka i pir pinande ere tangina kana God holi yungumo mina togl sunakra pi yomba ka beke teingwa.

Ana pris kande ya te ye yombama wagle, te Juda yomba kande wagle ka-tanginaglkwa pre agle dingo ye mundu umakai sindre ana aposel wagle auro yunaglmedi kasingiye di kane yungu endingwa. 22 Ba kimbirnem pi kane yungu yungugl kanigwa aposel wagle paimoglkrikwa, ana ye ende ikine pindre ka boglo kugl kaunsol wagle teingwa, 23 “No pi kane yungu plaudi kanga yungu dra lok paimogliko te kimbirnem ama sugl mogl paingwa. No konbo dua prapra yauro ende yungugl pi kanga ana yomba ta yungugl moglkrikwa.” 24 Ana God holi yungumo mina kimbirnem sutno moglkwa yagle ya te pris kande wagle ka dingwa i pirtre, ana ye kinano gundo aposel wagle sragl mere erimedi pirpogl sikrikwa.†

25 Ana yomba ta undre yegl ditongwa, “Piryoye, ene yomba sikane yungu endingwa ikra ye erme God holi yungumo togl sunakra

andigl mogl yomba kamambuno dite meglkwa.” 26 Yegl dungo, kimbirnem sugl moglkwa yagle ya kimbirmonem bogl akiye pindre, ana aposel wagle eresikre yoko auro ikine wingwa. Sraglpre, yomba kombuglo no sidinaglmedi pre kundugl gogltre yegl erikwa.

Aposel wagle kundugl pirkre ka dingwa

27 Kimbirnem eremogl aposel wagle auro yengo pris kande kra pogl tenambuka pre ana kaunsol meglmara nongagle endingo meglkwa. 28 Pris kande yegl dungwa, “No ka giglendi dindre yagl i kangiye mina ene yomba ka beke tekraglmedi mane ditomgra. Ba ene ka i aimande dite paimeglko ana yomba prapra Jerusalem meglkwa i ene kanno pirkondingwa, te yagle sigeglkwa ikra ene kakimbi di no nangino dangina erikwa.”

29 Ana Pita ya aposel tau ka yegl di ikine endingwa, “No God kamo pinande eramga ba yomba kanno no ta pirkramga. 30 Ene Yesus endi-prak mina sigeglkwa ba nono neno kowano Godno Yesus ikor endingwa. 31 God eremogl ye yend mitna pi yene ongo wokra endungo, ye yagl kande mogl te yomba i-ikine endinambuka yagle moglkwa, i ye Israel yomba nomano yake tembi ana tandaglmeno koko ende tenambuka. 32 Ana taragl orkwa i no kandre kamo diwai dimunga, te Holi Spirit ama yegl orkwa. Ana yomba God kamo pinande erikwa i God eremogl Holi Spirit ye mina tongwa.”

Gamaliel ka wakai ta di kaunsol tongwa

33 Kaunsol wagle Pita ka dungwa i pirtre ye deno kumbruko ana aposel wagle sigoramnedi pirkwa. 34 Ba Parisi yagl ta moglkwa kangiye Gamaliel,‡ ye lo beke tongwa yagle,

† 5:24: Grik yomba kanno mina ka i ta dipene endekrukwa. Yomba tau ka yake teingwa i kinano suwo yongo yegl dingwa, “Sragl taragl enge erme plau dinambe?” ‡ 5:34: Pol kamambuno wakai pirkrukwa enge, Gamaliel ye ka beke tongwa yomba moglkwa i ombugl Aposel 22:3 kanamga.

te yomba prapra ye dembiye singwa yagle. Ye yomba kande kaunsol wagle meglmara andigl mogltre ana aposel wagle ende mendakra pi moraglmedi pre yomba kande wagle ditongwa. ³⁵ Ana yomba ende menda eingo ye yegl di kaunsol wagle tongwa, “Israel yagl wagle, ene yomba i taragl ta eretenamnedi erikwa i ene pirpogl sindre eriyo. ³⁶ Okuna yagl ta kangiye Tiudas, ye wu pene pindre yagl kande mole dungo ana yomba 400 mereyegl pi ye mina keglkwa. Ba ye sigeglko, yomba ye mina eingwa ikra teke wu perepere eingo ye kongunmo ikra akiye dundungwa. ³⁷ I mokomugl yagl ta kangiye Judas, ye Galili kamun nem. Ana kangino bogl kere erikwa engemo igle ye wu pene pindre gavman kunda bogl tenapre ana yomba di yungo ye epiglma erikwa. Ba ye ombugl sigeglko ana yombama ikra prapra teke wu perepere eingwa. ³⁸ Ana ipre erme na diteimbo ene piryo: Ene yomba wagle i kanwinge erimbi ye ende piyondo, te ye taragl ta eretekriyo. Ye ka di kongun eramnedi pirkwa i yomba pirmere erikwa panan i okuwo dundinambuka. ³⁹ Ba God prumere erimbi ana yomba i ene ta mane ditenaglkwa. Aglau eran ene God kunda ereteingwa mereyegl panambiwo.”

⁴⁰ Ana kaunsol wagle Gamaliel dumere erikwa. Aposel wagle di yungugl ende uglmbo kumba sindre, ana Yesus kangiye mina yomba ka di tekraglmedi mane diteingo ana ye ende menda pi endingwa.

⁴¹ Ana ye kaunsol wagle kondo ende pindre ana gun pond yei God teingwa; sraglpre, God ye wedi prukwa pre ye Yesus kangiye mina kumba bogltre angai geglkwa. ⁴² Te engenge God holi yungumo yungugl ya te yomba yungunomugl ye kamambuno wakai aimande dite beke tendre ana Yesus Mesaia moglme

dingwa.

6

Aposel wagle yomba 7 kor akeple dinaglmedi pinde ingwa

¹ Enge tau endongo disaipel yomba ye nambano wu merkinde ongwa. Ana Juda yomba tau Grik ka dingwa yeingo te tau yene kanno Hibru mina dingwa, yene mina ka tengramo dingwa.* Ana yomba Grik ka dingwa ikra ye sungangardi embino werai kan kan ere ana kaiya mokna enge tau yumbusi tektime dingwa. ² Yegl eriko aposel 12 wagle eremogl disaipel prapra dimakai sikondo ana yegl diteingwa, “No God kamo ditomga i kindekondo ana kaiya mokna ningadi yumbusi tenamga, i ta kuno erekrukwa. ³ Ipre angrima wagle, ene enene mina yomba 7 pinde iyo, ye yomba mina embriyeno wakai ya nomano du-panan te Holi Spirit suna kausi morambuka yomba i keunde inaglkwa. Ana nono ditomun ye kongun i nemyagl mogltre eraglkwa. ⁴ Ana no nono kamange akeningandi ere te yomba akeple dindre God kamo ditenamga.”

⁵ Ka yegl dingo yomba prapra pirkwa kuno orko ana ye yomba yegl pinde ingwa: Stiven, ye pirngimo gigle dungo te Holi Spirit ye mina mogl kau sungwa, te Pilip ya, Prokoras ya, Naikena ya, Timon ya, Pamenas, te Nikolas, ye Antiok kamun igle nem, kamambuno kiurikwa yomba ta moglkwa ba ye okuna eremogl Juda yomba mina ainungwa. ⁶ Ana yomba pinde ingwa ikra ipi endingo aposel wagle gumanomugl epigl eremeglko ana ye kamange ere onguno bitno mina tembe yeingwa.

⁷ Ana God kamo wakai yake poriya dungwa. Yegl orko ana Jerusalem kamun disaipel nambano oglandi wu kande kaima ongwa. Te pris wagle merkinde nomano suwara yei pirngi dingwa.

* **6:1:** Aram ka iwe distrik Judia ya te Galili yomba kanno. Kamo i Hibru yomba kanno bogl kuri kaima ta wu perepere ongwa.

Stiven kanesi kot ereteingwa

⁸ God wakaimo ya yombuglomo Stiven nomanemo suna kau sungo ana ye kimagl ya diu pond kanekane yomba meglmara pukamugl orkwa. ⁹ Ba yomba tau andigl nongasi Stiven teingwa. Yombamo i ye okuna nigl-kongun yoko erikwa dundungo makaino yungu suwara yongwa. Ye Sairini ya Aleksandria ya Silisia te Esia kamun nem meglkwa. Ana ye Stiven bogl tengramo dingwa. ¹⁰ Ba Holi Spirit eremogl Stiven pirpogl singwa nomane tongo ana ye ka dungwa enge yomba ikra ka di ikine endinaglkwa ta manga.

¹¹ Yegl orko ye yomba tau atnekra moni tendre ana Stiven pre yegl diyo dingwa, “Yaglmo i eremogl Moses ya God di kinde tawa yeitongo no punga!”

¹² Ye ka dimara igle ana yoko yomba ya, ende okuna eingwa yomba wagle ya, te lo beke teingwa yomba deno kumbrukwa. Ana ye oglandi Stiven kane sindre ipi kaunsol makaisi meglmara eingwa. ¹³ Yegl ertre, okuwo yomba tau kakimbi di Stiven nangiye danginaglmedi auro i-yengwa. Ana yomba i yegl dingwa, “Yagl i dangir dangir God holi yungumo ya te Moses lomo pre di kinde tawa yei wanmoglkwa”. ¹⁴ Ye yegl dungo no punga, “Yesus Nasaret kamun nem, ye God holi yungumo sigurndi atne ende, te Moses okuna ka kindine no kowano awano tongo pangwa ikra ere ita endinambe dungwa.”

¹⁵ Ana yomba prapra amedi kaunsol wagle makai simara meglkwa i ongumutno giglendi kan Stiven moglmara ende ana kanigwa ye gumadra angelo ta gumadra mere pangwa.

7

Stiven ka di kaunsol wagle tongwa

¹ Ana pris kande krapogl Stiven tongwa, “Ka i kaima dimo?”

² Ana Stiven di ikine endungwa, “Nenma ya angrima wagle! Ene piryoy! Nono kowano Abraham ye Haran kamun pikre ana Mesopotemia makan mogl pango ana ambuglange pogl-paglungo God, ye Abraham mina unongugl pindre ana yegl ditongwa, ³ ‘Ene dumo makan ya yombanma kindekondo ana na dumo makan ta ombuno ditenaglmara i ene endinatnga.’[☆]

⁴ “Abraham ka i pirtre ana Kaldia yomba makano kondo endpi Haran kamun moglkwa. Igle wan paimoglko ye nem goglko, ana God diendungo ye ende wu dumo makan nono erme keipai mounara igle keipai moglkwa. ⁵ Ba makan i ye makanmo kaima erambedi God makan ta tekrukwa, ta manga, te gamba kembra kinde ta tekrukwa. Ba Abraham ya ye gawamo moraglkwa makan i inaglmedi God ka dipandigl ditongwa. Te God ka dipanduglkwa engemo i Abraham gak ta kugl yeikrukwa. ⁶ God ombugl ka ta yegl ditongwa, ‘Ene gawanma wagle ye yomba yongugl mereyegl pi dumo bangeta ta moraglkwa, ye eresimbi te nigl-kongun yoko ere meglmbi buglayungu 400 erambuka. ⁷ Te yomba ye nigl-kongun yoko eriyo dinaglkwa yomba i na kot erete yumbun tenaglka. Ana okuwo ye dumo igle ende menda undre, makan igle mogl ana na dembina karaugl ere naraglkwa.’^{*} ⁸ Ana Abraham God ye yombama erikwa i ombuno dinambuka pre nangino punduno boraglmedi kontrakmo di giglendi tongwa. Yeglpre, Abraham wam Aisak kugl yongwa ande enge ⁸ moglko ana nangiye punduno beglkwa. Okuwo Aisak ye Jekop nem moglkwa, ye ama yegl orkwa. Te Jekop wama 12 meglkwa, ye ama yegl orkwa, ana ye nono yungu ombuno 12 i mambuno meglkwa.

⁹ “Ana kowano wagle ikra angro

☆ 7:3: Stat 12:1 * 7:7: Stat 15:13,14

okuwo Josep kiam site wanmog, ana ye nigl-kongun yoko yomba Isip kamun morambedi pre topo bogl ingwa. Ba God eremogl Josep bogl moglko, ¹⁰ ana ye yumbunmo kanekane i God akepledi tongwa te Josep endpi king Pero moglmara ongwa enge God eremogl Josep nomane wakai tongo ka dungwa pre Isip yomba kingno Pero ye kanwakai yei ana diendungo ye Isip kamun ya te king yungumo toglmo i-suwara ende gavana moglkwa.

¹¹ “Okuwo Isip makan ya te Kena makan prapra kindan pond kinde yongo, ana yomba yumbun pond ingwa, te nono kowano ye ama kaiya mokna doko i-ninaglkwa tamanga. ¹² Enge igle Jekop prukwa. Isip makan kaiya mokna yome dingo ana ye wama nono kowano wagle diendungo komnaiye kana ende Isip eingwa. ¹³ Ana okuwo aglke ende ikine Isip eingo, Josep yene pre na Josep mogliwo dinongugl ende angiglma wagle tongo ana king Pero eremogl Josep angiglma ikra pirkan orkwa. ¹⁴ Yegl ere Josep nem Jekop ye yombama 75 prapra ende Isip kamun unaglmedi kasingiye diendungwa. ¹⁵ Jekop ende ime Isip makan pi wanmog, goglko te wama wagle nono kowano ama igle gogl kondingwa. ¹⁶ Ye geglkwa yonobriye yend ikine Sikem kamun pindre maugl singwa. Dumo i Hamor nangiglma ye gitno pene, okuna Abraham moni tendre topo ormara.

¹⁷ “Ana God ka dipandigl Abraham tongwa ikra pai inambuka engemo mangigl orko nono yombano Isip makan mogl nagla eriko ana ye nambano wu pond kaima ongwa. ¹⁸ Okuwo Isip yomba kingno kor ta plaudi moglkwa, ye Josep kongun orkwa mambunomo i ta pirkan erekrukwa. ¹⁹ Ana ye nono yombano ya kowano awano bakaglte eresindre te nangro kuglambu piyasi mendakra endimbi pai goraglmedi

pre ka giglendi dungwa.

²⁰ “Enge igle Moses mam kugl yongwa, ye gak wakai kaima ta God ongumuglo mina moglkwa. Ana ye nem yungumugl igle ba suwota yei meglkwa. ²¹ Ana Moses ipi menda endingwa enge king Pero ambuglo ye kan indre ye yene wam erambedi bakagl i-wan moglko yakungwa. ²² Isip yomba sragl pirpogl singwa i prapra beke teingo ye pirtre ana ka giglendi dindre te kongun giglendi orkwa.

²³ “Ana ye buglayungumo 40 orkwa enge ye angiglma wagle Israel yomba ye sragl mere meglkwa i ye kanagledi pre ongwa. ²⁴ Ye kango Isip yagl ta eremogl Israel yagl ta sikiglmau sungwa kandre, ana Moses angigle i kumbun ere-indre ana bagl te ikine ende Isip yagl i sigoglkwa. ²⁵ Moses nomanemo yegl pangwa i yene yombama pirpogl sinaglkwa, God eremogl Moses akeple dinan ana no kane mina imenda omiwodi piraglmedi prukwa, ba ye yegl ta pirkrikwa. ²⁶ Ana tangina Moses aglke pindre kangwa Israel yomba suwo kunda beurko ana ye di i-suwara endina-pre yegl ditongwa, ‘Yagl suwo, ene angigle angigle miurka ana sraglpre kunda beure?’

²⁷ “Ba yagl ta kunda komnaiye ere angigle sikiglmau sungwa ikra ye eremogl Moses ake maglasi inde ende ka di ikine ende tongwa, ‘Ene yomba kande mo ka tange teingwa yomba mogl noratnedi ira kangin yondu? ²⁸ Enduwendi ene Isip yomba ta sigotnere ikra na sigora pre dino?’[☆] ²⁹ Ana ye ka dungwa i Moses pirtre ana Isip dumo kondo teke ende Midian makan pindre yomba yongugl ta suna moglkwa. Ye igle mogltre ambu ta yungo wam suwo miurka.

³⁰ “Ana buglayungu 40 dundungo, makan waule i Sainai kamun muglo magl yongwa, ana dumo igle endi kembra mina endi bauglo ormara suna igle angelo wu pene ongo Moses kangwa. ³¹ Ana ye taragl i kan sipuglo

☆ 7:28: Kisim Bek 2:14

dindre sragl orumda di kanagledi pre magl ongo, ana Yaglkande nungo embriye yegl dungo ye prukwa, ³² ‘Ene kowano awano Abraham ya Aisak ya te Jekop Godno i na moglka.’✧ Ana Moses ongo kagle sungo kan imbo ende kanambuka i ye kundugl prukwa.

³³ “Ana Yaglkande yegl ditongwa, ‘Ene katn towo gugl endo, sraglpre, makan magl engre motnga i holi kaima yongwa. ³⁴ Na yombanma wagle Isip meglkwa i Isip yomba eremogl sikiglmau singo ye giugogl kandiglesi meglkwa i na kaninga. Ye kai kaglkane erikwa i na pirtre ye ere imenda endinagledi pre atne winga. Ipre ene andigl ende ya wo; na diendimbo ene ende ikine Isip enatnga.’†

³⁵ “Israel yomba ye Moses mokono tendre ka yegl diteingwa, ‘Ene yomba kande mo ka tange teingwa yomba moratnedi pre ira kangin yondu?’ Yombamo Moses ikra ye yagl kande moran te angelo ende bauglo mina wu pene ongwa ikra akeple dinan ana ye yombama Isip makan meglkwa i ere-inambedi pre God diendungwa. ³⁶ Ana Moses eremogl Israel yomba Isip kamun auro yend menda ongwa. Ye kimagl ya diu kanekane Isip kamun suna ertre ta mudi nigl Nigl Gogl mina ertre te makan waule buglayungu 40 wanmeglmara i tau ama orkwa.

³⁷ “Yagle Moses yene ka yegl di Israel yomba tongwa, ‘God eremogl na diendungo wimere yegl propet ta diendinan ene meglmara unambuka. Ana yombamo i enene yombano ta.’✧ ³⁸ Moses ye ama Israel yomba makan waule makai simara suna moglkwa. Te ye nono kowano awano bogl akiye igle meglkwa.

Te angelo, Sainai kamun muglo ka ditomara igle ye ama mogltre ana God kamo kor aimande pangwa i ye indre ana di nono norkwa.

³⁹ “Ba Moses kamo nono kowano awano i pirakuro ana mokono teingwa. Ye ende ikine Isip kamun enamunedi pirkwa nomano mina kande pangwa. ⁴⁰ Ye yegl di Aron teingwa, ‘Ene god tau beke notn ana i no mina okuna yei noraglkwa. Sraglpre, Moses eremogl Isip makan no auro imenda ungwa ba ye ende aglokra ongwa i no pirpogl sikunga.’✧

⁴¹ Ana enge igle ye bulmakau kowo kuiya ta beke yei ana kombuglange gagl ere god kimbi i tendre ana onguno pagl taragl bekingwa ipre gunyei sikorkara yei meglkwa.

⁴² Ipre God moko tendre kindekondo tongo ana ye kugl-kuri ya andeba dembino karaugl ere teingwa. I propet wagle Kamambuno pepa mina beglko pamere erikwa:

“ ‘Israel yomba! Ene buglayungu 40 makan waule wanmogltre, ana ene bugla-kau ya sipsip sigogl kombuglange gaglkwa ya te ofa tau ama teingwa ikra na ta enenarsiuno?

⁴³ Ene godno kimbi Molak selmo yungu kake i-wanmogltre, te ene godno kimbi Repan kugl-kurimo i-waningwa. I ene dembiye karaugl ere tena pre kuiyamo bekingwa. Ipre na ene diendimbo pi Babilon dumo akete ire moraglkwa.’‡

⁴⁴ “Nono kowano awano ye bokis kontrak God kamo ikra bogl ana sel yungu keingwa makan waule i-wan meglkwa, enge igle kamambuno sel yungu keingwa i God yungumo,

✧ 7:32: Kisim Bek 3:6 † 7:34: Kisim Bek 3:5,7,8,10 ✧ 7:37: Lo 18:15 ✧ 7:40: Kisim Bek 32:1

‡ 7:43: Yomba Bina tau godno kakimbi Molak ya te kugl-kuri ta kangiye Repan ye god kimbi lotu ereteingwa. Stiven kamo dungwa i pepa propet Amos ka yegl dungwa, “Israel yomba okuna imbo ye God kaima ta lotu ere tekrikwa. Tamanga. Ye God kamo sendingwa. Ye mambuno kuno yegl ere god kimbi Yomba Bina wagle lotu erimere yegl erikwa.” Ana okuwo, God kangwa Israel yomba ye mokono teingwa. Ana ye kanwinge orko Babilon yomba wu kunda bogl tendre ye kanesi yend kantri Babilon ingo kane paingwa. Ana kamo i pepa 2 King 24:10-16 te Amos 5:25-27.

igle God kamo i-pene endingwa. Taragl erikwa i God yegl eriyo di Moses tongo ana ye taragl i kuiya kanumere ikra erikwa. ⁴⁵ Yegl ere eingo ana okuwo, nono kowano awano ye neno bogl sel yungu i-wan meglko ana Josua okuna yeitongo ye kake indre endpi yomba pere makano inapre eingwa. Ana God yombuglo bogl tongo, ye makan nem simenda ende makano ingwa. Ana sel yungu yei-pai ongo Devit engemo plau dungwa. ⁴⁶ God wakai ere Devit tongo ana Devit prukwa God akeple dinan ye yungu wakai ta kei Jekop Godmo tenagledi pre kamange ere God tongwa. ⁴⁷ Ba Solomon eremogl God yungu ikra keingwa.

⁴⁸ “Ba God Yaglkande yomba onguno mina yungu keimara suna igle ta moglpai erekrukwa. I propet ka yegl dipandiglmara: ⁴⁹ ‘Yaglkande yegl dungwa,

“ ‘Heven na siana king yongo, te makan i na katna engre moglka. Ene yungu sraglme kei naraglme? Te na dumo aglokra mogl piragle?

⁵⁰ Na onguna mina taragl i prapra ta ere yeikrisi-no?’”

⁵¹ “Ene ekriye kinde beglkwa yomba! Ene nomano suna God kamo paikrukwa, te kinano gidungo God kamo pirkrikwa! Ene engenge Holi Spirit kamo sendingwa. I ene kowano awano erimere ene ama yegl erikwa. ⁵² Okuna ene kowano awano wagle ye propet wagle eresi tekrisiuno? Te God kongunmo yomba du-yene ta unambuka pre ka kepmo yomba kamo dingwa ikra ama ye sigeglkwa. Ana erme ye yene ungo ene yaglkumba onguno mina yeingwa ana sigeglkwa. ⁵³ God lomo angelo wagle iyu ene ditengwa ba ene ka i sendingwa.”

Ye kombuglo indre Stiven sigeglkwa

§ 7:50: Aisaia 66:1,2 ** 7:58: God lomo yegl dungwa, Yomba suwarata mambuno kinde kaima eran, ye auro yend taun menda pindre kombuglo sindre ana sigoraglkwa. Buk Wok Pris mina 24:13-16 te Namba 15:35 mina kanamga.

⁵⁴ Stiven kamo i kaunsol wagle pirtre ana ye deno pond kaima kumbruko, drano giugl kagl singino gikir erikwa. ⁵⁵ Ba Holi Spirit Stiven mina moglkuno ere akeple dungo ana ye kan mitna imbo heven ende ana God ambuglangemo kandre te Yesus ombugl God ongo wokra andigl moglko kangwa. ⁵⁶ Ye dungwa, “Kaniyo. Na heven audungo kaninga ana Yomba Wam God ongo wokra andigl moglkwa!”

⁵⁷ Yegl dungwa ipre kaunsol wagle kinano akegidi mogl kaglkane pond ere ana ye prapra oglagldi Stiven moglmara pindre, ⁵⁸ ana ye siti igle gundo imenda ende ana kombuglo indre Stiven singwa.** Te yomba kakimbi di Stiven nangiye dangingwa yomba ikra yene gatno suna olto gugl ende yagl gakmugl ta kangiye Sol we dingwa moglmara kagle mina yeingwa.

⁵⁹ Ye kombuglo indre eresi meglko ana Stiven kamange yegl ere Yaglkande tongwa, “Yaglkande Yesus, ene spiritna yo!” ⁶⁰ Yegl dindre yange goglko bondugl binan bogl dungwa, “Yaglkande, ye tandaglmeno i ene kindekondo to.” Ye yegl dindre ana goglkwa.

8

Sigo goglko ana Sol prawedi pruko munduwo argan orkwa.

Yesus wedi pirngi dingwa yomba Sol eresi tongo ende perepere eingwa

¹ Ana ande enge suwara i keunde God yombama Jerusalem kamun meglmara yumbun pond ungwa. Yeglpre ana God yombama ye teke ende perepere pi Judia ya te Samaria makan eingwa. Te aposel wagle yene mundu Jerusalem meglkwa. ² Ana God kamo giglendi pirtre yomere-pamere erikwa yomba tau, ye Stiven maugl sindre ana kai pond eremeglkwa. ³ Ba Sol mambuno

bogl God yombama meglmara si-undupagl ere, ende yungu yomere yomere pindre ana yagl ya ambu akiye sigundo imenda pindre ana kane yungu suna endungwa.

Samaria kamun Pilip kamambuno dungwa

⁴ Pirngi dingwa yomba teke perepere eingwa ikra bange bange meglmara kamambuno wakai dipene ende meglkwa. ⁵ Te Pilip ende ime Samaria kamun taun ta yomara pindre ana Krai kamo igle di yomba tongwa. ⁶ Ana yomba yungu ombuno Pilip kamo pirtre te kimagl ya diu orkwa i kandre ana ye ka dumara kinano wakai yei pirkwa. ⁷ Ana yomba merkinde nomano mina spirit kinde suna meglkwa ye kaglkane ertre ende menda wingwa. Te yomba merkinde mau singwa ya onguno katno siyungwa ama erewakai orkwa. ⁸ Ipre Samaria siti suna yomba gun pond yeingwa.

Saimon giglgiyai ere-ere orkwa yagle

⁹ Ana siti igle giglgiyai ere-ere orkwa yagl ta moglkwa ye kangiye Saimon. Ye kamun kande mambuno bogl giglgiyai eremoglko ana Samaria yomba i kandre nangino keglkwa. Te ye yene pre dimitna ende na yomba kande mole di wangwa. ¹⁰ Yomba dumo kande suna meglkwa, yomba kande ya te yomba yoko prapra Saimon kamo i pirtre ana ye dingwa, “God yombuglomo giglendi we dingwa i ye mina pangwa i no pirkan ounga, Yombuglo Pond kaima pangwa.” ¹¹ Ana ye enge olto giglgiyai orkwa ipre yomba waine-ne ana ye mina kolekole ere waningwa. ¹² Ba Pilip ye God kingdomo kamambuno wakai ya te Yesus kangiye dipene ende tongwa enge ana yagl ambu akiye pirngi dindre baptais erikwa. ¹³ Te Saimon ombugl pirngidi baptais ertre ana ye Pilip bogl wanmoglkwa. Ana Pilip diu ya te kimagl kande kanekane orkwa i ye kandre waine-ne moglkwa.

¹⁴ Ana Samaria yomba ye God kamo wakai pir ingwa i ka boglo kiglko ana aposel wagle Jerusalem kamun suna meglkwa ye pirtre, ana ye eremogl Pita ya Jon diendingo ende Samaria yomba meglmara embrika. ¹⁵ Ye pi plau dindre ana pirngi dingwa yomba Holi Spirit inaglmedi pre kamange ere tembrika. ¹⁶ Sraglpre, ye meglmara Holi Spirit ende atne ta ukrukwa. Ye Yaglkande Yesus kangiye mina keunde baptais erikwa. ¹⁷ Ana Jon ya Pita onguno yomba i bitno mina yembriko ana ye Holi Spirit ingwa.

¹⁸ Aposel suwo ye onguno ipi yomba bitno mina yembriko ana Holi Spirit ende atne ye meglmara ungua. Eurika i Saimon kandre ye moni ake iyu ye miurara undre yegl ditongwa, ¹⁹ “Ene yombuglo i na ama nartro. Na ombugl yomba tau bitno mina onguna tembe yeiteimbo ye Holi Spirit inaglkwa.”

²⁰ Pita yegl di ikine ende tongwa, “God taragl yoko norkwa i ene moni mina topo eragle dinga, ipre na pirka ene moninen bogl akiye dundinambrika. ²¹ God ongumuglo mina ene du-wakai ta moglkitnga, ipre no ye kongunmo ounara i ene kembra ta eratnga paikrukwa. ²² Ene noman yakete, mambuno kinde etnga kondo ana Yaglkande kamange eretemin, ana ene noman mina suna taragl kinde poglodi pitnga i ye kindekondo tenambuka. ²³ Na kanninga ene yombuglo kande inagledi pre bumbuno gotnga i mina tandaglme ene kane sungwa.”

²⁴ Ana Saimon yegl di ikine ende tongwa, “Ene na pre kamange ere Yaglkande tembiri ana taragl dimbrika i ta na mina plau dikrambiwo.”

²⁵ Ana ye Yaglkande Yesus pirkan eurika i boglo kugltre te kamo mambuno dipene ende te kondo ana okuwo ende ikine Jerusalem enapre embrika. Ana konbo bange Samaria yomba yungu epigl meglmara igle kamambuno wakai dite-te embrika.

*Pilip kamambuno wakai di Itiopia
yagl ta tongwa*

²⁶ Yaglkande angelomo ta yegl di Pilip tongwa, “Ene andigltre ende nigl beiye kra po, konbo i Jerusalem kondo end-ime Gasa kamun ongwa. Konbaunamo i makan waule yomba ta moglkrimara.” ²⁷ Yegl dungo Pilip ye andigl akekun ere endongwa. Ana ye konbo bange pindre Itiopia kamun yagl ta waglkamo pogl endingwa ungo tengigl yembrika. Yaglmo i yagl kande mogltre ana Itiopia ambu kuwin Kandes monimo sugl moglkwa yagle. Yaglmo i ende Jerusalem undre God dembiye karaugl eretongwa. ²⁸ Ana ye ende ikine yungumugl unagledi bugla-hos-kar mina tembe amedi mogl ana propet Aisaia ka muno boglkwa pepa i kere-kere endungwa. ²⁹ Holi Spirit yegl di Pilip tongwa, “Ene ende bugla-hos-kar umara ire pindre ana mangigl wora moglo.”

³⁰ Ana Pilip mukundi endpi bugla-hos-kar mina ongo ana yagl ikra propet Aisaia kamambuno boglkwa i kerko pirtre ana Pilip krapogl tongwa, “Ene ka ketnga i mambunomo pirtre sino?”

³¹ Ana ye dungwa, “Yomba ta ka i mambunomo dipoglsi narekran ana na srambre ere mambuno i pirtre sinagle?” Ye yegl di Pilip tongwa, “Ene ende egli bugla-hos-kar mina suna wo, nono akiye morambuglka.”

³² Ana yaglmo kamambuno pepa mina pangwa kere umara ikra ka yagl ta pangwa:

“Ye sipsip ta sigoramnedi
mange i eimere yeglmere.
Te sipsip nangigle yungo
baiglko ana kaglkane
erekrukwa yeglmere, ye ka ta dikre
kiendi moglkwa.”

³³ Yomba eremogl ye
kenaglmo sindre dikinde
yeingwa, te kot pamere ta
ditekrikwa, te ye nangiglma

gawamo ta meglmbi ye kamo
i ta boglo kugl moraglkwa
tamanga. Sraglpre, ye
makandle kor-moglkwa i pra dun-
dungwa.”*

³⁴ Ana yaglmo ikra krapogl Pilip tongwa, “Yagl wakai kra dinaro, propet ka dungwa i ira pre dume? Ye yene pre dume mo yomba ta pre dume?” ³⁵ Ana Pilip mambuno ere propet kamo pepa mina pango kerkwa ikra dipene ende tendre te Yesus kamo wakai i ombugl ditongwa.

³⁶ Ye bugla-hos-kar mina endpi nigl numbun ta moglmara plau dimbriko ana yagle ikra yegl dungwa, “Kano! Nigl moglkwa yawe. Na baptais eraglka i aglau ta ormo?”

³⁷ Ana Pilip di ikine endungwa, “Ene kaima noman suna, te den mundun mina, mundu boglkango pirngi dimin i pra baptais eratnga.”†

Ana yaglmo di ikine endungwa, “Na kaima pirngi dinga, Yesus Krai ye God Wam kaima moglkwa.”

³⁸ Yagl i eremogl bugla-hos-kar guma akungwa dite ake paiyo dungo ana ake pango, Pilip ya yagl kande ikra akiye ende nigle atne embriko, ana Pilip eremogl yaglmo baptais eretongwa. ³⁹ Ana ye nigle kondo ende menda wimbriko, Yaglkande Spiritmo oglandi Pilip ake kombukugl yend ongo ana yagl kande ikra aglke Pilip kankrukwa. Ba yagl kande ikra konbaunamo ena umara ikra gunyei endongwa. ⁴⁰ Pilip endpi taun Asotas plau dindre ana taun prapra yomara wan ikine ikine pi kamambuno wakai dipene ende te wan pi ana Sisaria kamun plau dungwa.

9

*Sol nomane yake tendre Krai
yombamo orkwa
(Aposel 22:4-16; 26:9-18)*

* **8:33:** Aisaia 53:7,8 † **8:37:** Erme pirtre singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa, epigl i Luk yene muno boglkrukwa. Ba yomba ta okuwo muno boglme dingwa.

¹ Sol ka giglendi di Yaglkande disaipelma tendre, erekinde erete ana sigoragledi pre pris kande moglmara pindre, ² ana Juda yomba makai yungu Damaskas taun suna yeingwa ipre pepa bogl narambedi pre krapoglko ana pepa muno i yegl boglkwa, “Yaglambu Yesus konbaunamo sika singwa i keunde Sol kanesi yend ikine Jerusalem unambuka.” ³ Ye ende Damaskas taun enagledi pre magl ongo ana tambre kaima kamun mitna ambuglange ta sipotndi Sol were winambo dungwa. ⁴ Ana ye yange makan mina sindre ana ka nungo embriye ta ditongo prukwa, “Sol, Sol, ene sraglpre na eresi natne?”

⁵ Ana Sol krapoglkwa, “Ene irane, Yaglkande?”

Ana ka nungo embriye ta yegl di ikine endungwa, “Na Yesus, ene na eresindre yumbun natnga. ⁶ Ene andigl ende siti suna emin, ana igle ene taragl eratnga mere yagl ta dite-nambuka.”

⁷ Ana yagl tau Sol bogl akiye eingwa ikra to mongo-yei andigl meglkwa, te ka dungwa i keme pirkwa, ba yombamo ta kankrikwa.

⁸ Ana Sol yange pamara igle andigl ongumuglo pinedi taragl ta kana-gledi orkwa manga. Yegl orko yomba ye ongo ake auro indre ende Damaskas kamun suna eingwa. ⁹ Ana igle ande enge suwota ye ongumuglo mim ere pango ana nigl ya kaiya mokna ta nekrukwa.

¹⁰ Te Damaskas kamun igle yagl ta Yesus disaipelmo ta moglkwa, kangiye Ananaias. Ye ongumuglo-mugl orko kanumara igle Yaglkande agle dungwa, “Ananaias!”

Ana ye di ikine endungwa, “Yaglkande, na moglka ya.”

¹¹ Ana Yaglkande yegl ditongwa, “Ene konbauna ‘Du yene’ we dimara igle pi Judas yungumo mina pindre ana Tarsus kamun yagl ta kangiye Sol we dingwa ipre krapoglo. Ye igle kamange eremoglkwa. ¹² Ana Sol ongumuglo-mugl orko kangwa

yagl ta kangiye Ananaias we dingwa, ye moglmara undre ana ongumuglo aglkekor kanambedi pre ongo ye bre mina akungwa.”

¹³ Ana Ananaias di ikine endungwa, “Yaglkande, yomba merkinde yagle ipre dingwa, ye ene yombanma du-wakai Jerusalem kamun meglkwa i eresi wilekole endume dingo na pirka. ¹⁴ Te pris kande wagle yombuglo tengo ana yomba ene dembino site meglkwa i prapra sikane sina pre ye ende Damaskas ungwa.”

¹⁵ Ba Yaglkande yegl di Ananaias tongwa, “Ene endpo! Sraglpre, yagl i na konguna erambedi pre pinde inga. Ana Yomba Bina ya ye kingno ya te Israel yomba meglmara akiye na kangina ye dipene ende tenambuka. ¹⁶ Te na kangina pre ere ye yumbun kanekane inambuka i nana ombuno ditenaglka.”

¹⁷ Yegl dungo ana Ananaias ende yungu igle yungugl pindre ye ongo Sol bre mina ake yegl dungwa, “Angra Sol, ene igle unagledi ungo ana konbo bange Yaglkande Yesus ene mina unongugl ongwa ikra, na diendungo winga, ipre ene ongunmutn aglkekor kanatnga te Holi Spirit ene mina kau sinambuka.”

¹⁸ Yegl ditongo tambre kana Sol ongumuglo mina boma mereyegl ta ukandi yangungo, ye ongumuglo aglkekor kandime dindre ana ye andigl baptais orkwa. ¹⁹ Ana ye kaiya mokna nongwa gidungo ye yombuglo wu pangwa.

Damaskas kamun igle Sol kamambuno dungwa

Enge suwomta Sol eremogl disaipelmo bogl Damaskas mogltre, ²⁰ ana ye oglandi ende makai yungu yungugl pi Yesus pre yegl dungwa, “Yesus, ye God Wam moglme dungwa.” Ana ye mambuno bogl kamambuno dipene endungwa. ²¹ Ye ka dungo pirkwa yomba prapra sipuglo dindre ana dingwa, “Yagl i Jerusalem kamun mogltre ana

yomba Yesus kangiyeye dagl kamange erikwa ye ere sungwa yagle. Ana ye mangigl igle yomba eresi kanesi ipi pris kande wagle meglmara enagledi pre ungwa iwe.”²² Ba Sol kamambuno kaima kaima dindre ana Yesus Kraisa Mesaia we dumara i kamo yombuglo orko ana Juda yomba Damaskas kamun meglkwa, ye ka dungwa i ta pirdoglsi di ikine endinaglkwa mere manga.

Juda yomba yaglkumba ere Sol teingwa

²³ Ande enge mere endongo ana Juda yomba umakaisi Sol sigora pre ka dikeglkwa.²⁴ Ba ka dikeglkwa ikra Sol ditengo prukwa. Te Juda yomba Sol sigoramnedi pre siti togl dra prapra yomara igle ermine ya enduwer noko pai meglkwa.²⁵ Ba enge suwarata enduwer ye disaipelma wagle Sol auro ipi kombuglo togl bolamugl eingo, ye basket kande sunakra moglko ana kane koglkendi endingo mendakra yoko yomara ende atne pi endongwa.

Sol ende wu Jerusalem moglkwa

²⁶ Ana Sol ende Jerusalem kamun undre ana Yesus disaipelma meglmara ye wu suna enagledi orkwa. Ba ye prapra kunduglmo geglkwa, sraglpre, ye disaipel kaima ta moglkrumedi pirkwa.²⁷ Ba Barnabas eremogl Sol indre ana auro ipi aposel wagle meglmara ongwa. Sol konbo bange ongo Yaglkande unongugl ongo kangwa ya ka ditongwa ya te Damaskas kamun igle kundugl goglkre Yesus kangiyeye mina kamambuno giglendi dipene endungwa ikra Barnabas boglo kugl tongwa.²⁸ Yegl orko ana Sol aposel bogl akiye mogltre ana Jerusalem kamun suna aglau ta paikruko yoko wanmogltre, ana Yesus kangiyeye mina kamambuno pre kundugl goglkre giglendi dungwa.²⁹ Ye ama ka dungo ana Juda yomba Grik ka dingwa i bogl tengramo dingwa. Ba ye

eremogl sigoramnedi erikwa.³⁰ Ana sigoramnedi erikwa ye angiglma wagle pirkan erikwa enge, ye auro yend ime Sisaria kamun pindre ana diendingo endpi imbo Tarsus kamun plau dungwa.*

³¹ Ana God yombama Judia ya Galili ya te Samaria kamun mogl- eingwa ye yumbuno dundungo ana enge wakai ta tange tongo gun yengwa. Te Holi Spirit ye akepledi siriye sitongo ana ye Yaglkande kunduglmo gogl ye mina meglko ana nambano yake wu kande ongwa.

Pita eremogl Ainias erewakai orkwa.

³² Pita kamun koglkoglo wu ikine ikine pi wanmogl ana enge suwarata Lida kamun God yombama du-wakai i kanapre ongwa.³³ Ana igle yagl ta moglko kangwa, yaglmo i kangiyeye Ainias, ye mau sungo ana konbo wanambuka mere mango bogl mina keunde paimogl ongo buglayungu 8 orkwa.³⁴ Ana Pita yegl ditongwa, “Ainias, Yesus Kraisa ene kinden erewakai orkwa, ene andigl botn erekun ero.” Yegl dungo ye oglandi kaima anduglkwa.³⁵ Ana yomba prapra Lida ya Seron kamun meglkwa yagl i kandre nomano yakete ende Yaglkande mina eingwa.

Pita eremogl ambu Tabita goglko ere-ikor endungwa

³⁶ Jopa kamun igle ambu ta Yesus disaipelmo ta moglkwa, ye kangiyeye Tabita (Grik yomba kanno pamara Dokas we dingwa). Ye engenge mambuno wakai ere yomba tendre ana kiuglgiunde akeple dite wanmoglkwa.³⁷ Ana Pita ye Lida kamun moglkwa enge Tabita kinde sungo ye goglkwa. Ye nangiye briye ere kuno ere ipi yungu mitna imbo kuglkar ta yomara sunakra pandiglkwa.³⁸ Lida i Jopa kamun mangigl yongwa. Ana disaipel Jopa kamun meglkwa ye pirkwa Pita Lida kamun igle moglme dingo, ana ye yagl suwo diendingo

* **9:30:** Ana okuwo Barnabas eremogl Sol auro yend Antiok enagledi pre, ana ye doko endpi Tarsus ongwa. I ombugl Aposel 11:25 kanamga.

Pita moglmara pi yegl ditembrika, “Yagl wakai kra, oglandi kaima ende no mounara wo!”

³⁹ Ana Pita anduglko yagl suwo bogl akiye ende eingwa. Ye pi plau dungo yomba auro yend yungu kula tembe ta yomara eingwa. Igle ambu werai prapra mogl winambodi Pita isuna ende, kai ere ana Dokas kor-mogltre gaglsuna simbogl tongwa i ombunodi teingwa.

⁴⁰ Ba Pita diendungo yomba prapra ende menda pi kendingo ana ye goglko bondugl kamange orkwa. Kamange erekondo kan akete ambu gogl kwa nangiye briye kandre yegl dungwa, “Tabita, ene anduglo!” Dungo ye ongumuglo pinedi Pita kandre ana bondugl mogl kwa. ⁴¹ Ana Pita ambumo ongo ake andugl kwa. Yegl ere ye eremogl pirngi dingwa yomba ya ambu werai wagle agle dungo wingo, ana Tabita kor-moglko tekoglo ye mina endungwa. ⁴² Ana taragl orkwa i kamo boglo Jopa kamun pir beingo te yomba merkinde Yaglkande pirngi dingwa. ⁴³ Ana Jopa kamun yagl ta mogl kwa kangiye Saimon, ye bulmakau nangiye pagl taragl beke beke orkwa, ye yungu-mugl igle Pita enge tau moglpai orkwa.

10

Angelo ta ka di Konilias tongwa

¹ Sisaria kamun igle yagl ta mogl kwa, ye kangiye Konilias, ana Rom kimbirnem meglmara ye kimbirnem 100 mina ende okuna ongwa. Ye epiglmo i kangiye ‘Itali kimbirnem’ we dingwa. ² Ye embiye nangiglma ya yombama bogl prapra God wedi pirko mitna kaima orko ana kunduglmo dite wanmegl kwa. Ye taragl merkinde akeple di Juda yomba kiuglgiunde megl kwa tongwa. Ye engenge kamange ere God temogl kwa. ³ Ana ande enge suwarata 3 klok pokndungo ye ongumuglo-mugl ta orko kandime dungwa, i God angelomo

ta ende ye moglmara yungugl undre dungwa, “Konilias!”

⁴ Ana Konilias eremogl angelo kandre kundugl gogl yegl dungwa, “Yaglkande, sragl orme?”

Angelo di ikine endungwa, “Ene kamange ertre te kiuglgiunde yomba taragl akeple dite motnga i God wakai kan pir mogl kwa. ⁵ Ipre erme yomba tau singiye diendimin ye Jopa kamun pi yagl ta kangiye Saimon, kangiye ta Pita we dingwa, i auro yunagl kwa. ⁶ Ye dimo, Saimon we dingwa, ye bulmakau nangiye pagl taragl beke beke orkwa yagle yungumo mina mogl kwa, yungu i mundi nige bina yongwa.”

⁷ Angelo ka di Konilias tekondo ana endongo, Konilias eremogl nigl kongunmo yomba suwo ya te kimbirnem ta ye bogl kamambuno akiye pirkwa agle dungo wingwa. ⁸ Ana taragl prapra ye mina plau dungwa ikra boglo kugl tekondo ana Jopa kamun enaglmedi pre diendungwa.

Pita ongumuglo-mugl taragl ta orko kangwa

⁹ Ye pi konbo bange paingwa. Ana tangina kana ye ende eingo ana ande bitno miniye ungo ye siti mangigl eingwa. Enge igle Pita kamange eragledi pre ende yungu moko bolamugl ongwa. ¹⁰ Pita kindan gogl ana kaiya mokna ta ninambuka orkwa. Ana kaiya mokna akekun eremeglko ye ugl guko mereyegl sindre ana ongumuglo-mugl orko kangwa. ¹¹ Ye kangwa heven audungo taragl ta gagl alap kande mereyegl punduno 4 mina tongumasi pandigl ake mogltre ana kiendi endingo ende atne makan mina ungw. ¹² Ana gagl alap i mina dua-kambu katno 4 pangwa prapra ya toki kanekane te kua are prapra suna megl kwa. ¹³ Ana ka yegl ta di Pita tongwa, “Pita, ene andigl taragl i sigogl ana no.”

¹⁴ Ba Pita dungwa, “Yaglkande! Kaima yene, na taragl mawagl dinarikwa ya te lo mane dungwa i ta nekrika.”

¹⁵ Ana aglike kordagl yegl ditongwa, “God taragl i wakai yome dungwa i ene deglmbi yome dikro.”

¹⁶ Taragl i plau dungo enge suwota orko ana tambre kana gagl alap bogl i-ikine heven endungwa.

¹⁷ Ana Pita ongumuglo-mugl orkwa i mambuno srembre mere pamedi kina gundo moglko ana Konilias diendungwa yomba ikra wu Saimon yungumo pre doko krapogl pi kan indre ana togl dra mina andigl mogltre, ¹⁸ aglendi kra yegl peglkwa, “Saimon, ye kangiye ta Pita we dingwa yaglmo i yungu igle moglmo mo mane?”

¹⁹ Ana Pita ye ongumuglo-mugl orkwa i mambuno pirpogl sinagledi kina gundo moglko Holi Spirit ka yegl ditongwa, “Pita, yomba suwota ene pre doko wingwa, ²⁰ ipre ene andigl ende atne pi ana noman suwo yeikre ye bogl akiye endinaglmiwo. Sraglpre, yomba i na diendinga wingwa.”

²¹ Ana Pita ende atne ye meglmara pindre ka ditongwa, “Yomba ta pre dekingwa i na moglka iwe; ene sraglpre wime?”

²² Ana ye di ikine endingwa, “Kimbirnem 100 ende okuna ongwa yagle, ye du-yene mogl ana God kunduglmo goglko te Juda yomba prapra ye mambunomo ipre wakai pir tengwa. Ana angelo holi ta ka di Konilias tongwa, i enene pi Konilias yungumo mina pindre dra mina ka dimin ye piragle dungwa.” ²³ Ana yagl wagle i Pita di yungugl ende akewakai eretongo paingwa.

Pita ende Konilias yungumo mina ongwa

Ana tangina kana Pita ya pirngi dingwa yomba tau Jopa kamun meglkwa ye akiye ende eingwa. ²⁴ Ye prapra pi konbo bange pai ana tangina pi Sisaria kamun plau dingwa. Ana Konilias ye yomba kambagle ya angiglma kaima di imakai sungo Pita unambuka pre sugl kan meglkwa. ²⁵ Pita ende yungugl enagledi orko Konilias wu Pita kandre ana kagle mina mangidi

goglko bondugl dembiyesi tongwa. ²⁶ Ba Pita eremogl Konilias ake andigltre yegl ditongwa, “Anduglo, na ama yomba moglka.”

²⁷ Ana ye ka di pirpir erimbriko ana Pita ende yungugl pindre kango yomba merkinde makaisi meglkwa.

²⁸ Ana Pita ditongwa, “No mambunono i ene pirkan erikwa. Juda yomba no mina lono ta pangwa i Yomba Bina ta ye bogl yei nekre te koglbagl erekramga pre mane wu dinorkwa. Ba na yomba kinde meglme dikraglka pre God ombuno dinare kondungwa. ²⁹ Ipre ene kasingiye diendingo na ta mane dikre ende winga. Yeglpre na ka kra ta pogl tenaglka, “Ene sraglpre na wo dime?”

³⁰ Ana Konilias di ikine endungwa, “Na taragl ta ongumutna-mugl orko kandre wanmoglko erme ande enge 4 orkwa. Ana ande kuiya 3 klok orko na yunguna mina kamange eremogl ana kaninga yomba ta gaglmo suna pesungwa na gumana mina andigl mogl ana yegl dinarkwa, ³¹ ‘Konilias, ene kamange ertre te kiuglgiunde yomba taragl akeple dite motnga i God poglodi pir meglkwa. ³² Ene yomba ka-singiye diendin Saimon pre Jopa kamun enaglkwa. Ye kangiye ta Pita. Ye dimo Saimon, yaglmo i bulmakau nangiye pagl taragl bange bange orkwa, ye yungumo mina Pita igle moglpai orkwa. Yungumo i mundi nige bina yongwa.’ ³³ Yegl dungo na oglandi yomba diendingo ene motnara eingwa. Ana ene kanna pirtre unga i wakai. Ana erme igle God no mina moglko no makaisi mogltre ana Yaglkande ene ka ta no pre dito dungwa i ene dinotn piramnedi pre sugl mouna iwe.”

Konilias yungumo mina Pita kamambuno ditongwa

³⁴ Ana Pita mambuno ere ka yegl dungwa, “Na erme kaima pirkan erika, God eremogl yomba prapra kangino ya epigl ipre ta wakai pirkrukwa. ³⁵ Ba yomba prapra ye

kunduglmo gogltre yomere-pamere erikwa yomba ye wakai kangwa. ³⁶ God ka di Israel yomba no mina endungwa i ene pirkwa, ana nomano pokndi yenambuka pre kamambuno wakai Yesus Krai mina dingwa. I ye yomba prapra Yaglkandeno moglkwa. ³⁷ Te Judia kamun mundu taragl ta plau dungwa i ene pirkan erikwa. Ana baptais eraglkwa pre Jon ka dipene ende tongo, ana okuwo Galili kamun kongun mambuno boglkwa. ³⁸ Te Yesus Krai Nasaret kamun nem, God eremogl ye pinde indre ana Holi Spirit ya yombuglomo kande toindi ye mina endungwa. Ana Juda makan ye wan winambodi kongun wakai ere ana Satan yomba eresinde eretongo meglkwa i ye erewakai eretongwa. Sraglpre, God ye bogl moglkwa pre sragl yegl orkwa.

³⁹ “Ye taragl prapra Israel kamun ya Jerusalem suna orkwa i no ongumutno mina kanga pre i kaima boglo kunga. Ana ye endiprak mina sigeglkwa. ⁴⁰ Ye gogl pango enge suwota orko God ikor ende ana yomba kanaglmedi orko ye kanga. ⁴¹ Yomba prapra ye ta kankrikwa, ba God kamun kande ye kamo diwaidi dinamga pre no pinde yungwa yomba i keunde kanunga, i ye gogl anduglko okuwo no kaiya mokna ya nigl ye bogl akiye nomga. ⁴² Ana ye ka giglendi dinorkwa i yegl, no kamambuno yomba dipene ende tendre te God eremogl ye pinde ipere ende yomba geglkwa ya kor-meglkwa kot eretenambuka i no dipene endiyo dungwa. ⁴³ Propet wagle prapra ye pre okuna ka dipandiglkwa i yegl, ‘Yomba prapra ye wedi pirngi dinaglkwa ana ye kangiye mina God tandaglmeno koko ende tenambuka.’”

Yomba Bina Holi Spirit ingwa

⁴⁴ Pita ka dimoglkwa ana Holi Spirit ende atne wu yomba prapra ye kamo pirmeglkwa ye nomano mina suna onywa. ⁴⁵ Ana Juda yomba nangino

punduno bogltre pirngi dingwa ye Pita bogl Jopa kamun mogltre winga ikra kaningwa, God eremogl Holi Spirit toindi Yomba Bina tongo ye sipuglo dingwa. ⁴⁶ Te ye ama pirkwa yomba kanno perepere pamere dindre ana God yombuglomo pre dembiye si teingwa.

Ana Pita yegl dungwa, ⁴⁷ “Nono Holi Spirit yumunere yeglkra yomba i ama kuno ingwa. Ye nigl mina baptais ta erekraglmedi yomba ira mane dinambe?” ⁴⁸ Ana Pita ka giglendi dindre Yesus Krai kangiye mina baptais ereteiyo dungo ana baptais ereteingwa. Okuwo Pita ande enge suwomta ye bogl morambedi pre krapeglkwa.

11

Pita kongun ormere Jerusalem suna ka boglo kugl tongwa

¹ Aposel wagle ya pirngi dingwa yomba Judia kamun koglkoglo meglkwa ye pirkwa Yomba Bina ombugl God kamo pir ime dingwa. ² Ana pirkwa okuwo Pita ende imbo Jerusalem onywa enge, Juda yomba nangino punduno bogltre pirngi dingwa ye eremogl Pita nangiye kasi, ³ yegl diteingwa, “Yomba Bina nangino punduno ta boglkrikwa ye yunguno mina ene sraglpre pindre ana ye bogl kaiya mokna ne-ne?”

⁴ Dingwa ipre Pita mina komnainya taragl prapra plau dungwa ikra ka boglo kugl dipene ende tongwa: ⁵ “Na Jopa siti suna kamange eremoglkwa ana taragl ongumutna-mugl yegl orko kaninga. Taragl ta gagl alap kande mereyegl punduno ⁴ tonguma si gidi i-suwara ende pandigl endingo ana kamun mitna ende atne wu na moglmara unywa. ⁶ Ana gagl alap i mina na kan suna ende kaninga ana makandle dua-kambu onguno katno ⁴ pangwa ya bugla kande kanekane ya toki kanekane ya te kua are kanekane suna meglkwa. ⁷ Ana okuwo ka yegl dinarko na pirka, ‘Pita, ene andigltre taragl i prapra sigogl no!’”

⁸ “Ba na di ikine endinga, ‘Yaglkande! Kaima yene, na taragl mawagl dinarikwa ya te lo mane dungwa i ta nekrika.’

⁹ “Ana aglke kordagl heven imbo ka yegl ta dungwa, ‘God taragl wakai yome dungwa i ene ta deglmbi yeme dikro!’ ¹⁰ Sragl i enge suwota plau dundo ana okuwo taragl i prapra gundo yend ikine imbo heven ongwa.

¹¹ “Ana enge suwara igle keunde, yagl suwota Sisaria kamun meglkwa diendingo ye wu na moglmara yungu igle plau dingwa. ¹² Ana God Spiritmo yegl di narkwa, ‘Ene ye bogl enatnga i noman suwo yeikro.’ Ana pirngi dingwa yomba ⁶ ye Jopa kamun meglkwa ana na bogl akiye ende Sisaria kamun pindre ana Konilias yungumugl omga. ¹³ Ana Konilias ka yegl boglo kugl no norkwa, ‘Na yungunamugl angelo ta unongugl pindre yegl di narkwa, “Ene yomba ta diendimin ye ende Jopa kamun pi yagl ta Saimon, kangiye ta Pita we dingwa, ditenan ye unambuka.” ¹⁴ Ana ye ka ta yundre ene ditenan ana kamo i mina God eremogl ene ya te yungun mina yomba meglkwa i prapra akepledi ere-inambuka.’

¹⁵ “Ana na mambuno ere ka dinga enge Holi Spirit ende atne ye mina ungwa, i okuna nono mina umere yeglkra ungwa. ¹⁶ Ana Yaglkande ka yegl dungwa ikra na poglodi pirka, ‘Jon nigl mina yomba baptais eretongwa, ba ene Holi Spirit mina baptais eraglkwa.’ ¹⁷ Ana nono Yaglkandeno Yesus wedi pirngi dumga pre God eremogl Holi Spirit yoko nono normere kuno yegl Yomba Bina ombugl Yesus Krai pirngi dingwa pre tongwa. Na sragl yomba moglmo ana God sragl orkwa i manedi tenagle?”

¹⁸ Pita ka i ditongo ye pirtre ana ye pre nangiye ka-singwa ikra kindekondo God dembiye sitendre dingwa, “God eremogl Yomba Bina

ombugl nomano yakete aimande kor-moraglkwa pre enge ta tongwa.”

Antiok yomba kamambuno pirngi dingwa

¹⁹ Ana Stiven sigeglkwa enge yumbun pond plau dundo ana pirngi dingwa yomba undupagl ere teke ende eglke imbo Ponisia ya Saiprus ya te Antiok pindre ana Juda yomba keunde meglmara ye ka mambuno diteingwa. ²⁰ Ana pirngi dingwa yagl tau ye Sairini ya Saiprus makan nem ende Antiok kamun pi ana Yaglkande Yesus pre kamo boglo wakai ombugl di Grik yomba teingwa. ²¹ Ana Yaglkande yombuglomo ye mina pango ana yomba merkinde kaima pirngi dindre nomano yakete ana ende Yaglkande mina wingwa.

²² Ana yegl erikwa i kamo boglo waidi ongo God yombama Jerusalem meglkwa pirtre ana ye Barnabas di Antiok kamun endingwa. ²³ Ye pi plau dindre ana God wakaimo yomba tongwa i kandre ye gun yongwa, te ye prapra nomano mundu Yaglkande mina kaima sidakagl moraglmedi pre ka di akekun eretongwa. ²⁴ Barnabas yagl wakai moglko ana Holi Spirit ye mina mogl kau sungo pirngi dindre ana yomba merkinde kaima iyu Yaglkande mina endungwa.

²⁵ Ana Barnabas eremogl Sol kan inagledi pre ende Tarsus kamun ongwa. ²⁶ Ye pi Sol kan indre ana auro yungo ende Antiok embrika. Ana Barnabas ya Sol buglayungu suwarata mundu ye God yombama bogl akiye wanmogl ana yomba merkinde kaima Yaglkande kamo beke tembrika. Ana Antiok kamun igle Krai disaipelma kangino kor Kristen we dingwa.

²⁷ Enge igle mina propet tau Jerusalem mogltre ana ende atne Antiok kamun eingwa. ²⁸ Propet eingwa i mina suwarata kangiye Agabas we dingwa, ye anduglko ana Holi Spirit akeple dundo ye yegl dungwa, “Okuwo kindan kandekinde makan koglkoglo yenambuka.” (Ana Klodias

Rom kamun king moglkwa enge taragl i plau dungwa.)²⁹ Ana disaipel wagle ka dikoglminge moni ya taragl tau ye paitomere imakai sindre ana ye yene angro wagle Judia kamun meglkwa akepledi tenamne dingwa.³⁰ Ana moni makai singwa ikra Barnabas ya Sol teingo ye ipi God yombama ende okuna eingwa yomba tembrika.

12

King Herot eremogl Jems ya Pita si kane yungu endungwa

¹ Enge igle King Herot* eremogl God yombama tau eresi tena pre kane sungwa. ² Herot dungo ana Jon angigle Jems dikumba prak mina sigeglkwa. ³ Herot mambuno orkwa i Juda yomba gun yeingo kandre, ye ombugl Pita sikane sungwa. Ana Juda yomba Bret Yis Paikrukwa Neingwa Enge Kande magl orko ye taragl yegl orkwa. ⁴ Ana Pita si kanesi kane yungu yungugl ende pandigltre ana kimbirnem epigl 4 sugl moraglmedi tekoglo endungwa. Ana epigl suwara mina kimbirnem 4-di meglkwa. Ana Pasova enge kande i dundinan mokomugl ana Herot eremogl Pita ipi yomba pendigl kot eretenagledi prukwa.

⁵ Pita kane yungu pai moglko ana God yombama ye pre kamange giglendi ere God temeglkwa.

Angelo ta wu Pita kane poko endungwa

⁶ Ana kamun tanginan Herot eremogl Pita imenda ende yomba ombuno ditenagledi prukwa. Yegl-pre sen suwo Pita kane koglm pandigl ana sen ikine kimbirnem suwo-akiye onguno mina koglm pandiglko ye koglkoglo sugl miurko ana Pita suna uglpango, ana kimbirnem tau kane yungu dua mina sugl kan meglkwa. ⁷ Ana Yaglkande angelomo ta unongugl pi moglko, kane yungu yungugl kra ambuglange sungwa.

Angelomo eremogl Pita dangigle mina tagla sindre ana dungwa, “Oglandi andiglo!” Dungo tambre kana Pita ongo mina sen pangwa ikra worsi yangungwa.

⁸ Ana angelo ka di Pita tongwa, “Kumatn dendre, te katn towo endo!” Ana ye yegl orko, angelo aglke ditongwa, “Ene gatn suna olto ende ana na mokonamugl wo!” ⁹ Ana Pita eremogl angelo mokomugl ongo ana kane yungu ende menda embrika, ba angelo taragl kaima orkwa i Pita ta pirpogl sikrukwa, ye ongumutnamugl ormedi prukwa. ¹⁰ Ana ye ende wu kimbirnem yungu dra gumamugl sugl meglkwa i kondo ende wu suna dra ta sugl meglmara undre, ana ain togl dra i konbo ende siti suna omara wimbriko, ana togl dra yene yauro ende tongo, ye ende menda embrika. Ye endpi konbo bange embriko ana angelo oglandi i-mimdaglkwa.

¹¹ Pita, ye mina sragl plau dungwa i pirtre ana dungwa, “Erme na kaima yene pirpogl singa! Herot na kane sungwa, ya Juda yomba taragl kanekane eramnedi pirkwa, ba Yaglkande angelomo diendungo na kane poko endungwa.”

¹² Ana Pita pirpogl sindre ana pi Jon, kangiye ta Mak we dingwa, ye mam Maria yungumo mina pi plau dungwa. Igle yomba merkinde makaisi kamange ere meglkwa. ¹³ Ana Pita yungu dra mendakra yungu dra sigiu dungo ana niglkongun ambai ta kangiye Roda we dingwa, ye ira umedi kanapre dua mina ungwa. ¹⁴ Ana ye Pita ka dungo nungo embriye pirtre gun pond kaima yongwa, ba ye yungu dra yaurokre oglandi mukundi ende ikine pindre ana ka kande dungwa, “Pita ungwa dua mina moglkwa!”

¹⁵ Ditongo ye pirtre dingwa, “Ene kinan tom kana!” Ana ambaimo eremogl Pita kaima wu moglmedi yombuglo ere dungwa. Ba ye

* **12:1:** King Herot erme moglkwa i okuna ye dimo King Herot kande we dingwa yagl awamo ta moglkwa, enge i Maria wam Yesus kugl yongwa.

dingwa, "Pita angelomo ta wu moglum kana?"†

16 Pita ombugl dua sigiudi pai moglko ana ye yungu dra yauro ende Pita kandre ana sipuglo dingwa. 17 Ana yomba ka dikre kiendi moraglmedi pre Pita ongo mitna ende kuraura eretongwa. Ana Yaglkande sraglmere ere ye kane yungu auro imenda umere i kamo boglo kugl tekondo dungwa, "Ene ka boglo kugl Jems ya angrima tau teiyo." Yegl dindre ana ye ende dumo bangeta ongwa.

18 Ana kamun tangina kana, kim-birnem wagle Pita mina taragl yegl orkwa i pirpogl sikriko nomano sindu endongwa. 19 Ana Herot eremogl Pita pre wakai ere dokungwa. Ba ye doko kan ikrukwa. Ana kimbirnem Pita suglmo meglkwa ikra Herot eremogl Pita pre ka kra mendigl pandigl poglkwa mango ana kimbirnem sugl meglkwa yomba ikra sigolo dungwa.

King Herot goglkwa

Ana Herot okuwo ye Judia makan kindekondo pi Sisaria kamun enge sungagle ta wanmoglkwa.

20 Herot dem kumburo Taia ya Saidon yomba tongwa. Yeglpre yomba merkinde wu suwara pi Herot kanapre eingwa. Ana yombamo i komnaiye kana Blas-tus akeple dinambedi ka dingo ana ye wu yombamo i koglkwa. Blastus eremogl king yungumo toglmo sugl moglkwa yagle. Ana okuwo ye prapra ende Herot moglkwa pi nomano suwara ye dem munduwo bipokndi norambedi pre krapeglkwa. Sraglpre, ye kaiya mokna neingwa i Herot dumo sugl moglmara suna igle ingwa.

21 Enge ta dipandiglkwa i plau dungo ana Herot yene king gaglmo suna ende pandigl king boglmo mina amedi mogl ka kande di yomba

tongwa. 22 Ana yomba mangre oodite yegl dingwa, "I yomba ta ka dikrukwa, ba god ta dungwa!" 23 Ana tambre kaima Yaglkande angelomo wu King Herot si-atne endungwa, sraglpre, ye God kangiyede dembiye sitekrukwa. Ipre Herot nangiye kimin neingo ana ye goglkwa.

24 Ba God kamo aimande yake waidi ende dumo makan koglkoglo ongwa. 25 Ana Barnabas ya Sol kongun diendingo ende Jerusalem embrika ikra erekondo, ana Jon, kangiyede ta Mak, ye auro indre Jerusalem kondo ende ikine Antiok dumo kande umbrika.

13

Barnabas ya Sol God kamo dinam-brika pre diendingwa

1 Antiok kamun God yombamo meglmara igle propet wagle ya ka beke teingwa yomba tau meglkwa kangino yegl: Barnabas te Simeon, ye kangiyede Niger we dingwa* te Lusius, ye Sairini kamun nem, te Sol ya Maneyen, ye Gavana Herot bogl tapsi wanmogl yakimbrika.

2 Ana kaiya mokna mawagl ere giglange dindre ana kamange ere Yaglkande temeglko, Holi Spirit ka yegl ditongwa, "Barnabas ya Sol na konguna erambiredi pre pinde i-pere endinga." 3 Ana ye kaiya mokna mawagl mogltre te kamange erekondo ana onguno ye bitno mina yei diendingo endimbrika.

Barnabas ya Sol ye Saiprus kamun kamambuno wakai di yomba tem-brika

4 Holi Spirit eremogl Barnabas ya Sol diendungo end-ime Selusia kamun pindre ana igle ye bot indre ende ailan Saiprus embrika. 5 Ana ye pi dumo kande Salamis plau dindre ana Juda yomba makaino yungu mina God kamo ditembrika. Te

† **12:15:** Enge igle Juda yomba merkinde ye yegl pirkwa, angelo wagle konguno pangwa i yomba suwarandi sugl meglmedi pir, ombugl yombamo meglmere yegl kuno meglmedi pirkwa. * **13:1:** Kangiyede Niger i mambunomo yegl, "Yomba Kama." Yomba tau pirkwa Saimon ye Afrika yagl ta meglmedi pirkwa.

Jon Mak ama ye akeple dungo akiye eingwa.

⁶ Ana ye endpi Saiprus kamun sunawom prak si ende wu dumo kande Pafos wimbrika, igle Juda yagl ta giglgiyai orkwa yagle moglko kaningwa. Ye propet kakimbi ta moglkwa, kangiye Baryesus. ⁷ Yaglmo i gavana Sesias Polas bogl yeinembrika. Te yaglmo gavana i nomano pai pogl sungwa, ana ye God kamo piragledi pre Barnabas ya Sol wiro di singiye diendungwa, ⁸ ba giglgiyai orkwa yagle i Grik ka mina kangiye Elimas, ye yombuglo ere yagl suwo engragledi orkwa. Sraglpre, gavana pirngidi dinambedi pre orkwa. ⁹ Ana Sol kangiye ta Pol,† ye nomano mina Holu Spirit kausi moglkwa, ye toro mendigl pandigl Elimas kandre ana dungwa, ¹⁰ “Ene Satan wam! Taragl du-wakai pangwa i ene yaglkumbamo motnga te mambuno kinde ya i-toro tenga i prapra ene mina kausi pangwa, te God mambunomo kaima i ene ere yewe yei ana kakimbi erambedi pre i engenge etnga, ana mambuno kinde i aunake kinde kondinatne? ¹¹ Ipre erme Yaglkande ongo ene sungwa, i ene ongumutn kin yenana ana ande ambuglange kankre enge tau olto dagl moratnga.”

Pol yegl dungo tambre yene taragl kama sungwa ta wu Elimas ongumuglo mina si yokungo ana angangandi yomba ta ye ongo ake auro yenaglmedi doko moglkwa. ¹² Taragl yegl orkwa i gavana kandre ye nomano anduglko ana Yaglkande kamo dingwa i ye pirngi dungwa.

Barnabas ya Pol ende Antiok, Pisidia dumo kande embrika

¹³ Pol ya yomba akiye waningwa bogl Pafos kamun kondo bot ta mina ende dumo Perga eingwa; dumo i

Pamfilia kamun kande suna yongwa. Ana igle Jon Mak eremogl yagl wagle kondo ende ikine Jerusalem ongwa. ¹⁴ Ana ye Perga kamun yei endpi Antiok plau dingwa, dumo i Pisidia kamun suna yongwa. Ana Sabat enge ye ende Juda yomba makai yungu yungugl pi amedingwa. ¹⁵ Ana Moses lomo ya propet wagle ka muno beglkwa i kere kondingo, okuwo makai yungu sugl meglkwa yomba eremogl Pol ya te kongun akiye erikwa yomba meglkwa ikra ka yegl diteingwa, “Angrima wagle, ene ka ta dimbi yomba pir-inaglkwa mere panan kade ana ene ditenaglmedi punga.”

¹⁶ Ana Pol andigl ongo mitna ende kuraura erete ana ye ka mambuno bogl dungwa, “Ene Israel yomba ya te Yomba Bina ene igle God dembiye karaugl ere te meglkwa na ka dinaglka i ene kinano yei piryo, ¹⁷ Israel yomba Godno, nono kowano pinde endungo endpi Isip kamun ye yomba yonguglmere meglkwa enge ana ye akeple dungo yomba mogl nagla erikwa. Te ye yombuglomo kande mina Israel yomba Isip kamun auro yend menda undre, ¹⁸ ana makan waule igle ye tau ka sendingwa ba God wakai eretendre sutno mogl ongo ana buglayungu 40 orkwa.‡ ¹⁹ Ana Kena makan kande suna igle yomba yungu ombuno 7 kingno bogl sinombro kondo ana ye makano yombama Israel tongo ye makano orkwa. ²⁰ Ana taragl prapra ye ere ungwa i buglayungu 450 orkwa.

“Ana Kena makan indre meglko, okuwo sutno yomba i-pene ende tongo ye mogl wingo ana Samuel propet moglkwa. ²¹ Enge igle ye king pre krapegilko, God eremogl Bensamin epiglmo mina Kis wam Sol i-pene ende tongo ana ye king mogl ongwa buglayungu 40 orkwa.

† 13:9: Hibu yomba kanno mina Sol we dingwa te kangiye Pol we dingwa i ana Grik yomba kanno mina ungwa. Enge erme i yomba tau pirkwa Sol eremogl ye yene kangiye Pol we dumedi pirkwa. Sraglpre, ye kamambuno wakai kongun Grik kamun mambuno bogl ere ende menda ongwa.

‡ 13:18: Yomba tau pirkwa, Pol i ka yegl mere dungwa, “Yomba makan waule wanmevlkwa enge, ye wakai ere bakagl i wanmoglko buglayungu 40 orkwa.”

22 Ba God eremogl Sol simenda ende okuwo Devit i-pene endungo ana Israel yomba kingno moglkwa. Yagle Devit pre God yegl dungwa, 'Na, Jesi wam Devit kan inga i na nomana wakai pir teinga, te taragl prapra erambedi na piraglmere ye erambuka.'

23 "Ana Devit gawamo mina God eremogl yomba ere-inambuka yagle Yesus i-pene ende Israel yomba tongwa, i okuna ye ka dipanduglmere orkwa. 24 Ana Yesus plau dikruko enge Israel yomba prapra nomano yakete ana baptais eraglmedi pre Jon kamambuno dipene ende tongwa. 25 Jon kongunmo i pradinambuka mangigl orko ye dungwa, 'Na ira moglmedi ene pirme? Na, yagle i ta moglkrika. Tamanga. Yagle i na mokona mina unambuka, ba na yagl wakai ta moglmba kade ye kagle towo i kane poko endinaglka kuno erekrukwa.'

26 "Angrima wagle, Abraham gawama ya ene ya te Yomba Bina ene God pre kunduglmo geglkwa. God yomba ere-inambuka pre kamo wakai di nono mina endungwa. 27 Jerusalem yomba ye yombano kande bogl Yesus yomba ere-ikine endinambuka yagle moglmedi ta kanpogl sikrikwa. Te Sabat yomere yomere propet wagle kanno kerikwa i ye ombugl ta pirpogl sikrikwa. Ana Yesus gorambedi ka dikeglkwa i mina propet wagle kanno i kaima paiyungwa. 28 Te ye aglaumo ta panan doko i-pene ende sigoraglkwa i ta manga, ba Pailat sigorambedi pre ye danda ere diteingwa. 29 Ana ye ka pepa mina beglkwa pamere i erekondo pandigl, ye endi-prak mina poko i-atne ende ipi kombuglo dra yomba geglko pandiglmara mina suna yengwa. 30 Ba ye gogl pamara God ere-ikor endungo anduglkwa. 31 Ana yomba ye bogl akiye Galili kamun yei ende Jerusalem kamun eingwa ikra ye mina enge merkinde

wu nongugl pi tongo kanigwa. Yomba ikra erme ye pre kamo boglo kugl waidi Israel yomba teingwa.

32 "Ana no kamambuno wakai ene ditomga, i okuwo taragl ipre God ka dipandigl nono kowano awano wagle tongwa. 33 I erme Yesus gogl anduglmara i ana nono kowano ye nangro pre ye ka dipandigl tongwa i kaima paiyungwa. Kamo i kamambuno Buk Song numa 2 mina pangwa:

" 'Na Wana ene motnga, te erme ene Nen na moglka.'✧

34 Ana God eremogl Yesus goglmara ere-ikor endungwa. Ye okuwo aglketa gogl ende maugl mina pi buglkrambuka ipre God ka yegl dungwa:

" 'Na wakai ere ene tendre te taragl holi prapra tenaglka i okuna Devit ka dipandigl teinga ikra mongo kaima panambuka.'✧

35 Te kamambuno pepa mina ka ta yegl pangwa,

" 'Ene kongun yomba ta kinde kondimin ye maugl mina ta bugl sungum dikrambuka.'✧

36 "Ana Devit ye God prumere ere yene yombama ditendre ana goglkwa. Ye yagl awama wagle pandiglmara dumo i ye pandiglko ana nangiye bugl sungum dungwa.

37 Ba God eremogl goglmara ikor endungo ye ta bugl sungum dikrukwa.

38 "Yeglpre angrima wagle, piryo. Ene tandaglmeno Yesus mina koko ende tenambuka pre no kamo i ene di tomga. 39 Ana Yesus wedi pirngi dingwa yomba tandaglmeno koko ende tendre yomba du-wakai we dinambuka ba Moses lomo i mina yomba du-wakai we ta dikraglkwa. 40 Ipre propet wagle ka yegl dingwa i ene mina plaudi dinambedi erme kanpoglsi molo:

41 " 'Kaniyo, ene kamambuno dikinde yengwa yomba nomano kanekane yei ana goraglkwa. Sraglpre, na erme

ene meglmara kongun ta eraglka, i ene ta pirngi dikraglkwa te yomba ta ombugl na konguna i dipoglsi tenan ene ama pirngi dikraglkwa.’”⁴¹

⁴² Ana Pol ya Barnabas makai yungu kondo ende menda wimbriko yomba eremogl ye Sabat ta mina aglke ikine undre ka i keme ditengebire dingwa. ⁴³ Ana yomba makai yungu makaisi meglkwa wu perepere eingo, ana Juda yomba ya te yomba menda ye Juda yomba kamambuno pirmara pirkwa merkinde Pol ya Barnabas embirara mokonomugl eingwa. Ana God wakaimo tongwa i mina wanmoraglmedi ye ka giglendi ditembrika.

⁴⁴ Ana Sabat ta yongo siti yomba prapra God kamo piramnedi umakaisi meglkwa. ⁴⁵ Ana enge igle yomba merkinde makaisi meglko Juda wagle kandre, ye deno kumbro Pol ka dungwa i di ikine ende ana nangiye ka-si teingwa.

⁴⁶ Ba Pol ya Barnabas kundugl goglkre ka mongo di ikine endimbrika, “No komnaiye kana God kamo ene ditombuglka, kamo i ene pirakrikura ipre ene kor aimande meglkwa i inakune dingwa. Yeglpre no erme ene kondo endpi Yomba Bina meglmara i kamambuno ditombuglka. ⁴⁷ Ana Yaglkande kamo yegl di nono norkwa:

“Yomba Bina mina ene ambuglange mereyegl moraglkwa pre na i-pene endiga, ipre yomba makan uglo koglkoglo meglkwa ere-inaglka.’”⁴⁸

⁴⁸ Yegl dimbriko ana Yomba Bina gunyei Yaglkande kamo i dembiye siteingwa. Ana kor aimande moraglmedi pre pinde i-pere endungwa mere ye pirngi dingwa.

⁴⁹ Ana makan igle Yaglkande kamo boglo i waidi kuno orkwa. ⁵⁰ Ba Juda yomba di nusingo ambu kangino kande pango, te God wedi pirkwa ya te siti igle ende okuna eingwa

yomba ye Pol ya Barnabas eresindre ye dumono igle moglkrambredi mange endingwa. ⁵¹ Yegl erikwa pre ye suwo ende pindre katno mina makan kungane dange moglkwa i tama bagl ende ye ende Aikoniam kamun embrika. ⁵² Ana Antiok kamun disaipel ye gun pond yeingo te Holi Spirit nomano suna kausi moglkwa.

14

Aikoniam kamun Pol ya Barnabas kamambuno dimbrika

¹ Aikoniam kamun Pol ya Barnabas eremogl Juda yomba makaino yungu yungugl pi kamambuno giglendi dimbriko Juda yomba ya te Grik yomba merkinde pirngi dingwa.

² Ba Juda yomba tau pirngi dina kiurikwa yomba ye eremogl Yomba Bina meglmara di nusingo ana ye deno kumbro pirngi dingwa yomba teingwa. ³ Ana Pol ya Barnabas enge olto Aikoniam kamun igle wanmogl ana Yaglkande wakaimo norkwa kamo i ye kundugl goglkre yomba ditembrika. Ye Yaglkande kamo pamere dimbrika i kaima pamedi ana Yaglkande siriye sitongo, ye kimagl kanekane eurika. ⁴ Ana siti suna i yomba poimsi tau pi Juda yomba akingo te tau pi aposel suwo akingwa. ⁵ Ana Yomba Bina ya te Juda wagle ye yombano kande bogl wu suwara pi, ana aposel suwo erekinde erete kombuglo sigoramnedi pirkwa. ⁶ Ba aposel suwo ka i pirtre ye teke endpi Likonia dumo kande ya Listra pindre te Derbi dumo kembra yemara igle ama dumo tau akiye embrika. ⁷ Igle ye kamambuno wakai aimande dipene ende te wanmiurka.

Listra ya Derbi kamun igle yagl ta kagle mau sungo erewakai eurika

⁸ Ana Listra kamun igle yagl ta amedi moglkwa, ye kagle koglkoglo akiye mau sungwa. Ye mam kugl yomara suamugl orko ana konbo wankrukwa. ⁹ Pol kamambuno

dungo yagl i pir moglkwa. Ye pirngi dungwa pangwa i mina kagle wakai erambuka pango, ana Pol toro mendigl pandigl yagl i kandre, ¹⁰ ana ye ka kande di yagl i tongwa, “Enene katn mina du yene andigl moglo!” Ana enge igle keunde yaglmo puglondi andigl konbo wu ikine ikine ongwa.

¹¹ Ana yomba merkinde meglkwa ikra Pol taragl orkwa i kandre, ana Likonia kanno mina ka kande di yegl dingwa, “God wu yomba kogl pindre ana ende wu nono mounara atne wingwa.” ¹² Yegl dindre, ana Barnabas kangiyeye god Sus we dingwa, te Pol ende okuna pi ka dungwa ipre ye kangiyeye god Hermes we dingwa.* ¹³ Ana god Sus kamo mambuno yungu i siti togl dramugl yongo, ana pris yungumo igle kongun orkwa yagle i ye bugla-kau ya plawa kuiye din endingwa iyu, ana siti togl dra mina ungo ana ye ya yomba merkinde akiye kombuglange ere aposel suwo tenamnedi erikwa.

¹⁴ Ba Barnabas ya Pol ya aposel taragl yegl eramnedi erikwa i pirtre ana ye gatno ake argla dindre, mukundi ende suna yomba merkinde meglmara pindre ka kande dimbrika, ¹⁵ “Yagl wagle, ene sraglpre yegl erme? No ama yomba ene meglmere kuno yegl mougkwa! No igle umbuglka i kamambuno wakai ene ditombugl, ene taragl yoko dembiye siteingwa i kondindre ana God kor aimande moglmara enaglkwa. Godmo i heaven ya makan ya mudi nigl te sragl prapra suna igle paingwa i ye ere yongwa. ¹⁶ Te okuna yomba koglkoglo mogl wingwa i kanwinge orko yene nomano pirmere-mere ere wanmeglkwa. ¹⁷ Ba ye teke aimande ta paimbo yomba ta na ka dinaglmedi erekrukwa. Ye mambuno wakai orkwa i ombuno yegl dungwa. Ana kamun kua mitna diendungo

kamun sungo te enge pamara kaiya mokna merkinde yaglkwa wakai boglko, te ye kaiya mokna merkinde tongo ne kau sindre ana gun kaima yeingwa.” ¹⁸ Ye ka i dimbriko ana yomba ofa eretenamnedi erikwa i ama ye yombuglo ere mane dimbriko kondingwa.

¹⁹ Ana Juda yomba tau Antiok ya Aikoniam kamun mogltre, ende Listra siti suna undre ana ka giglendi ditendre yomba merkinde ikoglo endingwa. Ye pirkwa Pol kombuglo singwa goglmedi ana siti suna gundo imenda eingwa. ²⁰ Ba Yesu disaipelma wu Pol pamara mogl winambo dingo, ye andigltre ende ikine siti ongwa. Ana tangina ye Barnabas bogl end-ime Derbi kamun embrika

Barnabas ya Pol eremogl Yesu wedi pirngi dingwa yomba ka di sigigledi tembrika

²¹ Ana Derbi siti igle Barnabas ya Pol kamambuno wakai dipene ende tembriko yomba merkinde pirngi dindre ana Yesu disaipelma erikwa. Yegl ertre ana ye aglke umbrara ende ikine Listra ya Aikoniam te Antiok dumo Pisidia makan suna embrika. ²² Igle disaipel wagle pirngi dingwa i mina moraglmedi pre ka di giglendi tendre ana diwakai yei tendre ana dimbrika, “Nono God kingdomo mina suna enamunedi pun kade, ana komnaiye kana yumbun kanekane i-wanmogltre, ana ende suna enamga.” ²³ Ana Pol ya Barnabas God yombama meglmere meglmere pindre, ana kamambuno mina ende okuna enaglkwa yomba pinde indre ana ye prapra pre yagl suwo kaiya mokna mawagl mogltre, te kamange ere Yaglkande pirngi dimara i ongo mina tembrika.

Barnabas ya Pol ende ikine Siria makan Antiok kamun embrika

* **14:12:** Grik yagl ambu pirngi dingwa god kimbi merkinde meglmedi pirkwa. Sus moglkwa i god kimbi kingno moglme dingwa, te Hermes we ye kongunmo kakep yome dingwa.

²⁴ Ana ye suwo Pisidia makan ende pipi ana Pamfilia makan plau dimbrika. ²⁵ Ana ye ende Perga kamun pindre kamambuno dipene ende tendre, ana ende ime Atalia kamun embrika.

²⁶ Ana okuwo Antiok kamun pirngi dingwa yomba pirkwa God wakaimo yagl suwo tenan kamambuno kongun erambrika pre ye di God ongo mina yengwa ikra eurika dundungo, ana Atalia kamun ye bot mina ende suna pindre ende ikine Antiok kamun embrika. ²⁷ Ana ye ende ikine undre God yombama imakai sindre, ana God siriye sitongo ye kongun erimbrere i ka boglo kugl tendre, te Yomba Bina God konbo yauro tongo ye pirngi dingwa i akiye ka boglo kugl tembrika. ²⁸ Te ye enge merkinde Yesus disaipelma bogl akiye igle meglkwa.

15

Pirngi dingwa yomba Jerusalem kamun makaisi ka tangingwa

¹ Yagl tau Judia kamun yei ende ime Antiok undre, ana ye mamambuno bogl ka beke God yombama teingwa, “Ene Moses lomo dumere ere nangino punduno ta bogl endekrimbi, ana God ene ta ereikrambuka.” ² Yegl dingo, Pol ya Barnabas eremogl yomba i bogl ka tengramo dingo ana epigl wu suwo ongwa. Pol ya Barnabas ya pirngi dingwa yomba tau bogl kere endingo ende imbo Jerusalem kamun pi aposel wagle ya te ende okuna eingwa yomba meglmara ka i kra-pogl diporamnedi pre diendingwa. ³ Ana God yombama yegl dindre, ana ye ende enaglmedi pre diendingwa. Ana ye endpi Ponisia ya Samaria kamun pindre, ana kamambuno kiurikwa yomba ye kamambuno sraglmere ere pirmere i ye ka boglo kugl God yombama teingo ye ka dingwa i pirtre gun pond yeingwa. ⁴ Ana ye ende wu Jerusalem wingo ana God yombama ya aposel wagle

ya kamambuno mina ende okuna eingwa yomba eremogl Barnabas ya Pol diwakai yeiteingwa. Ana yagl suwo ye mina God taragl kanekane eretongwa ikra ditembrika.

⁵ Ba pirngi dingwa yomba tau ye eremogl Parisi wagle mina epitno meglkwa i ye andigl mogl yegl dingwa, “Yomba Bina ye erme kamambuno pirkwa ama nangino punduno bogl ende teimbi, ye Moses lomo pamere pinande eraglkwa.”*

⁶ Ana aposel wagle ya kamambuno mina ende okuna eingwa yomba ye ka kra i diporamnedi pre makai singwa. ⁷ Ana ka tau mere dimeglko Pita andigltre ka yegl ditongwa, “Na angrima wagle, ene pirkan erikwa, nono mina igle okuna kana God na pinde yungo ana kamambuno kiurikwa yomba meglmara kamambuno wakai dite bekete erikra. Yeglpre na ka wakai drana mina dimenda endingo pirtre ana pirngi dingwa. ⁸ Ana yomba prapra nomano i God kanpogl sungwa, ye Holi Spirit no normere kuno yeglmere, ama Yomba Bina tongwa i God kan wakai yongwa ombundo dungwa. ⁹ Nono ere-ta ende noro te kamambuno kiurikwa yomba ere-ta ende tekrukwa. Ye Yesus wedi pirngi digo ana tandaglme koko endungo nomano pesungwa. ¹⁰ Sraglpre ene erme God ta eran kanamnedi erme? Ene taragl yumbun murki dongwa i disaipel ta kake tekriyo. Ana okuna imbo nono kowano awano ya te nono yumbun kakumgra, i aglketa kakinamga pre dimo? ¹¹ Yegl tamanga, Yaglkande Yesus wakaimo mina nono pirngi dumga pre God nono ere-yungwa, kuno yegl keme ere ye ama ere-yungwa.”

¹² Ana yomba prapra makaisi meglkwa i kiendi meglko, Barnabas ya Pol ye suwo mina God kimagl kanekane ya diu kamambuno kiurikwa yomba meglmara ye mina orkwa ikra ka boglo kugl tembriko,

* **15:5:** Kamo ta ombugl, Aposel 11:2 kanamga.

ana ye dimbrika i piramnedi kinano gundo meglkwa. ¹³ Ye ka dikondimbriko ana Jems ka yegl dungwa, “Angrima wagle, na ka dina erika i ene piryo. ¹⁴ God komnaiye kana ende kamambuno kiurikwa yomba mina undre ana ye i-ikine endimbo nana yombanma meglmara i moraglmedi prukwa, i Saimon dipene ende norkwa. ¹⁵ Ana ye ka dingwa i ya propet wagle kanno i kaima kuno orkwa. Ka i yegl muno beglko pangwa:

¹⁶ “‘Okuwo na ende ikine undre ana Devit yungumo bugl yange sungwa i aglke kordagl keimbo okuna yomere yegl yeinambuka.

¹⁷ Ana yegl erimbo yomba ikine moraglkwa Yaglkande pre dokimbi, te Yomba Bina prapra na kangina dagl dingwa, Yaglkande taragl i orkwa,†

¹⁸ i okuna imbo Yaglkande dungo pirkondingwa.

¹⁹ Ana Jems yegl dungwa, “Na yegl pirka: Yomba Bina ende God mina wingwa i nono yumbun merkinde tekramga. ²⁰ Ba nono pepa muno bogl tenamga. I god kimbi kaiya mokna ofa ereteingwa i deglmbi yongwa pre nekraglkwa te yagl ambu kunogl neingwa i mane ditendre te taragl nunguno mina kane keglko geglkwa i nekre te bormai ama nekriyo ditenamga. ²¹ Sraglpre okuna imbo Moses lomo i siti prapra dipene ende tendre, te Sabat enge yomere yomere makai yungu prapra yungl kere-kere erikwa.”‡

Kamambuno kiurikwa yomba pirngi dingwa ikra kaunsol wagle pepa bogl teingwa

²² Ana aposel wagle ya ende okuna eingwa yomba ya te God yombama mundu, wu suwara pi yene yombano ta pinde indre, Pol ya Barnabas bogl

diendimbi ende Antiok enaglmedi pre ka-tange ana ye yene mina yagl suwo pinde ingwa. Ye yagl suwo pinde ingwa, ta Judas (kangiye ta Barsabas) ta Sailas. Ye epigl meglmara yagl suwo i yomba kande miurka. ²³ Ana ye pepa i-yemara ka yegl beglkwa:

Aposel wagle ya ende okuna eingwa yomba no ene angro wagle mounga, ana kamambuno kiurikwa yomba pirngi dindre ana Antiok ya Siria ya Silisia kamun meglkwa i diwakai yeitomga.

²⁴ No yegl punga, yomba tau no mina ende menda pindre ana ka dimara i bagl nusingo ene nomano sikugl endingwa. Ye yegl eraglmedi pre no ta diendekunga. Tamanga.

²⁵ Ana no prapra makaisi mogl, prawe dindre ana yagl tau pinde indre, angro Barnabas ya Pol bogl diendungo ende ene meglmara wimiwo. ²⁶ Nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Kraisi kangiyre pre yagl suwo i ye sigoraglkwa i ta kundugl goglkre kongun eurika. ²⁷ Yeglpre no Judas ya Sailas ene meglmara diendungo. No ka muno bounga kaima wedi ye drano mina ombugl ditenambrika. ²⁸ Ana Holi Spirit no mina mogl norko no ka yegl dunga, no aglke yumbun ta ene pandigl tembe ende tekramga. Ba ka ditomnere i keunde ene sika siyo. ²⁹ God kimbi kombuglange gagl teingwa kaiya mokna i God ongumuglo wagle kinde orkwa pre nekraglkwa. Ana ene bormai nekre te dua-kambu nungo kane kogl sigeglkwa i nekraglkwa. Te yagl ambu kunogl gundingwa i mina mogl eglke endinaglkwa. Ana enene sugl wakai mogltre, taragl yegl ta erekrimbi ana wakai moraglkwa.

No yegl keme ditendre, wakai we dunga.

† 15:17: Amos 9:11,12 ‡ 15:21: Juda yomba ye Israel makano mina keunde ta moglkrikwa. Tamanga. Kamkand ye ende kantri tau dumo bange bange eingwa, ye dumo aglokra meglmara i makai yunguno yongo meglkwa. Aposel 2:5-11 kanamga. Yeglpre yagl ambu merkinde siti igle meglkwa i Moses lomo tau mere i pirkondingwa.

³⁰ Ana yomba ka-singiye diendingo ende ime Antiok eingwa. Ye igle pindre ana God yombama prapra aglendi imakai sindre ana pepa muno beglko i-eingwa ikra teingwa. ³¹ Ana yomba pepa i kere kondo ana giglendi moraglkwa ka diteingwa ipre gun pond yeingwa. ³² Ana Judas ya Sailas ye yene propet miurka, ipre ka tau merkinde kupkene ere di Kristen tendre, ana di sigigledi tembrika. ³³ Ye Antiok kamun igle enge tau wanmiurko ana ye ende ikine diendingwa yomba meglmara enamбрика pre God yombama ye diwakai yeitendre, nomano pokndi yenan ende piro dingwa. ³⁴ Ba Sailas ye Antiok kamun mogl panagledi prukwa. ³⁵ Ana Pol ya Barnabas ye Antiok kamun mogl pambriko, ana igle yomba tau merkinde ye bogl akiye wanmogl, ana Yaglkande kamo yomba bekete dipene ende te erikwa.

Pol ya Barnabas ye wu perepere embrika

³⁶ Enge kurita wanmeglko ana okuwo Pol di Barnabas tongwa, “Nono ende ikine pi God yombama taun prapra yomara suna meglkwa i kanambuglka, igle nono okuna Yaglkande kamo dipene ende tombuglka ikra, ye sraglme ere meglkwa i pi kanambuglka.” ³⁷ Yegl dundo, Barnabas eremogl Jon kangiye ta Mak we dingwa, ye auro imbo akiye enamunedi prukwa. ³⁸ Ba Jon Mak eremogl ye bogl akiye kamambuno kongun aimande ta eremoglkre ana Pamfilia kamun suna igle ye kindekondo ende ikine ongwa ikra-pre, Pol manedi ye auro ipikrambugle dungwa. ³⁹ Ana Pol mane dungwa ipre ye nonga pond dindre ana wu perepere embrika. Ana Barnabas eremogl Jon Mak auro yungo, bot mina endpi Saiprus kamun embrika. ⁴⁰ Te Pol eremogl Sailas di yungo ana endena euriko, ana pirngi dingwa yomba ka yegl

diteingwa, “Yaglkande wakaimo i ene mina panano.” ⁴¹ Ye ende Siria ya Silisia kamun pindre ana God yombama meglmara i wu ikine ikine pi, ka di sigigledi tembrika.

16

Pol ya Sailas embirara Timoti wu suna ongwa

¹ Ana Pol ende Derbi kamun pindre ana okuwo Listra kamun ongwa. Ana disaipel ta igle moglkwa, kangiye Timoti we dingwa. Ye mam Juda ambu ta, ye ombugl pirngi dungwa. Ba ye nem Grik yagl moglkwa. ² Ana Listra ya te Aikoniam kamun kamambuno pirkwa yomba ye angro Timoti yagl wakai moglme dingwa. ³ Pol eremogl Timoti auro imbo akiye ende enambugledi prukwa. Ipre Pol eremogl Timoti nangiye punduno bogl ende tongwa. Ye yegl orkwa i sraglpre, kamun igle Juda yomba mogl-eingwa i pirkwa, Timoti nem, Grik yagl moglkwa. ⁴ Ana ye endpi taun tau-tau pindre, ana aposel wagle ya ende okuna eingwa yomba Jerusalem kamun suna ka di gidingwa ikra God yombama pinande eraglkwa pre diteingwa. ⁵ Ana yegl eriko, God yombama i pirngi dingwa gige dundo, ana ande enge suwarandi ye nambano wu pond ongwa.

Pol ongumuglo-mugl orko Masedonia yagl ta kangwa

⁶ Pol ya Timoti akiye waningwa yomba bogl Prigia ya Galesia kamun keunde winambo dingwa. Sraglpre, Holi Spirit eremogl ye Esia Provins kamambuno dipene ende dinaglmedi mane ditongwa. ⁷ Ye endpi Misia makan plau dindre, ana ende Bitinia makan suna enamunedi eriko ana Yesus Spiritmo mane ditongwa. ⁸ Ipre ye Misia makan iyenda ende ana ende ime Troas kamun eingwa. ⁹ Ana igle enduwer Pol ongumuglo-mugl orko kangwa,

§ 15:34: Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa, epigl i Luk yene muno boglkrukwa. Ba yomba ta okuwo muno boglme dingwa.

i Masedonia yagl ta wu andigl mogl yana ditongwa, “Ene ende koglo Masedonia undre ana no akepledo.”¹⁰ Pol ongumuglo-mugl orko kango, okuwo no ende Masedonia enapre oglandi akekun ertre pungu, i no kamambuno wakai i dipene ende yomba tenamga pre God no agle dungwa.*

Filipai kamun igle ambu Lidia no-mane yake tongwa

¹¹ Ana no Troas kamun kindekondo sip indre du yene sipraksi ende ailan Samotres pindre, ana tangina ende siti kande Niapolis omga. ¹² Ana igle plau dindre, ende suna Filipai kamun omga, i Masedonia makan igle sitimo ta yongwa. Rom gavman i sugl moglmara. Ana dumo igle no ande enge tau mounga.

¹³ Ana Sabat enge no siti togl dra mina ende menda pindre ana ende nigl kande ta womara bina omga. Igle Juda yomba kamange ere-ere erimara dumo i doko kanapre omga. Ana ambu tau igle makaisi meglko no amedindre, ana mambuno bogl ka ditomga. ¹⁴ Ana ambu wagle ka pir meglmara pukamugl i ambu ta meglkwa, kangiye Lidia. Ye gagl alap gamba ermar nangiye koglkwa i topo ere yundre ana ye aglike moni bogl yungwa, ambumo i dumo kande Taiataira kamun mam. Ye God dembiye karaugl ere te-te orkwa ambumo, ana ambumo i Pol kamambuno dungwa i pirambedi pre Yaglkande eremogl ye nomanemo ake audi tongwa. ¹⁵ Ambumo yene ya te yomba ye yungumugl meglkwa ye prapra baptais erikwa, ana ye yungunamugl unaglmedi pre no digagltre, ana dungwa, “Ene eremogl na Yaglkande wedi pirngi dumedi pirmbi ana ende wu na keipaimara moraglkwa.” Ana no unaglmedi pre danda ere dungo pre no omga.

Pol ya Sailas Filipai kamun kane singwa

¹⁶ Ana ande enge suwarata no endpi kamange erimara dumo igle omgo, nigl-kongun ambai ta spirit kinde ye mina moglko, ana spirit kinde moglo bakagl orkwa. Yegl ormara ipre minge moni merkinde sidagl indre ana suglmo meglkwa yomba tongo ne-ne erikwa. ¹⁷ Ana ambaimo i no Pol bogl omunara mokonomugl undre ana aglangesi yegl dungwa, “Yagl kane magl wingwa i we, God mitna imbo kaima meglkwa i nigl-kongunmo yomba undre, ana God ene ere-inambuka pre ye ka dite winga.” ¹⁸ Ana ambaimo i enge merkinde yegl ere-ere orko Pol kinde pirtre, ana kan aketendre spirit kinde i ditongwa, “Yesus Kraisi kangiye mina na ene diteinga, ene ambai i mina kondo ende menda wo.” Erme keunde spirit kinde ambai kondo ende menda ongwa.

¹⁹ Enge igle ambai suglmo meglkwa yomba ikra kaningo minge moni sidagl neingwa konbo ikra dundungo, ana ye deno kumbruko, Pol ya Sailas gundo paraglandi yendpi yomba kande wagle makaisi meglmara maket dumo eingwa. ²⁰ Ana ye ipi kot pirkwa yomba meglmara pindre ana dingwa, “Yagl suwo i Juda yomba kra, ye no sitino mina igle kunda keurka. ²¹ Ye mambuno tau beke tembrika i nono Rom yomba lono mina mane dungo pamara i ye eurika.”

²² Ana yomba merkinde Pol ya Sailas eresinamnedi erimara i wu suna eingo, ana kot pirkwa yomba eremogl yagl suwo gatno suna ake arigla dindre, ana yomba kumba siyo dingwa. ²³ Uglmbo kumba merkinde sindre, okuwo ipi kane yungu ende pandigl, ana kimbirnem sugl wakai-yene moraglmedi pre ka giglendi

* **16:10:** Ka tau pepa Aposel mina ka yegl pangwa “no”. Enge i Pol eremogl Luk bogl enge tau akiye wambiredi ana yomba merkinde pirkwa. Yeglpre ye dungwa. Ana enge igle Luk ombugl Pol bogl akiye ende Filipai embrika mere pago te ye Filipai meurka, ana Pol eremogl Filipai kondungwa. Kamo “no” ita aglike di wankrikwa te Aposel 16:40 kanamga.

diteingwa. ²⁴ Ka yegl dingwa i sugl yomba pirtre, ana yagl suwo auro yend kula sunawom pindre, ana katno endi bange wauglyemara suna ende sen mina kane singwa.

²⁵ Ana enduwer suna Pol ya Sailas kamange ere, giglange di God dembiye simbriko, ana kane paingwa yomba tau ye eurika i kinano gundo pirmeglkwa. ²⁶ Tambre kaima imem pond kaima ungo, kane yungu kauglange prapra pinga dingo, te yungu dra prapra anda bogl kondungo ana kane paingwa yomba prapra katno sen keglkwa ikra pirkasi yangingwa. ²⁷ Ana kimbirnem kane yungu sugl moglkwa yagle ye uglpamara andigltre ana kango yungu dra audi yeingo, ana kane paingwa yomba teke endpi kondimedi pirtre, ye dikumba prak towo mina panduglkwa i gundo indre yene sigoragledi orkwa. ²⁸ Ba Pol ka kande dungwa, “Enene sigoglkro. No prapra mounga yawe!”

²⁹ Ana kimbirnem kane yomba sutno moglkwa yagle, ken ambuglange pre agle dindre ana ogbugldi ende yungugl pi Pol ya Sailas miurara pindre ongo kagle sungo yange ye miurara katno mina sungwa. ³⁰ Ana ye eremogl Pol ya Sailas auro imenda pindre krapogl tongwa, “Yaglkande suwo! Na sragl erimbo God ere-i nambe?”

³¹ Ana ye yegl ditembrika, “Yaglkande Yesus wedi pirngi dimin ana ene ya te yombanma wagle akiye ere-inambuka.” ³² Ana ye eremogl Yaglkande kamo di yaglmo i ya yomba prapra ye yungumo mina meglkwa i tembrika. ³³ Enduwer keunde kimbirnem ikra yagl suwo auro ipi onguno nangino bogl biglki dumara ikra nigl ende tendre ana oglandi kaima ye ya yombama bogl

prapra baptais erikwa. ³⁴ Ana yaglmo i Pol ya Sailas auro yend keipamara pindre ana kaiya mokna tau ninambrika pre tongwa. Ye ya yombama bogl gun pond yeingwa, sraglpre, ye prapra God wedi pirngi dingwa.

³⁵ Ana kamun tangungo kot pirkwa yomba ye kimbirnem di kane yungu sugl moglkwa yagle moglmara ende, yegl diteingwa, “Yagl suwo i diendimin kane yungu ende menda pirondo.” ³⁶ Ana kimbirnem kane yungu sugl moglkwa yagle yegl di Pol tongwa, “Kot prukwa yagle ene ende menda enambriwo dungwa. Ene erme kane yungu kondo nomano pokndi yenan ende piro.”

³⁷ Ba Pol di kimbirnem sutno yomba tongwa, “No aglau ta erekuglka, ba yomba ongumutno mina yoko kumba no singura. No Rom yomba mougkka† i ene pirkwa yangungo no yoko sikane singwa. Ana erme uglmange ere no diendina pre dimo! Tamanga! Ye yene diendimbi undre ana no yombaglko auro imenda enaglkwa.”

³⁸ Yegl dungo, kimbirnem ikra ende ikine pi kot pirkwa yomba ka boglo kugl teingo, ye pirkwa Pol ya Sailas Rom yomba miurka pai dungo ana kundugl geglkwa. ³⁹ Ana ye yagl suwo miurara pindre, ana kinde oune ditendre ana kane yungu auro imenda pi siti kondo ende piro dingwa. ⁴⁰ Ana Pol ya Sailas kane yungu ende menda pindre, okuwo ende ambu Lidia yungumo mina embrika, igle Yesus yombama meglko kandre, ka tau di akegidi tendre ana okuwo ye igle kondo endimbrika.

17

Pol ya Sailas Tesalonaika kamun

† **16:37:** Enge igle Rom dumo kande king ta moglkwa. Kingmo i kangiyi Sisa we dingwa. Ye Mediterenian mundi nigl kande kantri i prapra mangigl yongwa i sugl moglkwa. Yeglpre Rom yomba ye yomba kande mounedi pirkwa. Ye lono mane dindre kot mambuno paikrumere ertre ana kimbirnem ama yoko ere sikriyo dungwa, enge tau Rom yomba kanwinge eriko yomba dumo bange ta nem wu Rom yomba mereyegl meglkwa. Pol nem i ombugl yomba yeglmere ta moglko ana Pol mam kugl yongo ye ombugl Rom yomba moglkwa. Aposel 22:24-29 kanamga.

embriko ana yomba eresinamnedi erikwa

¹ Ana Pol ya Sailas endpi Ampipolis ya Apolonia kamun imara ende ana ende wu Tesalonaika kamun plau dimbrika. Igle Juda yomba makaino yungu ta yongwa. ² Pol eremogl makai yungu igle yungugl ongwa, i ye mambunomo pango, bange bange yungugl pipi ormere mere ongwa. Ana Sabat enge suwota Pol ende yungugl ongo ana kamambuno pepa mina ka pamere i Juda yomba ka-tange pirkwa. ³ Ana Mesaia giu gogltre, gogl te andrambuka i kamo pepa mina pango, ye yomba ditendre, dipogl site, ana ye ama yegl dungwa, “Yaglmo Jesus i erme na dipene ende ene teinga, ye Mesaia moglkwa.” ⁴ Ana Juda yomba tau ka i pirngi dindre ana Pol ya Sailas mokono keglkwa, te Grik yomba merkinde God kunduglmo geglkwa yomba yeingo, te ambu kangino kande pangwa merkinde ombugl ye mokono keglkwa.

⁵ Ba Juda yomba deno kumbruko ana ekriye kinde beglkwa yomba dimakaisi kunda gagltre ana siti suna igle kunda eramnedi erikwa. Ana Pol ya Sailas sigundo i-pene wu yomba merkinde meglmara unamnedi pre, ye oglobugldi ende Jeson yungumo mina pindre yungu yombugl dokingwa. ⁶ Ba ye Pol ya Sailas doko kan ikre, ana ye eremogl Jeson ya pirngi dingwa yomba tau sigundo iyu siti sugl meglkwa yomba meglmara undre ka kande yegl dingwa, “Yagl wagle i dumo kamun koglkoglo kunda keglkwa yomba! Ana erme ye ende nono dumono kande suna wingo, ⁷ ana Jeson eremogl yagl wagle i auro ipi yungumugl ongwa. Yombamo ye prapra king ta ama moglkwa, kangiye Jesus we dindre ana Sisa kamo sendingwa.” ⁸ Ka dingwa i yomba prapra ya te siti sugl meglkwa ye pirtre ana oglagl dindre sikugl endingwa. ⁹ Ana yomba kande wagle eremogl Jeson ya yaglkunama ikra monino teingo kane paingwa,

endingo ende menda eingwa.

Pol ya Sailas pi Beria kamun kamambuno kongun eurika

¹⁰ Ana kamun mim pai kondungo kamambuno pirkwa yomba eremogl Pol ya Sailas diendingo ye ende Beria kamun embrika. Ye igle plau dindre ana Juda yomba makaino yungu ta yomara yungugl embrika. ¹¹ Ana Juda yomba Beria kamun meglkwa ye mambunono wakai kaima pango, Tesalonaika yomba engrikwa. Ye ka i gun argan bogl pirtre, ana Pol kamambuno dungwa i kaima pamo mo dindre, ye engenge kamambuno pepa indre kere kanigwa. ¹² Ana Juda yomba merkinde pirngi dingo, te Grik ambu kangino kande pangwa ya Grik yagl merkinde ama pirngi dingwa.

¹³ Ba enge igle Juda yomba Tesalonaika kamun meglkwa ye pirkwa Pol eremogl Beria kamun God kamo dipene ende moglme dingo, ye ombugl ende Beria kamun pindre ana igle yomba merkinde deno kumbrambedi pre koglabagl ere di nusingwa. ¹⁴ Yegl eriko ana pirngi dingwa yomba tambre kana diendingo Pol ende mudi nagle bina ongwa. Ba Sailas ya Timoti ye Beria kamun mogl pambrika. ¹⁵ Ana yagl tau Pol auro i-eingwa ikra, ye bogl akiye endpi Atens kamun eingwa, ana ye ende ikine Beria kamun unamnedi eriko, Pol eremogl Sailas ya Timoti tambre kana ende ye moglmara unambredi pre ka-singiye diendingwa.

Atens kamun Pol kamambuno dungwa

¹⁶ Ana Pol yagl suwo pre Atens siti igle sutno mogl pandre kango, dumo kande suna i god kimbi kuiyano beke endingwa kausi meglko ana ye kandre dem munduwo kinde prukwa. ¹⁷ Yeglpre, Juda ya Grik wagle ye God dembiye singwa yomba eremogl Pol bogl makaino yungu mogl ka-tange pirkwa. Te yomba wu makaisisi erimara dumo i ye engenge pi

yomba wu igle meglkwa i ka di te-te orkwa. ¹⁸ Ana Epikurian ya Stoik* mambunono pirpogl singwa yomba tau wingo ana Pol bogl ka giglendi di ikine ikine endingwa. Ana yomba tau krapegkwa, “Yagl i ka guagua dinambiwa ye sragl ka dina orme?” Te yomba tau yegl dingwa, “Ye eremogl dumo bangeta godno pre kanno dungwa.” I sraglpre, Pol eremogl Yesus kamo wakai ya te gogl andigl ukor ongwa kamo i dipene endingwa, ipre yomba ka i dingwa.† ¹⁹ Ana ye Pol indre auro ipi Ariopagas dumo igle yomba kande wagle ka-tange meglmara pindre ana yegl dingwa, “Ene ka kor ungwa ta indre yomba bekete wanga i no dinotn piramno mo? ²⁰ Ene ka kor kaneta dingo no pungwa, ana kamo i mambuno sraglmere pangwa i no piramnedi pungwa.” ²¹ Ana Atens makan nem prapra yeingo te yomba yongugl wu suna meglkwa i ye kongun ta erekrikuwa, ye engenge ka kor ungwa i keunde dindre te pirtre eremeglkwa.

²² Ana Pol eremogl Ariopagas kaunsol meglmara sunawom andigl mogl yegl ditongwa, “Atens kamun yagl wagle, na ene mambunono yegl kaninga, ene god kanekane pre munduno pango yombuglo ere dembiye karaugl ereteingwa. ²³ Na yegl diga i sraglpre, na ene kamunomugl wu ikine-ikine pi wanmogl ene dembiye karaugl erimara dumo yeingwa igle wakai ere kaninga, te alta suwarata mina muno yegl beglko pangwa kaninga, ‘I GOD TA PIRKUNGA YE TARAGLMO.’ Ana ene God ta pirkre dembiye karaugl erete meglkwa i na erme ye kamo dipene ende ene tenaglka.

²⁴ “Ana God makan ereyendre,

te bolamugl taragl prapra ereyei kondungwa. Ye heven ya makan Yaglkande moglkwa, te kamambuno yungu yomba onguno mina keimara igle ta suna moglpai erekrukwa. ²⁵ Ye taragl ta doknan kade yomba onguno pandigl kongun erete i-nongugl ende tenaglkwa paikrukwa. Ye yene yomba prapra kor-mounga ya te mur yumga ya te taragl prapra noro kondungwa. ²⁶ Yomba uglomugl koglkoglo meglkwa i yagl suwarata mina God yomba kanekane erey-ongo mogl-eingwa. Ana ye yene makan koglkoglo mogl-enaglmedi engeno yeitendre, ana makan aglosi tongwa. ²⁷ God yegl orkwa i yomba piraglkwa God kaima moglmedi pre doko pipi na kan inaglmedi pre ye orkwa. Ba nono suwara suwarandi mounara i God eglke ta moglkrukwa. ²⁸ Yomba ta ka yegl dumere, ‘Ye mina suwara nono kor-mogl ana wu ikine ikine pi wanmounga.’ Enene yombano pirpogl singwa yomba yegl dingwa, ‘Nono ombugl ye nangiglma mounga.’‡

²⁹ “Ipre nono God nangiglma mounga. Nono eremogl ye taragl yoko gol ya silva ya kombuglo mereyegl moglmedi pirkramga, te yomba nomano mina poglodi pirtre ana onguno mina taragl kuiya bekingwa yeglmere moglmedi pirkramga. ³⁰ Okuna imbo mambuno kiure yegl ere mogl-wingo God kanwinge eretongwa, ba erme makan koglkoglo yomba prapra nomano yake tenaglmedi pre ka giglendi ditongwa. ³¹ Sraglpre, God eremogl makan koglkoglo yomba kot eretenambuka enge i dipandigl kondungwa. Ana mambuno duwakai mina yomba prapra yumbu sinambuka pre yagl ta pinde i-pere

* **17:18:** Grik yomba tau merkinde ye okuna yomba pirpogl singwa kanno i duglo beglkwa. Epiglmo suwo i Epikurian ya Stoik yomba. † **17:18:** Grik kanno mina, “Gogl andigl ukor ongwa” yegl dingwa, “Anastasis” i ama ambu ta kangiye pangwa. Erme pirpogl singwa yomba mere pirkwa Grik yomba eremogl Pol ye Yesus ya ana ambumo Anastasis ipre dumedi pirkwa. Pol eremogl god suwo kangiye daglkwa i dumo bangeta pre daglmedi Grik yomba yegl pirkwa. ‡ **17:28:** Epigl 28 i yeglmere pangwa. Pol ka suwo dungwa i Grik yomba pirpogl singwa okuna mambuno erikwa i indre dungwa. Ana Pol ka dungwa i mambunomo i wu pene enambedi pre dungwa.

endungwa. Taragl i kaima pamedi ombuno dindre ana yagle i goglmara ye ere-ikor endungwa, i yomba prapra pirkan erikwa!”

³² Pol eremogl yomba gogltre andraglkwa kamo i dungo pirtre, ana yomba tau Pol bakagl teingwa ba yomba tau yegl dingwa, “Ene kamo i kordagl dimin no piramga.” ³³ Yegl dingo ana Pol eremogl yomba kande kaunsol wagle kindekondo endungwa. ³⁴ Ana yomba tau Pol kamo pirtre pirngi dingwa. Ye mina Ariopagas kaunsol ta kangiye Dionisias, te ambu ta kangiye Damaris, te yomba tau ama akiye pirngi dingwa.

18

Korin kamun Pol kamambuno dungwa

¹ Ana okuwo Pol eremogl Atens kamun kindekondo ende Korin kamun ongwa. ² Igle Juda yagl ta kan yungwa, kangiye Akwila, ye Pontas kamun kugl yengwa. Te ye embiye Prisila, ana ye Itali kamun mogltre umbrika. Sraglpre, king Klodias ka giglendi dindre Juda yomba prapra Rom kamun kindekondo ende piyo dungwa. Ana Pol eremogl ye miurara kanagledi pre ongwa. ³ Sraglpre, Pol kungugl sel simbogl bogl orkwa, te Akwila ye embiye bogl kongun i ama eurika. Yeglpre Pol pi yungunomugl moglko sel yungu akiye bange bange erikwa. ⁴ Ana Pol Sabat enge yomere yomere Juda yomba makaino yungu yungugl pi Juda ya Grik wagle Yesus pirngi dinaglkwa pre ka ningadi dite moglkwa.

⁵ Enge igle Sailas ya Timoti ye Masedonia makan kindekondo umbriko ana Pol kongun tau erekre ana kamambuno engenge dipene ende Juda yomba tendre yegl dungwa, “Yesus ye Krais moglkwa.” ⁶ Ba Juda yomba Pol kamo sende bakagl teingwa, ipre ye gaglmo suna kungane tamasi endindre yegl ditongwa, “Ene ta guglo kamun embi i aglau enene mina panambuka. Na mina yumbun ta paikrambuka. Ipre erme

na endpi Yomba Bina meglmara enaglkwa.”

⁷ Yegl dindre ana ye makai yungu kondindre endpi yagl ta kangiye Tisias Jastus, ye God dembiye karaugl ere te-te orkwa yagle yungumo mina ongwa, yungumo i makai yungu yomara mangigl yongwa. ⁸ Ana makai yungu sugl moglkwa yagle kangiye Krispas, ye yombamo bogl prapra Yaglkande pirngi dingwa, te Korin yomba merkinde Pol ka dungwa i pirtre ombugl pirngi dindre ana baptais erikwa.

⁹ Ana enduwer ta Pol ongumugl-mugl orko kango Yaglkande yegl ditongwa, “Ene kundugl pirkre te dran simundokre ana ka aimande dimoratnga. ¹⁰ Na ene bogl moglka pre yomba ta erekinde eretendre ana ene sikraglkwa. Sraglpre, na yombanma siti igle merkinde meglkwa.” ¹¹ Ana Pol dumo igle buglayungu suwara ya ba 6 God kamo yomba bekete wanmoglkwa. ¹² Ana okuwo Galio ye Akaia kamun igle gavman moglkwa enge, ana Juda yomba wu suwara pi Pol sikane sindre ipi kot mina eingwa. ¹³ Ana ye ka yegl di nangiye dangingwa, “Yagl moglkwa i eremogl yomba God dembiye karaugl ere tenaglmedi pre akeningandi dungwa i lo dumere erekrukwa.”

¹⁴ Ana Pol ka di ikine endinagledi orko, Galio ka di Juda yomba tongwa, “Juda yomba ene piryo, yagl i lo ka sendindre aglau kinde ta orma dagl ana ene ka dingwa i mem wakai pama na pra ene kanno piraglkwa. ¹⁵ Ba ene kanno pre ya te kangiye mambuno ipre ya te enene lono ipre ka dingwa, i enene di akedu endiyo, taragl yeglmere na kot ta pirkraglkwa.” ¹⁶ Ye yegl dindre ana kot mina yomba prapra dimenda endungwa. ¹⁷ Ana ye prapra eremogl makai yungu sugl moglkwa yagle Sosetenis akegidi mogltre ana kot

dumo nongugl igle eresingwa.* Ba ye eresingwa i Galio kanwinge orkwa.

Pol ende ikine Siria kamun Antiok ongwa

¹⁸ Pol eremogl Korin kamun igle enge tau olto wanmoglkwa. Ana okuwo pirngi dingwa yomba kondo ye ende Siria kamun enapre ana Prisila ya Akwila ye bogl akiye sip mina endinamnedi erikwa. Ana Senkria dumo igle Pol ende suna sip mina pikre ye bre yungo komnaiye kana bagl endungwa. I ye God mina ka digidi panduglmara pre bre yungu baglkwa.† ¹⁹ Okuwo ye pi Efesus kamun plau dingo ana igle Pol eremogl Prisila ya Akwila kondungwa. Ana ye yene endpi Juda makaino yungu mina ongo Juda yomba bogl ka-tange pirkwa. ²⁰ Ana yomba igle meglkwa Pol krapogl tendre enge olto ye bogl morambe dingo ana Pol manedi prukwa. ²¹ Ba Pol endinagledi ertre ka dipandigl yegl ditongwa, “God pra wedi piran ana na ende ikine ene meglmara unaglka.” Yegl dindre ye ende suna sip mina pi ana Efesus kamun kondo endongwa. ²² Ye endpi Sisaria kamun plau dindre ana ende imbo Jerusalem pi ana God yombama koglkare dindre okuwo ye end-ime Antiok kamun ongwa.

²³ Pol enge tau Antiok kamun mogltre okuwo ye igle kondo endongwa. Ye endpi Galesia ya Prigia kamun suna winambodi ana disaipel prapra mina ka di akegi ditongwa.

Efesus ya Akaia kamun Apolos kamambuno dungwa

²⁴ Enge igle Juda yagl ta kangiye Apolos, ana ye Aleksandria kamun nem, ba ye ende Efesus kamun ungwa. Yaglmo ye God kamo kere pirkogl sindre ana ka pamere wakai-yene ere dungwa. ²⁵ Te Yaglkande kamo mambuno konbauna yomere i

okuna kana beke teingo ye pirdime dungo, te ye nomanemo anduglko gun pond yei ana Yesus kamo pamere wakai-yene ere dindre ana bekete moglkwa. Yegl orkwa, ba Jon ye baptais eretongwa kamo i keunde ye pirdime kaima dungwa. ²⁶ Ye mambuno ere Juda yomba makaino yungu yungugl kamambuno giglendi ditongwa. Enge igle Prisila ya Akwila kamo i pir mogltre, ana Apolos auro yendpi ye yungunomugl pindre ana Yaglkande kamo mambuno konbauna yomere i wakai-yene ere dipogl si tembrika.

²⁷ Ana okuwo Apolos ende Akaia kamun enagledi pruko, ana disaipel Efesus meglkwa i ye akepledi tendre ana Akaia kamun disaipel Apolos koglkaredi inaglkwa pre pepa muno ta bogl teingwa. Ana Apolos pi Akaia kamun plau dindre ana God wakaimo tongwa ya pirngi dingwa yomba igle meglkwa i ye akeple pond yegl ditongwa. ²⁸ Ye yombuglo kaima ere yomba prapra mambro mina Juda wagle kanno i ye di ikine ende engre atne endungwa te kamambuno pepa mina okuna God kamo pangwa i ombunodi nongugl ende ana Yesus kaima Krai moglme dungwa.

19

Efesus kamun Pol kamambuno dungwa

¹ Apolos Korin kamun wanmoglko ana Pol eremogl makan muglo pai omara sipraksi pi Efesus kamun plau dungwa. Igle disaipel tau meglko kan indre, ² ana ye krapogl tongwa, “Ene pirngi dingwa enge igle Holi Spirit ene indu-no?”

Ba ye di ikine endingwa, “Taman. Holi Spirit moglkwa kamo i no ta pirkunga.”

³ Ye yegl dingo ana Pol krapoglkwa, “Ana ene sragl baptais indu-ne?”

* **18:17:** Grik kanno mina ka i mongo kaima ta wu pendigl pikrukwa. Erme pirkogl singwa yomba tau pirkwa, Juda yomba ye yene deno kumbro sutno yomba tendre ana ere singwa. † **18:18:** Juda yomba bitno yungo baiglkwa i ye God ongumuglo mina ka dem dipandiglmara i engemo yongo yegl erikwa.

Ye di ikine endingwa, “No Jon bap-taismo yumga.”

⁴ Yegl dingo ana Pol ditongwa, “Okuna Jon yomba baptais tongwa i yomba nomano yake tenaglkwa keunde baptais tendre ana yegl ditongwa, ‘Yagl ta na mokonamugl ungwa i ene pirngi dinaglkwa, ye kangiye Yesus.’” ⁵ Yomba ka i pirtre ana Yaglkande Yesus kangiye mina ye baptais erikwa. ⁶ Ana Pol ongo bitno mina yongo ana Holi Spirit ende ye meglmara ungo ye ka kanekane dindre te propet ka okuwo pai inambuka di-di erimere yegl ama dingwa. ⁷ Ana yomba yegl erikwa i ye 12 mereyegl meglkwa.

⁸ Pol ende makai yungu yungugl pindre ana ba suwota mereyegl God kingdomo ka kaima i piinaglmedi pre ye kundugl goglkre ka giglendi kaima ditongwa. ⁹ Ba yomba tau no-mano giple dungo ana kamambuno i pirngi dikre, te yomba merkinde meglmara mambro mina, Yaglkande Konbaunamo i dikinde yeingwa. Yegl eriko Pol eremogl ye kindekondo ana disaipel auro indre endpi Tiranasa ka beke te-te ormara yungu igle ye engenge kamambuno ka di pirpir erikwa. ¹⁰ Yegl ere mogl-eingwa buglayungu suwo yongo ana Juda ya Grik yomba kindagine Esia makan koglkoglo mogl-eingwa i Yaglkande Yesus kamo pirkondingwa.

Siva wama wagle eremogl spirit kinde ta sendinamnedi erikwa

¹¹ Ana Pol mina kimagl giglendi kanekane plau dungwa i God yene ye mina mogltre ana orkwa. ¹² Ipre angasip ya kongun gagl punduno Pol nangiye pangwa i indre ipi yomba kinde sungo paingwa meglmara nangino mina simbaingo ana kindeno argan orko te spirit kinde yomba mina meglkwa i teke endingwa.

¹³ Yegl orko Juda yomba tau giglgiyai erikwa yomba wu ikine ikine pi Yaglkande Yesus kangiye mina spirit kinde yomba mina

meglkwa i simenda endinamnedi erikwa. Yegl ertre ka yegl di spirit kinde wagle teingwa, “Pol eremogl Yesus kangiye dagl kamambuno dipene endungwa ikra mina na diteinga ene ende menda wiyo.” ¹⁴ Juda yagl ta pris kande moglkwa ye kangiye Siva, ye wama 7 wagle taragl yegl erikwa. ¹⁵ Ba enge aglketa spirit kinde di ikine ende yagl wagle tongwa, “Yesus i na pirka te Pol ama na pirkan erika, ba ene irane?” ¹⁶ Ana yagl spirit kinde suna moglkwa ikra puglondi ye meglmara pindre yombuglo ere sungo, ye kungutno gatno bagla magla dungo bormai i-nendre ana yungu igle kondo nangino yokoko teke ende menda eingwa.

¹⁷ Juda ya Grik yomba Efesus kamun meglkwa taragl orkwa i pirtre, ye kundugl pond gogltre ana Yaglkande Yesus Kraisa kangiye dembiyesi mitna imbo endingwa. ¹⁸ Ana yomba merkinde pirngi dindre ana wu pene pi yomba meglmara ye mambunono kinde okuna erikwa i dinongugl ende kondingwa. ¹⁹ Te yomba tau nimbine kirai ere-ere erikwa ye nimbine kirai erikwa kamo pepa wombro iyu makai sindre ana yomba ongumutno-mugl i gagle erikwa. Ana pepa i topomo kere i-suwara endingwa moni K50,000 mereyegl orkwa. ²⁰ Mambuno yegl eriko ana Yaglkande kamo waidi ende kamun koglkoglo pindre ana wu kande pi giglendi pangwa.

Efesus yomba nongasi Pol teingwa

²¹ Taragl yeglmere prapra plaudi kondungo ana Pol eremogl Masedonia ya Akaia makan sipraksi ende Jerusalem kamun enagledi pirtre yegl dungwa, “Dumo igle na pi kondo ana okuwo endpi Rom kamun ama kanaglkwa.” ²² Te Pol akeple dimbrika yagl suwo, Timoti ya Erastus diendungo ende Masedonia kamun embriko ana Pol ye yene Esia makan igle enge tau aine wanmoglkwa.

²³ Ana enge, igle Yaglkande Konbaunamo ipre Efesus yomba kunda ikine eretendre ana oglagl pond dingwa. ²⁴ Yagl ta moglkwa kangiyeye Demitrias. Ana ye silva pagl god Atemis ya te yungumo kuiya kembra kembra bange bange orkwa. Ana ye kongunmo i mina kongun yomba bekingo ana ye moni kande i-erikwa. ²⁵ Ana ye kongunmo yomba ya te kongun yeglmere tau erikwa yomba prapra aglendi makai sindre, yegl ditongwa, "Yagl wagle! Nono kongun i oungo ana moni pond kaima ende suna ungo i-i ounga, i ene pirkan erikwa. ²⁶ Erme Pol sragl orkwa i enene pirkan erikwa. Ye ka giglendi dungo ana yomba merkinde Efesus kamun ya te Esia dumo koglkoglo meglkwa i prapra nomano i-yake tendre ana ende ye mina eingwa. Te ye ama yegl dungwa, 'Yomba onguno mina god kanekane bekingwa i god kaima ta moglkrikwa.' ²⁷ Ana erme yumbun ta pangwa, i nono dminge kongun ere i-nomga ikra kangiyeye wu kinde enaglkwa, te i keme manga, god kande Atemis yungumo i ama pimbibitaragl yoko mereyegl erambuka. Te Esia makan ya te yomba koglkoglo meglkwa i ambu god Atemis pre dembiye karaugl erikwa ya te kangiyeye kande pangwa ikra dundina orkwa!"

²⁸ Demitrias ka ditongwa i yomba pirtre, ye deno kumbruko kaglkane ere yegl dingwa, "Efesus yomba nono godno Atemis, ye kande kaima moglkwa!" ²⁹ Ana siti suna yomba kindaginde yene oglagl pond dingwa. Yegl dindre ana Gaius ya Aristakas, ye suwo Pol bogl Masedonia kamun igle mogl wan wingwa. Ana yomba eremogl yagl suwo i akegi dindre ana gundo paraglandi ingo akiyepi makaisi-si erimara dumo suna eingwa. ³⁰ Te Pol yene ende yomba makai simara suna igle enagledi orko ana disaipel mane diteingwa. ³¹ Te

Esia kamun gavman mina yomba kande erikwa tau Pol yeinongwa mogltre ana ye ka-singiye ta di Pol moglmara ende ana yomba makaisimeglmara suna i pikrondi mane ditengwa.

³² Ana makai simara suna i yomba ka mongo ta pirpogl sikrikwa. Sraglpre, yomba ka perepere dindre kaglkane eriko te yomba merkinde ye sraglpre umakai singwa i mambuno ombugl pirpogl sikrikwa. ³³ Yegl ere meglko ana Juda yomba eremogl Aleksanda ake nusi gumamugl endingo moglkwa. Ana ye dipogl sinambedi yomba merkinde kaglkane indre ka do-do dingwa.* Ana yomba kiendi meglmbi ye ka di akebiyeye tenagledi pre ongo kuraura eretongwa. ³⁴ Ba yomba kanpogl singwa, ye Juda yagl ta moglkwa pango ana yomba prapra kaglkane indre dingwa, "No Efesus godno Atemis kande kaima!" Yegl keunde dimeglko ande kuiya awa suwo orkwa.

³⁵ Ana okuwo Efesus siti kuskus ka dikriyo dungo ye kiendi meglko ana yegl dungwa, "Efesus yagl wagle, Efesus kamun igle Atemis kuiyamo kombuglo i heven ende atne ungo ana no yungumo kei yomgo ene dumo i sugl kan meglkwa, i yomba koglkoglo mogl-eingwa i ta pirkrim kana? ³⁶ Ipre, taragl i kamo yomba ta mane dinaglkwa kuno erekrukwa, yeglpre ene kiendi mogltre ana taragl guagua ta erekriyo. ³⁷ Ene Gaius ya Aristakas gundo i-wingwa, i god Atemis yungumo mina taragl ta kunogl ikre te nono ambu godno kenaglmo ta sikrukwa. ³⁸ Demitrias ya ye kongunmo ere taragl kuiya bange bange erikwa yomba ye katange yomba ta tenamnedi pimbiana ka-tanginaglkwa i engemo yongo te gavman yomba kande meglkwa. Yeglpre ka-tange tenamnedi pimbikade ipi ye meglmara ana ka-tange akedu ende tenaglkwa. ³⁹ Te ka tau

* **19:33:** Grik kanno mina ka i mambuno kaima ta wu pene pikrukwa.

ama dinaglkwa ta panan kade ipi makaisi ka di-di erimara igle dimbi ana makaino mina i dindre akedu endinaglkwa.⁴⁰ Nono erme yumbun mina moramga, sraglpre, nono kunda eramnedi ounga i gavman yomba kande pirmbi ana ye katange noraglkwa. Te taragl ounga i mambunomo pre ye krapogl norimbi ana nono ka wakai ta di ikine endinamga paikrukwa.”⁴¹ Ye ka yegl dindre, okuwo yomba diendungo ende perepere eingwa.

20

Pol konbauna wan ende Masedonia ya Grik kamun ongwa

¹ Oglagl dimeglkwa i dundungo, okuwo Pol disaipel dimakai sungo ana ye ka di ake gigne ditendre te diwakai yei molo dindre ana Masedonia kamun enapre endongwa.² Pol dumo igle prapra wan pindre ana kamambuno pirkwa yomba meglmara ka merkinde akegigne ditendre okuwo ye ende Grik makan ongwa.³ Dumo igle Pol ba suwota moglkwa. Ana ye sip mina ende Siria makan enagledi akekun ertre okuwo prukwa, Juda yomba kunda moko gaglko ana ye ende ikine Masedonia kamun pindre aglke ende Siria enagledi prukwa.⁴ Ana yomba yeglmere Pol bogl akiye eingwa: Pairas wam Sopata, ye Beria kamun nem; te Aristakas ya Sekandas, yagl suwo i Tesalonaika kamun nem; te Gaius ye Derbi kamun nem; te Timoti, te Tikikas ya Trofimas, ye Esia kamun nem.⁵ Yagl wagle i okuna kana pindre ana Troas kamun igle no pre sugl kan meglkwa.⁶ Ana no Bret Yis Paikrukwa Neingwa Engemo i mogl ende ana Filipai kamun kindekondo* sip ta mina omga, ande enge 5 dundungo ana yagl wagle tau Troas kamun meglmara plaudi kan yumgo

* **20:6:** Erme pirogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa, Pol ende Filipai ongwa enge ye Luk auro yungo akiye embire dingwa yeglpre ka “no” epigl i mina suna pangwa. Ene ka i Aposel 16:10 kaniyo. † **20:7:** Erme pirogl singwa yomba mere yegl pirkwa, ye kaiya mokna erikwa i Yesus nangiye ya bormai ipre, pirtre erime dingwa.

ana igle ande enge 7 no prapra mogl pamga.

Troas kamun igle Pol eremogl Yutikas goglko ere-ikor endungwa

⁷ Ana Sande enge no bret bukondi nina pre wu makai sumga.† Igle Pol kamambuno di yomba te mogl ongo enduwer suna yongwa. Sraglpre ye tangina endinambuka pangwa.⁸ Yungu kula bolamugl no makaisi mounara igle ken-lam merkinde de moglkwa.⁹ Kumugl ta windua mina suna igle amedi moglkwa kangiyeye Yutikas. Pol ka kanana dimoglko, ana kumugl i ugl gukosi uglpai du pindre ana yungu kula suwo imara ende kula ta mitna imbo ye moglmara igle yei guglo yange makandle sungo yomba pi ake mitna ende kaningo ana yaglmo kaima goglkwa.¹⁰ Pol ende atne pindre ana kumuglmo paimoglmara yange tembe si kungro paimogltre ana yegl di yomba tongwa, “Ene ye goglmedi ta pirkriyo. Ye kor-moglkwa.”¹¹ Okuwo Pol aglke ende ikine yungu kula tembe meglmara imbo pindre ana bret buko dungo ye neingwa. Ka aine dite mogl ongo ana kamun tangungo yomba kondo ye endongwa.¹² Te kumuglmo ikra kor-moglkwa pre ye deno munduno argankomb orko gunyei auro yendingwa.

Pol eremogl Troas kamun kondo ende Mailetas kamun ongwa

¹³ No Pol kondo okuna kana ende sip mina pindre ana Asos kamun enapre endomga. Ana Asos kamun igle Pol isuna sip mina endinamnedi sugl pai mounga. Sraglpre, ye yegl eriyo dumere no oungo ana ye makandle ende Asos kamun ungwa.¹⁴ Ana Asos kamun igle ye no kan yungo ana ye auro ipi sip

mina suna omgo ende Mitilini kamun ena pre endomga. ¹⁵ Ana tangina Mitilini kamun kondo sip indre endpi ailan Kaios omga. Ande enge i dundungo tangina ende atne ailan Samos omga. Ana enge igle mokomugl sugl yomba koglo Mailetas kamun omga. ¹⁶ Ba Pol nomane mina yegl pangwa, ye sip indre ana Efesus kamun kondinagledi prukwa. Sraglpre, Esia dumo suna igle ye enge kanana morakiurukwa. Ye tambre kana ende Jerusalem pi ana Pentikos enge kande i ye kanagledi prukwa.‡

Efesus yomba kamambuno mina ende okuna eingwa, Pol diwakai yeitongwa

¹⁷ No pi Mailetas kamun moungo§ ana Pol eremogl Efesus kamun God yombama ende okuna eingwa yomba ye moglmara unaglmedi pre ka-singiye diendungwa. ¹⁸ Ye wu Pol moglmara plau dingo ana ye yegl ditongwa, “Na komnaiye kana ende wu Esia dumo igle winga enge, ana na sraglmere ene bogl engenge moglpai ertre te kongun erika i ene prapra pirkan erikwa. ¹⁹ Juda yomba yumbun merkinde narikwa, ba na nana pre pir suglbai bogl kai mongo bera dindre ana Yaglkande kongunmo erika. ²⁰ Ene pirkan erikwa, ene akeple ditenambuka kamo kanekane pangwa i na ta uglmange erekrika, te yomba makaisi meglmara pendigl ya te yunguno yomere yomere dipene ende te bekete ere wanmoglkwa. ²¹ Ana Grik ya Juda wagle ye akiye nomano yake tendre ende God mina undre ana Yaglkande Yesus pirngi dinaglkwa pre na dipene ende te wanmoglkwa.

²² “Ana erme Holi Spirit na nomana ake nusungwa pre na ende Jerusalem enaglkwa, te end-ime eimbo ana taragl ta na mina plau dinambuka i ta pirkan erekrika. ²³ Na taragl suwarata pirkan erika, te siti koglkoglo eimara i Holi Spirit ka

dinare kondungwa, i kane panaglkwa ya te yumbun kande kanekane inaglkwa i yoko paimoglkwa. ²⁴ Ba na pirka nana kor-moglkwa i taragl yoko orkwa, na kamambuno kongun ya te Yaglkande Yesus kongun ta ero dinarkwa ikra ere dundinaglkwa, i God wakaimo mina kamambuno wakai i dipene ende tenaglkwa.

²⁵ “Ana ene meglmara na suna mogltre God kingdomo pre ka dipene ende te bekete ere wingra. Ana erme na pirkan erika, okuwo na gumana ene aglketa kankraglkwa. ²⁶ Yeglpre na erme ene dipene ende teinga, yomba prapra okuwo ta wau boraglkwa i aglauno na mina ta paikrambuka. ²⁷ Sraglpre, God sragl prapra prumere i na ta uglmange ere pandiglpre ene ta ditekrika. ²⁸ Enene sutno wakai mogltre, te sipsip wagle prapra sutno moraglkwa pre Holi Spirit kongun i ene tongwa, God yombamo wagle sutno molo, i yene Wam bormaimo mina topo ere yungwa. ²⁹ Na pirka, ene kindekondo ende imbo mokonamugl agl are ene meglmara suna i undre ana sipsip si-undupagl eraglkwa. ³⁰ Te ene meglmara pukamugl yomba tau wu nongugl pi kakimbi dindre, ana disaipel ende wu ye yombano moraglmedi pre di gundo inaglkwa. ³¹ Ipre enene sugl wakai molo, te na buglayungu suwota mundu ene mina ermine ya enduwer ene suwara suwarandi pre, kai nuglo bera dungo ka bekete wanmoglkwa, i ene poglodi pir moraglmiwo.

³² “Na erme ene te God mina endinga, ye wakaimo norkwa kamo i mina ene akegidi tenan ana God yene yombama wu holi eingwa i prapra pre blesingmo yongwa i ene ombugl tenambuka. ³³ Na yomba ta silvamo ya golmo ya te kungugl gaglmo ipre bumbuno ta goglkrika. ³⁴ Ene enene pirkan erikwa, na nana onguna mina kongun ertre taragl na munduna pangwa indre te yomba na bogl akiye

‡ **20:16:** Aposel 2:1 mina kanamga. § **20:17:** Mailetas kamun eremogl Efesus yomara eglke kuri, 50 kilomita yongwa.

wamga i ama akepledi teinga. ³⁵ Na taragl prapra erika i ene ombunodi teinga, ene ama kongun yombuglo yegl erimbi ana nono yomba komugl sinaglkwa akeple ditenamuniwo, te Yaglkande Yesus ka yegl dungwa i ene poglodi piraglkwa, ‘Yomba ta eremogl taragl ake-nongwa yumbusi yomba ta tendre ana gun yongwa i wakai kaima pai ana yomba ta ye yene pre taragl inagledi prukwa i engrukwa.’”

³⁶ Pol ka i dite kondungo ana ye prapra goglkuno bondugl kamange erikwa. ³⁷ Okuwo ye prapra kai pond erete ana Pol kungro gumadra sineingwa. ³⁸ Ana okuna kana Pol dungwa, “Gumana aglketa kankraglkwa!” Ikra pre ye miriye kinde kaima gogl ana auro ipi sip mina endingwa.

21

Pol sip mina ende Jerusalem ongwa

¹ No eremogl yomba diwakai yeitendre ana okuwo ye kindekondo ende sip mina suna pi ana du yene simbiglkidi pi ailan Kos plau dumga. Kamun tangungo endpi ailan Rodes plau dumga, ana igle yei endpi Patara kamun suna omga. ² Igle sip ta Ponia kamun enambedi akekun eriko no kandre ana ende suna pi endomga. ³ No wu kamgo Saiprus ailan onguno kondo kra yongo ana no ende yoglmo kra pi ende Siria kamun pindre ana pi Taia kamun omgo, sip pango ana igle sip mina bona imenda endinaglkwa. ⁴ Dumo igle disaipel tau meglko no kan indre ana ande enge 7 ye bogl mounga. Ana Spirit eremogl pirngi dingwa yomba ditongo ana Pol Jerusalem kamun pikrambedi mane diteingwa. ⁵ Ba no endinamga enge mangigl orko ana no kamun igle kondo endomgo disaipel ye embino nangro bogl siti suna no auro yend mudi nigl bina eingo ana igle no prapra goglkuno bondugl kamange ounga. ⁶ Ye no

diwakai yeingo te no ye diwakai yeitendre okuwo no sip mina ende suna omgo ana ye ende ikine yungunomugl eingwa.

Sisaria kamun igle propet Agabas ka di Pol tongwa

⁷ Ana no Taia kamun kindekondo endpi Tolemes kamun omgo sip pango ana pirngi dingwa angro wagle tau meglko kandre ka wakai ditendre ye bogl ande enge suwarata mounga. ⁸ Ana tangina mogl no dumo igle kondo endpi Sisaria kamun plau dindre ana Pilip yungumo mina mounga. Ye kamambuno di yomba te-te orkwa yagle, ye kongun yomba 7 Jerusalem kamun kere imara suna i ye ama ta moglkwa. ⁹ Ye ambuglo 4 meglkwa, ye yagl ta pikre ana God kamo propet dimere yegl ye di-di erikwa.

¹⁰ Dumo igle ande enge tau mogl pamgo ana propet ta kangiyeye Agabas, ye Judia kamun mogltre endime Sisaria ungwa. ¹¹ Ye wu no mounara undre ana Pol kumaglmo indre ana kumagl i pagl ye yene ongo kagle kan sindre dungwa, “Holi Spirit yegl dungwa, ‘Kumagl i nemyagl pi Jerusalem kamun plau dinan Juda yomba mambuno yegl ere ana tekoglo Yomba Bina onguno mina yenaglkwa.’”

¹² No ka i pirtre ana yomba tau dumo igle meglkwa i Pol bogl ende imbo Jerusalem kamun pikrambedi pre mane kaima ditomga. ¹³ Ba Pol di ikine endungwa, “Ene sraglpre kai eremeglko ana na munduna deruwagl orme? Na Jerusalem kamun eimbo na kane sinaglkwa i kende ta akekun erekrika, ba Yaglkande Yesus kangiyeye pre ere Jerusalem imbo goraglka i ama na akekun eremoglka.” ¹⁴ No ka ditomga i ye pir ikruko ana no kindekondo ana yegl dumga, “Yaglkande prukwa mere erambiwo.”

Pol ende Jerusalem suna ongwa

¹⁵ Ande enge tau endongo no kungutno gatno akekun ertre ana

kamun igle kondo Jerusalem enapre endomga. ¹⁶ Ana Sisaria kamun disaipel tau no bogl akiye omgo ana yagl Neson keipamara igle moramga pre no auro yengwa. Ye Saiprus kamun igle nem ana ye disaipel komnaiye moglkwa yagle.

¹⁷ No pi Jerusalem kamun plau dumgo, Angrima tau igle meglkwa ye gun pond yei no di-ingwa. ¹⁸ Ana tangina no yomba tau Pol bogl Jems kanapre omgo, ama kamambuno ende okuna eingwa yomba prapra igle umakaisi meglkwa. ¹⁹ Pol diwakai yei ye tendre ana ye kamambuno kongun ormara i mina Yomba Bina meglmara suna God taragl orkwa i wakai-yene ere boglo kugl tongwa.

Ende okuna eingwa yomba Pol ende God holi yungumo mina po dingwa

²⁰ Pol ka boglo kuglkwa i ye pirkondo ana ye prapra God dembiye siteingwa. Ana okuwo ye yegl di Pol teingwa, “Angro Pol, ene kanga iwe, Juda yomba tausen merkinde Yesus wedi pirngi dindre ana ye prapra lo pamere pinande orumnere yegl yomba tau ama eraglmedi munduno pangwa. ²¹ Te yomba tau ene ka yegl dine dingo ye pirkwa, ‘Yomba Bina dumo koglkoglo meglmara ana Juda yomba pukamugl mogl-eingwa i Moses lomo kindekondo te wano nangino punduno bogl endekre te okuna mambunono i erekriyo dine dingwa.’ ²² Ana ene dumo igle unga i ka wai dinan yomba kaima pirkan eraglkwa pangwa. Nono sragl eramne? ²³ Yeglpre no ka ta ditenamnere i ene eratniwo. Yagl 4 God mambuglo mina ka ta digi dingwa no bogl yawagle meglkwa. ²⁴ Ene yomba i auro imin ana ye bogl akiye pi God ongumuglo mina wu du-wakai enaglkwa pre mambuno ikra eraglkwa, te ye taragl eraglkwa i pra ene topo ere tenatnga, yegl etn ye bitno yungo

bagl endinaglmiwo.* Ene yegl eratnara i yomba prapra pirkan eraglkwa, ene pre kan digo pirkwa ikra kimbi wedi piraglkwa. Ba enene Moses lomo pamere pinande etne di kanaglkwa. ²⁵ Ba Yomba Bina kamambuno pirngi dingwa yomba ye pre no pepa bogl tendre yegl ditomga, ‘God kimbi kombuglange endingwa kaiya mokna i ikine nekre te taragl bormai suna moran nekre te dua-kambu nungo kane keglko goglkwa i nekre te yagl ambu pere bogl kunogl gundokraglkwa.’ ”

²⁶ Ana Pol eremogl yagl 4 ikra di yungo ana tangina ye yene God ongumuglo mina wu du-wakai enaglkwa ipre akiye yagl wagle bogl kongunmo erikwa. Ye ere kondigo Pol ende God holi yungumo mina pindre ana kongunmo erikwa i enge aunake dundinambuka ya ye suwara suwarandi ofano yunaglkwa ipre pris ditongwa.

God holi yungumo yungugl Pol kane singwa

²⁷ Ofa erikwa ikra ande enge 7 dundinambuka magl orko ana Esia kamun Juda yomba tau kanigwa Pol, God holi yungumo yungugl moglko ana ye yomba merkinde di nusingo Pol kane singwa. ²⁸ Yegl ere ye ka wibogl yegl dingwa, “Israel yagl wagle ene wu no akeple diyo! Yagl i dumo bange bange pindre yomba kindaginde ka beke tomara i nono yombano ya te Moses lomo ya te God holi yungumo magl i ye dikinde yongwa. Ana erme ye Grik yomba auro iyu God holi yungumo mina togl suna ungo ana God angaimo holi sideglmbi yongwa.” ²⁹ Ye ka yegl dingwa i sraglpre, ye okuna ta kanigwa yagl Trofimas, Efesus kamun nem, ye Pol bogl siti suna wanmiurka ikra ana Pol eremogl ye auro ipi God holi yungumo togl suna omedi pirkwa.

³⁰ Jerusalem siti yomba meglkwa i prapra sipuglodi deno kumbruko, ye

* **21:24:** Aposel 18:18 kanamga, ombugl Namba 6:13-21 akiye.

perepere mukundi wu makaisi, Pol akegidi mogltre ana God holi yungu toglmo dra mina gundo imenda eingo, togl dra oglandi yongiglkwa.

Kimbirnem undre Pol yendingwa

³¹ Ana yomba eremogl Pol sigoramnedi eremeglko i ka-singiye ta diendingo pi Rom kimbirnem sutno kande moglmara yegl ditengwa, “Jerusalem yomba kindaginde oglagl dindre kunda bogl meglkwa.” ³² Ana kimbirnem sutno kande moglkwa ye oglandi kimbirmonem ya te kimbirnem mina ende okuna eingwa wagle auro indre muglkumdi ende atne yomba meglmara igle eingwa. Kimbirnem sutno kande kimbirmonem akiye wingo yomba kandre ana Pol eresi meglkwa ikra sikre kondingwa.

³³ Ana kimbirnem sutno kande meglkwa yagle ende magl undre Pol akegidi mogl ana kimbirmonem sen suwo indre kane siyo dungwa. Te okuwo ye krapogl tongwa, “Yagl i irane? Ye sragl taragl orme?” ³⁴ Ana yomba merkinde meglmara i tau kaglkane indre ka di ta endingo te tau di ta endingwa. Yegl eriko ye kanno sikuglmagl ongo ana kimbirnem sutno kande yomba ka i mambunomo kaima ta pirpogl sikre ana ye kimbirmonem ditendre Pol auro yend kimbirnem toglno suna piyo dungwa. ³⁵ Pol endpi yungu dra leta mina ende mitna enagledi orko ana yomba deno pond kumbruko ye isuna ende sinamnedi erikwa. Ba kimbirnem eremogl Pol kungro boglo ere yendingwa. ³⁶ Yomba merkinde sikasi pi kaglkane indre dingwa, “Ye yende korugl piyo!”

Pol pirngi dumere mambuno di Juda yomba tongwa

³⁷ Ana kimbirnem, Pol yend togl suna enamunedi eriko, ye krapogl kimbirnem sutno kande yomba tongwa, “Na ka ta pra ene ditenaglo mo?”

Ana kimbirnem sutno kande meglkwa yagle di ikine endungwa,

“Ene Grik ka dino? ³⁸ Enge okuna kana imbor Isip yagl ta gavman kunda bogl tenapre yomba 4 tausen di yungo dikumba prak ake indre ende makan waule eingwa, ikra ene motn kana?”

³⁹ Ana Pol ka mongo di ikine endungwa, “Na Juda yomba ta moglka, Tarsus siti, Silisia kamun igle na kugl yeingwa. Na siti kangiyeye kande kaima pangwa yomba moglka. Ene prawa dimin ana na ka di yomba magl i tenaglka.”

⁴⁰ Ana ye pra ka do dungo, Pol leta mina andigl mogl ana yomba kiendi moraglmedi ongo kuraura eretongwa. Yomba kiendi meglko ye Aram ka mina ditongwa,

22

¹ “Nenma angrima wagle, na mambunona erme ene meglmara diteimbo piryo.” ² Ana Pol eremogl Aram kanno mina dungo pirtre ye ka kaima ta dikre kiendi meglko ana Pol yegl dungwa, ³ “Na Juda yagl ta moglka, Silisia siti, Tarsus kamun igle na kugl yeingwa, ba na Jerusalem suna igle mogl yakinga. Te Gamaliel skulmo mina digo ana ye nono neno kowano lono i giglendi beke narko pirka, te ene erme God kongunmo ounedi eremeglmere yegl na ama okuna yegl erika. ⁴ Ana Yaglkande Konbaunamo kor i mina duglo beglkwa yomba na eresi tendre sigoragledi erika, te yagl ya ambu akiye sikanesi ana ipi kane yungu endinga. ⁵ Pris kande ya Kaunsol wagle ye ombugl na ka dinga i ka kaima dume dinaglkwa. Ana angro Juda yomba Damaskas meglkwa ipre ye pepa bogl nariko na indre ana yomba i sikanesi yend ikine Jerusalem wimbo ana kane panaglmedi pre na ende imbo Damaskas einga.

Pol nomano yake tomere ka boglo kuglkwa

(Aposel 9:3-19; 26:12-18)

⁶ “Na endpi Damaskas magl eingo 12 klok orko ana tambre kaima

heaven imbo ambuglange pesungwa ta ende atne undre na were isuna endungwa. ⁷ Na yange makandle singo ana ka ta yegl dinarko pirka, ‘Sol, Sol! Ene sraglpre na eresi tenatne?’

⁸ “Na krapoglka, ‘Ene irane Yaglkande?’

“Ana ye di ikine endungwa, ‘Na Yesus Nasaret kamun nem, ene erekinde erenatnga!’ ⁹ Yomba na bogl akiye omga ye ambuglange i kanigwa ba yomba ta ka dinarkwa i ye pirkrikwa.

¹⁰ “Ana na krapoglka, ‘Yaglkande, na sragl eragle?’

“Ana Yaglkande yegl dinarkwa, ‘Ene andigl ende Damaskas kamun suna emin, igle ene taragl ta prapra eratnedi pre God dipanduglkwa i yomba ta ene ditenambuka.’ ¹¹ Ana ambuglange kande sungwa i na ongumutna akemim orkwa, yeglpre yomba na bogl omga i na onguna ake ana auro ipi Damaskas kamun suna eingwa.

¹² “Ana igle yagl ta moglkwa kangiye Ananaias, ye na kanapre ungua. Ye God dembiye karaugl kaima eretendre no lono pamere i pinande orko ana Juda yomba Damaskas kamun meglkwa i kindagine ye pre yagl wakai kaima we dingwa. ¹³ Ananaias undre na moglmara koglokra andigl mogl yegl dungwa, ‘Angra Sol, ene ongumutn aglkekor kanatnga!’ Yegl dungo tambre kaima na ongumutna pinedungo ana ye kaninga.

¹⁴ “Ana Ananaias ka yegl dinarkwa, ‘Nono kowano Godno nomane mina taragl ta eragledi prukwa, i ene pirogl sindre te Yagl Du-yene i kandre te ka dra mina dinambuka i kamo piratnga pre ene pinde yungwa. ¹⁵ Ipre ene taragl pirtre te kandre etnga i ana yomba kindagine diwaidi tenatnga. ¹⁶ Ana erme ene sraglpre enge kanana sugl motne? Ene andigl baptais indre ye kangiye datn ana ene tandaglmen koko endinambuka.’

Pol kamambuno Yomba Bina meglmara dinambuka pre God diendungwa

¹⁷ “Ana okuwo na ende ikine Jerusalem undre God holi yungumo mina kamange ere moglko ana ongumutna-mugl ta orko, ¹⁸ ana Yaglkande ka dungo na kaninga. Ye yegl dinarkwa, ‘Tambre kana Jerusalem kindekondo endpo. Sraglpre, ene na pre kanna dimin yomba ta pir ikraglkwa.’

¹⁹ “Dungo na yegl di ikine ende teinga, ‘Yaglkande, yomba yene pirkan erikwa, okuna na makai yungu yei omere omere yungugl pi yomba ene wedi pirngi dingwa ye kane sindre te uglmbo kumba si-si erika. ²⁰ Te ene kan boglo kugl yomba te-te orkwa yagle Stiven sigelko na ama igle andigl mogltre, na pra sigoraglmedi pirtre ana eresingwa yomba gatno suna na sugl moglkra.’

²¹ “Ba Yaglkande yegl dinarkwa, ‘Endpo. Sraglpre, na ene diendimbo ende eglkekuri Yomba Bina meglmara enatnga.’”

Pol Rom yomba mole dungwa

²² Yomba kinano yei pir mogl eingo ana Pol ka i dungwa. Ba yomba kaglkane indre dingwa, “Sigolo, yomba yeglmere makandle moglkrambuka. Te ye kor-morambuka kuno erekrukwa.”

²³ Ye kaglkane ertre gatno suna olto gugl ake piya kayasi makan kungane wombro piyasi mitna endingwa. ²⁴ Yegl eriko kimbirnem sutno kande moglkwa dungo ana kimbirmonem Pol auro yend kimbirnem toglnu suna eingwa. Ana Pol pre yomba kaglkane pond ingwa i mambuno sraglpre erikwa i ye piragledi pre kimbirnem kumba sindre krapeglmbi ana mambunomo kaima diporambe dungwa. ²⁵ Ana ye Pol kane kogl kumba sinamnedi eriko, Pol yegl di kimbirnem ende okuna eingwa yagle igle andigl moglkwa i tongwa, “Rom yomba ta ene katange tekre te aglaumo kanpogl sikre

ana kumba tambre kana sinaglkwa i lomo pamo?”*

²⁶ Yegl dungo kimbirnem ende okuna eingwa yagle ka i pirtre ye pi kimbirnem sutno kande moglmara pi ditendre krapoglkwa, “Ene sragl eragledi pitne? Yagl i Rom yomba kaima moglkwa.”

²⁷ Ana kimbirnem sutno kande Pol moglmara pi krapogl tongwa, “Ene dinaro, kaima ene Rom yomba motno?”

Ana Pol dungwa, “Na kaima moglka iwe.”

²⁸ Dungo, kimbirnem sutno kande yegl dungwa, “Na Rom yomba moragledi pre moni merkinde ipi topo ertre ana Rom yagl kaima moglka.”

Ba Pol di ikine endungwa, “Na mana kugl yomere Rom yagl moglka.”

²⁹ Yegl dungo ana yomba krapogl Pol tenamnedi erikwa ikra kundugl gogltre ana tambre kana kinde kondingwa. Te kimbirnem sutno kande moglkwa ye prukwa Pol kaima Rom yomba moglkwa pango ana ye sen mina kane keglkwa ipre ama kundugl prukwa.

³⁰ Kamun tangungo ana kimbirnem sutno kande eremogl Juda yomba ka di Pol kitne erikwa i mambuno kaima piragledi pre Pol kane keglkwa i poko endungwa. Yegl ertre pris kande wagle ya te kaunsol wagle wu makai sinaglmedi pre ka-singiye diendungwa. Te okuwo Pol auro ipi ye meglmara endungo gumanomugl andigl moglkwa.

23

Pol ka di Juda kaunsol wagle tongwa

¹ Pol eremogl kaunsol wagle toro giglendi kandre ka yegl ditongwa, “Angrima wagle, God ongumuglo mina na nomana undungo kongun ere wanmogl wu erme winga i

aglau ta erekrika.” ² Yegl dungo, pris kande Ananaias eremogl Pol moglmara yomba mangigl igit andigl meglkwa ditendre dra mina siyo dungwa. ³ Dungo, Pol yegl ditongwa, “Ene ende sunakra kinde moglko, tembe endi-nuglo wakai engrikwa mereyegl ene motnga pre ana God ene sinambuka! Ene igit amedi mogltre lo duglo bogl na ka-tange naragle dinga, ba lo i ene sendinga pre na siyo dinga!”*

⁴ Yegl dungo, Pol moglmara magl andigl meglkwa yomba yegl dingwa, “Ene God prismo kande dikinde yeno?”

⁵ Dingo ana Pol di ikine endungwa, “Angrima wagle, ye pris kande moglkwa i na ta kanpogl sikrika, te kamambuno pepa mina muno yegl beglko pangwa, ‘Yomba kande ene yombano sugl meglkwa i kenatno sikriyo.’[☆] I na pirka.”

⁶ Ana Pol kangwa kaunsol wagle i tau Sadyusi meglko te tau Parisi yomba meglkwa, ipre Pol ka kande yegl ditongwa, “Angrima wagle, na Parisi ta moglka, te ama Parisi wam ta moglka. Na yomba geglkwa ye andigl ukor enaglkwa wedi pirngi dinga ipre ka-tange narikwa.” ⁷ Pol ka i dungo, Parisi wagle ya Sadyusi wagle tengramo digo ana yomba makaisi meglkwa ikra yumbusi wu epigl suwo eingwa. ⁸ Sadyusi wagle yegl di-di erikwa, “Yomba geglkwa ta andigl ukor pikraglkwa, te angelo ya spirit ta moglkrikwa.” Ba Parisi wagle taragl suwota i kaima pirngi dingwa.

⁹ Ipre ye makai simara kaglkane pond ingo ana lo beke teingwa yomba tau Parisi meglkwa, ye andigl ka giglendi dindre yegl dingwa, “No doko kamga yagl i aglaumo ta paikrukwa. Ye kaima spirit mo angelo ta ka ditem kana?” ¹⁰ Ye ka tengramo dingwa i wu pond

* **22:25:** Aposel 16:37 kanamga. Rom yomba lono ta yegl dungwa: Mane giglendi ta pangwa i Rom yomba igit ta kumba wip sindre ere sikraglkwa. * **23:3:** Wok Pris 19:15 yegl dungwa: Yomba kot piraglkwa ye mambuno du-wakai eraglkwa. Pol ka i pirtre ka yegl dungwa, “Lo i sendinga.” [☆] **23:5:** Kisim Bek 22:28

kaima ongo, Pol si-ake pakamaka dinaglkwa mereyegl pango ana kimbirnem sutno kande moglkwa yagle kundugl goglkwa. Ipre yomba meglmara pukamugl igle Pol gundo yendpi kimbirnem yungunomugl enaglmedi pre ye kimbirnem diendungo ye ende atne undre Pol ipi kimbirnem toglna suna eingwa.

¹¹ Ana enduwer Yaglkande eremogl Pol moglmara magl andigl mogltre yegl ditongwa, “Ene kundugl goglkro. Na pre Jerusalem kamun ene dinongugl endinere yeglmere ama Rom kamun dinongugl endo.”

Pol sigora pre ka dikeglkwa

¹² Kamun tangungo Juda yomba tau makaisi ka yegl dikeglkwa, nigl ya kaiya mokna mawagl moglpi Pol sigogltre ana ninamne dingwa.

¹³ Yaglkunda gagl ere sinamne dingwa ye nambano 40 mogl kawa tengwa. ¹⁴ Yombamo i endpi pris kande wagle ya te ende okuna eingwa yomba meglmara pindre yegl dingwa, “No nigl ya kaiya mokna suwarata nekre moglpi Pol sigogltre ana ninamnedi pre ka digi dunga. ¹⁵ Ipre erme ene ya kaunsol wagle Pol kamo i mambunomo kaima diporamnedi ka-singiye di kimbirnem sutno kande moglkwa yagle tembi, ye auro yunan ana no konbo bange paimogl Pol sigoramga pre akekun eremounga.”

¹⁶ Ba ka dingwa i Pol ambauglo wam pirtre ana ye ende kimbirnem yungunomugl pindre Pol ditongwa.

¹⁷ Ditongo mokomugl Pol eremogl kimbirnem ende okuna eingwa yagle ta aglendi indre yegl ditongwa, “Kumugl i auro ipi kimbirnem sutno kande moglmara emin ana ye ka ta prukwa ditenambuka.” ¹⁸ Yegl dungo, kimbirnem sutno kande moglkwa yagle kumugl i auro ipi kimbirnem sutno kande moglmara pindre ka yegl ditongwa, “Kane yomba Pol eremogl na agle dindre kumugl i auro ipi ene motnara emin

ye ka ta prukwa ditenambe dungo ana na auro i-winga.”

¹⁹ Ana kimbirnem sutno kande yagle kumugl i ongo ake auro yongo bangeta mundu miurko krapogl tongwa, “Ene sragl ka pitnga na dinaratne?”

²⁰ Kumugl i yegl ditongwa, “Juda yomba ka yegl dikeglkwa, ene barma Pol auro iyu kaunsol mina wimin, ye mambunomo wakai kaima ere diporamnedi ene krapogl tenaglkwa. ²¹ Ba ye ka dinaglkwa i ene pinande erekro. Sraglpre, yomba nambano 40 imara ende pi kawa tongwa, ye erme teke pai Pol pre sugl meglkwa. Yombamo i ka giglendi yegl dingwa, ‘Ye kaiya mokna ya nigl nekre moglpi Pol sigouno ana pra we dingwa.’ Yeglpre ye erme akekun ere ene sraglwe dinatnga ipre sugl meglkwa.”

²² Kumugl i ka yegl dungo ana kimbirnem sutno kande yegl ditendre diendungwa, “Ene ka yegl di ye teiwodi yomba ta ditekro.”

Pol diendingo Gavana Peliks moglmara Sisaria kamun ongwa

²³ Okuwo kimbirnem sutno kande eremogl kimbirnem ende okuna embrika ka di-indre ana yegl ertro ditongwa, “Ene kimbirnem makan-dle enaglkwa 200 te bugla-hos mina enaglkwa 70 te kuglange akenaglkwa 200, ye akekun eremogl ana enduwer 9 klok eran ene ende Sisaria kamun enaglkwa. ²⁴ Te bugla-hos tau Pol yenaglkwa pre ama akekun ertre ana wakai ere auro ipi Gavana Peliks moglmara enaglkwa.”

²⁵ Yegl dindre ye pepa ta Gavana Peliks pre yegl bogl tongwa:

²⁶ Na Klodias Lisias, na pepa i muno bogl ene gavana kande Peliks teinga. Wakai kaima we dinga.

²⁷ Yagl i Juda yomba kane sindre sigoramnedi erikwa, ba na kimbirnem bogl undre yagl i ere yumga. Sraglpre, na pirkan erika ye Rom yomba kaima ta moglkwa. ²⁸ Te yomba sraglpre dikitne erikwa i na mambuno

piragledi pre ye auro ipi kaunsol wagle makai simara einga. ²⁹ Na doko kanninga yene lono ipre krapogltre ka di nangiye dangingwa. Ba mambuno kaima ta panan ye sigoraglkwa mo te kane sinaglkwa i ta kuno erekrukwa. ³⁰ Te yomba tau bei-pai yagl i sigoramne digo ana kamo i dinariko na pirtre na oglandi ye di ene motnara endinga. Te ama dikitne eretengwa yomba na diendimbo ye yene ene mina undre ana yaglmo ka-tange tengwa i mambunomo ene ditembi piratnga.

³¹ Ana kimbirnem yagl kande kamo pinande ere Pol enduwer auro ipi Antipatris kamun eingwa. ³² Igle kamun tangungo tangina kimbirnem tau bugla-hos mina wingwa ikra Pol auro yend Sisaria kamun enamunedi eingo, te kimbirnem tau ende ikine yungunomugl eingwa. ³³ Ye pi Sisaria kamun plau dindre ana pepa gavana tendre te Pol ama tekoglo endingwa. ³⁴ Ana gavana pepa i kere pirtre ana Pol dumomo kamunmo aglokra yomedi krapoglkwa. Gavana pirkan orkwa, Pol Silisia kamun nem moglkwa pango, ³⁵ ana ye dungwa, “Ene ka-tange tengwa yomba igle unaglkwa enge ene kotnen na piraglkwa.” Yegl dindre ana Pol auro ipi gavman yunguno kande i Herot kei yomara suna ende sugl wakai moraglmedi ka giglendi ditongwa.

24

Juda yomba kot ere Pol tengwa

¹ Ande enge 5 dundungo pris kande Ananias ya ende okuna eingwa yomba tau yeingo te loya ta kangiye Tetalas, ye ende ime Sisaria kamun eingwa. Ye kot ere Pol tenaglkwa kamo iyu Gavana Peliks tengwa. ² Ana Pol agle dingo ende yungugl ungo, Tetalas mambuno bogl Pol pre dikitne ere ka yegl di Peliks tongwa, “Peliks, ene sugl wakai motngo no enge oltokuri wakai mouna, te

dumo i okuna wu kinde ongwa, ba ene noman wakai pangwa pre aglke erewakai erenotnga. ³ Yagl wakai Peliks, ene taragl prapra etnga i dumo bange bange no engenge pirkan ertre ana gunyei mouna. ⁴ Na ka olto dimbo ene oglka erambuka, ipre ka sungunagle keme dimbo ene argan pamara i mina no kanno piratniwa.

⁵ “Yagl i no kamga ye tandaglme merkinde akeningandi orkwa. Te Juda yomba makan koglkoglo mogl-emara ye di nusungo kunda bogl oglagl di-di erikwa. Te Nasaret yomba wu pere pi epigl ta eremeglkwa i ye neno wu okuna ongwa yagle. ⁶ Ye ama God holi yungumo sideglmbi yenaglendi orko no ye sikane sindre ana no nono lono pamere kot ere tenamnedi ouna, ⁷ ba kimbirnem yagl kande Lisias wu yombuglo ertre ana no onguno mina Pol ikorugl ende iyu ene tongwa.* ⁸ Ipre ene krapogl temin ana no taragl prapra ka dikitne ouna kamo i mambuno kaima i enene pirpogl sinatnga.”

⁹ Ana Juda yomba prapra ye ka dumara i akeple dindre ana ka prapra dungwa i kaima we dingwa.

Pol ka di Peliks tongwa

¹⁰ Enge igle Pol ka dinambedi pre gavana bre gima dungo Pol ka di ikine endungwa, “Na pirkan erika ene buglayungu merkinde Juda yomba mogl-eingwa kotno kande pirpir etnga, yeglpre na gunyei nana pre ka dinaglka. ¹¹ Na dembiye karaugl ere God tenagledi ende yend Jerusalem kamun pindre ana mogl-wingo erme ande enge 12 keme orkwa, i ene krapogl ye tendre ana mambuno piratnga. ¹² Yomba ka di na kitne erikwa i na yomba ta bogl God holi yungumo mina nonga dumgo ye ta kankrikwa, te makai yungu yomba merkinde meglmara di nu ta sikrika, te siti bange bange taragl yegl ta erekrika. ¹³ Ana ye ka di

* **24:7:** Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa, epigl i Luk yene muno boglkrukwa. Ba yomba ta okuwo muno boglme dingwa.

na kitne erikwa i erme mongo kaima ta i-nongugl endimbi ene ka i kaima dimedi piratnga mere tamanga. ¹⁴ Ba na ka i ene mina dinongugl endinga, Yesus Mambunomo i na duglo bogltre ana no neno kowano Godno dembiye karaugl ere teimara i ye eremogl na yomba tau i-pere ende epigl ta orme dingwa. Ba taragl prapra lo kamo pamere ya te propet wagle ka muno beglkwa i kanno na ama pirngi dinga. ¹⁵ Te yomba pirngi dindre sugl meglkwa i God eremogl yomba du-yene ya te yewe yengwa ye geglkwa i okuwo ere endinan andraglkwa, na ama ipre sugl moglka. ¹⁶ Yeglpre God ongumuglo mina ya te yomba mambro wagle na nomana undinan te aglau ta paikrambedi pre engenge yombuglo ere wanmoglkwa.

¹⁷ “Ana buglayungu merkinde makan eglike wanmogl okuwo moni ya te taragl tau na yombana kiugligiunde meglkwa tenaglka pre ya te God ofa tenaglka indre ana ende Jerusalem wingwa. ¹⁸ God holi yungumo mina togl sunakra na du-wakai enaglka† ipre erekondo moglko ana yomba na kanigwa. Ba igle yomba merkinde na bogl ta moglkrikwa, te na ye bogl tengramo ta dikrumga. ¹⁹ Ba Juda yomba tau Esia makan meglkwa na kane singwa ikra ye ka-tange na naraglkwa ta panan ana ene motnara undre yene dipene endinaglkwa. ²⁰ Mo ta manan, yomba magl meglkwa i na Kaunsol wagle meglmara andiglka ikra tandaglmena ta panan ye pirkan erimbi ana ene ditenaglkwa. ²¹ Na taragl suwarata pre ye meglmara andigl mogltre ka kande dinga, i yegl, ‘Yomba prapra geglkwa andigl ukor enaglme dinga ipre na ka-tange nariko erme ene guman mina andigl moglka.’”

²² Yegl dungo okuwo Gavana Peliks eremogl Yesus Mambunomo mina pirngi dingwa i pirkanpogl

sindre ana Pol kotmo di dundikre endungo yoko pango ana yegl dungwa, “Kimbirnem sutno kande Lisias unambuka enge ene kotnen di dundinaglka.” ²³ Ana Peliks ka giglendi di kimbirnem ende okuna ongwa kane yungu sugl moglkwa yagl i tendre ene Pol auro ipi kane yungu ende sugl wakai mogl ana kanwinge erimbi yombama wu ye taragl doknambuka i akepledi tenaglkwa.

Peliks kanwinge orko Pol buglayungu suwo kane yungu paimoglkwa

²⁴ Ande enge tau ende wongo mokomugl, Peliks embiye Juda ambu, Drusila, ye akiye wimbrika. Ye ka-singiye diendungo Pol undre ana Yesus Krai wedi pirngi dungwa kamo i boglo kuglko ye piurka. ²⁵ Pol ka dumara i mambuno du-yene ya ye yene sugl wakai moraglkwa te okuwo God kot eretenambuka i kamo dungo ana Peliks kundugl gogltre yegl dungwa, “Erme ene ka pradina endpo! Na okuwo enge ta panan ka-singiye diendimbo ene unatnga.” ²⁶ Te enge igle keme Peliks nomano mina yegl prukwa: Pol minge moni indre ana atnekra narambedi pirtre engenge ka-singiye diendungo Pol ungo ye ka denbi di-di eurika.

²⁷ Ana buglayungu suwo dundungo Peliks kongunmo ikra Posias Festas yungwa. Ba Peliks eremogl Juda yomba wakai pir naraglmedi kanwinge orko ana Pol kane yungu paimoglkwa.

25

Pol kotna Sisa pirambe dungwa

¹ Festas ende suna dumo kande undre gavana kongun eremoglkwa ande enge suwota dundungo ana ye Sisaria dumo kondo ende yend Jerusalem ongwa. ² Igle pris kande wagle ya te Juda yomba kande ye

† 24:18: Epigl 6 mina Tetalas yegl dungwa, Pol eremogl ye deglmbi yongwa pre God holi yungumo i ere sideglmbi yena orkwa. Pol ka i di ikine ende yegl dungwa, na mina, i pesi wakai yomiwo dindre ye ende God holi yungumo ongwa.

moglmara pindre ana Pol pre kange tengwa ikra Festas ditendre yegl dingwa, ³ “Ene no akepledi noro ana Pol diendimin end-ime Jerusalem unambuka.” Sraglpre, ye konbo bange teke paimogl Pol unan sigora pre ka yegl dingwa. ⁴ Festas di ikine endungwa, “Pol eremogl Sisaria kamun kane paimoglkwa, te na nana ende ikine Sisaria kamun enaglkwa magl kaima orkwa. ⁵ Ene yombano kande diendimbi na bogl end-ime Sisaria kamun omun ana taragl ta aglau erambuka i yaglmo Pol moglmara ime ye kot erete-naglkwa.”

⁶ Ana ande enge 8 mo 10 yegl ta Juda yomba bogl mogltre okuwo end-ime Sisaria kamun ongwa. Igle enge tangina ye kot pirpir erimara amedi mogltre ana Pol auro yunaglkwa pre ka-singiye diendungwa. ⁷ Pol wu plau dungo, Juda yomba Jerusalem mogltre wingwa ikra wu ye moglmara winambo dindre ana ka kinde tawa merkinde di nangiye dangingwa, ba i mem wakai ta paikrukwa.

⁸ Yegl eriko Pol yene nangiye kumbun ere yegl dungwa, “Na Juda yomba lono mo God holi yungumo ta erekinde erekrika, te Rom yombano kande Sisa i ama ta dikinde yeikrika.”

⁹ Ana Juda yomba wakai piraglmedi pre Festas ka kra yegl pogl Pol tongwa, “Ene pra ende yend Jerusalem emin ana ene yumbunen i pra na kot pirambedi pitno mo?”

¹⁰ Pol di ikine endungwa, “Na erime Sisa kotmo mina andigl moglka, ipre yungu igle pra kot erenaraglkwa. Juda yomba na ta erekinde eretekrika, i enene pirkan dime dingwa. ¹¹ Te lo ka i na ta sende tandaglme ta erimbo ana goraglkwa panan i pra na sigoraglkwa. Ba Juda yomba kot erenarikwa i mongomo kaima ta paikran ana yomba ta kuno

eran na tekoglo ye onguno wagle endekrumbuka. Na dimbo Sisa yene kotna di dundinambuka.”*

¹² Yegl dungo, okuwo Festas kaunsolmo wagle bogl ka di pirpir ertre ana ye dipene ende Pol tongwa, “Ene yagl kande Sisa yene ene kotnen di dundinambe dinga pre Sisa moglmara ene enatniwo.”

Pol pre Festas krapogl King Agripa tongwa

¹³ Ande enge tau dundungo okuwo King Agripa† ya ambauglo Benaisi, ye diwakai yei Festas tenapre end-ime Sisaria kamun embrika. ¹⁴ Ye ande enge mere igle meglko ana Festas eremogl Pol kamo boglo kugl king tendre yegl ditongwa, “Yagl ta yawagle moglkwa, ye okuna Peliks kane sungo ana etne kane paimoglkwa. ¹⁵ Ana na ende Jerusalem einga enge, pris kande wagle ya te Juda ende okuna eingwa yomba wagle Pol kange tengwa kamo iyu na moglmara undre ana yagle i pra gorambe dinaglkwa pre krapogl narikwa.

¹⁶ “Ba na yegl di ye teinga, ‘No Rom yomba yumbun yoko ta yomba tomga mambuno paikrukwa. Yomba ta kotmo panambuka i ye kot ereteingwa yomba meglmara andigltre kot erambuka, te ye enge tomno ye yene nangiye kumbun ertre ana kot ereteingwa yomba kanno i di ikine endinambuka.’ ¹⁷ Yegl diteingo ana ye na bogl ende yawagle umgo na sugl kanan ta moglkre ana enge tangina na kot yungu amedi mogl ana yagle ye auro i-wiyondi kasingiye diendinga. ¹⁸ Ye auro yungugl wingo ana kot ereteingwa Juda yomba ka dina pre andiglko ana yagle i tandaglme kande ta erambuka i dinaglmedi na pir moglka ba dikrikwa, tamanga. ¹⁹ Ba yomba ka tau pre tengramo dingwa i yene kamambunono pirkwa ipre ya te yagl ta goglkwa kangiye Yesus, i Pol

* **25:11:** Rom yomba lono yegl dungwa. Yomba ta kantri Rom meglkwa i kotno ta ake di mende pir tekran ana kot i Sisa ye yene kot i pir tenambuka. Sisa iwe Rom yomba meglkwa i kingno kangiye.
† **25:13:** King Agripa iwe ye nem King Herot Jems ye sigoglkwa, angigle Jon kra. Aposel numa 12 kanamga.

eremogl andigl kor-moglme dumara ipre ye ka di Pol tengwa. ²⁰ Na yumbun i srambre ere dipera ere mambuno piraglka i sungun pirtre ana Pol prawedi ende Jerusalem enan ye kotmo piragledi pre krapoglteinga. ²¹ Ba Pol kane yungu sugl moglmo Sisa kotna di dundinambe dungo pirtre ana diendingo ye kane paimoglkwa. Ana enge ta yenan ye diendimbo Sisa moglmara enam-buka.”

²² Ana King Agripa yegl di Festas tongwa, “Na nana yagl i kamo piragledi pirka.”

Dungo Festas di ikine endungwa, “Tangina ye kamo piratniwo.”

²³ Ana enge tangina Agripa ya ambuglo Benaisi ekin wakai-yene gau-riko ana kimbirnem yagl kande wagle ya te Sisaria siti igle yomba kande wagle yengo ye prapra ende kot pirmara yungu yungugl pi meglko ana Festas eremogl Pol auro i-wiyo dungo, ye i-wingwa. ²⁴ I-wingo kade Festas yegl dungwa, “King Agripa ya yomba prapra igle no bogl meglkwa ene yagl i kaniyo! Juda yomba kindagine Jerusalem kamun te Sis-aria kamun yawagle meglkwa, ye yagl i mambuno guagua ormedi ana kaglkane indre yegl dinarikwa, ‘Ye kaima kor ta moglkrambuka.’ ²⁵ Ba na doko kaninga ye gorambuka i aglau ta erekrukwa. Ipre yene Sisa kotna pirambe dungo ana na di-endimbo ye ende Rom enambedi pirka. ²⁶ Ba ye pre kamo mem wakai ta panan na pepa bogl ana nono Yombano Kande tenaglka mere manga. Ipre na yaglmo auro iyu ene prapra mambro wagle ya te King Agripa mambutn mina endinga moglkwa. Yeglpre nono ye dipera ere prumun ana ye ka mongo ta dinambuka i ene pirmbi, pra na pepa boraglka. ²⁷ Te na kane yomba ta tandaglme erikwa ipre yomba kot eretengwa kamo mambuno i na pepa bogl nongugl endekre ana ye yoko di

Rom Sisa moglmara endinaglka i na pirka mambuno wakai paikrukwa.”

26

Pol yene nangiyे kumbun ere Agripa mambuglo wagle ka dungwa

¹ Ana Agripa yegl di Pol tongwa, “Ene enene pre ka dinatnedi pre na prawe dinga.”

Yegl dungo Pol ongo mitna ende ana yene pre ka mambuno ere yegl dungwa, ² “King Agripa, na gunyei ene tendre erme ene guman mina andigl mogl, Juda yomba ka mongo paikrukwa dikitne erenarikwa i erme na di ikine ende tenaglka. ³ Na gun yeinga i mambuno yegl: no Juda yomba mambunono ya ka tengramo dumga i ene pirkan dime dinga. Ipre na krapoglkwa, ene mitna gogltre ana kanna pir naro.

⁴ “Na gak kembra mogl ende wu erme winga i srambre ere nana makanamugl* ya te Jerusalem suna moglpai erika i Juda yomba pirkan kondingwa. ⁵ Ye kamkand na embriyena pirkan erikwa, ana ye ka boglo kuramnedi pirmbi i pra dipene endiyodo. Na Parisi mogltre ana Parisi mambunono pamere ere wanmoglkwa. Mambunona i gigne dindre Juda yomba tau engrukwa.

⁶ God okuna ka dipandigl kowano awano tongwa ikra na inagledi munduna pangwa ipre erme na igle andiglko ye kot erenarikwa.

⁷ Ka dipandigl ikra no Israel yungu ombuno 12 nomano pond pirkwa i mongomo plau dinambedi ye ermine ya enduwer God dembiye site meglkwa. King yagl wakai, na ama mongomo i plau dinambedi pirtre sugl moglkwa pre Juda yomba ka dikitne ere narikwa. ⁸ Yomba geglkwa God ere-ikor endinambuka i ene Juda yomba tau sraglpre pirngi dikramnedi pirme?

⁹ “Ana Yesus Nasaret kamun nem, ye kangiye erekinde eragledi pre na okuna ama kongun kinde yegl

* **26:4:** Pol gak kembra moglkwa enge ye taun Tarsus ya te provins Silisia moglkwa.

merkinde erika. ¹⁰ Na taragl i Jerusalem kamun erika. Te pris kande wagle yombuglo nariko ana God yombama du-wakai merkinde na eresi kane yungu suna endinga te yomba kande wagle eremogl yomba tau sigoramne dingo na ombugl prawe di-di erika. ¹¹ Te enge merkinde na makai yungu bange bange yomara yomba eresi kane sindre te Yesus wedi yomba pirngi dingwa i kenaglmo sinaglmedi pre bagl nusi-si erika. Te na dena kumbro yomba tendre ana yomba bangeta dumo kande yemara pirngi dingwa yomba meglkwa na eresi te kane sina pre wan einga.

Pol nomano yake tomere ka boglo kuglkwa

(Aposel 9:3-19; 22:6-16)

¹² “Mambuno yegl erika ipre pris kande wagle na kongun giglendi ero digo ana na ende imbo Damaskas kamun enapre einga. ¹³ Ana konbo bange eingo 12 klok yongo aya King yo, na kanninga ambuglange ta heven imbo ende atne unywa, ambuglangemo i potndi ande ambuglangemo engre tongwa. Ambuglangemo i wu yomba na bogl akiye omga ikra no were isuna endungwa. ¹⁴ No prapra yange makandle sumgo ana Aram ka mina ka ta yegl dungo na pirka, ‘Sol! Sol! Ene sraglpre na eresi te etne? Ene mambuno etnga i yeglmere, buglo muglo nomara katn si ikine ende enene giu gotnga!’

¹⁵ “Ana na krapoglka, ‘Yaglkande, ene irane?’

“Ye di ikine ende narkwa, ‘Na Yesus, ene na eresi kinde erenatnga.

¹⁶ Erme ene andigltre ana katn mina andigl moglo. Na ene mina plau dinga i ene pinde imbo konguna yomba mogltre ana taragl etne ongumutn mina kanga i ya te okuwo taragl ombuno ditenaglka i ene boglo kugl pene endinatnga. ¹⁷ Enene yombanma mina ya te Yomba Bina mina ene i-eglke endinaglka. Ene

di ye mina endimbo ¹⁸ ene pi ye ongumutno ake pinedi temin ana ye mim mina kondo ende ambuglange mina unaglkwa. Te Satan yombuglomo mina mokono tendre ende God mina unaglkwa. Yegl ere pirngi dimbi tandaglmeno koko endindre i holi endimbo ana God pinde yungwa yomba meglmara igle ye ama pi moraglkwa.’

Pol kongun ormere boglo kugl King Agripa tongwa

¹⁹ “King Agripa, na heven imbo ongumutna-mugl orko kanninga i kamo ta sendekrika. ²⁰ Komnaiye kana na Damaskas yomba ditendre te okuwo yomba Jerusalem meglkwa ya te Judia makan prapra, te Yomba Bina ama akiye, ye tandaglme mina nomano yakete God mina enaglmedi pre kamambuno dipene ende teinga. Ana ye embriye mambunono wakai eraglkwa i kaima nomano yake tengwa pamedi yomba kanaglkwa. ²¹ Yegl erika ipre God holi yungumo togl sunakra Juda yomba na akegidi mogl na sigoramnedi erikwa. ²² Ba God akeple dinare ungo ana enge erme na yawagle andigl mogl yomba kangino paikrukwa ya yomba kande akiye meglmara Yesus Krai taragl orkwa i ka dinongugl endinga. Na ka kor ta dikrika, propet wagle ya te Moses, taragl plau dinambedi pre ka dingo pamara i keme ombugl na di wanmoglka. ²³ Ye yegl dingwa, ‘Krais ye giugl pirtre, gogl ana geglkwa mina ye komuno kana andigl ukor pindre ana yene yombama Juda wagle ya te Yomba Bina mina ambuglange ka ditenambuka.’ ”

²⁴ Pol ka yegl dimoglko ana Festas ka giglendi dungwa, “Pol, ene kinan tongwa! Ene pepa merkinde ketnga pre ene noman sikugl endungwa.”

²⁵ Pol ka yegl di ikine ende tongwa, “Yombana kande Festas, na kinana ta tekrukwa. Na ka dinga i kaima ya te wakai pango dinga. ²⁶ Na ka dinga i mambuno prapra king pirkan

orkwa, ipre ye moglmara na pir-oglm-basi ka diteinga. Na pirdime dinga ana ka dinga i king pirkan orkwa, sraglpre, taragl i uglmange ere ta erekrika, taman. ²⁷ King Agripa, propet wagle kanno i ene pirngi dino? Na pirka ene pirngi dinga.”

²⁸ Dungo, King Agripa yegl di Pol tongwa, “Ene pitnga enge sungunagle dinara i mina na Kristen erambedi pitno?”

²⁹ Ana Pol di ikine endungwa, “Enge sungunagle mo olto, i pra. Ba na kamange yegl ere God teinga, ene keme manga, yomba prapra erme na kanna pirmeglkwa ye na moglmere yegl moraglkwa. I na kane paimere yegl ene ta paikraglkwa.”

³⁰ Yegl dungo, king anduglko ana yomba kande ye bogl meglkwa, gavana ya Benaisi te yomba amedi meglkwa ye prapra andiglkwa. ³¹ Ye andigl ende menda pi ana di pirpir ere yegl dingwa, “Yagl i aglau ta eran ye gorambuka mo kane panambuka i ta manga.”

³² Te Agripa yegl di Festas tongwa, “Yagl i kamo Sisa di dundinambe ta dikruma dagl ana ene ye kane poko endina endongo.”

27

Pol sip mina ende Rom ongwa

¹ No sip mina ende imbo Itali makan enamga* pre ye ka dikogl kondingwa. Ana Pol ya kan paingwa yomba tau tekoglo kimbir-nem 100 ende okuna ongwa yagle tengwa, ye kangiye Julias. Yagl i Sisa kimbir-monem kande ta moglkwa. ² Ana Adramitiam kamun sipno ta ende Esia dumo tau enagledi umara igle no ende suna omgo ana no endomga. Te

Aristakas, ye Masedonia yagl, Tesalonaika kamun mogl ungo no bogl akiye endomga.

³ Te enge tangina sip endpi Saidon kamun pango ana igle Julias mam-buno wakai kaima ere Pol tongwa. Pol taragl tau indre nendre eragledi prukwa i yaglkunama meglmara enan ana ye tenaglkwa pre prawa po dungwa. ⁴ No Saidon kamun kondo aglke ende nigle omgo kamun ir pond mange ana sip yend ailan Saiprus mokokra ongwa. ⁵ Yegl orko no endpi Silisia ya Pamfilia nigl kande simbiglkidi ana pi Maira siti kande plau dunga, i Liasia Provins yongwa. ⁶ Ana dumo igle Aleksandria kamun sip ta ende Itali enapre ungo ana kimbir-nem ende okuna ongwa yagl sip i kan indre no auro ipi suna endungwa. ⁷ Ba sip kiye kiendi ongo ande enge merkinde wongo, okuwo ana sip kongun yomba yombuglo eriko no pi taun Naidas plau dunga. Igle ir pond mange siget-dungo no enamga mere mango ana sip guma ake kutndungo ende Salmoni kamun gumamugl pindre ana ende ailan Krit moko kra omga. ⁸ Sip kongun yomba yombuglo eriko no Krit kamun nigle bina endomga. Okuwo no wu dumo ta yomara plau dunga, igle sip Wakai Pangwa Angaimo we dingwa. Dumo i taun Lasia magl yongwa.

⁹ Dumo igle ande enge merkinde yoko ende wongo te Juda yomba kaiya mokna mawagl meglkwa wakan i ama dundungwa.† Ipre ir kande mangungo te nigl sitombuno i-yake make tongo no sip mina endinamga mere manga. Ipre Pol ka yegl di yomba tongwa, ¹⁰ “Yagl wagle, na kanninga nono erme endomun ana bange wu kinde enamga pai dungwa. Sip kinde eran, bona gana wu taya

* **27:1:** Pol ende Jerusalem ungwa enge, Luk ombugl akiye umbrika mereyegl pangwa. Aposel 16:10 ya te Aposel 12:17 ombugl kanamga. Ana Pol eremogl Judia kondo ende Rom ongwa enge, Luk ombugl akiye embrika mereyegl pangwa. † **27:9:** Enge kande iwe, Yaglkande God, yomba prapra tandaglmeno kindekondo tongwa engemo yongwa. Wok Pris 25:9 kanamga. Buglayungu engemo igle mina, ir pond mange mudi nigl Mediterenian sitombuno yake make tongo ana sip prapra ta wankrikwa.

enan te nono ama goramga mere pangwa.”¹¹ Yegl dungo kimbirnem ende okuna ongwa yagle Pol kamo i pirambuka kondo ye sip guma akungwa yagle ya te sip nemyagl kanno prukwa.¹² Te nigl gingiu wakai ta yenan kade ir iwanga bi kinde orkwa unambuka enge sip pai morambuka mere manga. Yeglpre yomba merkinde nomano suwara yeingwa dumo igle kondo endpi Piniks kamun mouno ana ir iwanga kande mange unambedi pirkwa. Piniks kamun nigl gingiu yongwa i ailan Krit kamun yoglmo kra yongo ana sip gumakra te yend endungwa. Dumo igle wakai yongo ana ir iwanga ungwa enge teke pai-pai erikwa.

Ir iwanga kande mangungo nigl sitombuno i-yake make tongwa

¹³ Okuwo nigl beiye kra ir kiendi mambuno ere mangungo, ana ye ende nigl gingiu enamune dimara ikra enamga wedi pirkwa. Ipre ye anka gundo sip mina i-tembe ende ana ailan Krit nigl pongo bina ende eingwa.¹⁴ Ba ende eglke pikriko, ana ailan Krit yei ir iwanga giglendi ‘Taleo’ we dingwa i mange end-ime ungwa.¹⁵ Ir iwanga ikra giglendi mange wu sip mina sungo ana sip mukundi endinambuka mere manga. Yegl orko kade no kanwinge orungo sip nige bolamugl ir wanga mange i-ikine ikine pi wanmoglko,¹⁶ ana no endpi ailan kembra ta Kauda we dimara igle iyenda ende pi mokokra pindre ana no yombuglo ere bot kembra gundo isuna sip mina umga.¹⁷ Igle yagl wagle bot kembra gundo sip mina endingwa. Te sip bladi dinambedi baklain tau indre sip kanesi gidingwa. Te sel sigurndi atne endingo ana no sip mina nige bolamugl yoko wanmounga. Ye kundugl geglkwa Afrika dumo mangigl nigl atne kra kombuglo kruwo moglmara igle pi dinambedi pre yegl erikwa.¹⁸ Ba ir iwanga aimande mange paimoglko te nigl sitombuno yakemake tongo ana

no yono kaima mounga, yeglpre tangina ye bona gana piyasi nige endingwa.¹⁹ Okuwo ande enge 3 mina ye yene onguno pagl sip akeple dungwa kongunmo taragl i tau piyasi nige endingwa.²⁰ Te ande enge merkinde suna igle no ande ya kugl-kuri kankunga, ana ir iwanga giglendi aimande mange pangwa. No kor-moramnedi pre taragl kanekane erumga ikra tamango kinde kondumga.

²¹ Enge merkinde ye kaiya mokna ta nekre yoko meglmara Pol andigl mogl ka yegl dungwa, “Yagl wagle, na kanna ene pirma dagl nono ailan Krit igle mogl paimouna ana enge kinde i ta kan ikunga te sragl prapra i ta wau boglkruko.²² Ba na erme ene diteinga, ene nomano argan bogl molo. Sraglpre, ene mina suwarata wau boglkrakgwa, ba sip keunde kinde erambuka.²³ Na God yombamo mogltre ye dembiye karaugl ere teinga, God i angelomo wu na moglmara magl andigl mogl,²⁴ yegl di narkwa, ‘Pol, ene kundugl pirkro! Ene pi Sisa guma wagle andratnga. Ene pro, God yene wakaimo pre ere ene yomba prapra sip mina ene bogl meglkwa i bitno ake ere yungwa.’²⁵ Ipre yagl wagle, ene pirngigledi molo. Na kaima pirngi dinga: God taragl eragle di-narkwa i eran oglandi kaima pai inambuka.²⁶ Ba nono kanwinge ormun ir mange sip ipi ailan ta mina endinan mendigl panambuka.”

²⁷ Nige wan omgo ana ande enge 14 mina enduwer igle ir mange no ipi Mediterenian nigl kande ongo ana enduwer ande, kuiya 12 orko sip sugl meglkwa wagle pirkwa ye makan ta yomara mangigl omnendi pirkwa.²⁸ Yegl pirtre ye kan-siye endingo atne pi 40 mita pamara ongwa. Ana kurita ende inde omgo aglkekor kan-siye atne endingo 30 mita pamara ongwa.²⁹ Ana ye kundugl geglkwa, sraglpre, aglau eran ye mukundi pi kombuglo pamara sikirte dinamnedi ana anka 4 sip

yagle kaugla mina atne endingwa. Yegl ertre kamun tanginabedi kamange eremeglkwa. ³⁰ Ba sip kongun erikwa yomba ye konbo ta doko kan indre ana sip kindekondo teke endinamnedi pirkwa. Ye eremogl bot kembra kane poko nigle atne ende ana ye kakimbi kogl sip guma mina anka atne endina ouiwo dingwa. ³¹ Pol eremogl kimbirnem ende okuna ongwa yagl ya kimbirnem wagle meglkwa ka yegl ditongwa, "Sip kongun erikwa yomba ye sip mina suna mogl paikrimbi ana ene prapra wau boraglkwa." ³² Ditongo ana kimbirnem wagle bot kane sikeglu singo bot yange nigle sungwa.

³³ Kamun tanginagledi orko ana yomba kindaginde kaiya mokna ninaglmedi pre Pol ka mendigl pandigl ditongwa, "Ene deno munduno sitombuno yakemake tongo kaiya mokna ta nekere yoko sugl mogl wingwa erme ande enge 14 orkwa. ³⁴ Na ka giglendi ene diteinga, ene erme kaiya mokna tau i-neiyo. Ne gidindre kor-moraglkwa. Ana ene bitno yungo suwara kaima ta wau boglkrambuka." ³⁵ Pol yegl dindre okuwo ye bret tau indre ana ye meglmara gumanomugl God diwakai yeitendre, ake bukondi mambuno ere nongwa. ³⁶ Ye prapra wakai pirtre ana kaiya mokna tau indre neingwa. ³⁷ Ana no yomba prapra sip mina mouna i nambano 276 orkwa. ³⁸ Ye kaiya mokna ninamnedi pirmere-mere ne kau sindre ana okuwo sip undinabedi pre plawa bek tau piyasi nigle endingwa.

Sip bogl deruwagl orkwa

³⁹ Kamun tangungo ye makan ta kanpogl sikrikwa ba nigl gingiu ta mur yekruko okupo yongo kandre ye dipirkwa, i pra kuno eran kade sip guma ake geke ipi eglime endumuno panambuka. ⁴⁰ Yegl dindre ana anka kane simbiglkidi nigle atne ende te sip guma akimara kane keglkwa i poko endingwa. Okuwo ye sel gundo i-gumamugl kogl pandiglmbi

ana ir mange sip ipi nigl gingiu ikra enabedi pre yegl erikwa. ⁴¹ Ba sip pi rip mina sindre paigidi-pango, te sip guma wonambuka mere mango ana nigl pembigl yombuglo ere wu sungo sip yagle kaugla bogl deruwagl orkwa.

⁴² Yegl orko kane yomba nigle teke pi dinaglmedi pre ye prapra sigoramnedi kimbirnem wagle ka dikeglkwa. ⁴³ Ba kimbirnem ende okuna ongwa yagle Pol akeple dinagledi pirtre ana yagl wagle ka dikeglkwa ikra ye mane ditongwa. Ana yomba niglkumbasi kanigwa mere komnaiye kana kumbasi ende menda piyo dungwa. ⁴⁴ Te tau niglkumbasi kankrikwa mere ye endi-palang ya sip deruwagl orkwa endi-palangmo tau indre bolamugl pai ana nigl kumbasi eimara ikra endingo ana suwarata wau boglkriko prapra wakai meglkwa.

28

Pol ya yomba prapra ailan Molta meglkwa

¹ No wakai-yene ende menda undre ana kanpogl sunga ailan i kangiyu Molta we dingwa. ² Ana ailan igle nemyagl wakai kaima erenorkwa. Igle kamun pond kaima si bi orkwa pre ye endi donga eregagl ana no prapra endi piramga pre no auro imagl eingwa. ³ Pol endi gande koglosi iyu donga mina gaglkwa de ninga dungo ana toki ende menda undre Pol ongo mina kike yondodi pangwa. ⁴ Ana ailan igle yomba kandre ye yene yegl dingwa, "Yagl i kaima yomba sigogl-gogl orkwa yagle, ye nigle suna teke ende menda ungwa ba god yomba mambuno erimere ere-ikine ende tongwa yagle eremogl Pol kor-moglkrambe diprukwa." ⁵ Pol ongo piya sungo toki yange endi donga mina suna ongo ana ye toki kaglkrukwa mereyegl meglkwa. ⁶ Yomba eremogl Pol ongo yaknambo mo te oglandi yangesi gorambedi sugl kan meglkwa. Ba ye enge olto kanmeglkwa mango ana ye

nomano yake tendre ana Pol pre god ta moglme dingwa.

⁷ Makan igle dumo ta magl wora yongwa i ailan, i sugl moglkwa yomba kande kangiyé Pablias, ye makanmo yongwa. Ye no auro yend yungumugl pindre ana kungugl yaundo ya kaiya mokna erenoro moglko ande enge suwota orkwa. ⁸ Igle moungo Pablias nem nangiye ninga dindre te dem bormai sungo ana boglmo mina paimoglkwa. Ana Pol pi kamange eretendre ongo ye nangiye akungo ana kindemo wakai orkwa. ⁹ Pol yegl orko ana ailan igle yomba kinde sungo meglkwa ye wu Pol moglmara wingo kindeno erewakai orkwa. ¹⁰ Yombamo taragl merkinde indre no munduno argan pre norikwa. Te no endinamnedi oungo ana taragl tau no dokunga i ye iyu sip mina suna ende akepledi norikwa.

Pol endpi Rom kamun plau dungwa

¹¹ Molta kamun ba suwota no igle mogl kondo ana okuwo no endpi sip kor ta mina omga. Ana sip i ir mangungwa i dundinan endinagledi pre paimoglkwa. Sip i Aleksandria kamun unywa. Sipmo i gumamugl koglkoglo god kimbi angigle angigle pikagl suwo, ye kangino Kasto ya Poluks, ye kuiyano beke endingo miurka. ¹² Sip i mina no endpi Sirakius kamun plau dindre ana ande enge suwota igle mounga. ¹³ Ana okuwo dumo igle kondo no endpi Resiam kamun plau dunga. Te enge tangina nigl beiye kra ir mange yend endungo ana enge tangina ta no pi Piutiolai kamun plau dunga. ¹⁴ Dumo igle kamambuno pirkwa yomba tau kan yumgo ana no wakan suwarata moramne dingo ana ye bogl akiye mounga. Mogltre ana okuwo no ende Rom kamun omga. ¹⁵ Ana Rom kamun kamambuno pirkwa yomba ye no wime dingo pirtre ana no kan inamnedi pre konbo bange wu Apias maket dumo

igle yomba yongugl wu pai-pai erimara yungu suwota yomara ye no kan ingwa. Yombamo wingwa i Pol kandre ye God diwakai yei tongo ana ye kuiya wu koglkwa. ¹⁶ Rom kamun plaudi moungo ana kiap prawe dindre Pol yene yungu mundu ta moglpai eran kade kimbirnem ta ye suglmo morambe dungwa.

Rom kamun Pol ka mambuno dipene ende tongwa

¹⁷ Ana ande enge suwota endongo ye Juda yomba kande wagle dimakai sungwa. Ye makaisi meglko ana Pol ka yegl ditongwa, “Angrima wagle, na mambuno kinde ta ere Juda nono yombano ta tekrika te nono kowano awano mambunono pangwa i na mane ta ditekrika. Ba Jerusalem kamun ime na kane sindre ana tekoglo Rom yomba onguno mina endingwa. ¹⁸ Rom yomba na mambunona dipera ere pirtre ana na kane poko endinamnedi pirkwa, sraglpre, na goraglka mereyegl aglauna ta pango ye kan ikrikwa. ¹⁹ Ba Juda yomba ka i sendingo ana na kanna i Sisa kordagl pirtre ana di dundinambe dinga. Te nana yombanma wagle kot ere tenaglka i ta pirka paikrukwa. ²⁰ Mambuno yeglpre na ene kandre te ene bogl ka dinagledi pre agle dinga. Na pirngi dindre sugl moglka ya te Israel yomba ama pirngi dindre sugl meglkwa, taraglmo ipre na sen kane keglkwa.”

²¹ Ye di ikine ende Pol tengwa, “Judia kamun yomba ene pre pepa bogl endingo no ta ikunga te angrima wagle ombugl ta undre ene pre ka kinde wakai i ta dingo no pirkunga. ²² Ba ene sragl ka noman suna pangwa i dimin no piramnedi punga, te yomba bange bange mogl-eingwa eremogl epigl kor ta Juda yomba mina plau dungwa i yomba dikinde yei wan-meglkwa i no pirkan ounga.”

²³ Yegl dindre Pol kanamnedi pre enge ta di yengwa. Ana ande koragle sungo, Juda yomba merkinde Pol moglmara dumo igle makai singwa.

Ana tangina kana Pol mambuno bogl God kingdomo kamo mambuno i dipoglsi ana dipene ende temoglko kamun mim pangwa. Yegl ere Yesus pre Moses lomo ya propet wagle ka muno beglko pangwa ikra; ye pirngi dinaglmedi pre akeningandi dite moglkwa. ²⁴ Ye ka ditomara i yomba tau kaima pirngi dingwa ba tau pirngi dikrikwa. ²⁵ Yegl ere yene mina nomano suwara yeikrikwa, ba Pol ka suwara yegl ditongo okuwo endingwa, “Ana Holi Spirit ka kaima propet Aisaia mina tongo, ye dimenda ende ene kowano awano tongwa. ²⁶ Ye yegl dungwa:

“ ‘Ene pi Juda yomba meglmara ditenatnga, “Ene ka kinano mina piraglkwa ba mambunomo pirpogl sikraglkwa, te ongumutno mina kanaglkwa ba kandime dikraglkwa.

²⁷ Sraglpre, yomba i nomano sitorwa erekondungwa, ye kinano si gidungo ka piraglkwa mere manga, te ye ongumutno kiglkwa. Tamanan, ye ongumutno mina kandre, te kinano mina ka i mambuno nomano i-yakete pirpogl sindre, ende ikine na mina wimbi, ana na aglke ye erewakai ere tenaglka!’ ”*

²⁸ Pol ama yegl ditongwa, “Ipre ene pirkan eraglmedi na pirka, God erewakai erenoro ere-yungwa kamo i ye ipi Yomba Bina mina tongo ana ye kamo i piraglkwa.” ²⁹ Pol ka yegl dikondungo ana Juda yomba yene mina ka tengramo dindre ende perepere eingwa.†

³⁰ Ana Rom kamun buglayungu suwo Pol yungu ta moni tendre pamara igle yomba prapra ye

kanamnedi wingwa i ka wakai di te te orkwa.‡ ³¹ Pol kundugl goglkre God kingdomo kamo i giglendi yomba dipene ende tendre, te Yaglkande Yesus Krai pre kamo ama bekete moglko ana yomba ta mane ditekrikwa.

* **28:27:** Aisaia 6:9,10 † **28:29:** Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau yegl pirkwa, epigl i Luk yene muno boglkrukwa. Ana yomba ta okuwo muno boglme dingwa. ‡ **28:30:** Luk eremogl Pol buglayungu suwo endongo ye sraglmere orkwa i ta dipoglsi norokrukwa. Ba yomba tau pirkwa Rom yomba eremogl Pol endingo kane pangwa ba dundungo, ana ye ende bange bange pi yomba pere meglmara God kamo ditongwa. Te yomba tau pirkwa Rom yomba eremogl Pol sigeglme dingwa.

ROM
Pol pepa muno bogl Rom
yomba tongwa
Ka mongo yegl ende
okuna ongwa

Pol endpi Rom siti suna Kristen wagle meglkwa i kanagledi pruko munduo pond pangwa pre ye pepa i bogl tongwa. Ye pi enge sungunagle keunde Kristen wagle i bogl akiye mogltre ana okuwo ye pi Spen kamun Yesus kamo wakai dinagledi prukwa. Ye pepa boglmara i Yesus Kraisi kamo wakai ya te yomba ye Yesus Kraisi wedi pirngi dingwa konguno pangwa i mambuno dipene kaima endungwa.

Komnaiye kana Kristen wagle diwakai yeitendre ana okuwo yombamo ipre kamange ormere i ditongwa. Yomba prapra, Juda yomba mo yomba epigl ta, ye prapra tandaglme erikwa. Ana yomba ye Yesus Kraisi wedi pirngi dingwa mambuno i mina, God ongumuglo mina ye wu du-wakai enaglkwa. God ye yomba i-ikine endinan ana ye Yesus Kraisi angiglma kaima moraglkwa.

Ana God eremogl yomba suwarata i-ikine endinan, ye kor-moglkwa embriyemo i ukor enambuka, te God ye yomba i bogl moran ana God Spiritmo ama yombamo i mina morambuka. Ana tandaglme ya geglkwa mambuno i yombuglomo ta panan ana yomba yeglmere ta engre atne ende kane sikrambuka.

Ana numa 5 pi numa 8 ongwa: I God lomo mambunomo ya te Holi Spirit yombuglomo mina yomba eremogl Yesus wedi pirngi dingwa i dipene endungwa.

Numa 9 pi numa 11 ongwa: Pol yene Juda yomba mole dungwa, Juda yomba i okuna God yene yombama wedi pinde yungwa. Ba yomba merkinde i ye Yesus mokono tendre ka kaima pirkrikwa. Ipre Juda

yomba ye aglau erimedi Pol dungwa, ba okuwo Juda yomba ama ende suna Yesus epiglmo mina unaglme dungwa.

Ana pepa muno bogl uglo yomara ime, Kristen wagle embriye mambuno eraglmere i dipene endungwa. Te ama God mambunomo pamere i ertre, te gavman kanno dimere atnekra mogl ana angro ta akeple dinaglkwa mambuno i dipene endungwa.

Pol pepa muno bogl pirngi dingwa yomba Rom meglkwa tongwa

¹ Na Pol, na Yesus Kraisi nigl kongunmo yomba moglka. Ana na ye aposelmo mogltre, te God na aglendi indre kamambunomo wakai dinaglkwa pre na pinde i-pere endungwa. ² Ana okuna imbo God kamambuno wakai plau dinambuka ipre ka dipandigl tongo, ana propet wagle God kamo i mina okuna muno beglko pangwa. ³ Kamambuno wakai i yene Wam Yesus Kraisi pre dungwa, ye Devit gawama mina unongugl pi ana yomba kaima yene moglkwa. ⁴ Te wam goglko ana Nem ye ikor endungo, ye Yaglkande kaima mogl ana Holi Spirit mambuno du-wakai orkwa i ye yombuglomo mina dinongugl ende ana Yesus Kraisi nono Yaglkandeno we dungwa. ⁵ Ana Yesus mina God wakaimo no nortre te ye kangiye mina no aposel kongun norkwa ana no endpi makan koglkoglo Yomba Bina meglmara pindre ditomun Yesus Kraisi kamo pirtre sika si ana pirngi dinaglkwa. ⁶ Te Yesus Kraisi yombama moraglmedi pre agle diyungwa yomba meglmara igle ene ama suna meglkwa.

⁷ Rom kamun God yombama du-wakai prapra ipre God munduwo pond pango te holi moraglmedi pre aglendi yungo ene God yombama kaima meglkwa. God no Neno ya te nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Kraisi wakaimo ya te nomano pokndungwa i ene mina tenambuka pre na pepa i bogl teinga.

Pol pi Rom yomba kanagledi prukwa i munduwo pond pangwa

⁸ Komnaiye kana ene pre na yegl ditenaglka, Yesus Krai kangiyeye mina na Godna diwakai yeiteinga. Sraglpre, ene pirngi dingwa ipre ana ka boglo kiglko waidi ende makan koglkoglo yomba meglmara ongwa. ⁹ Na God kongunmo yombuglo ere kaima erika i nomana mundu ye wam Yesus Krai tendre kamo mambuno wakai i dipene endiga. Te na ene pre kamange engenge ere wanmoglkwa i God pirkan orkwa. ¹⁰ Na kamange erika enge, na engenge God diteinga. Ana ye pra ende ene meglmara unatnedi piran ana konbauna ta yauro naran unaglka.

¹¹ Na ene kanagledi pirka i nomana pond pangwa. Sraglpre, Holi Spirit taraglmo wakai tau ene mina pandigl teimbo ana ene sigigledi tenambuka. ¹² Na yegl dipir dinga. Ene pirngi dingwa i na akeple dinan te na pirngi dinga i ene ama akeple dinambuka ana mambuno yegl mina nono prapra nomano gige dinambuka. ¹³ Angrima wagle, ene kiure mogl dinaglmedi pre dinga. Na enge merkinde ene meglmara enagledi pirka, ba taragl tau engenge pengagledi na konbaunana sigetdi narkwa. Na Yomba Bina meglmara kongun erika mongo kaima pangwa, ana ene mina ama mongo kuno yegl panambedi pirka.

¹⁴ Na God kongun pond ta narukwa paimoglkwa. I Grik yomba ya te Grik yomba moglkrikwa akiye akeple dindre, te yomba nomano pai pogl sungwa ya te yomba nomano wakai paikrukwa akiye akeple dinaglka. ¹⁵ Yeglpre Rom kamun yomba ene meglkwa i na ama kamambuno wakai dipene ende tenaglka pre nomana anduglkwa.

God yombuglomo kamambuno wakai i mina pangwa

¹⁶ Na kamambuno wakai i angai goglkre dinga. Sraglpre, i mina

God yombuglomo pond pangwa. Pirngi dinaglka yomba prapra ere-inambuka, ana komnaiye Juda yomba ere-i te okuwo Yomba Bina ama ere-inambuka. ¹⁷ Kamambuno wakai i mina God mambunomo du-yene ombunodi unongugl ongwa. Te nono ye wedi pirngi dumun ana i mina ye nono yomba du-yene meglme dinambuka. Sraglpre, kamambuno pepa mina muno yegl beglko pangwa, "Pirngi dinaglka yomba keunde God eremogl ye du-yene we dinan ana ye kor kaima moraglkwa."*

Kamambuno kiurikwa yomba God dem kumbro tongwa

¹⁸ Yomba God mokono tendre mambuno kinde erikwa ye topo kinde te ikine endungwa. Ana ye mambunono kinde erikwa i mina ka kaima ikra engre atne endingwa. God heven suna mogltre, ana yomba mambuno kinde erikwa i dem kumbukwa ombunodi inongugl endungwa. ¹⁹ God mambunomo wakai ombuno dungo ana yomba pirkanpogl sikondingwa ba ye mokono teingwa pre God erekinde ere tongwa. ²⁰ God makan ya taragl prapra mambuno bogl ere yongwa enge ipai wu enge erme paimoglkwa. God taragl orkwa i yomba prapra kaningwa te mambuno i mina God mambunomo tau teke pangwa ya te God mambunomo mem kaima ya te yombuglomo aimande aimande pangwa i pirpogl singwa. Ipre yomba ka yegl ta dikrambuka, "Na tandaglme ta paikrukwa. Sraglpre, na okuna God pirkan erekrika."

²¹ Ye God pirkan erikwa ba God kaima moglmedi pirkre ana dembiye sitekre, te diwakai yei tekrikwa, ana ye nomano sikugl endungo du ere meglko ana nomano mina mim ere pangwa. ²² Ye nomano pai pogl sumedi karaugl engrikwa ba ye du kaima erikwa. ²³ Ye eremogl God kor aimande moglkwa aglke dembiye sitekre mokono tengwa. Ye taragl

* 1:17: Habakuk 2:4

yoko tau kuiyano beke pandiglkwa: Yomba geglkwa kuiyano ya kua ya agl-bugla ya toki te taragl kanekane kuiyano ere pandigl dembiye karaugl ere teingwa.

Yagl ambu mambuno kinde kanekane erikwa

²⁴ Yeglpre God eremogl ye prapra kinde kondungo ana yene nomano mina tandaglme kanekane bumbuno gogltre, ana mambuno angai goraglkwa mambuno plangesi kaneta ertre te ye yene nangino mina ikine ikine erekinde erikwa. ²⁵ Te ye God kamo kaima kindekondo ana kakimbi dingwa. Yegl ere taragl god beke yongwa ikra dembino karaugl ere te ana nigl kongunmo erete wanmogl ana taragl prapra ere yongwa Godmo ikra kinde kondingwa. Ba nono engenge God dembiye site wanmoramga. Kaima.

²⁶ Yomba mambuno yegl erikwa ipre, God eremogl ye kinde kondungo ana ye angai geglkwa mambuno kinde kanekane i erikwa. Te ye embino wagle ama bogl ingwa mambuno wakai pangwa i kinde kondo ana ambu ye yene bogl ingwa ere wanmeglkwa. ²⁷ Te yagl ama bogl ingwa mambuno wakai pangwa i kinde kondo ana nomano mina bumbuno geglkwa donga bauglo mereyegl orko ana angro ta bogl mambuno kinde eramnedi pirkwa. Ana yagl eremogl angai geglkwa mambuno kinde i yagl ta bogl erikwa, yeglpre ye yene mambuno kinde erikwa ipre topomo kinde ingwa.

²⁸ Ye eremogl God wedi nomane mina pirpogl sikrikwa pre, God kan winge orko ana ye nomano kinde anduglmara i ende eingwa. Yegl ere, ana mambuno kinde kanekane paikrumere mere ere wanmeglkwa. ²⁹ Te mambuno kinde kanekane yegl erikwa, mambuno paikrumere, ya bumbuno kinde geglkwa, ya yaglkumba erikwa mambuno. Te yomba mirmogl teingwa ya yomba sigeglkwa ya nonga singwa ya bakagl tendre yomba ta taraglmo wausi

indre te yomba ta erekinde erete ana yomba ta kenatno singwa. Ana mambuno kinde i prapra ye mina kausi pangwa. ³⁰ Ana kakimbi dindre yomba ta kangino ere kinde erikwa. Te ye God kan kinde yei ka dingwa kiure, karaugl engre, yene dembino sindre ana mambuno kinde kor i-nongugl ende ana neno mano kanno sendingwa. ³¹ Ye nomano wakai paikrukwa, te ye ka di gidi pandiglmere erekrikwa, te yene bormai suwara kan wakai yeikre ana yomba ta ama mitno goglkrikwa. ³² God lomo du-yene i mambuno boglkraglkwa goraglme di endungwa pangwa i ye pirkan erikwa, ba yomba mambuno kinde kanekane yegl erikwa. Yomba yeglmere God lomo pirkan erikwa ba ye sende ana mambuno kinde i keunde ta erekrikwa. Tamanga. Yomba ta mambuno kinde erikwa i ama pamere erimiwo dindre dembinosi mitna imbo kaima endingwa.

2

God mambunomo du-yene mina yomba kot ere tenambuka

¹ Ipre ene yomba ka di yomba tau nangino si dangingwa, te na ene suwarandi ka diteinga i ene aglau erekrika we ta dikratnga, sraglpre, enene ama ye mambuno erimere yegl etnga. ² Nono i pirkan ounga yomba mambuno kinde yegl eraglkwa i God topo kinde te ikine endinambuka, ana God mambuno ta orkwa i du-wakai pamere orkwa. ³ Ene yomba mambuno kinde eriko ka di nangino dange wanga ba enene ama mambuno yegl etnga. Yeglpre God kot erambara ene teke enagledi pitno? ⁴ Sragl orko, God ene mambuno wakai eretendre ana enge olto ene pre sugl kanmogltre topo kinde ene oglandi tekrikwa. Ana God mambuno wakai ere ene tongwa i ene pitnga taragl yoko orum kana? God ene nomano i yake tenaglmedi pre munduwo pango ana ene mambuno

wakai erete moglkwa. Ye yegl orkwa i ene pirpogl sikitn kana?

⁵ Ene noman kaima yene siget-dindre, ana noman i-yake tekitnga. Ene mambuno yegl etnara i topo kinde inatnga pre imakai singo wu merkinde ongwa. God mambuno du-yene mina yomba kot ere tenambuka engemo yenan, ana God dem kumbukwa ombunodi wu pendigl enan ana ene topon kinde inatnga. ⁶ God eremogl “yomba prapra mambuno ta erimere i topono tenambuka.”[☆] ⁷ Te yomba tau mambuno wakai yombuglo ere duglo bogl wanmeglkwa. Ye eremogl God bogl okuwo heven ame wakai di moramnedi pre konbauna dokindre te heven imbo kangino kande indre ana kor aimande aimande moraglkwa ipre kongun yombuglo ere meglkwa, ana God eremogl yombamo i kor aimande meglkwa tenambuka. ⁸ Ba yomba tau ye yene wedi pirtre, ana ka kaima mina mokono tendre te mambuno paikrumere erikwa. Yeglpre God dem kumburo, yombamo i tendre ana topo kinde kaima tenambuka. ⁹ Ana yumbun kande ya giu kande plaudi yomba prapra mambuno kinde erikwa meglmara i unambuka. Ana Juda yomba mina yumbun ya geu komnaiye unan te Yomba Bina mina ombugl unambuka. ¹⁰ Ba yomba mambuno wakai erikwa mere God eremogl ye kangino kande ya deno munduno bipokndi tenan ye heven imbo ambuglange wakai mina amedi moraglkwa. Ana Juda yomba mina komnaiye ere tendre te Yomba Bina ama okuwo tenambuka. ¹¹ Yomba epigl aglo aglokra meglmere i God ta yumbu sikrukwa ba God yomba prapra mambunono kandre ana yumbu kuno ere sinambuka.

¹² Ana yomba prapra lo paikruko tandaglme erikwa i ye lono paikrukwa ba ama wau boraglkwa. Te lo pangwa enge yomba tandaglme erikwa i God mambunono lo mina

yumbu sinambuka. ¹³ Sraglpre, yomba lo pirkwa i keunde God ongumuglo mina yomba du-yene meglme ta dikrukwa. Ba yomba lo pirtre pinande erikwa yomba ye okuwo God eremogl yomba du-yene meglme dinambuka. ¹⁴ Yomba Bina ye lono ta paikrukwa ba tau yene nomano mina lo dumere sika singwa. Yomba yeglmere yene nomano mina pirmara i ye yene lono pamedi pirkwa. ¹⁵ Lo kongunmo i God eremogl yomba nomano mina lo muno boglkwa i wu pene ongwa te nomano undungwa pre lo pangwa i dipene endungwa. Ana enge tau mambuno kinde erikwa i nomano mina ka-tange tongwa, te enge tau nomano mina mambunono i pra wakai erime dungwa. ¹⁶ Ana okuwo enge suwarata God eremogl Yesus Krai mina yomba prapra mambunono teke pangwa i yumbu sinambuka. Kamambuno wakai na yegl diteinga.

Juda yomba lo pra kuno orkwa no akeple dinambedi pirkwa

¹⁷ Ba erime na ka ta di ene Juda yomba tenaglka pangwa. Ene lo pra kot mina no akeple dinambuka kuno ormedi pirkwa. Ene enene kangino dembiyesi yegl dingwa, “No God yombama mounnga.” ¹⁸ God eremogl ene mambuno eraglmedi prukwa i ene pirkan erikwa te lo ka beke pirkondingwa. Ipre ene yegl dingwa. Mambuno du-wakai prapra wakai pame dingwa. ¹⁹ Ene yegl pirkwa, lo mina no mambuno du-wakai ya ka kaima pirpogl sumga. Ipre ongunutno kin yongwa no pra konbauna ombuno dinamga kuno orkwa. Te ambuglange mereyegl sinamga yomba mim ormara meglkwa i ombuno ditenamga. ²⁰ Yomba nomane wakai paikrukwa no ka beke tomga te gak kuglambu wagle no ka beke tomga yomba mounnga. Lo i mina nomane wakai ya ka kaima kau sungwa pre ene pirkan erikwa.

[☆] 2:6: Buk Song 62:12; Sindaun 24:12

²¹ Ene yomba tau ka beke te wanmogl ana enene sraglpre ka beke ikrime? Ene yomba ta taraglmo kunogl ikriyo dipene endingwa ba enene kunogl nekrimo? ²² Ene yegl dingwa, “Yagl ambu kunogl gundokre,” ba enene yegl erekrimo? Ene god kimbi kan kinde yei ba kamambuno kiurikwa yomba kamambunono yungu mina taragl yeingwa i ene kunogl ikrimo? ²³ Enene kangino dembiyesi mitna ende yegl dingwa, “No God lomo punga.” Ba enene lo i pamere duglo boglkrikwa. Mambuno yegl erimara i mina God kangiyere erikwa. ²⁴ Ka i pre, kamambuno pepa mina muno yegl beglko pangwa, “Enene aglau erikwa pre, Yomba Bina eremogl God kangiyere dikinde yei kenaglmo singwa.”☆

Nangino punduno beglkwa mambuno i yomba ta akeple dikrambuka

²⁵ Ene lo pamere woina erimbi kade nangino punduno bogl endingwa i mongo panambuka. Ba ene lo sendimbi kade ana nangino punduno bogl endekrikwa mereyegl moraglkwa. ²⁶ Yomba ta ye nangino punduno bogl endekrikwa, ba ye lo pamere i woina eran kade ana God kanan ye nangiyere punduno bogl endingwa mereyegl erekrambo? ²⁷ Ene Juda yomba lo pepa muno i-wanmogltre ana nangino punduno bogl ende-ende erikwa. Ba ene lo ka i sendimbi ana lo dumere woina ertre nangino punduno bogl endekrikwa yomba ye eremogl ene ka-tange tenaglkwa.

²⁸ Te ye nangino tembe keunde Juda yomba meglkwa, ba ye Juda yomba kaima ta moglkrikwa. Ana ye nangino punduno bogl endingwa mambuno i manginagle taragl keme ta manga. ²⁹ Ye nomane suna Juda yomba mounedi pirkwa i ye Juda yomba kaima meglkwa. Te nangiyere punduno bogl endingwa mambuno i nomane suna ya poglodi pirmara igle panambuka. I lo pepa mina

pamere woina erikwa i keunde ta manga, i God Spiritmo i-pene endingwa. Yomba yeglmere makan-dle yomba mina kangino kande ta ikrikwa, ba God ongumuglo mina kango kande pangwa.

3

Mambuno kinde yombuglo ere mambuno wakai ta engrekrambuka

¹ Yegl eran, Juda yomba sraglmere mogl-mitna ende Yomba Bina engrime? Nangino punduwo beglkwa mambuno i mina, taragl wakai sragl taragl plau dume? ² Aya! God eremogl taragl wakai kanekane Juda yomba tongwa. Ana komnaiye kana God kamo wakai Juda yomba sugl moraglmedi pre tongwa.

³ Ana yomba tau ka i pinande erekrikwa. Ba sraglmere erambe? Ye ka i pirngi dikrimbi ana ye mambuno yegl eraglmara i God taragl eragle dipanduglkwa i erekrambu kana? ⁴ Tamanga! Yomba prapra kakimbi dingwa ba God suwara engenge ka kaima dungwa. Kamambuno pepa mina yegl muno beglko pangwa, “God, ene mambuno du-wakai keme ere na ka-tange natnga ba ye ene ka-tange tenamnedi erimbi ana ene kot mina yombuglo kaima eratnga.”☆

⁵ Ana nono mambunono kinde i mina God mambunomo du-yene i-nongugl endinan ana nono sragl we dinamune? Na nono yomba nomano pamere ipre ka dinaglka. God ye nono mambunono kinde ounara topo norkwa i ye mambuno paikrumere orum kana? ⁶ Taman! God du-wakai moglkruma dagl ana ye yomba prapra mambuno srambre mere ere yumbu sinambe? ⁷ Ana tau yomba nomane mina yegl pirkwa, na kakimbi dimara i mina God kamo kaima unongugl enan pindre ana kangiyere kande wu kande kaima ongwa. Ye ka i pirmi ka kaima erambuka, ana sraglpre God eremogl

ene tandaglme yomba we dinare topo kinde narambe? ⁸ Ipre nono yegl dinamga wakai pamo? “Nono mambuno kinde oun kade ana eramnara i mambuno wakai wu pene enambuka.” Nono yegl dumun pra kuno erambo? Tamanga! Ba yomba tau ka kinde yegl mere di nangina dangingwa. Na nana ka di waniga i ka kinde imere orme dingwa. Okuwo God ka-tange yombamo i tendre ana mambuno kinde erimere topo te ikine endinambuka.

Yomba prapra mambuno du-yene erekrikwa

⁹ Ana sraglmere moune? Nono Juda yomba mogl-mitna ende ana Yomba Bina engre atne endumuno? Tamanga! Nono Juda ya Grik akiye kuno mogltre ana tandaglme mina atnekra mouna. ¹⁰ Kamambuno pepa mina muno yegl beglko pangwa:

“Yomba du-yene suwarata moglkragl kwa kaima tamanga!

¹¹ Yomba nomane wakai pangwa suwara kaima ta moglkre te God kan inagledi yomba dokokrukwa.

¹² Yomba prapra konbauna wakai kinde kondingwa. Ye prapra wu yomba kinde kaima eingwa. Ana yomba suwarata wakai erekrukwa. Kaima tamanga!”[✠]

¹³ “Ye bind nunguno i giglpene maugl dra audi yomere yegl yongwa te ye drambino mina kakimbi merkinde dingwa.”[✠] “Ana toki kinde dra mina giu nuglo kinde pamere yegl ye drano mina pangwa.”[✠]

¹⁴ “Ye engenge ka kinde geu orkwa di yomba teingo[✠] ana yomba deno munduno yumbun dongwa i ye drano mina kausi pangwa.”

¹⁵ “Ye tambre kaima mukundi pi yomba erekinde ere sig-oramnedi pirkwa.

¹⁶ Ye taragl merkinde ere wilekole ende ana yomba eriko pinuglone wanmeglkwa.

¹⁷ Ye yomba bogl nomane bipokndi yei wanmoraglkwa mambuno i paikrukwa.”^{*}

¹⁸ “Te ye kuri kaima ta God kunduglmo goglkrikwa.”[✠]

¹⁹ Ana lo ka sragl we dungwa i nono pirkan ounga i yomba lo mina atnekra megl kwa ipre ditongwa. Yeglpre, yomba suwarata yegl dikrambuka, “Na du-wakai moglka!” Tamanga! Nono yomba makan koglkoglo mogl omga i God ongumuglo mina aglauno pangwa keunde mouna. ²⁰ Lo sika singwa mambuno i yomba suwarata God ongumuglo mina yomba du-yene moglkrikwa. Lo pangwa i nono tandaglme ounga mambuno i-nongugl ende norko ana pirkan ounga.

Yomba ta Krai pirngi dinan ye kangiye du-yene panambuka

²¹ Erme God mambunomo du-yene unongugl pi kondungwa. I lo pinande erikwa konbo i mina wu pene pikrukwa, tamanga. I konbauna ta mina wu nongugl ongwa. Ana Moses lomo ya propet wagle ka muno beglkwa i God mambuno du-yene ipre dipene endingwa. ²² Mambuno du-yene i yegl. Yaglambu prapra Yesus Krai pirngi dingwa yomba God eremogl ye yomba du-yene meglme dungwa. Konbauna perepere ta yeikrukwa. Kaima tamanga. ²³ Nono yomba prapra tandaglme ounga keunde mouna, yegl pre nono God bogl akiye heven suna moramga kuno ta erekrukwa. ²⁴ Ba God wakaimo tongwa, ya te Yesus Krai nono topo ere i-ikine endina pre kongun orko te God eremogl nono yomba du-wakai meglme dungwa. Ana wu du-wakai enamga i nono kongun ounara pre ta manga, ba God eremogl Yesus Krai ongo mina yoko

[✠] 3:12: Buk Song 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Saveman 7:20

[✠] 3:14: Buk Song 10:7 * 3:17: Aisaia 59:7,8

[✠] 3:13: Buk Song 5:9 [✠] 3:13: Buk Song 140:3

[✠] 3:18: Buk Song 36:1

kaima norkwa. ²⁵ I Yesus goran ye bormaimo toindi yanginan ana yomba ta pirngi dinaglkwa mere, tandaglmeno koko ende tenambuka pre ana God kande pinde i-pere ende kondungwa. Ana mambuno i mina okuna God nono yomba du-yene meglme dungwa i ombunodi norkwa. Te okuna God kiendi mogltre, ana yomba tandaglme erikwa mere topono kinde oglandi ta tekrukwa. ²⁶ Ba enge erme i God yene du-yene kaima moledi ombuno di pene ende norkwa. Ana nono pirkan eramga, God yene du-wakai yene moglkwa. Ana yomba prapra Yesus Krai pirngi dingwa mere i God eremogl yomba du-wakai meglme dungwa.

²⁷ Yeglpre, yomba ira yene kangiye ake mitna endinambe? Yomba yene kangiye ake mitna endinambuka suwarata moglkrukwa. Ana mambuno i dundi kondungwa. Te lo duglo beglkwa konbauna i mina mambuno ita sidundikrukwa, ba nono pirngi dumga konbauna i mina nono kangino ake mitna endumga mambuno i sidundungwa. ²⁸ Sraglpre, erme nono yegl pirkan ounga nono God ongumuglo mina wu du-wakai omga i pirngi dumga konbauna i mina suwara. Te lo duglo beglkwa konbauna i mina tamanga. ²⁹ God ye Juda yomba keunde Godno moglum kana? Te ye Yomba Bina ombugl Godno moglkrumo? Taman, ye Yomba Bina akiye Godno moglkwa. ³⁰ God suwara kaima moglkwa. Ye nangino punduno beglkwa yomba pirngino kandre te nangino punduno boglkrikwa yomba pirngino akiye kandre ana kangino yomba du-wakai we dungwa. ³¹ Yeglpre, nono pirngi dumga i mina lo engre atne endum kana? Kaima tamanga! Nono lo akepledi mitna ende ana singigle dumga.

4

God eremogl Abraham yomba du-wakai meglme dungwa

¹ Abraham ye nono yomba mounere kuno yegl megl te kowano awano moglkwa. Nono ye okuna sragl mambuno orme dinamune? ² Abraham kongun wakai ormara i mina wu du-wakai enan ana i pra yene kangiye ake mitna endinambuka. Ba God ongumuglo mina ye mambuno ormara i ta wu du-yene pikrukwa. ³ Kamambuno pepa mina okuna ka yegl beglko pangwa, “Abraham, ye God wedi pirngi dungo ana God, ye yomba du-yene kaima meglme dungwa.”*

⁴ Yomba kongun ertre topo ingwa i ye topomo yoko ikrukwa, tamanga. Ye kongun ormara ipre topo ingwa. I ye kongun erimara ipre topo ingwa. ⁵ Ba yomba ta Neno Kande ongumuglo mina ye wu du-wakai enagledi piran, ye sragl erambe? Ye mambuno wakai kanekane erimbo ana tandaglmena dundinambedi erekrumbuka, tamanga. Ye yegl pirambuka: God suwara eremogl tandaglmena koko ende yomba du-yene we dinambedi pre pirngi dinan, ana God pra ye pirngi dumara i yomba du-yene we dinambuka. ⁶ Ana yomba kongun wakai erikwa mo erekrikwa, ba God ongumuglo mina ye wu du-yene eingwa. Ana yombamo i gun pond yenaglimesi pre Devit ama dungwa. Mambuno ipre Devit yegl dungwa:

⁷ “Yomba prapra tandaglmeno i God koko ende tendre, te aglauno ake bre eretongwa, yomba i God eran gun yenaglkwa.

⁸ Te yomba ta tandaglme orkwa ipre Yaglkande God ta pir moglkrukwa, ana ipre yombamo i ombugl God eran ye gun yenaglkwa.”*

⁹ Yomba gun yeimeglkwa i nangino punduwo bogl endingwa yomba ye keme gun yeimo, mo yomba nangino

* 4:3: Stat 15:6 * 4:8: Buk Song 32:1,2

punduwo bogl endekrikwa ye ama akiye gun yeme? Nono ka yegl di wanmounga: “Abraham ye pirngi dumara ipre God eremogl ye du-yene moglme dungwa.”¹⁰ Ana Abraham ye srambre ere moglko, God ye pir tongo du-yene moglme? Ye nangiye punduwo bogl ende moglkwa enge, mo ye bogl endekrukwa enge yegl orume? Tamangra, ye bogl endekre moglkwa enge yegl orkwa.¹¹ Abraham okuna kana nangiye punduwo bogl endekrukwa enge, ye God wedi pirngi dungo, ana God ye yomba du-yene moglme dungwa. Ye du-yene moglkwa ipre God si yei ye nangiye punduwo boglmara igle wu pene ongwa. Yeglpre yomba tau nangino punduwo bogl endekrikwa, ipre ye yagl awano Abraham moglko, ba ye God wedi pirngi dingwa i mina ana God ye yomba du-yene we dungwa.¹² Te ye ama yomba tau nangino punduwo bogl endingwa i ye yagl awano moglkwa. Ye nangino punduwo bogl ende ana Abraham ormere duglo bogl pirngi dingwa. Nono yagl awano i Abraham okuna kana nangiye punduwo bogl endekre pirngi dumere yegl ye erikwa.

God ka dem dipanduglkwa i pirngi dingwa yomba pre dungwa

¹³ Abraham ya nangiglma gawama bogl lo ka pinande erikwa ipre God dumo makan koglkoglo inaglmedi ka dipandigl ta ditekrukwa, tamanga. Ba Abraham pirngi dungo ana eremogl ye yomba du-yene moglme God dindre taragl yegl eretenagledi pre ka giglendi dipanduglkwa.¹⁴ Yomba lo ka mina duglo bogl wanmeglkwa, ye taragl ikra inaglkwa panan, ana pirngi dingwa mambuno i wu yoko enan, te ka giglendi diendungo pangwa i mongomo paikrambuka.¹⁵ Lo ka pangwa i yomba sendingo ana God dem kumbrukwa unongugl

ongwa, te lo ta paikruma dagl, nono yomba i lo ka sendime ta dikungo.

¹⁶ Ipre Abraham ya nangiglma gawama okuwo plau dinaglkwa ipre God wakaimo mina taragl yoko inaglkwa pre ka giglendi i dipanduglkwa. God taragl tenagle dungwa i yomba inamunedi pirmbi, ye God wedi pirngi dinaglkwa. Taragl tena dungwa i yomba lo ka pinande erikwa i keunde ta ikraglkwa, tamanga. Yomba prapra Abraham pirngi dumere yegl ye pirngi dimbi ye ombugl inaglkwa. Abraham, ye nono prapra yagl awano moglkwa.¹⁷ Kamambuno muno yegl beglko pangwa: “Na, eremogl ene yomba epigl merkinde neno moratnga pre inongugl endiga.”[✠] Abraham, ye nono neno moglkwa, te ye God wedi pirngi dungwa. God ye yomba geglkwa ikor endungwa, te ye agle dungo ana taragl paikrikwa wu plaudi paingwa Godmo i Abraham pirngi dungwa.[†]

¹⁸ God taragl eragle dungwa ikra konbaunamo Abraham kanpogl sikrukwa, ba ye kaima pirngidi kuie ere moglkwa. Yegl ere “Ye yomba epigl merkinde yagl awano moglkwa.”[✠] ¹⁹ Abraham buglayungu 100 mereyegl nongo ana ye nangiye yono yongwa i prukwa, te Sara ama kindagl kaima yongwa. Ba Abraham pirngimo ginglekui dungwa.²⁰ God ka giglendi dipandigl tongwa ikra Abraham nomano suwo yeikrukwa, te pirngimo gugl sikrukwa, tamanga. Ye pirngimo gingle dungwa ikra God dembiye sitongwa.²¹ Te ye yegl pirkan orkwa: “God okuna ka giglendi dipanduglkwa ikra pra mongomo i-pene endinambuka.”²² Abraham pirngi dungwa mambuno i mina “God eremogl ye yomba du-yene we dungwa.”[✠] ²³ Kamambuno pepa mina muno yegl beglko pangwa: “Abraham yomba du-yene moglme dungwa.” Ka i Abraham suwara pre ta dikrukwa,

✠ 4:17: Stat 17:5 † 4:17: Grik kanno mina ka i ta dipene endekrukwa, yomba tau ka i yegl pamedu pirkwa, “God ongumuglo mina nono yagl awano Abraham moglmedi pirkwa.” ✠ 4:18: Stat 15:5

✠ 4:22: Stat 15:6

tamanga. ²⁴ Nono akiye pre ka i muno beglko pangwa. Ana nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai goglko ana God ikor endungwa ipre nono pirngi dunga. Yeglpre God nono pirngi dumara i ama pirtre yomba du-yene we dinambuka. ²⁵ Yesus nono tandaglmeno koko endinambuka pre God kanwinge orko sigeglkwa ungwa. Ana Yesus goglko God aglke ye ikor endumara i mina ye nono yomba du-wakai we dinambuka, pre yegl orkwa.

5

God nono yomba du-wakai we dungwa

¹ Nono pirngi dunga pre God eremogl nono yomba du-wakai we dungwa. Yeglpre nono God bogl nomano bipokndi yei mouna mambuno i Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai nono mina i ere endungwa. ² Yesus Krai suwara konbauna yauro norko nono God pirngi dindre ana ye wakaimo mina suna mouna. Te God nono i-ikine endinan ye bogl heven imbo taragl wakai inanga pre gunyei kuie ere mouna. ³ Te i keunde ta gun yeikramga, tamanga, yumbun kanekane ungwa i indre nono gun yeinanga. Sraglpre, nono pirkan ounga yumbun yumunara i mina nono nomano sigigledi norkwa, ⁴ te yumbun i indre wanmouna pre andigl giglendi mouna, te andigl giglendi mouna pre ana God akeple dinagle dungwa ikra pre kuie ere mouna. ⁵ Te God nono i-ikine endinambedi kuie ere mouna ipre angai goglkramga, tamanga. Sraglpre, God nono Holi Spirit norko ana Holi Spirit eremogl God yomba wakai kangwa mambunomo ikra nono mina pandigl kausi norkwa.

⁶ Ba no nono akeple dinamga yomburo i paikruko mouna enge, ana God enge bagl diendungwa pamara i mina Yesus wu gogltre ana tandaglme yomba akepledi norkwa. ⁷ Kaima yene, yomba ta eremogl

yomba suwarata du-yene moglkwa i akeple dina pre ye goglkrambuka. Te nono kamun yomba ta embriye wakai kaima eremoran, ana nono nomano pir gige dindre ana ye pre gogltre akeple ditenamga. ⁸ Ba nono tandaglme yomba moglpai mouna enge, Krai nono akeple dina pre goglkwa, mambuno i God nono pre munduwo argan orkwa i nono i-pene ende ombunodi norkwa.

⁹ Ana Krai bormaimo mina nono tandaglmeno koko endungo ana erme God nono yomba du-wakai we dungwa. Yeglpre erme pirkan ounga ye nono ere-inan ana God nono tandaglmeno pre topomo kinde i ta nono ikrambuka. ¹⁰ Okuna nono God yaglkumbamo mouna ba ye Wam Yesus Krai goglmara i mina mundi-norko ana nono God bogl wu suwara omga. Ana erme nono God yombama kaima mouna, i kaima nono pirpogl sumga, ye Wam kor-moglkwa mambuno i mina God nono ere-inambuka. ¹¹ Ba i keme manga. Nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai akepledi norko ana nono God bogl nomano suwara yei mouna. Yeglpre ye mambuno ormara i mina nono gunyei God diwakai yeite moramga.

Adam geglkwa mambuno i-nongugl endungo te Yesus kor-meglkwa mambuno i-nongugl endungwa

¹² Yeglpre nono pirkan ounga, tandaglme yomba suwarata orko ana waidi pi makan koglkoglo yomba prapra ake beingo, ana tandaglme i geglkwa mambuno i yungwa. Ipre yomba prapra geglkwa, sraglpre, ye prapra tandaglme ere kondingwa. ¹³ Kaima, lo ka makandle paikrukwa enge tandaglme i paimoglkwa. Te lo kamo i makandle paikruma dagl ana tandaglme suwara suwarandi erikwa i God poglodi pirkrumbuka. ¹⁴ Ana geglkwa mambuno i Adam mina mambuno bogl pai wu Moses engemo mina ungwa. Geglkwa mambuno i yomba prapra ake bei

kondungwa. Kaima, Adam yagle tandaglme erumere yegl yomba tau ta tandaglme erekriwa, ba geglkwa mambuno i yomba prapra sigoglkwa. Te yomba ta okuwo unambuka ipre Adam sigiglemerereyegl moglkwa.

¹⁵ Adam tandaglme orkwa ya God mitno goglkwa mambuno i ta kokunkuno paikrukwa. Tamanga. Yomba suwarata tandaglme ormara mambuno i mina yomba merkinde geglkwa. Ba God wakaimo mina i yombuglomo pond pai, geglkwa mambuno i engre atne ende ana yomba ere yungwa. Ana mitno goglkwa mambuno i Yesus Krai mina unongugl ongo yomba mere wu du-wakai omga, te mitno goglkwa mambuno i God wakaimo pre nono yoko norkwa. ¹⁶ God munduwo argan ere taragl yoko erenorkwa i ya te yomba suwara tandaglme orkwa i mongomo kokunkuno paikrukwa. Tamanga. Yomba suwara ta ye tandaglme orkwa ipre God ka-tange tomara ye wu kinde inambuka. Ba God mitno gogl tandaglmeno mere kindekondo tendre ana yomba du-wakai we dungwa. ¹⁷ Yomba suwara tandaglme ormara pre geglkwa mambuno yungwa ana tandaglme mina no engre atne ende no sigoglkwa. Yeglpre yomba God wakaimo i indre ana God ye yomba du-yene we dinambuka te Yesus Krai kongun ormara igle yomba kor-mogl ana geglkwa mambuno i engre tongwa.

¹⁸ Ka i pirdime dumga, yomba suwara tandaglme ormara i God yomba prapra wu kinde inaglkwa pangwa. Kuno yeglmere ama yomba suwara kongun du-yene orkwa ipre ana God nono yomba du-wakai we dungo ana nono prapra kor-mounga. ¹⁹ Yomba suwara ka sendumara i mina ere-endungo yomba merkinde wu tandaglme yomba eingwa. Kuno yeglmere yomba suwara ka pinande ormara i mina yomba merkinde wu yomba du-yene enaglkwa.

²⁰ Te lo ka pandigl ainungo ana yomba lomo i sendingwa mambuno wu pond ongwa. Te tandaglme erikwa mambuno i ama wu pond enambuka. Ba God wakaimo i wu pond kaima pindre ana tandaglme mambuno engre tongwa. ²¹ Ana tandaglme erikwa mambuno i geglkwa i-nongugl endungwa ana ye kaungo yomba moglkwa. Kuno yeglmere, God wakaimo i akepledi norko nono wu yomba du-yene pindre ana Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai mina nono kor aimande moramga i yumga.

6

Tandaglme mina gounga ba Krai mina kor-mounga

¹ Ipre nono sraglwe dinamune? Nono tandaglme erime aimande eremoun ana God wakaimo yake wu pond kaima enambe dinamuno?

² Yegl tamanga. Tandaglme mina nono gogl kondumga; sraglpre nono tandaglme i aimande ere moramne?

³ Nono prapra Yesus Krai mina sidange baptais ounga; baptais mambuno i mina ana ye goglmara i nono aine gounga, i ene pirkrimo?

⁴ Nono baptais ounga enge ikra, Yesus bogl akiye goungo maugl singwa mereyegl ounga te Neno God yombuglomo kande mina Krai ikor endungwa ipre kor-meglkwa mambuno i mina nono ama yegl keunde kor wanmoramga.

Nono okuwo Krai bogl kor aimande moramga

⁵ Ana Krai goglmere yegl nono ye bogl akiye gounga, te ye andigl ukor omereyegl nono ama ye bogl andigl ukor enamga. ⁶ Nono pirkan ounga, nomano goglo Yesus bogl akiye endiprak mina singwa. Ipre tandaglme erikwa yombuglomo i nono nangino mina kongun orkwa i dundinambedi pre orkwa. Yeglpre nono erime tandaglme nigl-kongunmo yomba moglkramga. ⁷ Sraglpre, yomba

geglkwa ye tandaglme mambuno i mina aglke ta erekre yoko meglkwa.

⁸ Nono Krai bogl akiye gounga panan ana nono kaima pirngi dumga okuwo ye bogl akiye kor-moramga. ⁹ Nono yegl punga: Krai gogl pai andigl ukor ongwa, ye aglke ta goglkrambuka. Geglkwa mambuno i yombuglomo ta kuno eran Yesus engre atne endekrambuka. ¹⁰ Ye goglkwa i tandaglme pre ere enge suwara kaima goglkwa. Te ye erme kor-moglkwa i God mina kor-moglkwa.

¹¹ Kuno yegl keunde enene yegl piraglkwa, ene tandaglme i mina geglko ana tandaglme mambuno i ta ene sutno moglkrukwa, ba Krai mina ene kor-mogl God bogl sidakagl meglkwa. ¹² Yeglpre ene kanwinge erimbi tandaglme mambuno i eremogl geglkwa nangino pangwa i sutno moglkrano. Aglau eran nangino ye sragl kinde pre bumbuno gorambara igle mina ene gundo isuna tandaglme pi dinambiwo. ¹³ Te ene onguno katno ya nangino tau tandaglme kinde erambedi pre tekriyo. Ba ene nangino mundu boglkango God ofa tenaglkwa. Sraglpre, yomba gogl andiglkwa mereyegl ene meglkwa, ipre nangino mundu boglkango mambunomo du-yene pamara eraglkwa God ipre tenaglkwa. ¹⁴ Ipre tandaglme ene sutno moglkrano. Sraglpre, lo ka pamara i mina ene atnekra ta moglkrikwa, ba God wakaimo i mina ene atnekra meglkwa.

Mambuno du-yene pamara i nigl-kongunmo yomba moramniwo

¹⁵ Ana nono srambre eramne? Nono lo ka i mina atnekra ta moglkunga, ba God wakaimo i mina atnekra mounga. Ipre tandaglme eramga kuno orumo? Tamanga! ¹⁶ Ene yegl pirkrimo? Ene eremogl yomba ta kongunmo eramnedi pre nomano nangino mundu yombamo i tendre ana ye dinambere erimbi, ana ene yomba i nigl-kongunmo

yomba meglkwa. Kuno yegl keunde ene tandaglme nigl-kongunmo ere meglmbi i eran ene goraglkwa. Te ene God kamo pamere pinande erimbi, i eran ene wu yomba du-yene enaglkwa. ¹⁷ Kaima, okuna ene tandaglme nigl-kongunmo yomba meglkura, ba okuwo God ene i yu ye kamo mina atnekra endungo ana ene ye kamo i kaima pinande eremeglkwa. Yeglpre nono God diwakai yei tenamniwo. ¹⁸ Ene tandaglme mina kane paimeglko God kane poko endungo ana ene erme embriye mambuno du-yene nigl-kongunmo yomba meglkwa.

¹⁹ Ene nomano gige dikruko oglka ere ka diga i pirpogl sikrikwa ipre, nono yomba mambunono pango ka di-di ounere ikra na diga. Sraglpre, okuna ene nangino ipi mambuno kinde kanekane pamara ende nigl-kongunmo ertre ana lo ka merkinde sendingwa. Kuno yeglmere ene nangino ama ipi mambuno du-wakai pamere ende nigl-kongunmo ertre ana ene wu God yombama du-yene enaglkwa. ²⁰ Ene okuna tandaglme nigl-kongunmo yomba mogltre ana mambuno du-yene i nigl-kongunmo ta erekre yoko meglkwa. ²¹ Enge igle mina ene embriyeno kinde ikra pre erme poglodi pir angai geglkwa, ba okuna mambuno kinde erikwa ikra mongomo wakai sragl taragl indu-ne? Tamanga. Mambuno kinde ikra mongomo yomba sigoglkwa. ²² Ba ene tandaglme mina kane paimeglko ana God kane poko ende i-ikine endungo ene erme ye nigl-kongunmo yomba meglkwa. Yeglpre ye mina ene mongomo wakai inaglkwa i akeple dinan yomba du-wakai mogltre ana kor aimande moraglkwa inaglkwa. ²³ Ana tandaglme nigl-kongunmo yomba topono tongwa i geglkwa. Ba nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai mina kor aimande moramga ikra God arganmo mina yoko norkwa.

7

Erme nono nomane kor mambuno mina eramga

¹ Angrima wagle, ene lo ka pirpogl singwa yomba na ka i diteinga. Yomba kor-mogl paingwa enge igle ye lo ka pamara i atnekra meglkwa. Ene mambuno i pirkrimo? ² I yeglmere: ambu ta yagl enan ana wiye kor-mogl panan, ye pra lo ka mina wiye bogl koglosi i-suwara endungwa. Ba wiye goran ana ye wiye mina sidakagl morambuka lo ka pangwa ikra dundungo ye yoko moglkwa. ³ Ba wiye kor-mogl panan ana embiye ende yagl kor enan, ye bogl imbrika mambuno ikra embiye erekinde orme dinaglkwa. Ba wiye goran ana ye bogl imbrika lo ka ita kane koglkruko ye yoko moglkwa. Ipre ye yagl kor ta enan ana ye bogl imbrika lo mambuno i ta erekinde erekrukwa.

⁴ Angrima wagle, ene mina ana mambuno yeglmere pangwa ene Kraisi nangiye mina sidakagl geglko dundungwa ana lo ka ikra ene ta kane kogl moglkrukwa. Ene yagl kor ta eingwa, yaglmo i geglkwa dumo andigl ukor ongwa, yegl orkwa ipre nono God mambunomo du-wakai pamara i kongunmo eramga. ⁵ Nono embriye kinde sutno moglko wanmounga enge, nangino mina tandaglme eramga pre lo ka bagl nusungo ana nono tandaglme ounga. Yegl ounga i geglkwa mambunomo i-nongugl endungwa. ⁶ Ba nono kuand gogltre ana taragl kinde prapra nono kane keglkwa ikra kinde kondungwa. Yeglpre lo ka i erme nono ta kane koglkrukwa, te lomo i muno beglko pamere i nono kongunmo ertre ana sika sikunga. Ba Holi Spirit embriye kor i-nongugl ende normara igle nono kongunmo eremounga.

Tandaglme nono erekinde erenorkwa

⁷ Ana nono sraglwe dinamun? Lo ka i tandaglme ormo? Kaima tamanga! Lo ka i paikruma dagl

na tandaglmena i kaima ta pirpogl sikriko, lo ka yegl pangwa: "Yomba ta taraglmo ene bumbuno goglktratniwo."* Ana lo yegl ta paikruma, na taragl bumbuno goglkwa mambuno i ta pirpogl sikriko, ⁸ ba tandaglme mambuno i lo ka mina konbauna doko indre ana bumbuno kanekane na nomana mina di nusungwa. Kaima lo ka i ta paikruma, ana tandaglme yombuglo i yomba geglkwa mereyegl orko, ⁹ okuna imbo lo ka pirkrika enge na kor-moglkra. Ba okuwo God lomo na mina ungo pirka enge ana tandaglme plaudi kor-moglko ana na goglka. ¹⁰ Ana okuna God lomo i mina yomba kor-moraglme dipanduglkwa, ba lo mina na kor-moraglkwa ikrika, tamanga, lo i orko na goglka. ¹¹ Sraglpre, tandaglme mambuno i lo mina konbauna kan indre na bakagl kakimbi dinare, te mambuno yegl ormara i mina lo na sigoglkwa. ¹² Yeglpre nono pirkan ounga: lo ka suwara suwarandi i yene holi, te God lomo prapra i ama holi, ana lo kamo du-yene yendre te wakai kaima yongwa.

¹³ Ana lo ka wakai i na sigoglmo? Tamanga. Tandaglme mina suwara na sigoglkwa. Yegl orko ana tandaglme unongugl ongwa, i nono kanpogl sinamga, tandaglme i taragl kinde kaima. Tandaglme ye lo mina mendigl mogl kongunmo ere ana geglkwa mambuno i-nongugl endungwa. Ba God lomo i mina tandaglme mambunomo i-pene ende narkwa ana tandaglme i taragl kinde kaima.

Tandaglme mina nono nomano sikugl endungwa

¹⁴ Nono yegl punga: Lo ka i yene Spirit taraglmo. Ba na mambuno kinde mina mogl paingwa. Ana tandaglme mambuno i na kane

sungo ye nigl-kongunmo eremoglkwa. ¹⁵ Na taragl ere wanmoglkwa i mambunomo pirpogl sikrika. Sraglpre, na taragl eragledi pirka i erekrika,

* 7:7: Kisim Bek 20:17; Lo 5:21

ba taragl kankinde yei erekragedi pirka ikra erika. ¹⁶ Ana mambuno erekragedi pirka ikra erimbo, ana na mambunona mina, “Lo i wakai” we diga. ¹⁷ I yegl pangwa; taragl i na nana ta erekrika, ba tandaglme na nomana mina suna pangwa i keunde orkwa. ¹⁸ Na yegl pirka: Na nomana mina suna i mambuno wakai ta paikrukwa, i nomana goglo pre diga. Taragl wakai eragedi pirka munduna pangwa, ba i eraglka mere paikrukwa. ¹⁹ Yeglpre na mambuno wakai eragedi pirka ba i erekrika; te mambuno kinde erekragedi pirka ikra aimande ere wanmoglka. ²⁰ Ana mambuno kinde na erekrage diga i ta erimbo ana na mambuno kinde i ta erekrika, ba tandaglme kinde na mina suna yongwa i orkwa.

²¹ Yeglpre na kaniga, lo ka i kongun na mina orkwa: Na taragl wakai eragedi pirko, ana taragl kinde na konbaunana siget-dungwa. ²² Kaima, na nomana sunawom God lomo ipre gun pond yeinga. ²³ Ba na kaninga onguna nangina mina lo kaneta kongun orkwa. Ana lomo i eremogl God lomo na nomana mina suna pangwa i bogl kunda eurika. Ana tandaglme lo na nangina mina pangwa ikra kongun ere na kane sungo ana ye nigl kongunmo yomba moglka. ²⁴ Na wu kinde kaima enaglka yomba moglka! Yomba ira eremogl na nangina mina yomba geglkwa nangina pangwa i i-eglke endinambe? ²⁵ Na God diwakai yeiteinga! Sraglpre, nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai ongo mina, God na i-eglke endungo yoko moglka.

Yeglpre na nomane mina pirka God lomo mina atnekra nigl-kongunmo yomba moglka. Ba mambuno goglo mina na tandaglme lomo i mina nigl-kongunmo eremoglka.

8

Krais, nono tandaglmeno koko ende Holi Spirit norkwa

¹ Yeglpre yomba eremogl Yesus Krai mina sidakagl meglkwa i lo

mina yombama i ta ka-tange tekrambuka. ² Sraglpre Yesus Krai kongun ormara i mina kor-meglkwa Spirit i lomo pangwa i eremogl tandaglme ya geglkwa lono mina i na i-eglke endungo yoko moglka. ³ I yegl: Lo ka yombuglomo ta panan kade nono embriyeno goglo i ta koko endekrambuka. Sraglpre, nono mambunono goglo i eremogl lo ka yombuglomo i sigugl sungwa. Ipre God yene kongun ere ana yene Wam dindungo makan yomba singigle dindre te nono tandaglme yomba mereyegl mogltre ana yomba tandaglmeno sidundinambuka pre ungwa. Yegl orko, Yesus yene nangiye mina God eremogl tandaglme ka-tange tendre ana tandaglme yombuglomo i sidundungwa. ⁴ God yegl orkwa pre nono yomba mina lo ka mambunomo du-yene i pai kuno erambuka. Sraglpre, nono mambuno goglo mina ta wanmoglkunga, ba Holi Spirit mambunomo pamere i ere wanmounga.

⁵ Yomba mambuno goglo ombuno ditomere yegl ere wanmeglkwa, ye nomano goglo eraglmedi prumere i keunde erikwa. Te yomba ye Holi Spirit kamambunomo pamere ere wanmeglkwa, ye nomano mina Holi Spirit taragl eraglmedi prumere i ye munduno orko ere wanmeglkwa. ⁶ Yomba ta tandaglme mambuno goglo nomane mina pir moran ana akeningandi ere wanambuka ye nomanemo gorambuka. Te yomba ta Holi Spirit mambunomo pamere ere wanambuka i ye kor-mogl ana nomane bipokndi yenambuka. ⁷ Te yomba ta mambuno goglo pamara i ere wanmoran ana ye God yaglkumbamo moglkwa. Sraglpre, God lomo pamere atnekra moglkrukwa pre ye God lomo sika sinambuka kuno erekrakwa. ⁸ Ana yomba mambuno goglo mina duglo bogl waningwa, ye God munduwo wakai pirambuka mambuno i ta erekraglkwa.

⁹ Ana ene mambuno goglo embriye i mina ta wanmoglkrikwa, tamanga.

God Spiritmo ene mina suna moran ene Holi Spirit embriyemo pamere i ere wanmoraglkwa. Te yomba ta Krai Spiritmo ye mina suna moglkran, ana ye Krai yombama ta moglkrukwa. ¹⁰ Ana tandaglme mambuno i mina ene nangino mundu sigogl kondungwa. Ba Krai ene mina suna moran kade ene wu yomba du-yene embi spiritno kor-morambuka. ¹¹ God Spiritmo eremogl Yesu goglo i kor endungwa. Ana Spiritmo i ene mina suna moran, ye Krai goglmara i kor endungwa, te Spiritmo i mina ene geglkwa nangino i ama i kor endinambuka.

Holi Spirit ere-endungo nono God nangiglma mouna

¹² Yeglpre angrima wagle, nono konguno ta pangwa i mambuno suwarata mina wanmoramga, i embriye goglo dumere ere moglkramga. ¹³ Ene mambuno goglo kongunmo ere sidakagl wanmeglmbi, ene goraglkwa. Ba Holi Spirit yombuglomo mina wanmeglmbi, ana geglkwa mambuno ene nangino mina pangwa i sigogl atne ende ene kor-moraglkwa. ¹⁴ Ipre yomba ta God Spiritmo mina duglo bogl kongunmo ere wanmeglkwa ana ye God nangiglma meglkwa. ¹⁵ God Spiritmo ene tongo ingwa i ene kundugl gogl nigl-kongun yoko eraglkwa i ta ikrikwa spiritmo tamanga. Ba ene God nangiglma kaima moraglkwa pre Ye Spiritmo tongwa. Ana Holi Spirit i yombuglomo mina nono aglendi, “Aba!* Nina!” dunga. ¹⁶ God Spiritmo ye yene nono spiritno akepledi ana nono God nangiglma meglmedi dinongugl endungwa. ¹⁷ Ana nono God nangiglma kaima moun, okuwo God Neno taragl wakai yombama inaglme dipanduglkwa ikra nono inamga, i ama Krai bogl akiye inamga. Ipre Krai yumbun yumere yegl nono yumbun yumun ana ye kangiye kande yumere yegl

nono ama kangino kande indre ye bogl akiye moramga.

Okuwo nono heven suna wakai moramga

¹⁸ Na yegl pirka! Okuwo ambuglange nono mina ombuno dinambuka i wakai kaima pai kawate ana erme makandle yumbun yumga i engre tenambuka. ¹⁹ God taragl ere yongwa i prapra sugl kanmogl, God nangiglma wagle enge aunake ombunodi unongugl enaglmedi pre kuie ere meglkwa. ²⁰ Kaima, taragl prapra God ere yongwa ikra erme wakai paikre wu kinde eingwa. I yene pirmere tamanga, ba God yene prumere kanno sendungo paimogl ana enge wakai aunake tenagle dungwa ipre sugl meglkwa. ²¹ God yene enge bagl panduglmara ana taragl prapra ere yongwa kane pai bugl sungum dinaglmara meglkwa i kane poko endinan ana God nangiglma bogl wu suwara pi ambuglange wakai indre moraglkwa.

²² Nono pirkan ounga, God taragl ere yongwa i prapra ye ambu gak kura pre nangino giugogl gikir wokir dimere yegl taragl prapra dimeglkwa. Taragl i prapra ye kai kinde eremogl wingo enge erme ama eremeglkwa. ²³ Ana taragl ere yongwa i keme gingir gongir dikrikwa. Ba nono mokna guma yei nomga yeglmere God ye Holi Spiritmo komnaiye kana yoko norkwa, i nono ama nomano mina akiye gingir gongir di wanmouna. Ana God dipene ende nono ye nangrima meglme dindre te nangino ere i-kane ta endinambuka engemo ipre sugl mouna. ²⁴ Nono yegl pirtre sugl mounara i God nono ere-yungwa. Erme nono pirngi dindre ana ye taragl erekuno kaima erambuka ipre kuie ere mouna. Ana taragl ta kanamnedi sugl mogl ana kan-kondungo, ana taraglmo i aglketa kanapre sugl moglkunga. Ipre

* **8:15:** Yesu yene kamo Aram ka pangwa, kamo i mina “Nina” dinaglkwa i “Aba”. Ana Yesu yene kamange ere nem tongwa i ye krapogl God wedi yegl dungwa, “Aba”. Te Mak 14:36 ombugl kanamga.

yomba ta sragl kan-kondungwa, ye sraglpre aglike kanagledi sugl mogl panambe? ²⁵ Ba nono taragl kankunga i kanamnedi pre sugl moun, ana nono pirngi dindre kiendi sugl kan moramga.

²⁶ Mambuno igle mina nono yomburo komugl sungwa pre Holi Spirit nono akepledi norkwa. Te nono sragl taragl pre kamange eramga mo sraglmere kamange eramga i nomane mina ta pirpogl sikunga. Nono drano mina kamange ere menda endinamga ita kuno erekrukwa. Ana mambuno i mina Holi Spirit yene nono akeple dindre kamange orkwa. ²⁷ Yomba deno munduno suna God kan-kondungwa. Te Holi Spirit nomanemo ama ye pirkan orkwa. Sraglpre, God nomane prumere Holi Spirit ertre ana nono God yombama du-wakai mounga i akeple dungwa.

²⁸ God pre munduno pangwa yomba, ye God i-ikine endinagledi okuna kana prukwa panan ana pinde yungwa. Nono pirkan ounga, God ye mina taragl prapra ere akeple di wu wakai inaglkwa. ²⁹ Sraglpre, God okuna kana yombamo i pirkan orkwa mere ana yene Wam mereyegl moraglkwa pre pinde yungwa. Yombamo i ye prapra Krai angigima merkinde meglmbi te Krai yene angro komuno morambuka. ³⁰ Ana God okuna kana yomba kan panguglkwa mere aglendi yungwa, aglendi yungwa yombamo i ombugl du-wakai we dungwa. Te yombamo du-wakai meglme dungwa i, ama yene kor-moglkwa ya kangiye kande yombamo i tongwa.

Taragl suwarata kuno eran God nomane wakai pangwa i ta siget-dikrambuka

³¹ Yeglpre God taragl yegl orkwa i nono sraglwe dinamune? Te God nono akeple dungwa ipre ira nono kundano ikine morambe? ³² God yene Wam ake-gingir dikrukwa, ba nono prapra akeple dinambuka

☆ 8:36: Buk Song 44:22

pre kindekondo norkwa. Ye yene Wam nono norkwa panan ana ye mina taragl tau prapra ama nono norokrambo? ³³ God pinde ipere endungwa yomba ana ira katange tenambe? Tamanga. God yene eremogl ene yomba du-wakai meglme dungwa. ³⁴ Yesu Krai gogltre ana andigl ukor pi God ongo wokra moglkwa. Ana yomba ira nono wu kinde enaglme dinambe? Ipre God nono akeple dinambedi ye kamange erete moglkwa. ³⁵ Ana Krai nono kanwakai yongwa i mina yomba ira i yeglke endinambe? Nono yumbun yumga i mo, giu gounga i mo, yomba erekinde erenorkwa i mo, kindan gounga i mo, kungugl gagl paikruko mounga i mo, taragl kinde wu nono erekinde eragledi orkwa i mo, nono mounara kunda panan. Taragl yeglmere Krai nono mitno goglkwa mambuno i mina iglike endinaglmo? ³⁶ Ka yegl muno beglko pamere erenorkwa:

“No ene yombanma mounga pre no engenge sigeglkwa.

Te ye eremogl no sigoraglkwa sipsip mereyegl no kanigwa.”☆

³⁷ Yumbun kanekane nono mounara plau dungwa ere yenambuka, ba Krai nono mitno goglkwa mambuno i mina nono kunda yombuglo ounga. ³⁸ Ipre na yegl pir gige diga: Geglkwa mo kor-meglkwa, te angelo mo spirit kinde, te taragl erme paingwa mo taragl okuwo plau dinaglkwa, te taragl yombuglo kanekane pangwa God nono mitno goglkwa i taragl yeglmere ta sigegl dikraglkwa, ³⁹ te taragl mitna mo atne paingwa, mo taragl guagua God ereyongo pai eingwa, taragl i nono God wakai kangwa i mina ta i yeglke endekraglkwa. Sraglpre, nono Yaglkandeno Yesu Krai mina God wakai kangwa i nono mina pangwa.

9

Pol ye Israel yomba pre munduwo

kande kaima pangwa

¹ Na Krai yombamo moglka pre ka kaima diga, na kakimbi dikrika. Holi Spirit ombugl na nomana ake undungo na ka diga i ka kaima orkwa. ² Na, ye Israel yomba pre mitno pond gogl munduna giu aimande pir wanmoglka. ³ Konbauna yegl ta yenan, na kamange ere Krai tembo, ana ye epiglmo mina na i-eglke endinan kade na angrima wagle ya bormai suwara ye pre ere na wau boglmbo ana ye wu wakai enaglkwa. ⁴ Ye Israel yomba mogl te God yene yombama nangiglma meglkwa. Ye God ambuglangemo sungwa i ombugl kanigwa. Ana God ye kontrakmo yombama bogl tonguma si suwara ende ana lomo tongwa indre te ye ombugl dembiye karaugl ere tenaglkwa mambuno i ombuno dindre te taragl tau pre ka giglendi ama dipandigl tongwa. ⁵ Okuna imbo kowano awano meglkwa i Israel yomba kowano meglkwa, ye epitno mina igle Yesus Krai wu yomba ongwa. Ye God kaima mogl taragl prapra Yaglkandeno moglkwa. Ana nono engenge ye dembiye si te mitna ende wanmoramniwo!* Kaima.

God yene yombama pinde ingwa

⁶ God ka Juda yomba ditongwa na ka i uyoko ome ta dikrika. Tamanga! Ana Israel yungu ombuno meglmara suna igle tau Israel yomba kaima ta moglkrikwa. ⁷ Nono yegl dikramga, “Abraham ye bormaimo meglkwa. Yeglpre ye kindaginde Abraham nangiglma meglkwa.” Tamanga! Okuna God ka giglendi yegl ditongwa, “Aisak yungu ombunomo mina suwara ene yombanma moraglkwa.”* ⁸ Ka i mambuno yegl. Yomba nangino mina gak kugl yeingwa, God nangiglma ta moglkrikwa. Tamanga! Ba God ka giglendi dipanduglmara yomba God wedi pirngi dingwa nangroma

Abraham nangiglma meglkwa. ⁹ Ka yegl dipanduglkwa: “Na enge ta bagl teimara i plau dinan ana na ende ikine wimbo, Sara wam ta kugl yenambuka.”†

¹⁰ Te i keme ta manga, Rebeka ama wam suwo pikagl kugl yongwa. Ye neno suwara Aisak, ye nono yagl awano moglkwa. ¹¹ Ana Rebeka wam pikagl kugl yeikrukwa enge mambuno kinde ya wakai ye ta pirkiurka. Ba God mambuno ta eragledi prukwa i kinde kondokrukwa, yomba kongun wakai erikwa ipre pinde ikrukwa, ba God yene prumere ere yomba pinde yungwa. ¹² Ana God ka di Rebeka tongwa, “Ene wan komnaiye kuratnga i eremogl wan okuwo kutnga i nigl-kongun ere tenambuka.”* ¹³ Ipre kamambuno pepa mina yegl pangwa, “Na Jekop wakai kaninga ba Iso kinde kaninga.”‡

¹⁴ Ipre nono sragl we dinamune? God mambuno orkwa i yewe-mawe yomo? Kaima tamanga! ¹⁵ Ipre, God ka yegl di Moses tongwa, “Na yomba ta miriye goragledi pirka yomba i keunde miriye goglka. Te na yomba ta erewakai ere tenagledi pirka yomba i keunde wakai ereteinga.”*

¹⁶ Yeglpre, yomba munduno pamere ya te kongun wakai erimara ipre ta pinde ikrukwa. Tamanga. Ba God, yene yomba mitno goglka i mina pinde yungwa. ¹⁷ Kamambuno pepa mina God ka ta di king Pero tongwa i okuna muno yegl beglko pangwa, “Na, ene king moratnedi erika pre na yombutna ene mina ombuno dimbo wu pene enan ana yomba prapra na kangina makan koglkoglo boglo kugl enaglkwa.”* ¹⁸ Ipre nono pirkan ounga: God eremogl yomba ta miriye gogl tenagledi prukwa yomba i keunde miriye goglka. Te yomba ta

* **9:5:** Yomba tau ka i yegl pirkwa, “Taragl prapra God bitno moglko ana nono engenge kangiyeye kande dembiye sitenamga.” * **9:7:** Stat 21:12 † **9:9:** Stat 18:10,14 * **9:12:** Stat 25:23 ‡ **9:13:** Malakai 1:2,3 * **9:15:** Kisim Bek 33:19 * **9:17:** Kisim Bek 9:16

nomaneno sigetdi tenagledi prukwa yomba i keunde nomaneno siget-ditongwa.

God mitno goglkwa dem kum-brukwa kamo

¹⁹ Yeglpre ene mina yomba suwarata ka yegl dinarambuka, “Sraglpre God engenge ka di no nangino dangume? Yomba ire, God prumere i ye orkwa yomba ira ake kegl dinambe?” ²⁰ Yagl ya, ene sragl yomba motnga pre God mambunomo ipre kaurur ditenatne? Ana gamba sin gala eremogl ka yegl di beke yongwa yomba tenambuka, “Ene sraglpre na yegl beke yene?”[☆]

²¹ Gamba sin gala bekungwa yomba ye gamba tau indre gala kane suwo bekenambuka, wakai tau bekungwa i kongunmo wakai pamara eraglkwa te tau kongun yoko kanekane pamara i eraglkwa ye yegl orkwa i kuno erekrumo?

²² Mambuno i ene pirpogl sik-rimo? God dem kumbrukwa i-nongugl endinan ana yomba prapra ye yombuglomo i kanaglmedi pre yegl orkwa. Ana gamba gala kinde i topo kinde inaglkwa pre ake kuno eremeglkwa. Ba ye kanwinge ere enge aunake i siderwagl eragledi sugl kanane kanmoglkwa. ²³ Ana yomba prapra God ambuglangemo ya yombuglomo pond i gamba gala wakai i mina God miriyemo unongugl enan kanaglmedi prukwa. Te okuna imbo ye taragl i inaglkwa pre akekun ereyei kondungwa.

²⁴ Ana gamba gala i nono mounga, God arganmo i mina nono aglendi yungwa mounga. Ana Juda yomba epitno i mina keunde tamanga! I Yomba Bina ombugl akiye. ²⁵ Propet Hosea kamambuno pepa mina ka yegl muno boglkwa pangwa:

“Yagl ambu erme na epitna moglkrikwa i okuwo na epitna meglme dinaglkwa. Te yagl ambu epigl erme meglkwa i na

wakai kankrika ba okuwo na wakai kaima kanaglkwa.”[☆]

²⁶ Ana,

“Na angai dumo ene na yombanma moglkraglme ditemara igle ana na eremogl God kor aimande moglkwa yombama meglme dinaglkwa!”[☆]

²⁷ Aisaia ye Israel yomba pre ka kande di yegl dungwa:

“Israel yomba merkinde mundi nigl okupo mereyegl moraglkwa, ba yomba kurita God ere-inambuka.

²⁸ Te makan yomba koglkoglo meglkwa i God ka-tange tendre ana oglandi kaima yomba mambunono yumbu sindre topo te ikine endinambuka.”[§]

²⁹ Okuna propet Aisaia ka pandum ta dumere kra plau dungwa:

“Yaglkande yombuglomo pond pangwa ye kanwinge orma nono yombano kurita moglkrima ana nono Sodom ya Gomara yeglmere wu kinde omgo.”[☆]

Israel yomba pirngi dikre te mambuno du-wakai erekrikwa

³⁰ Ana nono sraglwe dinamune? Yomba Bina ye mambuno du-yene eramunedi pre kongun yombuglo ere ta erekrikwa, ba pirngi dumara mambuno ipre God eremogl ye yomba du-yene meglme dungwa.

³¹ Israel yomba ye Moses lomo yombuglo ere duglo bogltre wu du-yene enamunedi erikwa. Lo kamo i yomba ere i du-wakai endinambuka pre pangwa, ba Israel yomba lo pamere ere di mendiglkrikwa.

³² Sraglpre, ye pirngi dingwa mambuno i duglo boglkrikwa. Tamanga. Ye yene kongun ounara i wu du-wakai omunedi pirkwa, ba kombuglo katno si-si erikwa i mina katno sindre yangungwa. ³³ Kamambuno muno yegl beglko pangwa:

“Piryo, na yomba kombuglo katno si-si erikwa ita endinga

[☆] 9:20: Aisaia 29:16; 45:9 [☆] 9:25: Hosea 2:23 [☆] 9:26: Hosea 1:10 [§] 9:28: Aisaia 10:22,23
[☆] 9:29: Aisaia 1:9

Saion kamun muglo pangwa. Ana kombuglomo i yomba si deruwagl erambuka, ba yomba ta kombuglo i pirngi dinan ana ye okuwo angai goglkrambuka.”✠

10

Israel yomba God dumere mambuno du-wakai erekrikwa

¹ Angrima wagle, God ye Israel yomba ere-inambedi pre na munduna pond pango ana engenge kamange erete wanmoglka. ² Ye God mambunomo pamere eramnedi yombuglo erikwa i na kandre ana dinongugl endiga, ba God mambunomo kaima i ye pirpogl sikre yegl erikwa. ³ God yomba du-yene we dungwa mambuno i ye pirpogl sikre ana ye yene pirmere kongun yombuglo bogl ere wu du-yene enamunedi erikwa. Ye yegl ertre ba God nono yomba du-wakai we dungwa i mina atnekra moglkrikwa. ⁴ Nono pirkan ounga lo ka ikra Krai erekuno erekondungwa. Ipre yomba prapra Krai wedi pirngi dingwa wagle ye God ongumuglo mina yomba du-yene moraglkwa.

Yomba prapra God i-ikine endinagledi prukwa

⁵ Ana lo ka ipre Moses ka yegl muno boglko punga: “Yomba ta lo ka pamere duglo boran ana God ye yomba du-yene moglme dinambuka ye lo i mina kor-morambuka.”✠ ⁶ Ba yomba pirngi dindre wu du-yene eingwa i kamambuno pepa mina muno yegl pangwa: “Ene noman mina ka yegl dikratniwo, ‘Yomba ira endimbo heven suna enambe?’”✠ Ene yegl dimara i Krai i-atne una pre dingwa. ⁷ Te ene ama yegl dikraglkwa, “‘Yomba ira geglkwa dumono i mina atne enambe?’”✠ I geglkwa dumono igle mina Krai auro i-egli una pre dingwa. ⁸ Ana kamambuno pepa mina sraglwe

dum? Yegl dungwa: “God kamo i ene motnara mangigl yongwa, te ene dran mina pandre, ana noman suna yongwa.”✠ Kamo i ene pirngi dingwa ka, no dinongugl ende wamga. ⁹ Ipre Yesus ye Yaglkande moglmedi drano pagl dinongugl ende, te ye goglko God ikor endungwa i nomano mina pirngi dimbi ana God ene ere-inambuka. ¹⁰ Kaima, nono nomano mina pirngi dumgo ana God nono yomba du-wakai we dungwa. Te nono drano mina pirngi dumga i dinongugl endungo ana God nono ere-yungwa. ¹¹ Ana kamambuno pepa mina kamo ipre ka yegl dungwa, “Yomba ta Yesus wedi pirngi dungwa ye angai goglkrambuka.”✠ ¹² Nono pirkan ounga: Juda ya Grik yomba ye kane perepere ta moglkiurka. Yaglkande suwara i yomba prapra Yaglkandeno moglkwa. Ipre yomba prapra ye kangiye dagl no akeple dinambedi krapogl teingo ana ye dimere God ere wakai eretongwa. ¹³ Te, “Yomba no akeple dinambedi kangiye dagl agle dimbi ana Yaglkande ye prapra ere-inambuka.”✠

¹⁴ Ba ye Yesus wedi pirngi dikre meglmbi ana ye srambre ere kangiye dagl no akepledo dinaglme? Mo Yaglkande kamo i ta pirkrimbi ana ye srambre ere pirngi dinaglme? Mo Yaglkande kamo i ta dipene ende tekrimbi ye srambre ere piraglme? ¹⁵ Ana Yaglkande kamo dipene endinaglkwa yomba i ta God diendekran ana srambre ere kamambuno dinaglme? Kamambuno pepa mina yegl muno beglko pangwa: “Kamambuno wakai ake i-wingwa yomba ye wakai kaima erikwa.”✠

¹⁶ Ana Israel yomba prapra kamambuno wakai i ta pir isuna endekrikwa. Tamanga. I propet Aisaia yegl dumere, “Yaglkande, no kamambunono dumga i yomba ira pirngi dume?”✠ ¹⁷ Yeglpre nono pirkan ounga; God kamo boglko kiglko

✠ 9:33: Aisaia 8:14; 28:16 ✠ 10:5: Wok Pris 18:5 ✠ 10:6: Lo 30:12 ✠ 10:7: Lo 30:13 ✠ 10:8: Lo 30:14 ✠ 10:11: Aisaia 28:16 ✠ 10:13: Joel 2:32 ✠ 10:15: Aisaia 52:7 ✠ 10:16: Aisaia 53:1

pirtre pirngi dungwa, te ka boglo wakai punga i Kraisa mina ungwa. ¹⁸ Ba na ka kra yegl poglka, kamambuno wakai i ye kaima pirkrimo? Tamanga. Ye pirkondingwa. I kamambuno pepa mina yegl pangwa: “Ye nunguno embriye waidi makan koglkoglo pi kondungwa, te ye kanno waidi endpi makan uglomugl koglkoglo plau dikondungwa.”[✠]

¹⁹ Na aglke kordagl kraporaglka: Israhel yomba ye ka i pirkrim kana? Okuna Moses ka yegl dungwa, “Na, yomba yungu ombuno bangeta isuna ende pandigl ene deno buglo endimbo ana deno kumbran te yomba nomane wakai paikrukwa yungu ombuno meglkwa i digaglmo ene mawa eraglkwa!”[✠]

²⁰ Te propet Aisaia ye pir-oglm-basi ka yegl dungwa, “Yomba, na pre dokokrikwa ba ye na kan ingwa te na pre kra tongwa poglkrikwa ba nana ye mina wu pendigl pi ombunodi teinga.”[✠]

²¹ Ana Israhel yomba pre yegl dungwa, “Ka sendingwa ya ka urur dingwa yomba ye ikine endina pre engenge na onguna duglosi mogl teinga.”[✠]

11

Israhel yomba epigl tau God mitno goglkwa

¹ Ipre na ka kra yegl poglka: God ye yene yombama simenda endumo mo? Kaima tamanga! Na ama Israhel yomba mogl, te Abraham gawamo ta moglka, te Bensamin yungumo ombuno mina ta moglka. ² God ye yene yombama komnaiye pirpogl sungwa pre simenda endekrukwa, kamambuno pepa mina okuna Elaija kamo boglo kiglko pangwa i ene pirkrimo? Ye kamange ere

God tendre ana Israhel yomba katange tongwa, ³ “Yaglkande, ye ene propetnen wagle sigogltre te altanen siderwagl erikwa. Ana na suwara kaima yoko moglko ye ama na sigoramnedi erikwa.”^{*} ⁴ Ba God ka sraglwe di ikine ende Elaija tome? Ye yegl ditongwa, “Yomba 7,000 ye god kimbi Bal goglkuno bondugl tekrikwa na nana akegidi moglka.”[✠] ⁵ Enge erme ama kuno yegl keunde, yomba epigl ikine meglkwa. I God yene wakaimo mina yomba i pinde yungwa. ⁶ God i yene wakaimo mina yomba pinde yungwa, ba yomba kongun kanekane erikwa ipre ta pinde ikrukwa. Yomba kongun erikwa ipre pinde yuma ana God wakaimo iwe mongomo kaima ta paikruko.

⁷ Ipre nono sraglwe dinamune? Israhel yomba ye God mambunomo inapre doko wanmeglkwa i kan ikrikwa. Ba God pinde yungwa yomba i keunde kan ingwa. Yomba tau ye nomano gigne dungwa, ⁸ i kamambuno mina ka yegl muno beglko pangwa: “God ere-endungo ye poglodi pirkwa nomano i paikrukwa, te ongumutno akekuglko kankrikwa, te kinano akegi dungo ka pirkrikwa. Ye yegl ere mogl-wingo, erme ama eremeglkwa.”[✠]

⁹ Te Devit ama ka yegl dungwa: “Ye kaiya mokna ninaglkwa i kitn mereyegl nunguno mina akenambuka. Te ye yange maugl mina dua-kambu guange atne simere yegl topo kinde inaglkwa.

¹⁰ Te ye ongumutno akemim eran kanpogl sikrimbi te mokono aimande ake mawa sinan aimande paimorambuka.”[†]

God ye Yomba Bina ere yungwa

✠ 10:18: Buk Song 19:4 ✠ 10:19: Lo 32:21 ✠ 10:20: Aisaia 65:1 ✠ 10:21: Aisaia 65:2 * 11:3: 1 King 19:10,14 ✠ 11:4: 1 King 19:18 ✠ 11:8: Lo 29:4; Aisaia 29:10 † 11:10: Buk Song 69:22,23

¹¹ Yeglpre na aglke krapoglka: Israel yomba yange singwa mambuno i mina ye wu kinde pi kondimo? Kaima tamanga. Ye God mokono teingwa, ipre God Yomba Bina ere-yungwa. Ye yegl orkwa i Israel yomba kandre, ana Yomba Bina ere yungwa ipre ye bumbuno gogl ana munduwo kinde piraglmedi pre orkwa. ¹² Israel yomba God mokono teingwa ipre ana God eremogl makandle yomba prapra akeple pond ditongwa. Te God mambunomo wakai ye kinde kondingwa pre ana God mambuno wakai kaima ere Yomba Bina tongwa. Yeglpre Israel yomba prapra ende ikine God mina wimbi, nono pirkan ounge God mambuno wakai kaima ere yomba epigl prapra tenambuka.

¹³ Erme ene Yomba Bina na ka ditena glka. Na ene meglmara pukamugl kongun eraglka pre God diendungwa. Na ene mina kongun erika ipre gun kaima yeinga. ¹⁴ Na kongun yegl erimbo nana yombanma Israel wagle poglodi pirtre ene God bogl meglkwa ipre bumbuno gogl ana munduno kinde piraglkwa ana ye mina yomba tau nana ere-inaglka. ¹⁵ Kaima, God eremogl Israel yomba moko tendre, makandle yomba prapra ere igo ana ye God bogl no-manu suwara yeingwa. Yeglpre God eremogl Israel yomba aglke i-ikine endinan, nono kanamga yomba gogl maugl mina paingwa mereyegl ye aglke ukor eingwa. ¹⁶ Ana bret komnaiye gagl God ofa tengwa i ye taraglmo eran, ana wit ikine yoko yongwa i ombugl ye taraglmo orkwa. Te endi duglo i prapra God taraglmo panan ana endimo yongagle prapra ye taraglmo orkwa.

¹⁷ Ana God, endi olip kaima yongagle tau akepaka diende pandigl ana ene endi olip are yongagle mereyegl meglko ye ene indre ana olip kaima mina si yaglko wakai meglkwa. Ana endi olip kaima yongagle tau duglo kaima mina nuglo imere yegl ene ama kuno yegl

indre giglendi meglkwa. ¹⁸ Yeglpre endi olip kaima yongagle ipre ene pir suglbai bogl ene dembino sikriyo. Ene yegl eraglim dagl, pirdime diyo: Ene olip kaima duglomo ta siriye sitekrikwa, ba ye duglomo i ene siriye sitongwa. ¹⁹ Ba ene yegl dinaglkwa: “Ye yongagle pakadi endungwa i na dumona ereyei narko ana na wu giu diga.” ²⁰ I ka kaima; ye pirngi dikrikwa pre God akepaka diendungwa, te ene pirngi dingwa pre dumono mina andigl giglendi meglkwa. I pre enene nangino dembiye sikre kundugl pir wanmoraglmwiwo. ²¹ Juda yomba endi yongagle kaima mereyegl meglkwa, ba God kuko yeikrukwa. Kuno yeglmere ene ama kuko yeikrambuka.

²² Ipre God argan ere ene tendre ka giglendi dungwa i kanpogl siyo, God mambunomo i kinde kondingwa yomba ye ka giglendi ditongwa. Ba ene argan eretongwa i mina aimande moraglkwa. Te ene i mina aimande ta moglkrimbi ene ama akepakadi endinambuka. ²³ Ana yongagle tau God akepakadi endungwa ikra ye pirngi dimbi ana ye okuna paimara dumono i mina aglkekor pandigl ikine endinambuka kuno orkwa. ²⁴ Ene okuna endi olip are pereta yongagle meglkwa, ba God ene akepakadi i-pere ende ana endi olip kaima yongagle pakadi endumara dumomugl i ene aine panduglkwa. Te endimo i ene endinen kaima tamanga. Ipre God eremogl endimo olip kaima yongagle ake pakadi endungo yomara i aglke pandigl ikine endimo mina endinambuka kuno kaima orkwa.

God ye yomba kindaginde mitno goglkwa

²⁵ Angrima wagle, ka ta teke pangwa, i ene pir aglau eredinaglmiwo na ditena glka. Ene aglau eran no pirpogl sumga yomba mounedi pirdinaglmiwa: Israel yomba tau nomano gigne dungwa i bange sungunagle keunde paimoran,

ana enge igle Yomba Bina sramuna ende suna unaglmedi God prumere i suna wu kondimbi ana Israel yomba nomano gige dungwa ikra pradundinambuka. ²⁶ Mambuno i mina God ye Israel yomba prapra ere-inambuka, i kamambuno pepa mina muno yegl beglko pangwa: “Nono ere-inambuka yagle Saion kamun ende menda unambuka, ana Jekop epiglma wagle geke beglkwa i ye koko ende kondinambuka.

²⁷ Enge igle na kontrak yegl ye bogl eraglka, te ye tandaglmeno prapra koko ende kondinaglka.”✧

²⁸ Kamambuno wakai dingo Israel yomba sendingwa mambuno ikra ene akeple dungo ana ye God yaglkumbamo meglkwa. Ba God komnaiye kana Juda yomba pinde yungwa, i ye kowano awano mina God munduwo pango digi dungwa ipre yegl orkwa. ²⁹ Kaima. God ye yomba pinde indre ana taragl wakai yoko tongwa, ipre okuwo ye nomane suwo yei ere ta endekrambuka. ³⁰ Ene okuna God kamo sendingwa, ba erme Israel yomba ka sendingwa mambuno i mina ene Yomba Bina God miriyemo ingwa. ³¹ Kuno yegl keunde, Israel wagle ye erme ama ka sende wanmeglkwa, ba God miriyemo ene imere yegl ye ama inaglka. ³² Yomba kindaginde God kamo sendingwa pre sikane sungo ka sendingwa mambuno i kanemo paingwa. Ye yegl orkwa i yomba prapra miriyemo tena pre orkwa.

Nono God dembiye sitenamuniwo

³³ Aya! God nomanemo wakai ya pirpogl sungwa i pond kaima pangwa. Te mundi nigl mur-gar yomere yegl pangwa. Ye nomanemo mina prukwa i yomba ta mambunomo doko pirkan erambuka kuno erekrukwa! Te ye mambunomo i nono

prapra duglo boramga kuno erekrukwa!

³⁴ Kamambuno pepa mina ka yegl beglko pangwa: “Yaglkande nomane mina ka prukwa i yomba ira pirpogl sume? Mo yomba ira God taragl yegl ero dinambuka kuno orme?”✧

³⁵ Te, “Yomba ira okuna taragl God tongwa pre ana God erme topo te ikine endinambe?”✧

³⁶ Sraglpre, taragl prapra i ye ere yongwa, te taragl prapra ye mem mambuno moglkwa, te taragl prapra ye nemyagl moglkwa. Ye kangiyekande engenge dembiye sitenamga! I kaima.

12

Ene kor-megl mere mundu God ofa tenaglka

¹ Ipre angrima wagle, God nono mitno gogl norkwa mambuno ipre na ka giglendi ene diteinga, ene kor-megl mere God kombuglange mere ofa tendre holi meglmbi ana God wakai pirambuka. Yegl erimbi ana Spirit mina ene God dembiye karaugl kaima eretenaglka. ² Ene makandle mambuno kinde pamara igle sidange ere wanmoglkriyo, ba ene ende wu eglke embi God ene nomano suna ere-ikor endinan ana mambuno kor i mina wanmoraglka. Yegl ere ana God nomanemo wakai eragledi prukwa i ene pirkan eraglka i mambuno wakai ya, God wakai pirambuka ya, te mambunomo pamere kuno kaima erambuka.

God kongun wakai normere kongunmo eramga

³ Ana God wakaimo mina na kongun wakai narkwa ipre ene prapra diteinga: Ene enene pre yomba kande mogltre mogl-mitna endumunedi pirkraglka. Ba

enene mambunono pirdime dindre ana pirngino God tomere i ere wanmoraglkwa. ⁴ Nono yomba suwara mouna, ba nangino kangiye perepere pango ana kongun kanekane erikwa. ⁵ Kuno yeglmere, nono yomba perepere mouna ba Yesus Kraisi mina nono wu yomba suwara omga. Nono suwara suwarandi angigle angigle mouna. ⁶ Ana God wakaimo mina nono kongun wakai kanekane normere kongun eramga. Ana yomba God kamo dinaglkwa pre tenan, ye pirngi dindre ka propet dinaglkwa. ⁷ Te ta yomba akeple dinambuka pre kongun tenan, ana ye yomba akeple dinambuka. Te ka beke tenambuka kongun tenan ye pra yomba ka beke tenambuka. ⁸ Te yomba ta ka di yomba sigigle dinambuka kongun tenan, i pra ye ka digi di yomba sigigledi tenambuka. Te yomba ta taragl ake-nongwa yumbusi kiuggiunde meglkwa tenambuka kongun tenan, ye munduwo argan bogl tau ama te tembe endinambuka. Te yomba ta kongun sugl morambuka pre kongun tenan ana ye kongun wakai ere sugl morambuka. Te ta yomba mitno gogl akeple dinambuka kongun tenan, ye wakai kaima pirtre yomba akeple dinan, yomba mitno goglkwa i wu pene enambuka.

Nono yomba ta pre munduno panambuka

⁹ Ana ene yomba ta pre munduno panan, i ene nomano suna mundu akiye kanwakai yenaglkwa kakimbi erekraglkwa. Te mambuno kinde pangwa i kindekondo ana mambuno wakai pangwa i akegidi molo. ¹⁰ Te ene God yombamo meglkwa ipre pirimbi munduno pond panan enene mina ikine-ikine kanwakai yei moraglkwa. Te ene suwara suwarandi yomba ta pre pirimbi mitna erambuka mambuno i enene mina panambiwo. ¹¹ Ene kongun yombuglo ertre ana

yomburo dokokraglmiwo. Te ene Holi Spirit nomane mina ditomere i Yaglkande kongunmo i pirimbi eraglkwa. ¹² Te Yaglkande wakai erenorambedi sugl kanmeglkwa i ene gunyei moraglkwa, te meglmara yumbun unan ene kiendi mogl ana kamange akeningandi eraglkwa. ¹³ Te God yombamo tau taragl ake-nekrikwa meglkwa i ene taragl ake-neingwa tau yumbusi tenaglkwa. Te yomba yongugl unaglkwa ene ka wakai ditendre yunguno mina iyungugl endiyo.

¹⁴ Te yomba ta ene eresi ka tenan, ana God yombamo i erewakai eretenambedi pre kamange eretenaglkwa. Kaima, God erewakai eretenambedi kamange eraglkwa, ba erekinde eretenambedi pre kamange erekraglkwa. ¹⁵ Te yomba gunyei moraglmara igle ene akiye gun yenaglkwa te kai ere moraglmara igle ene ama akiye kai eriyo. ¹⁶ Yomba mambunono erimere yegl ene ertre nomano suwara yei moraglkwa. Ene nangino dembiyesi mogl-mitna endekraglkwa, ba yomba yoko mogl-atne ende meglmere yegl ene moraglkwa. Enene pre na taragl prapra pirkuno erika moledi pirkraglkwa.

¹⁷ Te yomba ta mambuno kinde ere ene tembi, ene mambuno kinde ama erete ikine endekraglkwa. Yomba prapra ongumutno mina mambuno wakai pangwa i keunde eramnedi eriyo. ¹⁸ Ene engenge yomba bogl mogl kunda nonga erekre nomano bipokndi yei wakai moraglkwa mambuno i ene kan indre moraglkwa. ¹⁹ Angrima ambarma wagle, yomba ta aglau ere ene tenaglkwa, i ene erete ikine endekriyo, ba ene kan winge erimbi God yene erekinde eretenambuka. Te kamambuno pepa muno yegl beglko pangwa: “Yaglkande yegl dungwa, aglau erikwa i nana erikine ende, te topo te ikine endinaglkwa.”☆

☆ 12:19: Lo 32:35

²⁰ Ba ene yegl eraglkwa:
 “Ene yaglkumbano kindan
 goran, kaiya mokna i-teiyo,
 te ye nigl goran, ene nigl kogl
 teiyo. Ene mambuno yegl
 erimbi ana yene mambunono
 kinde erikwa ipre angai goraglkwa.”*

²¹ Ene kanwinge erimbi mambuno
 kinde ene engre atne endekrano.
 Tamanga. Ene mambuno wakai ke-
 unde ertre mambuno kinde engre
 atne endinaglkwa.

13

Nono gavman meglmara atnekra moramga

¹ Yomba prapra gavman yomba
 kande meglmara atnekra moramga.
 Sraglpre, ye kangino kande pango
 kongun erikwa i yene pirmere
 ta erekrikwa, ba God kongun i
 eraglmedi tomere erikwa. Ye
 kangino kande pangwa i God yene
 tongwa. ² Yeglpre yomba ta gavman
 yombutno pango kanno sendimbi,
 i God yene pinde indre kongun
 tongwa ikra kamo sendingwa. Ana
 yomba mambuno yegl eraglkwa
 i ye yene topo kinde inaglkwa.
³ Yomba mambuno wakai erikwa
 ye gavman yomba kande ipre
 kundugl gogkraglkwa, ba yomba
 mambuno kinde erikwa i keunde
 kundugl goraglkwa. Yeglpre ene
 gavman yombamo kande kun-
 dutno gogkragledi pitno? Ana ene
 mambuno wakai eremin ye ene
 dembin sinaglkwa. ⁴ Sraglpre, ye
 God nigl-kongunmo yomba mogl
 ene wakai eretenambuka. Ba ene
 aglau etn, ye kunduglmo goratnga;
 sraglpre, ye dikumba prak yoko
 ta ake moglkrukwa. Ye aglau
 eraglkwa yomba kane sinambuka
 ipre moglkwa. Gavman wagle God
 nigl-kongunmo yomba meglkwa,
 ana God yumbun tenambere mere
 ye akepledi yomba mambuno kinde
 erikwa wagle yumbun teingwa.
⁵ Yeglpre, nono gavman yomba

kande meglmara atnekra moramga.
 Nono kane sinaglkwa ipre kundutno
 gogltre, kamo sika sikramga, ba
 nono nomano undandi yenan ka i
 ama wakai pamedi pirtre ana duglo
 boramga.

⁶ Mambuno ipre ene ama
 takis teingwa: Sraglpre, gavman
 yombamo kande wagle ye God
 kongunmo yomba meglkwa. Ye en-
 genge God kongun tongwa i yombu-
 glo ere nono sugl meglkwa. ⁷ Yeglpre
 ene taragl ta gavman tenaglkwa
 panan, i teiyo: Ene takis kanekane
 tenaglkwa panan, i takis ingwa
 yomba teiyo; te taragl kanekane
 ake-neingwa ipre topomo tenaglkwa
 panan, i topo inambuka yomba teiyo;
 te ye dinaglmere ere yomba ta mina
 mogl-atne endinaglkwa panan, i ye
 mina atnekra molo; te yomba ta
 kangiye dembiye sitenaglkwa panan,
 i dembiye sitenaglkwa.

Yomba prapra kanwakaiyeinamga

⁸ Ene yomba ta taraglmo inga
 yoko panan, te ikine endo. Ba
 yomba wakai kanaglkwa mam-
 buno aimande kamun pai moram-
 buka. Sraglpre, yomba ta ye yomba
 tau kanwakai yei ana nomanemo
 tongwa i ye lo kaima pamere
 orkwa. ⁹ Nono pirkan ounga lo ka
 yegl dungwa, “Yagl ambu kunogl
 gundokre,” “Yomba ta sigoglkre,”
 “Kunogl gogl nekre,” “Yomba pere
 taratno bumbuno gogkraglkwa.”*
 Ana lo ya te lo tau prapra paingwa i
 lo ka suwara i mina suna paingwa:
 “Enene pre kanwakai yenere yegl
 keunde yomba ene motnara magl
 meglkwa ama kanwakai yeiyo.”*
¹⁰ Yomba eremogl yomba ta kan-
 wakai yeingwa mambuno i yomba
 erekinde erekrukwa. Yeglpre yomba
 ta eremogl yomba ta kanwakai
 yongwa i lo pamere erekuno orkwa.

Nono konbaunano yomere-pamere wanamga

* **12:20:** Sindaun 25:21,22 ✧ **13:9:** Kisim Bek 20:13-15, 17; Lo 5:17-19, 21 ✧ **13:9:** Wok Pris 19:18

¹¹ Ene mambuno yegl eraglkwa, sraglpre, enge erme mouna i pirkan eriyo: Enge erme yongwa i, ene uglpaikre andigl kor-molo. Sraglpre, komnaiye kana Krai pirngi dunga ikra eglke dagl pangwa ba erme God nono ere-inambuka ende magl kaima ungwa. ¹² Enduwer engemo i dundinambuka magl orko te ande ambuglange wu plau dinambuka engemo ama magl kaima orkwa. Ipre mim mambunomo kinde i kindekondo ana ambuglange mambunomo i kunda kungugl gagl gige dungwa mereyegl ende molo. ¹³ Yomba ande pango ermine konbauna du-wakai wan mereyegl nono wanamga. Nono mambuno guagua ere wain gige dungwa ne du erekramga; te mambuno kinde deglmbi yongwa erekre te yaglambu kunogl gundokre; te yomba ta bogl nonga dikre te yomba taragl ake-nongwa bumbuno goglkraglkwa. ¹⁴ Ba ene eremogl Yaglkande Yesus Krai indre kunda kungugl gagl gige dungwa mereyegl ende pandigl, ana nomano goglo tandaglme eraglmedi ake nusinan ene erekriyo.

14

Nono angro ta mambunono yumbu sikramga

¹ Yomba ta pirngimo gige dikrambuka, ene ye bogl tengramo dikraglkwa ba kanwakai yeimbi ye ende ikine kamambuno pirkwa yomba meglmara unambuka. ² Yomba ta pirngimo gige dungwa pre ye kaiya mokna kanekane nongwa. Ba ta ye pirngimo gige dikrukwa, ye mokna keunde nongwa.* ³ Ana yomba kaiya mokna kanekane nongwa ye eremogl yomba ta mokna keunde nongwa pre disuglbai boglkrambuka. Te yomba mokna keunde nongwa ye ama eremogl yomba kaiya mokna kanekane nongwa ipre tandaglme orme dikrambuka. Tamanga. God

ombugl yombamo ye diyungwa. ⁴ Ene sragl yomba motnga pre yomba ta kongunmo yomba yumbu sinatne? Ye kongun giglendi erambuka mo yange sinambuka, i yene yagl kandemo kongunmo pangwa. Te ye giglendi andigl morambuka i yene Yaglkande prumere eran andigl morambuka.

⁵ Yomba ta ye ande enge suwarata i wakai kaima yei kawa te ande enge tau engre tomedi prukwa. Ba yomba ta ye ande enge suwara suwarandi i kokunkuno keunde yeimedi prukwa. Ipre yomba suwara suwarandi nomano mina ande enge suwarandi yongwa i wakai ere yumbusi piraglkwa. ⁶ Ana yomba suwarata ande enge suwarata i enge kande we dinan, ye Yaglkande pir tendre yegl orkwa. Te yomba ta kaiya mokna kanekane nongwa. Ye Yaglkande dembiye sitendre nongwa, sraglpre, ye kaiya mokna ipre God diwakai yei tongwa. Te yomba ta kaiya mokna tau nendre tau mawagl orkwa. Ye ama Yaglkande pir tendre, ana God diwakai yeitongwa. ⁷ Nono kor-mouna i yomba ye yene taratno yomedi pirkraglkwa. Te ta gorambuka i ye yene taratna wedi pirkrambuka. Tamanga. ⁸ Ba nono kor-moun, i Yaglkande mina nono kor-mouna. Ana nono goun, i Yaglkande mina gouna. Ipre nono goramga mo kor-moramga i nono Yaglkande yombamo mouna.

⁹ Mambuno ipre Krai gogl ana andigl ukor ongwa. Yegl ere geglkwa ya kor-meglkwa i akiye Yaglkandeno moglkwa. ¹⁰ Ipre erme ene sragl orko angitn mambunomo yumbu sine? Ene sragl orko ene angitn dikinde yene? Nono prapra God ka-tange norambuka enge ye guma mina andramga. ¹¹ Ana kamambuno pepa mina muno yegl beglko pangwa: “Yaglkande yegl dungwa, ‘Na kor aimande moglka; ipre yomba prapra goglkuno

* **14:2:** 1 Korin 8:1-13 ombugl kanamga. ✧ **14:11:** Aisaia 49:18; 45:23

bondugl naraglkwa; te drano prapra dinongugl ende na God kaima moglme dinaglkwa.’”✠

¹² Yeglpre nono prapra suwara suwarandi mambunono ounere ounere dipoglsi God tenamga.

Nono angro ta tandaglme erambedi taragl erekramga

¹³ Yeglpre nono angro ta mambunono ormere yumbu sikramga. Te no ama pir dime dindre mambuno ta oun, angro ta yange sindre tandaglme ere dinaglmedi eramga.

¹⁴ Na Yesus mina moglko ana ye orko na nomana audungo pirkan erika kaiya mokna prapra God ongumuglo mina deglmbi ta yeikrukwa. Ba yomba ta kaiya mokna i deglmbi yomedi pirngi dinan, i kaima ye mina taragl i deglmbi yongwa. ¹⁵ Ana yeglpre angitn ta God ongumuglo mina kaiya mokna ta deglmbi yomedi prukwa kaiya mokna i ene nen ana ene nenmara i angitn nomanemo ere kinde etnga. Ene pro, ene mambuno etnara i mina angitn noman tekitnga. Krai angitn i-ikine endina pre goglkwa, ene kaiya mokna mina angitn i erekinde erekro. ¹⁶ Ene taragl ta wakai yomedi piraglkwa ikra sugl wakai moraglkwa, aglau eran yomba tau ene mambunon kandre ana taragl wakai ikra kinde yomiwe dinaglkwa. ¹⁷ Ana God kingdomo yongwa i kaiya mokna ya nigl nomunara i mem mambuno ta paikrukwa, ba God kingdomo mambuno i yegl; mambuno du-yene ya, nomano pokndungwa ya, te gun argan ounge, mambuno i Holi Spirit mina ungua. ¹⁸ Ipre yomba ta mambuno yegl ere Krai kongunmo eran, ana God pra wakai kanan te yomba ama i kuno orme dinaglkwa.

¹⁹ Yeglpre nono nomano bipokndi yei wakai moramga mambuno ipre kongunmo mendigl pandigl ertre, ana yomba tau pirngino sigigle dinamga. ²⁰ Ana kaiya mokna pre ere God kongunmo erekinde erekriyo.

Yeglpre kaiya mokna i prapra wakai yongwa, ba ene ninatnara i mina angitn ta yange sinan, i ana ene mambuno kinde etnga. ²¹ Ba ene bugla-miye mo wain mo kaiya mokna tau nemara i mina angro tau yangesi dimbi, ana taraglmo i aglke nekraglkwa.

²² Taragl mambuno yeglpre ene pirngi dingwa i akegi dimbi ana enene mina ya God mina yenambuka.† Te yomba ta ye taragl ta wakai yomedi prukwa ikra nomanemo erekinde erekran, ana God eran ye gun yenambuka. ²³ Ba ye taragl nongwa ipre nomano suwo yenan, ye aglau orkwa. Sraglpre, ye pirngi dikre nongwa. Te taragl prapra ta orumun ana pirngino bogl kuno erekran, i tandaglme ounge.

15

Yomba ta wakai pirambuka ipre kongunmo eramga

¹ Nono pirngino gige dungwa yomba eremogl yomba pirngino gige dikrukwa yomba yumbuno akepledi tenamga. No nono akeple dina pre ta erekramga. ² Nono suwara suwarandi angro ta wakai morambuka ipre akepledi tomun ana ye pirngino yake wu pond enambuka. ³ Te Krai ye yene akeple dinambuka ipre ta erekrukwa, ba kamambuno pepa mina ka yegl muno beglko pamere orkwa: “Yomba ka kinde di ene tengwa, ka kinde dingwa i ama ende na mina ungua.”✠ ⁴ Taragl kanekane okuna kamambuno pepa mina okuna muno beglko pangwa i nono beke noraglkwa pre beglko pangwa. Kamo i nono nomano sigigledi noran nono giglendi mogl ana Yaglkande nono i-ikine endinambuka ipre pirtre kuie ere moramga.

⁵ Ana God mina nono yomburo indre ana pirngi dindre giglendi mounga. Ipre God ene akeple dinan ene Yesus Krai mambunomo

† 14:22: Grik ka mina ka i ta dipendigl endekrukwa. ✠ 15:3: Buk Song 69:9

sika sindre nomano suwara yei moraglkwa. ⁶ Yegl ere ene prapra wu suwara pi drano suwara mina God dembiye karaugl eretenaglkwa ana ye nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai Nem.

Yesus eremogl Juda yomba ya Yomba Bina akeple dungwa

⁷ Ene Krai mina moraglmedi pre Krai wakai pir di yu mereyegl ene ama angro ambaro tau pre wakai pir di isuna endinaglkwa. Ene mambuno yegl eraglmara i God dembiye si teingwa. ⁸ Na ene diteinga, Krai ye Juda yomba niglkonguno yomba moglkwa. Ye yegl ere God kamo kaima i ombuno dinagledi pre orkwa. Mambuno yegl ormara i God okuna kowano awano ka giglendi dipandigl tongo pangwa ikra kaima paiyungwa. ⁹ Te Yomba Bina ama God mitno goglkwa mambuno i mina God kangiyeye kande tenaglkwa, i kamambuno pepa mina ka yegl pangwa:

“Ipre Yomba Bina meglmara na ene dembinsi mitna endinaglkwa, te na giglange dindre ene kangin dembiye sinaglkwa.”[☆]

¹⁰ Ka ta ama yegl pangwa, “Ene Yomba Bina God pinde yungwa yomba bogl wu suwara pi gun yenaglkwa!”[☆]

¹¹ Te ka bangeta ama yegl pangwa, “Ene Yomba Bina prapra Yaglkande kangiyeye dembiyesi mitna imbo endiyo! Te ene yomba dumo bange bange mogl-eingwa giglange di Yaglkande kangiyeye dembiyesi mitna imbo endigo!”[☆]

¹² Te propet Aisaia ama ka ta yegl dungwa, “Jesi gawamo ta okuwo plau dinambuka, ye plau dindre ana yomba kande mogl dumo makan koglkoglo sutno morambuka, ana Yomba Bina enge i aunake plau dinan no

akeple dinambedi kuie ere moraglkwa.”[☆]

¹³ God taragl wakai inaglme dungwa ipre nono inamunedi sugl moramga. Nono ye wedi pirngi dumun ana ye nomano pokndungwa ya gun pond yeinamga i sikausi norambuka. Ana Holi Spirit yombuglo bogl noran, God taragl wakai inaglme dungwa ikra ene mina kau kaima sinambuka.

Pol kamambuno kongun orkwa ipre gun yongwa

¹⁴ Angrima wagle, na nana pirka nomana gige dungwa. Ene mambuno wakai akeningandi ertre te konguno eraglkwa pirpogl kaima sindre ana enene suwara suwarandi God kamo bekete imboriya endingwa. ¹⁵ Na pepa muno boglmara i kui nokokre ana ka tau gige dungwa bogl teinga, i ene nomano torwa sidinambedi pre na erika. Sraglpre, God wakaimo na mina pango: ¹⁶ Na Yesus Krai kongunmo Yomba Bina meglmara erika. Na pris kongun ere God kamambuno wakai diteimbo ana Yomba Bina ofa mereyegl auro iyu God teimbo ana ye wakai pirambuka. Yegl erimbo Holi Spirit ye ere i holi endinan God yombama moraglkwa.

¹⁷ Na Yesus Krai bogl sidange God kongunmo erika ipre pra gun yei na kangina ake mitna endiga. ¹⁸ Na ka kanekane ta dikraglka, ba Yomba Bina ere endimbo God kamo pinande eraglkwa ipre Yesus kongun dinarkwa i keunde ertre te dindre eraglkwa. ¹⁹ Ye yombuglo narko na diu ya kimagl eriko ana Holi Spirit na sigigledi narkwa. Ana Jerusalem mambuno bogl Yesus kamo wakai i prapra di ende pi ana dumo kande Ilirikum einga. ²⁰ Te angai dumo tau Yesus Krai kangiyeye pirkrimara igle na kamambuno wakai dipene ende tenaglkwa i nomana pond kaima pangwa, te yomba ta yungu keina pre kauglange si panduglmara i na yungu tembe keina kiurika. ²¹ Ba

[☆] 15:9: 2 Samuel 22:50; Buk Song 18:49 [☆] 15:10: Lo 32:43 [☆] 15:11: Buk Song 117:1 [☆] 15:12: Aisaia 11:10

kamambuno pepa mina ka yeglmuno beglko pangwa:

“Ye kamo bogl okuna pirkrikwa, yombamo i okuwo ye kanaglkwa, te ye kamo okuna pirkrikwa, ye okuwo pirdime dinaglkwa.”[☆]

²² Na kamambuno kongun mere pangwa ipre na ene meglmara wu kankrika.

Pol pi Rom yomba kandre ana ende Spen kamun enagledi prukwa

²³ Ba erme dumo yawagle mundu konguna ta paikrukwa, ipre buglayungu merkinde ene kanagledi pirka munduna pangwa.

²⁴ Na ende Spen kamun enagledi unaglka enge wu ene kandre ana endinagledi pirka. Na ene kandre gun yeimbo, enge sungunagle ta nono akiye moun ana na akeple dimbi ende Spen kamun enaglka.

²⁵ Ba erme God yombama du-wakai Jerusalem meglkwa i akeple ditena pre endiga.

²⁶ Ipre Masedonia ya Akaia kamun God yombama du-wakai, ye moni imakaisi God yombama tau gonduglme Jerusalem meglkwa i tenaglka pre narikwa.

²⁷ Ye yene nomano pirmere moni tengwa. Juda yomba ye kamambuno wakai ya Spirit taragl akepledi Yomba Bina teingwa; te Yomba Bina i nangino taragl akepledi te ikine Juda yomba teingwa. Ipre ye pirkwa kongun mambuno kaima pangwa i, ye kiuglgiunde yomba akeple dite-naglkwa konguno pangwa. ²⁸ Ana na kongun narkwa i erekondo, te moni makai singwa i prapra ipi Jerusalem yomba tendre ana okuwo na ende Spen enagledi undre, na wu ene kandre ana endenaglka. ²⁹ Na pirkan erika, ene meglmara unaglka enge, Krai ere wakai eretenambuka na mina kausi panan undre ana ene erewakai eretenaglka.

³⁰ Angrima wagle, ene yeglmere eraglmedi pre diga: Nono Yaglkandenno Yesus Krai ye mina ya te

yomba kanwakai yomga mambuno i Holi Spirit i-pene ende norkwa i mina, ene na bogl ainimbi ana nono nomano suwara yei God na akeple dinambuka pre kamange eretenamga. ³¹ Ene kamange erimbi kade Judia yomba kamambuno kiurikwa yomba na erekinde ere narekrimbi wakai moraglkwa. Ene ama kamange erimbi ana na taragl ipi God yombama du-wakai Jerusalem meglkwa tenaglka i ye wakai piraglkwa. ³² Ipre God ta prawedi piran na argan bogl ende ene meglmara wimbo nono prapra kurita mogl ir sinamga. ³³ God nomanemo bipokndi yongwa i ene mina prapra panambiwo. I kaima.

16

Pol yomba diwakai yeitongwa

¹ Na nono ambaro Fibi erewakai eretenaglka pre na diga. Sraglpre, ye dumo kande Senkria God yombama konguno ere akeple dungwa. ² Na pirka ene Yaglkande wedi pirtre ana Fibi isuna ene meglmara endinaglkwa. God yombama du-wakai ene mambuno wakai yeglmere ertre ana ye taragl ta inagledi dokinambuka ikra ene akepledi teiyo. Sraglpre, ye yomba merkinde akepledi tendre te na ama akepledi narkwa.

³ Te Prisila ya Akwila, no Yesus Krai kongunmo akiye ounga pre na diwakai yeiteinga i ene diteiyo. ⁴ Ye na akeple dindre ana ye gorambrika i pirmbrika taragl yoko orkwa. Na keunde diwakai yeitekrika, ba Yomba Bina God kamo pirkwa prapra ama ye suwo diwakai yeiteingwa.

⁵ Te God yombama wu ye keipambrara makaisi si erikwa i ama diwakai yeiteingwa. Te angra Epainetus, ye Esia kamun komnaiye kana Yesus wedi pirngi dungwa pre na ye diwakai yeiteinga.

[☆] 15:21: Aisaia 52:15

⁶ Te Maria ene pre kongun yombuglo orkura pre na diwakai yeinga i diteiyo.

⁷ Te Andronikus ya Junias, ye suwo na bogl akiye kane pamgra. Ye suwo no Juda yomba suwara mouna, te aposel wagle ye suwo pirkan erikwa, te ye komnaiye kana kamambuno pirko na okuwo pirka. Na ombugl ye suwo diwakai yeiteinga.

⁸ Te Amplietus, ye Yaglkande embriyemo ormara i mina na yagl angra kaima moglkwa pre na ye diwakai yeiteinga i diteiyo.

⁹ Te Urbanus, nono Krai kongunmo akiye oungra. Te Stakis na yaglkunana kaima moglkwa. Ye suwo-akiye na diwakai yeiteinga i diteiyo.

¹⁰ Te Apeles, ye Krai duglo boglkwa mambuno i mina ye kangiye wakai pangwa. Na diwakai yeinga. Te Aristobulus yungumo mina yomba prapra meglkwa i ama diwakai yeiteinga.

¹¹ Te Herodion, no Juda yomba suwara mougkwa ye ama diwakai yeinga i ditendre, te Narsisus, ye yombama bogl Yaglkande epiglma meglkwa, na diwakai yeiteinga i diteiyo.

¹² Ana Trifina ya Trifosa, ambu suwo i Yaglkande kongunmo giglendi eurikra, na ye diwakai yeiteinga i diteiyo. Te Persis, ye na ambara wakai, Yaglkande kongunmo akeningandi orkwa, ipre na diwakai yeiteinga i diteiyo.

¹³ Te Rufus ye Yaglkande kamo dumere duglo boglko ana mam na mana kaima mereyegl moglkwa. Ipre na diwakai yeiteinga i diteiyo.

¹⁴ Te Asinkritus ya Flegon ya Hermes ya Patrobas, ya Hermas, te angro tau ye bogl meglkwa, prapra diwakai yeiteinga i diteiyo.

¹⁵ Te Filologus ya Julia, te Nereus ye ambauglo bogl, te God yombama diwakai prapra Olimpasi bogl meglkwa, na diwakai yeiteinga i diteiyo.

¹⁶ Nono God yombanma mouna i mambunono holi pamere ere ene

diwakai yei kungro bare eraglkwa. Te Krai yombama prapra meglkwa i diwakai yei ene tengwa.

Kamambuno pirkwa yomba tau wu perepere eingwa

¹⁷ Angrima wagle, na ka giglendi ene diteinga, Kristen meglmara yomba wu di perepere endinamnedi ertre ana pirngino sigugl sinamnedi erikwa, te ka beke tomga pirkwa ikra disuglbai boraglkwa, ba ene kanpogl sindre yomba yegl mina ene wu eglke piyo. ¹⁸ Yomba yeglmere ye nono Yaglkandeno Yesus kongunmo ta erekrikwa. Ye yene pirmere mambuno kanekane ere wanmevlkwa. Ye ka dongun orkwa dindre, ene kinano sindre, kakimbi dindre ana yomba mambuno wakai pirtre sikrikwa i bakagl teingwa. ¹⁹ Ene kamambuno wakai pirtre yomere-pamere erikwa i yomba prapra pir kendingwa. Ana mambuno yegl erikwa ipre na gun pond yeiteinga. Na pirka mambuno wakai pamere i ene pirdime dindre, te mambuno kinde pamara i ene pirkan erekraglkwa.

²⁰ Ana enge sungunagle ta God dem munduwo bipokndi yongwa yagle ye kanwinge eran ene Satan engre deruwagl eraglkwa.

Nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai wakaimo i ene mina panambiwo.

Yomba tau ama Rom yomba diwakai yeiteingwa

²¹ Ana Timoti, no kongun suwara ouglka yagle, ene diwakai yeitongwa. Ana Lusius ya Jeson ya te Sosipater, ye no yungu ombuno suwara, ye ama ene diwakai yeiteingwa.

²² Na Tertius, Pol dra mina ka i indre pepa muno bogl ana Yaglkande kangiye mina ene diwakai yeiteingwa.

²³ Te Gaius, ye yungumo mina na iyungugl ende wakai ere nare te God yombama yungugl igle makai singo ana ye wakai eretongwa yagle, ye ene diwakai yeitongwa. Te Erastus siti igle gavman wagle monino sugl moglkwa yagle ya nono angro

Kwartus, ye suwo-akiye ene diwakai yeitembrika.

²⁴ Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai ar-ganmo ene prapra mina yenambuka. I kaima.*

Ka di uglo yei God dembiyesi mitna imbo endingwa

²⁵ Nono pra God dembiye karaugl eretenamga i yegl eramga: Ye akepledi noran nono pirngi dumga i mina andigl giglendi moramga, i kamambuno wakai ene diteimere yegl, kamo i Yesus Krai kamo boglo. Ana kamo i okuna enge olto uglmange ere pangwa, ²⁶ ba erme God i-nongugl endungo kanigwa. God kor aimande moglkwa propet wagle ka muno beglkwa ikra ere i-nongugl endungo yomba prapra kan kendingwa. Ipre yomba dumo koglkoglo meglkwa ye kamo pirngi dindre ana dumere pinande eraglkwa. ²⁷ God suwara, ye yene nomane wakai pangwa. Ana Yesus Krai ongo mina God taragl kanekane orkwa, ana nono ye kangiye kande aimande aimande dimitna endinamga. I kaima.

* **16:24:** Erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau pirkwa, epigl 24 Pol muno boglkrukwa. Ana okuwo yomba ta boglme dingwa.

1 KORIN
Pol pepa muno namba 1
bogl Korin yomba
tongwa
Ka mongo yegl ende
okuna ongwa

Korin yungu ombuno wagle pirngi dingwa ya moglpai erikwa mambuno yumbun pago ana Pol di akekun era pre pepa muno namba 1 i bogl tongwa. Ana Korin yungu ombuno wagle i Pol yene kongun ere i-pene endungwa.

Korin i taun kande Akaiia Provins mina suna yongwa, makan igle mina Korin yomba bisnis pond erikwa angai, te yomba embriye mambunono kanekane pangwa, te yagl ya ambu mambuno kinde kanekane eriko te yomba pirngino kanekane pangwa.

Ana okuna Pol ye Korin yungu ombuno kondo endpi dumo bangeta kongun eremoglo ana yumbun plau dungo yomba pirngino sigugl sinambuka mereyegl pangwa. Ipre yomba nomano wakai indre ana mambuno kinde ya yumbun i kan-pogl sinaglkwa pre pepa i bogl tongwa. Kamo i yegl paingwa: Yagl ya ambu mambuno wakai mina bogl indre ana God Spiritmo embriye wakai i mina wan moraglkwa, tamanan yumbun inaglme dungwa. Ana Holi Spirit taragl wakai yomba yoko tongwa. God dembiye karaugl erikwa. Te yomba geglkwa andigl ukor enaglkwa ipre ama dungwa.

Pepa muno boglmara i bange suwarata yungu ombuno mina meglkwa prapra wakai kaima pirkwa, i numa 13: Yomba eremogl yomba tau pre munduno panambuka embriye wakai i tongwa, yomba yeglmere ye God yombama kaima meglme dungwa.

Pol pepa muno namba 1 bogl Korin yomba tongwa

¹ Na Pol, Yesus Krai aposelmo moglka, i God yene prumere na di yungwa te nono angro Sosetenis akiye, ² no pepa muno i bogltre ana ene God yombama Korin kamun suna meglkwa i tombuglka. Yesus Krai ere endungo ene holi meglko ana pinde yungo ye yombama meglkwa. Te yomba tau prapra makan koglkoglo mogl-eingwa i ye akiye Yaglkandeno Yesus kangiyeye dembiye karaugl erete meglkwa. Yesus Krai iwe, nono ya te yomba prapra Yaglkandeno moglka.

³ Nono Neno God te Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai wakaimo ya nomane pokndungwa i ene mina tenambiwo.

Pol ye God diwakai yeitongwa.

⁴ God ye Yesus Krai mina wakaimo ene tongwa ipre na poglodi pir ana engenge ene pre God diwakai yeite wanmoglka. ⁵ Ene Yesus Krai mina nomano suwara yeingwa i mina taragl prapra paitongo ombugl bitno pai pogl sungo te ene ka ake undi di wanmevlkwa. ⁶ I Krai kamo no boglo kugl tomunga i ene nomano suna duglo ongwa pre yegl eremoglkwa. ⁷ Te Spiritmo mina taragl gige ingwa i kuno orko ene ta dokokre ana nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai unongugl enambuka pre suglmo meglkwa.

⁸ Te ye yombuglo bogl tenan ene gige kuindi wanmoglpi ana Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai unambuka enge, ene mina aglau ta paikrambuka. ⁹ God taragl eragle dungwa i kaima kaima erambuka. Ye Wam Yesus Krai nono Yaglkandeno, ene ye bogl tapsi moraglkwa pre ene digaglkwa.

Korin God yombama poimsi meglkwa

¹⁰ Angrima wagle, nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai kangiyeye mina na ka giglendi ene diteinga, i ene prapra nomano suwara yei moraglmwiwo, te nomano poglodi piraglkwa ya ka dinaglkwa i kokunkuno keunde panambiwo. Yegl erimbi ana ene mina suna poim sikraglimiwo.

11 Kaima angrima wagle, enene mina ka tengramo di meglkwa i Kloe yombama wagle boglo kugl narikwa. 12 Na ka ipre diga, enene mina suwara suwarandi ka yegl dingwa, “Na tau Pol yombamo.” Te ta dungwa, “Na Apolos yombamo.” Te ta dungwa, “Na Pita yombamo.” Te ta dungwa, “Na Krai yombamo.”

13 Krai ye poimsi wu perepere omo? Mo Pol ene pre ere endi-prak mina gogl suno? Mo Pol kangiye mina ene baptais ere suno? 14 Ene meglmara pukamugl yagl suwo Krispas ya Gaius keme na baptais ereteinga, ba yomba tau na ta baptais eretekrika. Ipre na God diwakai yeiteinga. 15 Yeglpre yomba ta eremogl ene Pol kangiye mina baptais erikura wa ta dikrambuka. 16 I kaima, na ama Stefanas yombama baptais ereteinga. Te yomba ta ama baptais ereteiyo mo eretekrika i na pirpogl sikrika. 17 Sraglpre, na yomba baptais eretenatnedi pre Krai diendekrukwa. Tamanga. Yesus kamo wakai dipene endinaglka pre na diendungwa. I makan yomba bitno pai pogl sungwa ka dimere yegl na dikraglka, ba na yegl dimbo ana Yesus endimo-prak kamo yombuglomo i taragl yoko mereyegl ere dinambiwo.

God nomanemo wakai ya yombuglomo i Krai moglkwa

18 Ana guglo kamun enaglkwa yomba ye endi-prak kamo i aglau ormedi pirkwa. Ba God ere-yungwa yomba nono prunga endi-prak kamo i God yombuglomo. 19 God kamo yegl beglko pangwa: “Pirpogl singwa yomba ye nomano wakai erekinde eraglka, te nomano pai pogl sungwa yomba ye nomano wakai ikorugl endinaglka.”☆

20 Nomano pirpogl singwa yomba meglma awe? Te yomba erme ka tengramo dingwa God lomo beke tongwa yomba meglma awe? Te enge erme taragl mambuno kaima

pirpogl singwa yomba ye meglma awe? Makan yomba pirpogl singwa nomano wakai i God ere ikorugl endungo ye kanno i ka yoko orkwa.

21 Ana God ye nomano wakai mina ye yegl pirkan orkwa, makan yomba yene pirpogl singwa i mina God wedi pirkanpogl sikrikwa pango, ana God ye yomba ikine endinagledi pre konbauna ta i-pene endungwa. Ipre God kamo kinde kaima we dingwa ikra no dipene endungo ana pirngi dingwa yomba God ere-yungwa. 22 Juda yomba kimagl kanamnedi yombuglo erikwa, te Grik yomba nomano wakai i pir inamunedi yombuglo erikwa, 23 ba no Krai endi-prak mina sigeglkwa i kamo dipene endungwa. Ana Juda yomba ka i pirakuriko te Yomba Bina ka i kinde kaima wedi pirkwa. 24 Ba God i-ikine endungwa yomba, Juda ya Grik akiye nono pirkan ounga Krai ye God yombuglomo ya nomanemo moglkwa. 25 Makan yomba eremogl yegl pirkwa: God nomanemo wakai tau aglau kaima ormedi pirkwa, ba aglau ormedi pirkwa ikra pai mitna imbo ende yomba pirpogl singwa i engre tongwa. Te God yombuglo dokumedi pirkwa, ba i kaima gige kuindi yomba gige dingwa i i-atne endungwa.

26 Angrima wagle, ene okuna sraglmere wanmeglkwa enge, God aglendi yungo ene Kristen meglkwa i piryo. Okuna ene yomba merkinde makandle yomba nomano pirpogl singwa ikra ene mina ta paikrukwa. Te yomba merkinde yomburo paikruko te kangino kande paikrukwa. 27 Ba makandle pirpogl singwa yomba angai goraglmedi pre ye taragl aglau ormedi pirkwa taragl ikra God pinde yungwa. Te taragl yombuglo pame dingwa ikra angai goraglmedi pre taragl yombuglo komugl sungwa God pinde yungwa. 28 Te makandle yomba kangino paikrukwa ya gonduglme we dindre

☆ 1:19: Aisaia 29:14

kongunmo paikrumedi pirkwa ikra God pinde yungwa. Ye yegl ormara i yomba gige dingwa ya kangino kande pangwa ye wu taragl yoko mereyegl eingwa. ²⁹ Yegl orkwa ipre yomba suwarata God ongumuglo mina ye yene pre dembiye sikrambuka. ³⁰ God ye yene ene i-endungo Yesus Kraisi mina meglkwa. God yegl orko ana nono nomano wakai ya pirpogl sumga i mambuno Yesus moglkwa. Ye mina suwara nono wu du-yene omga, te yene mambunomo holi pamere wanmounga. Ye nono topo ere ikine endungwa. ³¹ Ipre kamambuno pepa mina muno yegl beglko pangwa:

“Yomba ta yene dembiye sinagledi pirambuka, Yaglkande suwara dembiye si tenambuka.”✠

2

Kraisi endi-prak mina singwa kamo i Pol dipene endungwa

¹ Angrima wagle, okuna na ene meglmara pindre ana God kamo wakai pangwa i dipene ende teingra, ba yomba bitno pai pogl sungwa ka wakai wakai dimere yegl na ta ditendre ene kinano sikrika. ² Na nomana yegl pirka na ene meglmara pukamugl moglka enge na ka kanekane tau manedi pirka, ba Yesus Kraisi pre ya te ye endi-prak mina singwa kamo i keme pirka. ³ Na ene meglmara wingwa enge yombura dokungo, kundugl pirtre te noko purparaugl diga. ⁴ Ana ka diga ya kamambuno wakai dipene ende teinga i yomba bitno pai pogl sungwa ye kanno dimere i na dindre ene kinano sikrika, ba Holi Spirit yombuglomo i ene ombunodi nongugl ende teinga. ⁵ Na mambuno yegl erika i ene yomba bitno pai pogl sungwa kanno dingwa i ene pirngino ye mina tenge tekraglkwa, ba God yombuglo i mina ene tenge tenaglmedi na yegl erika.

God Spiritmo nono nomane wakai norkwa

⁶ God embriye mambunomo wakai mina yake giglendi kondingwa yomba ye mina no ka ditomga i ye pir-ingwa, ba i makandle ka ta pirkrikwa. Te i makandle sugl yomba kande wau boramunedi erikwa i kanno wakai tamanga. ⁷ No God nomane wakai teke pangwa i dipene endungwa, kamo i okuna teke paimoglkwa. God dumo makan ere yeikrukwa enge, nomane wakai ka i nono ambuglangesi noragledi uglmange ere endungwa pangwa. ⁸ Makandle kaungo yomba ye nomano wakai kamo mambuno i ta pirpogl sikrikwa. Ye i pirpogl sima daglma ana Yaglkande kangiyekande pangwa ye endi-prak mina sikriko. ⁹ Ba no ka dumga i pepa mina yegl beglko pangwa:

“Taragl yomba ongumutno kankrikwa, te kinano pirkrikwa, te taragl i plau dinambedi nomano mina ama pirkrikwa, ana yomba God wakai kaningwa ye pre taragl i ye ake non-nan ere yeitongwa.”✠

¹⁰ Kamo i okuna teke pangwa, ba no pre ere God ye Spiritmo mina ombunodi norkwa. Te taragl prapra teke paingwa ya te God taraglmo uglmange kaima ere paingwa i Holi Spirit mundu kan-kondungwa. ¹¹ Yomba ta nomane mina poglodi prukwa i yomba ta sraglmere pirkan erambe? Tamanga. Yomba yene spiritmo suna moglkwa i pirkan orkwa. Ana kuno yegl keunde yomba ta God nomane suna poglodi prukwa i pir kankrikwa, ba God yene Spiritmo pirkan orkwa. ¹² Ana nono makandle spirit i ta ikunga. Tamanga. Nono Spirit yumga, i God mina unguwa. Taragl God yoko norkwa i mambuno pirpogl sinamga pre norkwa. ¹³ Ana no taragl yoko inga i mina ka dumga. Ka i makandle yomba nomane wakai pangwa ta beke norokrikwa. Tamanga. Spirit

ka i beke norkwa. Te Holi Spirit kaima no mina moglko ana dipoglsi Holi Spirit ye mina moglkwa yomba tomga.

¹⁴ Ba yomba Holi Spirit bogl moglkrambuka, God Spiritmo mina taragl ungua i ye ta ikrambuka. Sraglpre, ka i prapra kinde dumedi prukwa. Ana ye kamo i mambuno ta pirpogl sikrambuka; sraglpre, taragl i prapra Holi Spirit mina ungua. ¹⁵ Yomba ta Holi Spirit bogl moglkwa ye taragl i prapra yumbusi mambuno pirkan orkwa. Ba yomba Holi Spirit bogl moglkrambuka ye eremogl yomba Holi Spirit bogl moglkwa mambuno i ta yumbu sikrambuka,

¹⁶ “Yeglpre yomba ira Yaglkande nomanemo pirpogl sindre, ana ye ka yegl beke tenambe?”[☆]
Ba no we, Krai nomanemo i-wamga.

3

Kamambuno kongun erikwa yomba, ye God nigl-kongunmo

¹ Angrima wagle, na ene ka diteingwa i yomba Holi Spirit bogl meglkwa diteimere yegl ene ditekrika. Tamanga. Makandle yomba mambuno goglo bogl meglko ka diteimere yegl ene diteingwa. Sraglpre, Krai embriye mambunomo i mina ene gak kuglambu mereyegl meglkwa. ² Na am nglo ene teinga kaiya mokna gige dungwa tekrika. Sraglpre, ene kaiya mokna gige dungwa ninaglkwa kuno erekrukwa. Kaima, erme ama ninaglkwa kuno erekrukwa. ³ Sraglpre, ene makandle mambuno goglo i mina mogl paingwa. Kaima, enene mina angro ta pre nangiye ka-sindre te nonga dingwa i ene mina paimoglkwa. Mambuno goglo i makandle yomba mambunono ene mina pangwa. ⁴ Ana ene mina ta yegl dungwa, “Na Apolos yombamo.” Te ta yegl dungwa, “Na Pol yombamo.” Ka yegl dingwa ipre ene makan

yomba yoko meglmere yegl ene mogl paingwa.

⁵ Ana ene piryo. Apolos ye ira? Te Pol, na ira? No suwo-akiye God nigl kongunmo yomba mougkka. Yaglkande no kongun noro perepere endungwa. Ana no kongun ouglara i mina ene Krai pirngi dingwa. ⁶ Na mokna mongo yaglko, te Apolos nigl engre boglkwa, ba God yene kongunmo orko ana mokna mongo boglkwa. ⁷ Ipre ereyaglkwa yagle ye kangiye paikrukwa, te nigl engre boglkwa yagle ye ama kangiye paikrukwa. God yene kongunmo orko taragl bogl kande ongua. Ye suwara kaima kangiye pangwa. ⁸ Ana ereyaglkwa yagle ya nigl engre boglkwa yagle ye kokunkuno miurka. Ye suwara suwandi kongun eurere topo inambirka. ⁹ No tapsi God kongunmo ouglka. Ana ene God kaiya moknamo togl ya yungumo meglkwa.

Kamambuno kongun erikwa yomba ye yungu keingwa mereyegl meglkwa

¹⁰ God wakaimo narkwa i mina na yungu wakai keingwa mereyegl mogltre ana yungu keinaglkka pre kombuglo kauglange epigl erika. Ana yomba ta yungu bolamugl igle keingwa. Ba ye suwara suwandi yungu sraglmere keinaglkwa i kanpogl sindre keinaglkwa. ¹¹ Sraglpre, yungu kauglange pai-kondungwa, i Yesus Krai. Ana yomba ye kauglange kor ta sikraglkwa. ¹² Ana kauglange i mina yomba tau, gol ya silva ya kombuglo topo kande boglkwa indre yungu keinaglkwa, te yomba tau endekondo ya indaun ya wit buglo indre keinaglkwa. ¹³ Ana okuwo enge kande mina God yomba ka-tange tenambuka enge, yomba konguno erikwa i prapra wu pene enambuka. Engemo i dongwa bauglo mereyegl wu pene enambuka, ana yomba yungu gige dungwa mo kuanambu orkwa keingwa i donga yene

[☆] 2:16: Aisaia 40:13

eregagl kanambuka. Kongun wakai erikwa mo kinde i nono kanamga. ¹⁴ Yomba ta yungu kauglange i mina yungu bolamugl keinan ana donga detenge erekre yoko paimoran ana ye topo inambuka. ¹⁵ Yomba ta yungumo endi donga de kondinan ye topo ikrambuka, ba ye yene ere-inambuka, yombamo i endi donga bauglo mina suna moglko imenda endingwa mereyegl moglkwa.

Ene God yungumo holi meglkwa

¹⁶ Ene God yungumo holi meglko ana God Spiritmo ene mina suna moglkwa. I ene pirkrimo? ¹⁷ Yomba ta God yungumo holi i erekinde erambuka, ana God eremogl yombamo i erekinde erambuka. Sraglpre, God yungumo i holi yongwa. Yungumo holi i ene meglkwa.

Nono yomba dembino sikramga

¹⁸ Aglau eran enene kakimbi di idinaglimiwo. Ana ene mina suna i yomba ta yene eremogl enge erme mambuno kanekane i duglo bogl ana nomana pai pogl sumedi piran, ye wu nomano pai pogl sikrukwa du mereyegl enambuka. Te yomba ta na nomana pai pogl sikrumedi pirambuka, ye nomane pai pogl sungwa. ¹⁹ Makandle yomba nomane pai pogl sungwa ye kanno i God ongumuglo wagle wu dorugl ongwa. Ka ta yegl beglko pangwa: “Nomano pai pogl sungwa yomba ye yene mambuno erimara i ere endungo kitn singwa.”^{*} ²⁰ Ka ta ama yegl beglko pangwa: “Makan yomba pirlpogl singwa ye nomano Yaglkande kangwa wu taragl yoko ongwa.”^{*} ²¹ Ipre ene yomba ta pre dembino sikraglkwa. Taragl prapra i ene taratno yongwa. ²² Ana Pol ya Apolos ya Pita, te makan mina kor-mounga mo gounga, te enge erme mo okuwo imbor, i prapra

ene taratno yongwa. ²³ Ana Kraisi yombamo ene meglko te Kraisi ye God yombamo moglkwa.*

4

Yaglkande yene kongunmo yomba yumbu sinambuka

¹ Ene no pre, Kraisi kongunmo yomba mogltre te God kamo kaima teke paingwa i suglmo yomba kra meglmedi piraglkwa. ² Ana sugl yomba kongun erambuka i mem yegl pangwa, ye kongun pamere bonma ere erambuka. ³ Ana na mambunona ene yumbu sinaglkwa mo yomba ka-tangimara yumbu sinaglkwa i na pirka taragl kembra orkwa. Kaima, na mambunona i nana ama yumbu sikrika. ⁴ Na nomana undungwa, ipre na yomba wakai mole dikraglka. Yaglkande suwara na mambunona yumbu sinambuka. ⁵ Ipre, ka tanginaglkwa enge yeikrukwa pre ene yomba mambunono yumbu sikraglkwa. Ene sugl mogl-embu Yaglkande yene undre, ana taragl mim ormara teke paingwa i ake ambuglange sindre te yomba nomano suna taragl pirmeglkwa i ipene endinambuka. Enge i yomba suwarandi kongun wakai erumere God dembiye si tenambuka.

Korin yomba ye yene kangino dembiyesi mitna endingwa

⁶ Angrima wagle, ka i ene akeple dinambuka pre nana ya Apolos bogl dibogl diga. Yeglpre ka i mambunomo no mina embriyeno mambunono ene kandre pirlpogl sinaglkwa. Ene wakai mogltre ana kamambuno pepa mina pangwa i engre atne endekraglkwa. Yegl ertre ene karaugl engrekre te yomba ta kangiyi diwakai yeite ana ta kangiyi dikinde yeikraglkwa. ⁷ Angra, ene

^{*} **3:19:** Jop 5:13 ^{*} **3:20:** Buk Song 94:11 ^{*} **3:23:** 1 Korin 1:12 ya 3:4 mina Pol ka yegl dungwa, Korin yomba ende wu perepere pi yegl dingwa, “Na Pol yombamo” te “Na Apolos yombamo.” Ba ka yeglmere i makandle yomba nomane pamere duglo beglkwa. Ana Korin yomba God nomanemo ta pirkan erima, ye yegl digo, “Pol no yombamo” te “Apolos no yombamo”. Sraglpre, God eremogl Pol indre Apolos indre ana Korin yomba akeple dimbir ana ye wu Kraisi epiglmo kaima enaglkwa. 1 Korin 3:1-9 ombugl kanamga.

yomba kande moratnedi ira ene dito du? Ene taragl wakai suwarata paitongwa i ene God mina ikitn kana? Taragl i prapra ene God mina kaima inga panan, sraglpre enene kangin dembiye sindre ana ene taragl yombutn mina i-pene endinga mereyegl etne?

⁸ Kaima. Ene taragl wakai prapra inamunedi pirkwa mere pra ikondingwa. Ene taragl merkinde paite kondungo wakai meglkwa! Ene no engre atne ende ana king mereyegl meglkwa. Na munduna pangwa i ene king kaima meglmbi ana no ene bogl akiye tapsi king moramga! ⁹ Na yegl pirka, God eremogl no aposel wagle dumo yaglemugl kaima noroko mounnga. Ana kot mina yomba sigoraglme dikondingwa ikra mere no yegl mounnga. Yeglpre makandle taragl prapra ya te yomba ya te angelo wagle, ye prapra ongumutno wagle no sigoramnedi erikwa. ¹⁰ No Krai kangiyeye pre ere dubonge moungo te ene Krai mina bitno pai pogl sungwa! Te no yomburo paikrukwa ba ene yomburo pangwa! Ene kangino kande pangwa ba no kangino paikrukwa! ¹¹ Enge okuna imbo ende wu etne ungwa i no kindan gogl te nigl pre gounnga, te kungutno gatno kinde orkwa, te no ere sigo ana dumono moglpai eramga ta yeikrukwa. ¹² No nono ongungo pagl kongun yombuglo ere ounnga. Te yomba mangaglsi noriko, no ye diwakai yeitomga. Te no eresi teingwa enge no yumbun i ekrike i-wan mounnga. ¹³ Ye ka kinde kaima di noriko ba no ka wakai di ikine ende tomga. Te yomba makan mina wiglki kuro bir singwa yeglmere no mounnga. Te yomba prapra ongumutno mina no taragl kinde kangiyeye paikrukwa deglmbi yongwa yeglmere no mounnga. No okuna yegl mogl umga ana erme ama yegl mogl pamga.

Korin yomba ye Pol ormere

eraglkwa

¹⁴ Ene angai goraglkwa pre pepa i ta boglkrika. Tamanga. Ene na nangrima meglkwa, ene pirpogl sinaglmedi pre na pepa i boglka. ¹⁵ Krai embriye mambunomo eraglmedi pre yomba 10,000 ene sutno moraglkwa, ba ene neno merkinde ta moglkrikwa. Sraglpre, Yesus Krai kamambunomo wakai i mina na suwara ene neno moglka, ana ene na nangrima meglkwa. ¹⁶ Ipre ene, na mambunona i kandre ana siye yei eraglkwa pre diteingwa. ¹⁷ Mambuno ipre na wana Timoti, ye kanwakai yeingwa yagle di ene meglmara endinga. Ye Yaglkande kongunmo sugl wakai moglkwa. Na embriye mambunona ya te ene Krai mina sidakagl wanmoglka i ye aglkekor ene beke tenambuka. Mambuno i God yombama prapra dumo bange meglkwa i duglo boraglkwa pre na okuna ye beke teingwa.

¹⁸ Ene mina pirka yomba tau Pol wu no kankrambuka wedi pirtre ye ka sende wanmeglkwa. ¹⁹ Ba yaglkande prawedi piran na ene meglmara oglandi unaglka. Undre ana ka sendingwa yomba kanno i ta na pirkraglka, ba ye sragl yomburo pangwa i na doko kanaglka. ²⁰ Sraglpre, God kingdomo i ka dingwa i keunde manga, ba yene yombuglo gigle dumara i mina wu pene ongwa. ²¹ Na srambre ere ene meglmara unambedi pirme? Na uglmbo kumba ake indre ene meglmara unaglo? Mo ene pre munduna panan, mitno gogl ana nomana pokndi yenan ene meglmara unagle?

5

Yaglambu bogl indre erekinde erikwa i Korin yomba mina pangwa

¹ Ka ta kaima yegl dingo na pirka: Ene meglmara suna i yaglambu kunogl gundime dingwa. Yagl ta yene nem embiye wausi yungwa. I kamambuno kiurikwa yomba mambuno yegl ta erekrimere ene erikwa.

² I ene wakai ounedi pirmo? Ene wakai ounedi pirkwa i kindekondo ana kai eriyo. Yomba mambuno yegl orkwa i ene kamambuno pirmara i sibina endimbi ene mina moglkrambuka. I wakai kaima pangwa. ³ Na nangina keunde ene bogl akiye ta moglkrika ba spirit mina kaima ene bogl akiye moglka. Yagl ta mambuno yegl orkwa i mambunomo yumbusi kondiga. Na ene meglmara mangigl mogl eraglmere mere erika. ⁴ Yeglpre nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai kangiyeye mina ene ka tanginaglkwa enge, ana na spirit mina ene bogl moraglkwa te nono Yaglkandeno Yesus yombuglomo ene mina panambuka. ⁵ Ana yomba i Satan ongo mina yeiyo, yegl erimbi kade ye nomanemo goglo i gogl kondinambuka. Nono yegl oun, Yaglkande engemo kande mina ye spiritmo ere-inambuka.

Korin yomba eremogl yomba mambuno kinde eraglkwa sibina endinaglkwa

⁶ Ene kangino dimitna endingwa i mambuno wakai ta erekrikwa. Yis kurita kongun orko bret mundu ake bei poriya dungwa i ene kankrimo? ⁷ Ene bret yis paikrukwa meglkwa, yeglpre yis goglo i-eglke endindre ana ene bret kor mereyegl moraglkwa. Nono Pasovano eramga sipsip i kombuglange gagl ofa tekondingwa. I Krai iwe. ⁸ Ipre dembiye karaugl eraglkwa enge kande yenambuka enge nono okuna yis goglo indre dembiye karaugl erekramga, yis iwe tandaglme ya mambuno kinde. Nono bret yis paikrukwa indre ana enge kande mina dembiye karaugl ere tena mounga. Bret iwe nono nomano pesi yenan ana ka kaima mambuno i mina lotu eramga.*

* **5:8:** Epigl 6-8 ongwa i, Pol eremogl Juda yomba mambunono ta pango erikwa i God wakai ere Israel yomba kuko yongo, wakai meglmedi prukwa; Kisim Bek 12:3-21 te 13:6-7 ongwa. Ye mambuno yegl prapra orko wu pene ongwa i yomba God yombama moglpai eraglmere pre yegl ombuno dungwa.
 ☆ **5:13:** Lo 17:7; 19:19; 22:21, 24; 24:7

⁹ Na okuna pepa muno yegl bogl ene teinga, “Yagl ya ambu kunogl gundingwa yomba bogl ene akiye nigle ikriyo.” ¹⁰ Makandle yagl ya ambu bogl ingwa ye kunogl gundo erekinde erikwa, ya te taragl bumbuno gogltre ana yomba taratno wau singwa yomba ya te god kimbi mambuno sika singwa yomba, i ene ye prapra kondinaglkwa pre na ta dikrika. Ba yomba i prapra kinde kondummedi ene pirimbi ana makan i mundu kinde kondiyo. ¹¹ Na mambuno yegl pre pepa bogl teinga: Yomba ta na pirngi diye dinambuka, ba ye eremogl yagl ya ambu kunogl gundingwa mambuno i ertre, yomba taratno bumbuno gogl, te god kimbi mambunomo duglo bogl, yomba ta nangiyeye ka-sindre te wain gige dungwa nendre du erambuka ya te kunogl yomba. Ana yomba taragl yegl erikwa bogl ene akiye tapsikre te kaiya mokna suwara nekriyo dikraglka. Tamanga. ¹² Ana yomba kamambuno mina suna moglkrikwa i na konguna ta panan ye kanno dindre yumbu sinaglka kuno erekrukwa. Taman. Ba God yombama suna meglkwa i ene ye kanno dindre yumbu sinaglkwa i ene kongunmo pangwa. ¹³ Ba yomba kamambuno mina suna moglkrikwa God ka-tange tendre yumbu sinambuka. Te ene mina mambuno kinde erikwa yomba simenda endiyo!☆

6

Korin Godyombama Godyombamo ta kot eretekriyo

¹ Ene mina yomba suwarata eremogl angigle ta aglau eretenan ana kot eretenambuka panan, ye yumbun i ipi God yombama du-wakai meglmara ka tange tekre ana ipi kamambuno kiurikwa yomba meglmara ka tange tenan kuno erambo? ² God yombama du-wakai

eremogl makandle yomba prapra mambunono yumbu sinamga i ene pirkrimo? Ana makandle yomba ye kanno ene yumbu sinaglkwa pangwa, ipre enene mina kanno kembra kembra pangwa i yumbu si kanaglkwa kuno erekrum kana? ³ Te angelo ka sendingwa wagle mambunono nono di dundi yumbu sinamga pangwa i ene pirkrimo? Yegl eramga pangwa pre ana makandle taragl kamo i nono di dundinamga kuno orkwa. ⁴ Ipre ene meglmara ka kanekane ta panan, ene sraglpre God yombamo moglkwa kangiyе paikrukwa yomba ka tange tena pre ene ye digaglme? ⁵ Ene angai goraglmedi pre na ka i diteinga. Ene meglmara suna pirngi dingwa yomba suwo yumbuno ta panan ana Kristen ta nomanmo pai pogl sungwa ye kanno i di akedu endinambuka ene mina suna ta moglkwa. ⁶ Ba ene Kristen enene yegl erekrikwa. Ene sraglpre Kristen ta ye angigle ta auro i pi kamambuno kiurikwa yomba kotno mina ongo kot ereteime?

⁷ Kaima. Enene Kristen angro ta i pi kot mina eingwa mambuno i mina ombuno dungwa, ene Kraiѕ mambunomo i duglo boglkre yangesi kondingwa. Ene sraglpre aglau i pra ere noraglmedi kan winge erekrime? Te sraglpre ene taragl ake-neingwa i pra wausi inaglmedi ene kan winge erekrime? ⁸ Ba ene i yegl erekrikwa. Tamanga. Enene angro Kristen ta aglau ere tendre te taragl ake-nongwa wausi ingwa. Kaima, mambuno erikwa i mina enene angro God yombama erekinde ereteingwa.

⁹ Ana tandaglme erikwa yomba ye God kingdomo mina suna pikraglkwa, i ene pirkrimo? Yagl ye ambu kunogl gundingwa, god kimbi dembiye karaugl erikwa yomba, yagl ya ambu bogl ingwa ye kunogl gundingwa, yagl ye yene kambrika gundingwa, te ambu yene kambrika gundingwa. ¹⁰ Kunogl

gogl neingwa, ya yene pre pirko mitna orkwa, ya wain gigle dungwa nendre du erikwa, ya nangino kasingwa yomba, ya te yomba ta taratno wausi ingwa. Yomba mambuno yegl erikwa ye God kingdomo pikraglkwa. ¹¹ Ene tau mambuno yegl okuna ere wanmeglkwa. Ba God yene ene tandaglmeno koko endungo ene wu ye yombamo holi eingwa. Ana God yene ene kangino yomba du-wakai we dungwa. I nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Kraiѕ kangiyе mina ya te nono Godno Spiritmo mina yegl eretongwa.

Nono nangino i Holi Spirit yungumo yongwa

¹² Yomba tau yegl dingwa, “Na taragl prapra eraglka kuno orkwa.” I kaima. Ba taragl prapra na ta akeple ditekrambuka. Te na yegl dinaglka, “Na taragl prapra eraglka kuno orkwa, ba taragl suwarata na yombana kande mereyegl moglkrambuka.” ¹³ Yomba tau yegl dingwa, “Kaiya mokna i deno biglko pre yongo, te deno biglke i kaiya mokna pre pangwa.” I kaima dingwa, ba i suwo-akiye God si dundinambuka. Ana nono nangino i yagl ya ambu kunogl gundonamga pre tamanga. Nangino i Yaglkande taraglmo yongwa, ye Yaglkande nono nangino i nemyagl moglkwa. ¹⁴ Ana Yesus goglkwa ba God yene yombuglomo mina ikor endungwa, ye ama kuno yegl nono ikor endinambuka. ¹⁵ Ene nangino i ama Yesus nangiyе akiye yongwa, i ene pirkrimo? Yesus nangiyе tau na ipi ambu yagl kunogl gundingwa ye mina sidange pandraglo? I ta kuno erekrukwa. ¹⁶ Yagl ta eremogl ambu yagl kunogl gundungwa bogl tapsimbir ana ye ambu i bogl nangino wu suwara ongwa, i ene pirkrimo? Kamambuno pepa mina God yegl dungwa, “Ye suwo-akiye nangino wu suwara ongwa.”[☆] ¹⁷ Ba yomba ta Yaglkande mina sidakagl

☆ 6:16: Stat 2:24

morambuka ana spirit mina ye nomano i Yesus bogl wu suwara ongwa.

¹⁸ Yagl ya ambu kunogl gundingwa mambuno i mina ene mogl eglke endiyo. Tandaglme tau erikwa i nangino mina sidange paikrukwa, ba yagl ambu kunogl gundingwa i yene nangiye erekinde orkwa. ¹⁹ Ene nangino i Holi Spirit yungumo holi yongwa, ye ene mina suna moglkwa, i ene God mina ingwa. Te ene nangino i enene nemyagl moglkrikwa. Ana i ene pirkrimo? ²⁰ God kumap kande ere ene toposi i-ikine endungwa. Ipre ene nangino mina taragl kanekane eraglkwa i God kangiye dembiyesi mitna endiyo.

7

Yagly ambu bogl inaglkwa kanno

¹ Ene mina ka ta pango pepa bogl narikwa ikra na erme di ikine ende tenaglka. Yagl ta ambu ikran i wakai orkwa. ² Ba erme yagl ya ambu kunogl gundingwa mambuno i wu pond kaima ongwa, ipre yagl suwarandi yene embino meglmbi te ambu ama suwarandi yene wino moraglkwa. ³ Ana yagl nangiye i embiye yongwa yomiwo, ipre wiye ake-gingir dikrambuka. Te kuno yegl ambu nangiye i wiye yongwa yomiwo, ipre embiye ama ake-gingir dikrambuka. ⁴ Ana embiye nangiye i yene nemyagl mundu ta moglkrukwa. Tamanga. Ba wiye nemyagl orkwa. Te kuno yegl wiye nangiye i yene nemyagl mundu ta moglkrukwa. Tamanga. Ba embiye nemyagl orkwa. ⁵ Wiye embiye ene nangino ikine ikine ake-gingir dikrambriwo. Ba ene enge sungunagle ta yoko morambugledi ka dikiur, i pra nomano suwara yei ana enge dipandiur ere i keunde kamange ere morambrika. Okuwo ene nangino i-suwara endinambriwo. Sraglpre, aglau eran enene nangino sugl wakai moglkiur ana Satan ene bagl nusi tenambuka. ⁶ Ka i ene akeple dinambuka pre na diga, i lo

ka ta panan ene duglo boglkraglkwa. ⁷ Na munduna pangwa i yagl ambu prapra bogl ikre ana na moglmere yegl moraglkwa, ba God ye yomba mundu-mundu kongun eraglkwa pre yombuglo tongwa. Yomba ta kongun pereta tendre, te yomba ta kongun ama pereta tongwa.

⁸ Ana yagl gakmugl ya ambai mor bogl ikrikwa ya te ambu werai, na ka yegl diteinga: Ye bogl ikre ana na moglmere yegl moraglkwa i wakai iwe. ⁹ Ba yene nomano ya nangino sugl wakai moglkraglkwa panan, ye pra bogl inaglkwa. Te ye mambuno kinde eraglkwa i nomano ya nangino mina ningadi pir dinaglkwa, ipre ye bogl inaglkwa i wakai pangwa.

¹⁰ Yagl ambu bogl i-kondungwa na ka giglendi yegl diteinga, “Ambu ye wiye kondokrambuka.” I na lona ta manga ba Yaglkande lomo. ¹¹ Ba ambu ye wiye kinde kondinan, ye yagl kor pikre yoko morambuka. Tamanan, ye ende ikine wiye mina enan ye nomano suwara yei morambrika. Ana wiye eremogl embiye sendekrambuka.

¹² Te yomba tau pre na nana ka i diteinga, ka i Yaglkande kamo tamanga. I angro ta ambu kamambuno paikrukwa ta inan, ana ambumo yagl i bogl pra moragle dinan kade, yagl eremogl ambumo i sendekrambuka. ¹³ Te ambu ta yagl kamambuno paikrukwa ta enan ama yagl ambumo i i-wanagle dinan, ana ambumo yagl i sendekrambuka. ¹⁴ Ana wiye kamambuno pirngi dikrukwa ba embiye pirngi dumara ye akiye miurka i mina ye wu holi ongwa. Te kuno yeglmere embiye kamambuno pirngi dikrukwa, ba ye wiye pirngi dungo ye akiye miurka i mina embiye wu holi eingwa. Ye mambunono yeglmere ta paikran ana God ongumuglo mina ye nangro kamambuno kiurikwa nangro mereyegl meglkwa. Ba ye mambunono wakai yegl pangwa pre ye nangro du-wakai meglkwa.

¹⁵ Ana wiye mo embiye ta pirngi dikrukwa ye kondo ende pere enagledi piran, i pra wu pere enam-buka. Mambuno yegl ta pai dinan ana wiye mo embiye, ye Krai pre pirngi dumara i mina ye kane yomba ta moglkrukwa. Nono nomano bipokndi yei wakai moramga pre God i-suwara endungwa. ¹⁶ Ene Kristen ambu win akeple dimin ye Kristen erambuka mo erekrambuka, i ene pirpogl sikitnga? Te ene Kristen yagl embin akeple dimin ye Kristen erambuka mo erekrambuka, i ene sragl mere pirkan etne?

God nono pinde yumara mambuno i mina moramga

¹⁷ Ene suwara suwarandi God aglendi indre ana sragl mere moglpai eraglkwa ya te kongun yumbusi tomere mambuno i mina molo. Ana ene mambuno sragl mere ere wanmeglko God ene aglendi yungwa, ana mambuno i mina ene wanmoraglkwa. Na ka giglendi yeglmere di God yombama yungu ombuno prapra teinga. ¹⁸ Ana yagl ta nangiye punduno okuna bogl endingwa ta God aglendi inan. Ye aglkekor nangiye punduno ta si yaglkrambuka. Te yagl ta nangiye punduno boglkrikwa ta God aglendi inan. Ye nangiye punduno okuwo ta bogl endekrambuka. ¹⁹ Nangino punduno bogl endingwa ya bogl endekrikwa i taragl yoko orkwa. Ba God lomo pinande erikwa i taragl kaima. ²⁰ Yomba suwara suwarandi ene sragl mere ere wanmeglko ana God aglendi yungwa, i ene okuna meglmere yegl mogl panaglkwa. ²¹ Ana ene nigl-kongun yoko yomba motngo, God ene aglendi inan, ana ipre ene noman yumbun dekrano. Ene nigl-kongun yoko etnga ikra kinde kondinatnga konbauna ta yenan ana konbaunano i mina sika suo. ²² Sraglpre, yomba ta nigl-kongun yoko ere wanmeglko God aglendi inan; ye Yaglkande yombamo mogl ana Yaglkande

kongunmo yoko eraglkwa. Ye Yaglkande yombamo moglkwa pre kane ta paikrukwa. Te ta nigl-kongun yoko ere moglkruko ana God aglendi yungwa ye erme Krai kongunmo yoko orkwa yomba moglkwa. ²³ God kumap kande ertre ene topo orkwa. Ipre ene yomba nigl-konguno yoko yomba moglkriyo. ²⁴ Angrima wagle, ene suwarandi sragl kongun eremeglko ana God ene aglendi yungwa, kongun i mina mogl pandre ana God mina sidakagl molo.

Yaglambu bogl ikrikwa ya ambu werai ye kanno

²⁵ Ene kumugl ya ambai bogl ikrikwa pre krapeglkwa ikra na God lomo ta i-wanimbo ene ditekraglka, ba nana nomana pir imere dipene endimbo piryo. Sraglpre, na ka kaima pamere ene ditenglka pre God miriyemo nare na i-pene endungwa. ²⁶ Ana enge erme yumbun kande pangwa i kandre ene erme meglmere yegl mogl-enaglkwa, i na wakai pirka. ²⁷ Yagl ene embin moran, ana ambu sendinagledi erekro. Ene embin moglkran, ana ene ambu ta inagledi dokokro. ²⁸ Ba ene ambu imin i tandaglme ta erekitnga. Te ambai mor yagl enam-buka ye tandaglme ta erekrukwa. Ana yagl ya ambu bogl ingwa ye moglpai eraglmara yumbun merkinde inaglkwa. Taragl yegl ene mina paikrambuka pre na diga.

²⁹ Angrima wagle, na yeglpre diga: Enge i korki sungwa. Ipre erme mogl-enamnara i yagl embino meglkwa ye ambu ikrikwa mereyegl moraglkwa. ³⁰ Te yomba kai erikwa ana ye kai erekrikwa mereyegl moraglmwiwo. Yomba gun yeingwa ana ye gun yeikrikwa mereyegl moraglmwiwo. Te ye taragl topo ere ingwa ana ye taragl ake-nekrikwa mereyegl moraglmwiwo. ³¹ Ana makandle taragl pre kongun ere wanmeglkwa, ye moglpai eraglmara ana kongun erikwa i taragl kande mereyegl erekrambuka. Sraglpre, erme enge

kanana ta mogl inde pukun ana makandle taragl i prapra dundinambuka.

³² Ene nomano mina taragl kanekane ipre munduno pangwa i kondo ana yoko moraglmedi pirka. Yagl ambu ikrukwa ye Yaglkande kongunmo ipre nomano prukwa, i Yaglkande wakai prumere yegl ye eragledi prukwa. ³³ Ba yagl ambu yungwa ye makandle taragl ipre munduwo pangwa, i ye embiye wakai pirambedi pre ye yegl orkwa. ³⁴ Ye yegl ormara i ana ye nomane prukwa ikra wu suwo ongwa. Te ambu ye yagl pikrukwa mo ambai mor ye Yaglkande kongunmo ipre nomane pangwa, i yene nangiye ya spiritmo suwo-akiye Yaglkande tongwa. Ba ambu yagl ongwa ye makandle taragl ipre munduwo pangwa, i ye wiye wakai pirambedi pre yegl orkwa. ³⁵ Ana enene wakai moraglkwa ipre na ene akepledi ka i diteinga. Na diga i ene manedi sigetdi tekrika. Tamanga. Ba ene mambuno du-wakai mina wanmogl ana Yaglkande kongunmo engenge eraglmara nomano suwo yeikriyo.

³⁶ Ana ambai mor yagl ta inambedi koglma eraglkwa, ba yagle ye mambuno aglau ta ere ambai teiyendi pirtre ana uglmange eragledi pirambuka. Ba yaglmo uglmange erambuka konbaunamo ta yeikran ana aglke ye nomane gige dinan ambaimo inagledi piran, i pra kumugl pra prumere eran bogl inambrika. Ana ye tandaglme ta erekrukwa. ³⁷ Ba yagl ta nomane gige dinan, te taragl ta ye dinu sikrimbi, yaglmo yene nomanemo sugl wakai mogl ana ambai koglma ereyeingwa i ikragledi piran ye ama mambuno wakai orkwa. ³⁸ Yeglpre yagl ye ambai mor koglma ereteingwa i inan, ye wakai pamere orkwa. Te yagl ta ambai mor koglma ereteingwa i ikran, ye ama wakai kaima orkwa.

³⁹ Ambu ta ye wiye kor-moran ye wiye mina sidakagl moglkwa. Ba wiye goran ana ye yoko moglkwa

pre ana ye yagl ta enagledi piran i pra enambuka, ba yagl kamambuno prukwa ta enambuka. ⁴⁰ Ana na yegl pirka: Ye yagl ta pikre moglmere yegl moran, ye gun keunde yei morambuka. I na pirka God Spiritmo na mina moglko ka yegl diga.

8

Yomba ofa ere god kimbi teingwa kamo

¹ Ana erme yomba ofa ere god kimbi tengwa ipre kamo dinaglka: Nono pirkan ounga. Nono prapra nomano pai pogl sungwa. Ana nomano yoko keme pai pogl sungwa i karaugl engrikwa mambuno pangwa. Ba yomba ta kanwakai yomga mambuno i akeple dungo nono Kristen giglendi mouna. ² Yomba taragl mambuno pirpogl siyendi prukwa, ba ye taragl pirpogl sinambuka mambuno pangwa i ye kaima pirkrukwa. ³ Ba yomba ta God wedi munduwo pangwa i ana God yombamo i pirkan orkwa.

⁴ Ana god kimbi ipre bugla mokna ofa eretendre ana yomba neingwa ipre yegl diga: Nono punga, makandle god kimbi i taragl yoko, ye kaima ta moglkrikwa. Ba God kaima suwara wora moglkwa. ⁵ Kaima, yomba tau eremogl heven ya makandle i mina “god” ya “yaglkande” meglme dinaglkwa ana “god” ya “yaglkande” merkinde heven mo makandle moraglkwa, ⁶ ba i kinde kondiyo. Nono Godno suwara kaima moglkwa, God i nono Neno. Ye taragl prapra ere yongwa. Ye pre nono yombama kaima mouna. Te ama Yaglkandeno suwara kaima moglkwa, i Yesus Krai, ye mina taragl prapra ereyongo te ye mina nono kor-mouna.

⁷ Ba yomba mambuno i pirdime dikrikwa. Ana okuna yomba tau god kimbi mambunono duglo bogltre ana bugla mokna god kimbi i ofa kaima tomnedi pirtre neingwa. Ye nomano gige dikruko neingwa pre ye nomano suna deglmbi yomodi

pirkwa. ⁸ Ba bugla mokna nono auro ipi God mina mangigl pikrambuka. Ana nono ta nekun, nono wu kinde pikramga, te nono ta nomun, ana God ongumuglo mina ama wakai ta erekunga.

⁹ Ba ene kanpogl siyo, ene taragl wakai pamedi eraglkwa, ba aglau eran yomba pirngino gigle dikrukwa tandaglme mina yangesi dinagلميwo. ¹⁰ Ene pirpogl singwa yomba pi god kimbi yungumo mina bugla mokna ofa erikwa i ne meglmibi ana yomba ta nomane gigle dikrukwa kanan, ana ene ninaglkwa mambuno i ye nomanemo andran, ana god kimbi ofa teingwa i ye ama ninambuka. ¹¹ Kraisi angitn i-ikine endinagledi pre goglkwa. Ba ene pirpogl siyendi mambunon etnara i angitn nomanemo gigle dikrukwa ye erekinde eretenga. ¹² Ene mambunono erimara i tandaglme ere angro wagle tendre te ye nomanemo gigle dikrukwa i erekinde erimbi, ana mambuno i mina Kraisi tandaglme eretengwa. ¹³ Ipre, na taragl neinga i mina angra tandaglme mina yange sinan, ana na bugla mokna aglke nekraglka. Yegl erimbo angra aglke tandaglme mina yange sikrambuka.

9

Pol, aposel kongun ere ana topo ikrukwa ipre gun yongwa

¹ Na kane yomba ta moglkrika. Na aposel moglka. Nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Kraisi na kaniga. Na Yaglkande kongun erika, ana mongo pangwa i ene Kristen meglkwa. ² Yomba tau na aposel ta moglkrumedi pirkwa, ba ene kaima na aposel moglmedi pirkan erikwa. Na Yaglkande aposelmo kaima moglka, ana i mongomo koglkwa ene Kristen meglkwa.

³ Yomba tau na mambunona yumbu singo ana na nangina pre kumbun ake yegl diteinga: ⁴ No aposel kongun ounara i topomo nigl ya kaiya mokna ninamga pangwa.

⁵ Ana aposel tau ya Yaglkande angiglma wagle ya Pita, ye erimere yegl no ama ere ana Kristen ambu bogl indre ana kamambuno kongun mina akiye wanamga pangwa. ⁶ Ana na ya Barnabas no keunde ne moglpai erambuglka ipre kongun ougl, ana angra tau erekraglm kana?

⁷ Yomba ta kimbirnem kongun orkwa i yene monimo mina kaiya mokna toposi nekrukwa, te ta ye wain ereyaglkwa i mongo yene uro nongwa, te yomba ta bugla-kau kuglkwa i yene amo nuglo duko nongwa. ⁸ Ana na ka diga i yomba nomano pamere yegl na ta sikasi dikrika. Te God lomo ama kuno yegl dungwa. ⁹ I Moses yegl lo mina ka yegl boglko pangwa: “Bugla-kau ye wit mongo porambedi engre kuglagl-pagl moran ene dra tusikro.”* God ye bugla-kau pre ka i dikrukwa. ¹⁰ God ka dungwa i kaima nono pre dindre ana muno boglkwa. Sraglpre, makan wakungwa yomba ya wit mongo ougla poglkwa yomba, ye suwo-akiye ninambugledi pirtre kongun eurika. ¹¹ Ana ene nomano pre spirit mokna mongomo no sundunga, ipre no nangino siriye taragl merkinde ene mina inamga kuno orkwa. ¹² Ba yomba ta ene mina taragl inamune dindre imbi, ana no ene mina topo pond inamga kuno kaima orkwa.

Kaima, no aposel wagle taragl ene mina di-inamga pangwa i ta di-ikunga, tamanga. Kraisi kamo wakai i no sigetdi dinamunedi ana no yumbun kanekane indre taragl nono ere i-ne wamga. ¹³ Ene kaima pirkan erikwa, God holi yungumo mina yomba kongun erikwa, ye God holi yungumo mina kaiya mokna i-neingwa. Te yomba alta mina kongun erikwa ana alta mina bolamugl bugla mokna ofa teingwa i tau ye ingwa. ¹⁴ Ana kuno yegl keunde Yaglkande lo yegl dungwa: Yomba kamambuno wakai dingwa ye taragl ne moglpai eraglkwa i kamambuno

* 9:9: Lo 25:4

wakai dingo pirkwa yomba i mina inaglkwa.

¹⁵ Na taragl yegl inaglka pangwa i ta di-ikrika. Te erme ene taragl i ta naraglmedi na pepa i ta boglkrika, tamanga. Na komnaiye kana goraglka i wakai! Sraglpre, na mambuno wakai ere nana gun yeinga mambuno i yomba ta kimbi we dikrambuka. ¹⁶ Ana na kamambuno wakai dipene endiga ipre nana nangina dembinasi gunyei na mambuno wakai eriye dikraglka. Sraglpre, kamambuno kongun i Yaglkande narkwa pre na eraglkwa, kongun i kaima na kinde kondokraglka. Te na kamambuno wakai dipene endekrimbo ana na yumbun kande inaglka. ¹⁷ Ana na kamambuno dipene endiga i topo ta ikraglka. Sraglpre, nana pirmere ta erekrika. Tamanga. Yaglkande kongun i narko ana na erika. ¹⁸ Yeglpre na sragl topo inagle? Na kamambuno wakai dipene endemara taragl inaglka pangwa i ta ikrika. Na gunyei kamambuno yoko dipene ende yomba teinga. Ana na gun yeinga mambuno iwe topo mereyegl iga.

Pol ye yomba prapra konguno yomba moglkwa

¹⁹ Na kane yomba ta moglkre ana yomba suwara pre nigl-kongunmo yoko erekrika. Ba na nana yomba prapra nitno konguno yomba mereyegl moragle diga. I yomba prapra ere-imbo ye Krai yombama moraglkwa pre na erikwa. ²⁰ I yegl: Juda yomba meglmara na Juda yomba mereyegl eremoglka, i Juda yomba ere-inagledi pre erika. Na Moses lomo mina atnekra moglkrika ba yomba lo mina atnekra meglkwa ye ongumutno mina na lo pamere atnekra moglka mereyegl erika. I yomba lo mina meglkwa ye ere-inagledi yegl erika. ²¹ Te lo pirkrikwa yomba meglmara na ama lo pirkrika yomba mereyegl eremoglka, i ye ere-inagledi yegl erika. Ba God lomo na ta sendekrika, na Krai kamo

mina atnekra moglka. ²² Te yomba pirngino gugl sungwa meglmara mogltre na ama pirngina gugl sungwa mereyegl eremoglka. Yegl ere ana pirngino gugl sungwa yomba ere-ina pre erika. Ana yomba prapra ye mambunono pamere i na erika, na mambuno kanekane yegl ere ana yomba tau ere-inagledi erika. ²³ Ana na kongun yegl prapra erika i kamambuno wakai waidi enan ana i mina taragl wakai pirngi dingwa yomba inaglmara i na ama inagledi pirka.

Nono muku yombuglo ere dindre topo inamga

²⁴ Mukundi-di erikwa yomba prapra muku dingwa, i ene pirkan erikwa. Ba yomba suwarata ende okuna ongwa ye topo ingwa. Ipre ene ombugl topo inamunedi muku giglendi diyo. ²⁵ Ana yomba prapra muku dinaglmara ende okuna pi topo inamunedi pirkwa, ye nangino taragl bumbuno geglkwa i prapra engre atne ende ana mukundi topo inaglkwa pre duwo yombuglo ere erikwa. Ana ye mukundi ende okuna eingwa ekin bitno gagl inaglkwa, i okuwo kinde erambuka ba nono inamga i ta kinde erekrambuka. ²⁶ Yeglpre na kan koglkoglo ende muku guagua dikrika, te onguna ake bukondi wau yomara guagua yoko sikrika. Taman. ²⁷ Na yomba ta kamambuno dipene ende te wanmogl ana na nana topo ikrimbo wedi pirtre ana nangina ake i-atne undre suglmo wakai moglka.

10

Israel yomba okuna ka kra mina yangesi mereyegl nono yangesi dinamuniwo

¹ Angrima wagle, ene aglau ere dinaglmedi na diga: Nono kowano wagle prapra okuna konbauna ombunodi tenambuka pre God kamkua ta endungo pamara ye atnekra wanwu ana ye prapra wakai yene mundi nigl gogl ende koglo wingwa. ² Te

ye prapra Moses epiglma moraglkwa pre ana kamkua ya mundi nigl i mina baptais erikwa. ³Ana ye prapra kaiya moknamo i keunde tongo neingwa, ⁴te spirit i keunde niglmo tongo neingwa, spirit kombuglo i ye akiye wan wingwa. Ana kombuglo i Krai.* ⁵Ba ye mina yomba merkinde mam-bunono kinde eriko God wakai pir tekruko ana ye geglko nangino briye makan waule bange bange paingwa.

⁶Ana taragl yeglmere plau dungwa i nono kanpogl sinamga pre ombunodi norkwa. Ye taragl kinde pre bumbuno geglmere yegl nono ama bumbuno goglkramga. ⁷Te god kimbi mambunomo ye sika simere yegl nono ama god kimbi mambuno sika sikramga. I kamambuno pepa mina yegl beglko pangwa: “Yomba amedi mogl kaiya mokna ya nigl nendre ana andigl katno engre mambuno guagua erikwa.”[☆] ⁸Te ye mina yaglambu tau kunogl gundimere yegl nono ama yegl erekramga. Ye yegl eremeglko ana ande enge suwarata ye mina yomba 23,000 geglkwa. ⁹Nono Yaglkande, ta eran kanamnedi yeikramniwo, Israel yomba tau yegl eriko ana toki giugl kaiglko ye geglkwa. ¹⁰Ana ene mawa tawa ka di God tekriyo, Israel yomba tau yegl eriko ana yomba sigogl gogl orkwa angelo wu ye sigoglkwa.

¹¹Taragl prapra ye mina plaudi tongwa i taragl yegl okuwo plau dinambuka ipre ombunodi yomba tau tongwa. Te nono yegl ere dinaglmedi pre kamambuno pepa mina i beglkwa. Sraglpre, kamun makan dundinambuka enge mangigl orkwa. ¹²Yeglpre yomba ta yene andigl giglendi moledi piran ana yene suglmo wakai moglo do, aglau eran ye yangesi dinambiwo. ¹³Ana

bagl nusi ene mina plaudi tongwa i bagl nusi kane ta manga. Taman. Bagl nusi kuno yegl yomba prapra mina plaudi tomere ama ene mina plau dungwa. Te God yene ka digidi panduglmere erambuka, i ye ta kanwinge eran bagl nusi ene mina plau dingwa i suwarata ene yomburo engre atne endekrambuka. Taman. bagl nusi ene mina ta plaudi tenan ana God ene akeple dinambuka pre konbauna sitenambuka. Konbauna i yegl: Ye ere endinan ene andigl giglendi meglmbi ana bagl nusi i ene ta engre atne endekrambuka.

Yaglkande kaiya moknamo nendre ana god kimbi kaiya moknamo nekramga

¹⁴Ipre na angrima kaima wagle, god kimbi pre dembiye karaugl ere tenaglmara i ene teke ende eglke piyo. ¹⁵Ene pirpogl singwa yomba na ka i diteinga. Na ka diga i enene yum-busi piryo. ¹⁶Ana Yaglkande kaiya moknamo nemara nigl mingi i God blesingmo pangwa; nono diwakai yeitendre ana nomga, i Krai bor-maimo kaima nendre ana ye bogl wu suwara omuno? Ana bret bukondi nemara i Krai nangiye kaima nendre ana ye bogl wu suwara omuno? ¹⁷Te bret suwara kaima yongwa. Ana nono yomba merkinde bret suwara i diure nendre ana wu yomba suwara omga.

¹⁸Israel yomba taragl erikwa i ene piryo. Alta mina ofa erikwa i yomba nendre ana alta i mina taragl erikwa i Godmo bogl ye wu suwara eingwa.† ¹⁹Na ka sragl we diye? “God kimbi i kaima mo ofa teingwa i kaima ne?” Na yegl diyo? ²⁰Tamanga. Na ka yegl diga, “Yomba Bina taragl ofa, i ere spirit kinde wagle teingwa. Ye ofa i ere God tekrikwa.” Ipre na pirka ene spirit kinde wagle bogl makaisi wu

* **10:4:** Kamambuno pepa tau Moses kongun ormere ipre kamo boglo pangwa. Ka bange suwo Israel yomba ye nigl eremogl kombuglo mina ungo neingwa kamo buglo i pangwa. Kamo ta Kisim Bek mina numa 17:1-17 te Namba 20:1-8 pango orkwa. Ka suwo pambrika i Juda yomba pirkwa kombuglo suwarata mina nigl ungo neimedi pirkwa. Ana kombuglomo i Israel yomba bange bange eimara i akiye wu ikine ikine omedi pirkwa. ☆ **10:7:** Kisim Bek 32:6 † **10:18:** Grik yomba kanno mina ka epigl i ka mongo kaima ta wu pene pikrukwa.

suwara pikraglkwa. ²¹ Ene Yaglkande nigl mingmo mina nendre te spirit kinde wagle nigl mingno mina akiye nekraglkwa. Ana Yaglkande boglmo mina kaiya mokna nendre te spirit kinde wagle botno mina akiye nekraglkwa. ²² Nono Yaglkande dem kumbrambedi eramun kana? Nono yomburo pai mitna ende ye yombuglo engre atne endum kana?

Nono engenge God kangiyе dim-itna endinamga

²³ “Nono taragl kanekane eramga pangwa,” ye yegl dingwa. I kaima dingwa, ba taragl prapra wakai paikrukwa. “Nono taragl kanekane eramga pangwa,” ba taragl i prapra nono ta akeple kaima dikrukwa. ²⁴ Enene wakai moglpai eraglkwa ipre pirkraglkwa, ba yomba tau wakai moglpai eraglkwa ipre piryo.

²⁵ Ana bugla-kambu miye kanekane maket erikwa i pra ene i-ninaglkwa, ba ene nomano suwo yei ka kra kanekane poglkriyo.‡ ²⁶ Te kamambuno pepa dungwa i nono pirkan ounge, “Makan ya taragl prapra makan mina paingwa i Yaglkande taragl-nem moglkwa.”☆

²⁷ Kamambuno kiurikwa yomba ta kaiya mokna akiye ninamnedi ene digaran embi ana ye kaiya mokna kanekane ereyenambuka i ana ene nomano suwo yei krapoglkre yoko neiyoy. ²⁸ Ba yomba ta eremogl kaiya mokna i god kimbi ofamo mina tengura-wa dinan, ye ka ditongwa yomba i, ya te ye nomanemo undinan ana taraglmo i nekraglkwa, ²⁹ ana ditongwa yomba i nomanemo undinan pre na diga ba ene nomane kinde erambuka ipre na ta dikrika ipre ene nekraglkwa. Sraglpre, na taragl kanekane ta ninagledi piraglmere i ninaglkwa kuno orkwa. Ba yomba ta sraglpre na mambunona i ye nomanemo mina yumbu

sume?§ ³⁰ Kaiya mokna ipre na God diwakai yeitendre neimbo, ana God diwakai yeite neinga ipre, yomba ta sraglpre na nangina ka-sinambe? ³¹ Yeglpre ene kaiya mokna ya nigl nendre te sragl ta eraglkwa, i God kangiyе dembiyesi mitna ende ama eraglkwa. ³² Ana Juda yomba ya Grik yomba ya te God yombama ipre ene poglodi pirtre, ana ye tandaglme mina yange sinaglkwa embriye i erekraglmiwo. ³³ Na ombugl kuno yegl erika: Taragl kanekane erika i yomba prapra na mambunona i wakai piraglmere erika, ba na nana wakai moragledi pre erekrika. Te God yomba prapra ere-inambuka ipre na yomba wakai ere akepledi tendre kongun erika.

11

¹ Ana na Krai embriye mambuno ormere i na ere wanmoglkwa, ipre ene ama na erimere yegl ene ere wanmoraglkwa.

Kamambuno pirmara bitno tusingwa kamo

² Na taragl prapra erimere ya te beke teimere ene akegidi mogl pamere erikwa, ipre ene dembina si teinga.

³ Ba ene pirkogl sinaglkwa, Krai ye yagl prapra bitno moglkwa. Te ambu bitno i yene wino meglkwa, te Krai bre i God yene moglkwa. ⁴ Yagl bitno tu kogl kamange eraglkwa mo kamambuno dinaglkwa, i ye bitno tusimara i aglau ere Krai teingwa. ⁵ Ana ambu ta bre yungo tusikre kamange erambuka mo kamambuno dinambuka i ye aglau ere wiye tongwa. I ambu ta bre yungo mundu guko endumere kuno yegl mere ye orkwa. ⁶ Ba ambu ta bre yungo tusikran, ye bre yungo bagl sungunagle endinambuka. Ba

‡ **10:25:** Enge tau bugla-kambu sikei god kimbi kombuglange gagl tendre ana okuwo ipi maket topo bogl ingwa. Ba Pol yegl dungwa, yomba tau God yombama, buglamo miye ta topo eraglkwa i ta pirkriyo, buglamo nomun ana aglau oundedi ta pirkriyo. ☆ **10:26:** Buk Song 24:1 § **10:29:** Grik kanno mina ka i mongomo kaima ta wu pene pikrukwa.

ye bre yungo borambuka mo guku-nambuka ipre angai goran ana ye pra bre yungo tusinambuka. ⁷ Te yagl bre tusikrambuka. Sraglpre, ye God singlmo ya ekinmo moglkwa, ba ambu ye yagl ekinmo moglkwa. ⁸ God eremogl ambu yombuglomo ta indre yagl beke yeikrukwa, ba yagl yombuglomo indre ambu beke yongwa. ⁹ Te yagl, ye ambu akeple dinambuka pre God beke yeikrukwa, ba ambu, ye yagl akeple dinambuka pre beke yongwa. ¹⁰ Yeglpre ambu bre pra tusinambuka i ye wiye moglmara atnekra moglkwa, i angelo kanaglkwa pre ombuno dungwa.*

¹¹ Ana Yaglkande mina, ambu yene mundu moran te ama yagl yene mundu moran erambrika kuno erekrukwa. ¹² Sraglpre, yagl nangiye mina God ye ambu ere yongwa, te yagl ye ambu nangiye mina kugl yongwa. Ana taragl i prapra God nemyagl moglkwa. ¹³ Ka i enene yumbusi piryo: Ambu ye bre tusikre ana kamange ere God tenan kuno erambo? ¹⁴ Yomba nono embriyeno orumnara i ombuno dinorkwa. Ipre yagl ta bre yungo olto ungwa i kuno erekrukwa, ¹⁵ ba ambu ta bre yungo olto pangwa i yene ekinmo wakai. Ye bre yungo olto i yene bre towo mereyegl God tongwa. ¹⁶ Ana mambuno ipre yomba ta ka tengramo dimbi ye yegl piraglkwa: No mambuno yegl ta erekungo te God yombama ama yegl ta erekrikwa.

Yaglkande kaiya mokna Korin yomba erekinde erikwa

¹⁷ Ana na lo ka tau ditenaglmara i ene dembino sikraglka. Ene kamambuno piramnedi makai simara i mambuno wakai erekrikwa, ba ene mambunono wu kinde ongwa. ¹⁸ Ana okuna kana ene kamambuno piramnedi makai simara igle enene poimsi ka tengramo di-di erme digo

* **11:10:** Grik yomba kanno mina ka i mongomo kaima ta wu pene pikrukwa. Yomba tau pirkwa Pol ka yegl dumedi pirkwa, ambu wagle bitno ta tusikre ana kamambuno dimbi, i yomba kangino kande i ombuno dingwa mereyegl pangwa. Yeglpre ye bitno tusimbi ana God kongunmo orkwa pamiwodi kanaglkwa.

na i kaima wedi pirka. ¹⁹ Ba poim singwa mambuno i yoko tamanga. Ipre yegl erimbi ana enene mina yomba tau du-wakai meglkwa ye unongugl embi kanpogl sinaglkwa. ²⁰ Ipre ene makai sinaglkwa enge ana kaiya mokna ninaglkwa i Yaglkande kaiya moknamo ta nekraglkwa. ²¹ Tamanga. Sraglpre, ene kaiya mokna mundu-mundu oglandi nendre yomba ta pre suglmo moglkriko, ana ta kindan gogl moglko te ta wain depigl nendre du orkwa. ²² Sraglpre yegl erim? Enene kaiya mokna ya nigl yungugl mogl ninaglkwa yunguno ta yeikrumo? Mo ene pirkwa God yombama ye kaiya mokna ta ipikrikwa i angai goraglmedi pre ene yegl erimo? Ana na sragl wedi ene tenagle? Na ene dembino singlo? Tamanga. Ene mambuno yegl erikwa ipre na ene dembino sikraglka.

Yesus bret ya wain disaipelma wagle tongwa

²³ Na Yaglkande mina ka imere-mere ombugl ene diteinga: Ana Judas ye Yesus tekoglo yaglkumba onguno mina yenambuka enge enduwer ana Yesus ye bret indre, ²⁴ ana God diwakai yeite, ake buko dindre, yegl dungwa, "I na nangina, ene akeple dinambuka pre teinga. Ene yegl ertre na pre poglodi piryo." ²⁵ Ye bret ne kondigo, ye kap wain indre ana kuno yegl keunde ere dungwa, "Kap wain i kontrak kor, i na bormaima yongwa. Ene engenge yegl ere nendre na pre poglodi piryo." ²⁶ I yeglmere, ene bret ya wain i ninaglkwa enge, ama Yaglkande goglkwa kamo boglo i dinongugl ende meglmbi ana ye ende ikine unambuka.

Yomba nomano yumbu wakai ere si pirtre ana Yaglkande kaiya moknamo ninaglkwa

²⁷ Ipre yomba ta pirdime dikre ana Yaglkande bretmo ya wainmo ninan, ye eremogl Yaglkande nangiye ya bormaimo erekinde orkwa. Ana mambuno yegl ormara i ye Kraisa mina tandaglme orkwa. ²⁸ Ipre yomba yene mambunomo komnaiye kana yumbusi kandre ana okuwo ye bret nendre te kap i mina wain ninambuka. ²⁹ Te ta ye Yaglkande nangiye ya bormaimo pirpogl sikre guagua ninan ana ye yene aglau orkwa, ipre Yaglkande ka-tange tenambuka. ³⁰ Mambuno ipre ene mina yomba merkinde yomburo dokungo te kinde sungo ana tau geglkwa. ³¹ Ba nono mambunono yumbusi kandime dumun ana yumbun nono mina ta plau dikrambuka. ³² Te Yaglkande nono mambunono yumbusi ana yumbun norkwa, i ye nono akedu ende norkwa. Ye orkwa i ana makandle tandaglme yomba wau boraglmara i nono akiye wau boglkramga.

³³ Ana angrima wagle nono Yaglkande kaiya moknamo ninamnedi makai sinaglkwa enge ana yomba tau pre sutno kanmoraglkwa. ³⁴ Te yomba ta kindan goran ana ye yene yungumugl kaiya mokna ninambuka, aglau eran ene makai sinaglmara i yumbun ene mina udinambiwo.

Ana okuwo ene meglmara unaglka enge ka tau yoko pangwa i di akekun eretenaglka.

12

Holi Spirit kongun kanekane yumbusi yomba tongwa

¹ Angrima wagle, Holi Spirit kongun wakai kanekane yumbusi norkwa i ene pirpogl sinaglkwa ipre na ditena erikwa. ² Ene pir kondingwa, okuna kamambuno kiure meglkwa enge ikra yomba tau ene gundo i-yeingo god kimbi ka dikrikwa i mina dembiyesi meglkura. ³ Ipre na diteimbo ene pirdime diyo: Yomba ta God Spiritmo

ye mina morambuka ana ye ka yegl dikrambuka, “Na Yesus mangagl yeinga.” Te yomba ta God Spiritmo ye mina moglkrambuka ana ye ka yegl dikrambuka, “Yesus ye Yaglkande moglkwa.”

⁴ Holi Spirit kongun wakai kanekane norkwa, ba Holi Spirit suwara kaima moglkwa. ⁵ Ana nono kongun kanekane ounga, i Yaglkande suwara moglkwa ye kongunmo ounga. ⁶ Kongun kanekane noro perepere endungo ounga, ba God suwara moglkwa i yombuglo tongo yomba prapra kongun kanekane ounga.

⁷ Holi Spirit ye yene yomba suwara suwarandi yombuglo tongwa; ana ye eremogl yomba prapra akeple dimbi wakai moraglkwa. ⁸ Kaima, Holi Spirit suwara i keunde ana yomba ta mina nomane wakai tongwa, i ye yomba tau ditambuka pre yegl orkwa, te yomba ta pirpogl sungwa mambuno tongwa, i God mambunomo wakai yomba tau ditambuka pre yombuglo tongwa. ⁹ Te Spirit suwara i keunde yombama ta pirngi dinambuka yombuglo tongwa, te yomba ta ye yomba kinde sungwa erewakai erambuka pre yombuglo tongwa, ¹⁰ te yomba ta kimagl erambuka pre yombuglo tongwa, te yomba ta ka propet dinambuka pre yombuglo tongwa, te ta spirit kanekane yumbu sinambuka pre yombuglo tongwa, te ta ka kanekane dinambuka pre yombuglo tongwa, te ta ombugl ka kanekane dimbi ye i-yake tendre kakep yenambuka pre yombuglo tongwa. ¹¹ Ana Spirit suwara i keunde kongun kanekane te perepere endungwa, i ye yene yomba ta tenagledi prumere tongwa.

Nono prapra nangino perepere pangwa ba yomba suwarata nangiye mouna

¹² Yomba nangino i suwara kaima pangwa ba konguno pai perepere endungwa. Ana nangino kangiye perepere i wu suwara yeingo ana

yomba suwara nangiye orkwa, te Kraisa mina ama kuno yegl pangwa. ¹³ Ana nono prapra ama kuno yegl; Juda yomba mo Grik yomba, mo topo ikre nigl-kongun yoko erikwa yomba mo yoko meglkwa yomba, i nono prapra Spirit suwara mina baptais ere wu yomba suwara nangiye omgo ana nono prapra nomano mina Spirit suwara i God norkwa.

¹⁴ Nono pirkan ounga, nangino i yene suwara mundu tamanga, ba kangiye merkinde kanekane pango ana wu nangino suwara ongwa.

¹⁵ Ana kagle yegl dinambo, “Na ongo ta moglkrika, ipre nangiye suwara i mina na ikine ta moglkrika.” Tamanga. Kagle ye nangiye suwara i mina ikine ta pangwa. ¹⁶ Ana kina yegl dinambo, “Na ongumuglo ta moglkrika, ipre na nangiye suwara i mina ikine ta moglkrika.” Tamanga. Kina ye nangiye suwara i mina ikine ta pangwa. ¹⁷ Ana yomba nangiye i ongumuglo keunde panan, ye ka sraglmere pirambe? Te nangiye mundu i kina keunde panan, ye sraglmere kumbuno pirambe? ¹⁸ Ba yomba nangiye yegl ta paikrukwa. God yene prumere yomba nangiye kangiye merkinde pangwa i yene panambedi ere endungo paingwa. ¹⁹ Ba nangiye kangiye merkinde pangwa i yene suwarata panan, ana yomba nangiye mundu suwara pangwa i ta paikrambuka. ²⁰ Yomba nangino i kangiye merkinde pangwa ba yombamo nangiye suwara-wera pangwa.

²¹ Ipre ana ongumuglo ka yegl di ongo tekrambuka, “Ene moglkitn na nana pra moraglka kuno orkwa.” Te bre yegl di kagle tenambuka paikrukwa, “Ene suwo moglkiur na nana pra moraglka kuno orkwa.”

²² Tamanga. Nangino bange tau yombuglo paikrumedi punga, i ye ta nangino mina paikrimbi ana nangino mundu wakai paikrambuka. ²³ Te nangino tau kinde ormedi punga ikra ye suglmo wakai mounnga. Te nangino tau wakai paikrumedi

punga ikra uglmange ere tu wakai kogl tomga. ²⁴ Te nangino tau wakai paingwa ikra ye pendigl paingwa, ba God yene nangino i prapra i-suwara endungo paingwa. Te nangino tau kangino paikrukwa mereyegl paingwa ikra God yene kangino kande tongwa. ²⁵ Ana yegl orkwa ipre nangino poimsi wu perepere pirkraglkwa ye yene ikine-ikine akepledi sutno wakai moraglkwa. ²⁶ Ba nangiye bange suwarata giu goran ombugl nangiye tau prapra giu goraglkwa. Te nangiye bange suwarata dembiye simbi, ombugl nangiye tau prapra gun yenaglkwa.

²⁷ Ene kindaginde Kraisa epiglma meglkwa. Ana ene suwara suwarandi Kraisa nangiye ikine meglkwa. ²⁸ Ana God yombama meglmara suna igle yomba kongun yegl eraglmedi God pinde yungwa: Komnaiye aposel wagle, mokomugl propet wagle te namba 3 ka beke teingwa yomba wagle. Ana okuwo kongun suwota i mina mokomugl, yomba tau kimagl ya diu eraglkwa, te tau kinde sinambuka erewakai eraglkwa, te tau yomba ta akeple dinaglkwa, te tau kongun kanekane sugl moraglkwa, te tau ka kanekane dingwa. ²⁹ Ba ye prapra aposel keunde moglkrikwa, te propet keunde moglkrikwa, te ka beke teingwa yomba keunde moglkrikwa. Ye prapra yomburo panan kimagl erekraglkwa. ³⁰ Ye prapra yomba kinde sungwa erewakai eraglmo? Te ye prapra ka kanekane dinaglkwa kuno ormo? Te ye prapra ka i-yakete kep yenaglmo? Tamanga. ³¹ Ba kongun wakai gumamugl kaima pangwa i ene inamunedi munduno pond panambuka.

Ana na erme konbo wakai yongwa i ene ombuno ditenaglka.

13

Nono yomba prapra kanwakai yeinamga

¹ Ana na yomba kanno kanekane pangwa i dindre te angelo kanno pamere i ama dinaglka, ba na yomba kanwakai yeikrimbo, ana belo mo garamut kumba sigo be dumere yegl na di moglka. ² Mo na ka propet dindre, te God no-manemo teke pangwa i pirkondo, te taragl tau mambunomo pirpogl sinaglka, te makan muglo ukandi wu koglo enambedi pirngi giglendi dinaglka, ba na yomba kanwakai yeikrimbo ana na taragl yunguglo yoko mereyegl moglka. ³ Mo na gatna bona prapra kiuglgiunde yomba tendre ana nangina kanwinge erimbo donga bauglo mina garaglkwa, ba na yomba kanwakai yeikrimbo ana taragl wakai erika i prapra na akepledi narekraglkwa.

⁴ Ana yomba ta eremogl yomba ta kanwakai yongwa mambuno i ye yumbun mina kiendi mogl ana yomba ta nomano wakai tendre akeple dungwa. Te yomba ta mirmogl tekrukwa. Te yomba kanwakai yeingwa ipre ye yene nangino dembiyesi ana kanaglmedi erekrukwa. ⁵ Ana yomba ta erekinde eretekrukwa. Ye taragl ake-nongwa ipre nomano pond pirkrukwa, te dem tambre kumbrokrukwa. Te yomba kinde ereteingwa i ye pir i-wankrukwa. ⁶ Ana mambuno kinde mina ye gun yeikrukwa ba mambuno kaima mina ye gun yongwa. ⁷ Te ye yumbun prapra kake i-wanugwa. Te engenge ye pirngi dungwa. Te ye engenge gunyei ana God akepledi narambedi sugl moglkwa. Te yumbun kanekane i mina ye andigl giglendi moglkwa.

⁸ Ana yomba kanwakai yeingwa mambuno i dundikrambuka, aimande aimande paimorambuka. Ba ka propet dingwa mambuno i okuwo dundinambuka. Te ka kanekane dingwa i ombugl dundinambuka; te taragl kanekane beke pirpogl singwa mambuno i ama dundinambuka. ⁹ Erme taragl kanekane beke prunga i tembe tembe keunde

punga; te ka propet i tembe tembe dumga. ¹⁰ Okuwo taragl mongo kaima plau dinambuka enge ana taragl tembe tembe eremounga i dundinaglkwa. ¹¹ Na gak kembra moglka enge gak kembra ka dimere yegl na diga; te nomana i gak kembra nomano pamere yegl pangwa; te poglodi pirka ombugl yegl prapra kinde kondiga. ¹² Erme nono God taraglmo kamga i niglminman mina kuiyano kamun ere yegl tembe tembe kan mounga. Ba okuwo nono kaima God bogl gumano ikine ikine kanamga. Na erme ye ikine ekrike keunde pirkan erika. Ye na mundu kanpogl sumere yegl, okuwo ye kaima mundu kanaglkwa.

¹³ Ipre taragl suwota yegl aimande ake moramga; pirngi dumga ya, God taragl wakai erenorambedi kuie ere mounga ya te yomba kanwakai yomga mambuno. Ba suwota I mina suwarata kande kaima pangwa, i yomba kanwakai yomga mambuno.

14

God kamo dinaglkwa pre munduno pond panambiwo

¹ Ana yomba kanwakai yeingwa mambuno ipre ene munduno pond panan molo. Te Holi Spirit taragl wakai kanekane yoko tongwa i ene inamunedi pre munduno pond panambuka. Ana God kamo dipene endinaglkwa yombuglo tongo gumamugl kaima pangwa ipre yombuglo eraglkwa. ² Yomba ta ye dumo bangeta ka kanekane dingwa kanno i mina ka dinan, ye ka i yomba ditekrukwa ba di God tongwa. Ana kamo i yomba kaima pirpogl sikrikwa; sraglpre, Holi Spirit yombuglo mina uglmange ere dungwa. ³ Ba yomba ta God kamo ditongwa i yomba siriye sitongwa, te kindine kaman tongwa, te deno munduno siyaudi tongwa. ⁴ Ta ye dumo bangeta ka dingwa kanno dungwa i ye yene nomano akeple dungwa. Ta ye God kamo dipene

endingwa i God yombama pirngino siriye sitongwa. ⁵ Ene prapra ka kanekane i dinaglmedi na pirka. Ba God kamo dipene endinaglkwa i na wakai kaima pirka. God kamo dipene endingwa i yombuglo pai mitna ende ana ka kanekane dingwa i engre tongwa. Yomba ka kanekane dingwa i i-yake tembi ana God yombama i akepledi tongwa.

⁶ Ipre angrima wagle, na ene meglmara wu ka kanekane keunde ditendre ana God kamo tau ombunodi narkwa i mo, te pirpogl singwa nomano wakai i mo, te God kamo propet dimere yegl mo, ene taragl eraglmere beke tekrimbo, na ene srambre mere akeple ditenagle?

Nono kanno mina God kamo yomba beke tenamga

⁷ Taragl yoko nomane paikrukwa puming ya gita mereyegl, ye be kanekane dingwa, embriye wakai paikran ana yomba sraglmere pirpogl sinaglme? ⁸ Te biukul bendimbi be wakai dikran ana yomba ira kunda erambuka pre akekun erambe? ⁹ Ene mina kuno yegl pangwa. Ene drano mina yomba ka ta pirkraglkwa i mina dimbi ana ene ka dingwa i yomba sraglmere pirpogl sinaglme? Ene ka dingwa i ir gui mange yendongwa. ¹⁰ Makan koglkoglo yomba ka di kanekane endingwa ana ka dingwa i yoko ta paikrukwa, ka suwara suwarandi mem pangwa. ¹¹ Ba na yomba ta ka dinambuka i mem pirpogl sikrimbo ana na dumo bangeta nem motnedi pirambuka. Te na ama ka dungwa yomba i dumo bangeta nem moglmedi piraglka. ¹² Ene mina ama yegl pangwa, ene Holi Spirit taragl wakai yoko tongwa i inamunedi munduno pond panan ana God yombama andigl giglendi panambuka yombuglomo i inapre ene kongun yombuglo eriyo.

Ka kanekane dingwa mambuno ipre Pol dungwa

☆ 14:21: Aisaia 28:11, 12; Lo 28:49

¹³ Yeglpre yomba suwarata dumo bangeta ka dimere dinambuka. Ana ye ka sragl we dingwa i mambunono i-yake tenambuka pre kamange ere God tenan ana yombuglo bogl tenambuka. ¹⁴ Sraglpre, na yomba bangeta kanno mina kamange erimbo ana na spiritna mina kamange erikwa, ba na nomana mina poglodi pirmara i mongomo paikrukwa. ¹⁵ Yeglpre na sragl eragle? Na spiritna mina kamange eraglka ba na ombugl nomana mina akiye kamange eraglka. Na spiritna mina giglange dinaglka ba na ombugl nomana mina akiye giglange dinaglka. ¹⁶ Ba ene spiritno mina keunde kamange ere God diwakai yembi ana yomba ta suna morambuka, ye ene God diwakai yengwa i pirpogl sikrukwa pre, ana ye sraglpre “I kaima” dinambe? Tamanga. Ene ka dingwa i ye prukrukwa pre dikrambuka. ¹⁷ Ene kamange ere God diwakai yengwa i wakai kaima erikwa, ba yomba ta pirkrukwa moglkwa i ene akepledi tekrikwa.

¹⁸ Ana ka kanekane dingwa mambuno i na di kawate ene engre atne endiga ipre na God diwakai yeinga. ¹⁹ Ana God yombama makai sinaglmara na ka 5 keunde nomana pirmere di yomba ta beke tenagledi pirkwa. Ba ka kanekane mina ka 10,000 dikraglka.

²⁰ Angrima wagle, ene nomano gak kembra nomano mereyegl paikrano. Te mambuno kinde mina ene gak kuglambu mereyegl moraglkwa, ba nomano poglodi pirkwa mina ene yomba dongagl mereyegl moraglkwa. ²¹ Kamambuno pepa mina ka yegl ta beglko pangwa: “Yomba ka pereta dingwa, te yomba epigl ta, ye drano mina, na ka di yomba i tenaglka. Ba ta manambuka, na kanna i ye ta pirkraglkwa,”☆ i Yaglkande dungwa.

²² Ipre, yomba ka kanekane dingwa i pirngi dikrikwa ye deuno

God ombuno dungwa, ba pirngi dingwa yomba deuno tamanga. Te God kamo dingwa i pirngi dikrikwa yomba i deuno tamanga, ba pirngi dingwa yomba ye deuno God ombuno dungwa.

²³ Yeglpre God yombama wu makaisi meglmbi, ene prapra ka kanekane dinaglkwa. Ba yomba pirpogl sikrikwa mo pirngi dikrikwa ta suna moraglkwa, ye ene taragl erikwa i kandre ana ene du erime dinaglkwa. ²⁴ Ene prapra God kamo dimbi ana yomba pirpogl sikrikwa mo pirngi dikrikwa ta suna moran, ana ene kanno i prapra ye nomano mina boran ye pirambuka, tandaglme erika yomba moglka pre prapra na ka-tange narikwa. ²⁵ Ana ye nomano kinde suna teke pangwa i God kamo i-pene endinan, ye yange mangidi ana God dembiye karaugl ere mitna ende yegl dinambuka, “Kaima ene meglmara God suna moglkwa.”

Mambuno wakai ere God dembiye karaugl eraglkwa

²⁶ Ana ipre angrima wagle, nono srambre eramne? Ene God dembiye karaugl era pre wu makai sinaglkwa enge ene suwara suwarandi konguno pangwa; yomba ta giglange dinambuka, ta yomba ka beke tenambuka, ta God ka ta ditongwa i dipene endinambuka. Te ta ye ka dinambuka pangwa i yomba pere kanno mina dinambuka, ana ta ye ka dinambuka i-yakete yomba yene kanno pamere ditenambuka. Taragl yegl prapra eraglkwa i God yombama akepledi sigigledi tenaglkwa. ²⁷ Te ka kanekane dinaglm dagl ana yomba suwo mo suwota keunde dinaglm iwo, i suwara suwarandi dinaglkwa, te ta dikondinan ana ta dinambuka. Te yomba ta ana ka dinaglkwa i mambuno kaima kep i yake tenambuka. ²⁸ Ba ka i-yaketete orkwa ta moglkran ana ka kanekane dungwa yomba ye God yombama makai simara suna i

kiendi mogl ana yene nomano mina ka di-indre te God ditenambuka.

²⁹ Ana propet yomba suwo mo suwota God kamo dinaglkwa, te tau ye kamo dingwa i wakai ere yumbusi piraglkwa. ³⁰ Te yomba ta suna amedi moglkwa i God ka ta ditenan ana komnaiye ta ka dimorambuka yombamo i ka dikre kondo kiendi morambuka. ³¹ Ene prapra mina yomba suwara suwarandi God kamo dinaglkwa, yegl erimbi ana yomba tau pirtre nomano sigigle dinaglkwa. ³² Propet God kamo dimenda endingwa i yene spiritno sugl moraglkwa. ³³ Sraglpre, God moglkwa i ye mambuno du-wakai ya nomano bipokndi yeingwa mambuno i God moglkwa, ba nomano perepere yei guagua erikwa mambuno i God taragl nem ta moglkrukwa.

Kuno yegl God yombama du-wakai dumo tau meglmara pai ongwa

³⁴ God yombama makai sinaglmara ambu ka dikre kiendi moraglkwa. Ye ka di dinaglmedi mane ditongo pangwa. Te yomba moraglmara ambu mogl-mitna endekre ana atnekra moraglkwa. I no lono pamere. ³⁵ Te ambu taragl suwara mambuno piramnedi pirmsi ana ye yungunomugl mogltre yene wino krapogl piraglkwa. Sraglpre, makai sinaglmara ambu ka dinaglkwa i yene angai pond goraglkwa mambuno pangwa.

³⁶ God kamo i ene mina mambuno ere umkana? Te ene mina i keunde God kamo i ta ake bei kondum kana? ³⁷ Yomba ta ye propet moledi pirambuka mo Spirit yombuglomo bogl moledi piran ana ye pirpogl suwondo. Na ka muno bogl teinga i God lomo. ³⁸ Ba yomba ta ka i God lomo wedi pirkan, nono ama ye God kamo dungwa moglmedi pirkranga.

³⁹ Yeglpre angrima wagle, ene God kamo yombuglo ere dinaglkwa. Ba ka perepere dinaglkwa i ene mane dikriyo. ⁴⁰ Kamambuno kongun

kanekane eraglkwa i mambuno du-wakai ya konbauna yomere-pamere eremoraglkwa.

15

Krais gogltre ana andigl ukor ongwa

¹ Angrima wagle, na kamambuno wakai dipene ende teinga ikra pirindre ana i mina ene andigl giglendi meglkwa, ana i ene aglke poglodi piraglkwa pre dina erika. ² Na kamambuno wakai dipene ende teinga ikra ene kakimbi kogl pirngi dikrikwa, ba ene akegidi wanmeglkwa pre ana kamambuno i mina God ene ereyungwa.

³ Na ka komnaiye iga i pond kaima pangwa pre okuna kana ene diteinga. Kamo i yegl: Krais ye nono tandaglmeno pre ere goglkwa, i kamambuno pepa mina okuna beglko pamere plau dungwa. ⁴ Ana ye maugl sigo ande enge suwota ye andigl ukor ongwa, i kamambuno pepa mina okuna beglko pamere orkwa. ⁵ Ana Pita moglmara ye wu pene pindre te disaipel wagle meglmara wu pendigl ongo kanigwa, ⁶ te okuwo yene yombama 500 imara ende merkinde meglmara wu pene ongwa. Yombamo i tau merkinde erme kor-mogl paingo te tau geglkwa. ⁷ Te ye ombugl Jems moglmara unongugl pindre te okuwo aposel wagle meglmara unongugl ongwa, ⁸ ana okuwo kaima na mina wu pene pi narkwa. Enge i gak mano engeno yeikruko kugl yeimere yeglmere na moglka.

⁹ Sraglpre, aposel wagle meglmara i na atne kaima moglka, ana yomba na aposel ta moglme dikrikwa. Sraglpre, na okuna God yombama eresi te erika. ¹⁰ Ba God wakaimo mina na wakai ere narko na wu aposel pi erme aposel moglka. Ye wakaimo narkwa i wu yoko ta pikrukwa. Tamanga. Na kongun giglendi ere aposel tau engrika. I nana yombura mina ta erekrika, ba God wakaimo na mina pangwa ana kongun erika.

¹¹ Ana na erika mo aposel wagle tau erikwa i kindekondiyo, no prapra Yesus gogl anduglkwa kamo wakai dipene endunga i keunde ene pirngi dingwa.

Yomba geglkwa okuwo kindaginde andraglkwa

¹² Krais goglko ana God ere-ikor endume dipene endungo ana ene yomba tau yegl dingwa, “Yomba geglkwa sraglmere andigl ukor enaglme?” ¹³ Ba kaima, yomba geglkwa andiglkraglme dumun, ana nono God eremogl Krais ikor endekrume dinamanga. ¹⁴ Te kaima, Krais ye andigl ukor pikruma ana ye kamo wakai dipene endunga i wu kayoko oma te ene pirngi dingwa i ama mongo paikruko. ¹⁵ Ba yeglmere panan ana God taragl kaima orkwa i no kakimbi dunga yomba mereyegl ounga. Sraglpre, God eremogl Krais ikor endungwa kamo i no dipene endunga, ba ye kaima Krais ikor endekruma ana yomba geglkwa ye ikor endekrambe dungo. ¹⁶ Te God ye yomba geglkwa ere-ikor endekruma, ana ye ombugl Krais ikor endekrume dungo. ¹⁷ Krais ye andigl ukor pikruma, ene pirngino wu taragl yoko mereyegl oma ana ene tandaglmeno mina mogl paingo. ¹⁸ Te Krais wedi pirngi dingwa yomba geglkwa ye wau beglko. ¹⁹ Ana makandle kor-moglpai eraglkwa taragl ipre pirngi dindre ana Krais akepledi norambedi sugl moun, ana makandle yomba mir tengwa meglmara i nono mir tendre kaima mouna.

²⁰ Ba yegl tamanga, Krais kaima gogl dundungo ana God kaima ikor endungwa. Ana yomba geglkwa mina Krais komnaiye anduglkwa, i mokna mongo komnaiye kana ta bogl yomere yegl orkwa. ²¹ Sraglpre, yomba geglkwa mambuno i yomba suwarata i-pene endungwa, te kuno yegl keunde yomba geglkwa andraglkwa i yomba suwarata i-pene endungwa. ²² I mambuno yegl:

Adam ye geglkwa mambuno i-pene endungo ana yomba prapra geglkwa. Kuno yegl keunde Krai yombama prapra andigl kor-moraglkwa. ²³ Ba God enge dipanduglmara i nono suwara suwarandi andigl ana kor aimande moramga inamga. Kom-naiye kana Krai anduglkra, okuwo ye ikine unambuka enge ana nono ye yombama prapra undiramga. ²⁴ Enge igle taragl prapra dundimbi, ana gavman prapra ya, spirit kinde yombutno prapra ya taragl yombuglo pangwa prapra i Krai sidundindre ana kingdom Nem God ongo mina yenambuka. ²⁵ Yegl ere Krai king mogl enan ana God eremogl ye kundamo ikine prapra si-atne endekondo Krai kagle mina atnekra yenambuka. ²⁶ Te kunda ikine tau ye ama si-atne endekondo ana okuwo kaima geglkwa yombuglomo i sidundinambuka. ²⁷ Kaima, kamambuno pepa mina yegl beglko pangwa, “God taragl prapra ye kagle atnekra yei kondungwa.”[✠] Ana kamambuno pepa mina “Taragl prapra” we dingwa i kaima yene. Ba God yene taragl prapra i bogl akiye Krai kagle atnekra moglkrukwa, tamanga. ²⁸ Ana okuwo taragl prapra Yesu kagle atnekra yei kondinambuka enge Wam yene wu Nem taragl prapra tongwa yagle i mina atnekra moran ana God yene taragl prapra sutno morambuka.

²⁹ Yomba geglkwa andigl ukor enaglkwa kamo i kaima paikran, ana sragl mambuno pango pre yomba tau ye geglkwa i akeple dina pre ene baptais erme? Te geglkwa i kaima andiglkraglkwa panan ene sraglpre yomba gaglkwa i akeple dinamunedi baptais erme? ³⁰ Ana geglkwa i ta andiglkraglkwa panan, no sraglpre engenge goramga pamere kanyei kamo i di wanmoune? ³¹ Angrima

wagle, na ka kaima diteinga. Na engenge gogl wanmoglkwa! Sraglpre, nono prapra Yaglkandeno Yesu Krai mina sidakagl mounge ipre ana na ene pre piritna kaima endiga, yeglpre ene mina na ka i uglmange erekre ana dinongugl ende teinga. ³² Ana Efesus kamun na kambu are kande bogl kunda erika i yomba embriyeno pamere erika panan,* ana na sragl taragl mongomo wakai inagle? Te geglkwa ye andiglkraglkwa panan,

“I pra nono erme nigl

ya kaiya mokna ninamga.

Sraglpre, tangina nono goramga.”[✠]

³³ Kanwinge erimbi yomba ene kakimbi ditekraglkwa. Te yomba kinde bogl nigle i-wan meglmbi ene embriyeno wakai wu kinde enambuka.[†] ³⁴ Ene nomano kinde kindekondo nomano wakai iyo, te tandaglme erikwa mambuno i kindekondiyo. Ana ene mina yomba tau God mambunomo kiure meglkwa i ene angai goraglkwa pre ka yegl diga.

Yomba geglkwa andraglkwa ye nangino wu kaneta enambuka

³⁵ Ba yomba ta yegl kra porambuka, “Geglkwa ye srambre ere andigl ukor enaglme? Te ye nangino sraglmere panan andraglme?” ³⁶ Ene du erikwa! Ene taragl mongo akan mina sundiglkwa i goglkran ana pare wisikrambuka. ³⁷ Ana ene taragl sundiglkwa enge, buglo ya yaundo i prapra borambedi yaglkrikwa, ba mongo keunde sundiglkwa; i dikir mo taragl tau mongo. ³⁸ Ana God yene prumere ere buglo ya yaundo tongwa, te mokna mongo prapra yatnere ye singigle kanekane tongwa. ³⁹ Ana taragl kanekane kor-meglkwa i nangino perepere pangwa. Yomba nangino ta pango te dua-kambu ya

✠ 15:27: Buk Song 8:6 * 15:32: Yomba tau pirkwa Pol bugla-kambu are pre kaima dume dingwa. Ana Rom yomba eremogl yomba mambuno kinde erikwa i ere sinamnedi pirkwa enge, ye enge tau bugla-kambu are meglmere endigo kunda beglkwa. Ba yomba mere pirkwa Pol bugla-kambu are kaima pre dumedu pirkrikwa. Tamanga. I ka akete di yomba ya ere kinde era erikwa ipre dungwa.

✠ 15:32: Aisaia 22:13 † 15:33: Ka i Grik yomba ta bre pai pogl sungwa kamo.

kua ya fis nangino pai perepere endungwa. ⁴⁰ Te kamun kua mitna taragl kanekane paingo te makandle ama taragl kanekane paingwa. Kamun kua mina taragl kaneta paingo te makandle taragl kaneta paingwa. Ba taragl i prapra ekino pai perepere endungwa. ⁴¹ Te ande ya ba ya kugl-kuri ambuglangeno pai perepere endungwa. Ana kugl-kuri mina suwara suwarandi ekino pai perepere endungwa.

⁴² Ana geglkwa andigl ukor enaglkwa i ama kuno yegl panambuka. Yonobriye maugl sumga i kinde orkwa. Te nangino andrambuka i kinde erekrambuka. ⁴³ Nangino maugl sumga i taragl kinde kangiyeye paikrukwa. Te nangino andigl ukor enambuka i kangiyeye ya ekinmo wakai panambuka. Te nangino maugl sumga i yombuglomo paikrukwa, ba andigl ukor ongwa i yombuglomo panambuka. ⁴⁴ Nangino maugl sumga i makan gamba yongwa. Ba nangino andigl ukor enambuka i heven nangiye erambuka. Kaima, makan gamba nangino pango te heven nangino ama pangwa. ⁴⁵ Ana kamambuno pepa mina yegl dungwa, “Adam komnaiye kaima moglkwa. Ye nangiye mina kor-morambuka i pangwa.”* Ba Adam ta ombugl okuwo plau dungwa,‡ i yomba spirit mina kor-moraglkwa pre ye spirit tongwa. ⁴⁶ Ba spirit mina kor-moramga i komnaiye ta ukrukwa. Tamanga. Makan mina kor-moramga spirit i komnaiye ungo, ana okuwo spirit mina kor-moramga i ungua. ⁴⁷ Adam komnaiye ungua i ye makan gamba yomba moglkwa. Sraglpre, God ye makan kungane indre beke yongwa. Te Adam okuwo ungua i ye heven yomba moglkwa. ⁴⁸ Makan Adam moglmere yegl nono makandle yomba prapra kuno yegl mounga. Te heven yomba prapra

ombugl wu heven yagl moglmere kuno yegl enaglkwa. ⁴⁹ Te makan yagl moglmere yegl ana nono prapra kuno yegl kugl yeingo mounga. Te okuwo nono ama heven yagl moglmere kuno yegl moramga.

⁵⁰ Angrima wagle, na ka kaima ene diteinga, yomba makan nangino pangwa ya bormai moglkwa i God kingdomo mina suna pikraglkwa. Te makan taragl dundinambuka i pi heven taragl dundikrambuka i ta ikraglkwa. ⁵¹ Ene piryo, na ka teke pangwa ta ditenaqlka: Okuwo nono prapra goglkramga ba nono nangino i-yake tenan wu kaneta enamga. ⁵² Ana okuwo yene biukul ta bendinambuka enge taragl i oglandi kaima plau dinambuka. Kaima, biukul bendinan ana yomba okuna geglkwa andigltre ana aglke ta kinde erekraglkwa. Te yomba nono goglkre kor-moramga ikra nangino i-yake tenan wu kaneta enamga. ⁵³ I yegl: Makan nangino geglkwa i wu korugl enan ana aimande panambuka nangino inaglkwa. Te geglkwa nangino i i-yake tenan ana kor aimande moraglkwa nangino inaglkwa. ⁵⁴ Kaima, nangino geglkwa i i-yake tenan ana wakai aimande panambuka. Te geglkwa nangino i i-yake tenan ana kor aimande panambuka. Enge igle God kamo yegl beglkwa i pai inambuka: “God kunda yombuglo ere ana geglkwa mambuno engre atne endekondungwa.”*

⁵⁵ “Gotnga, ene yomba engre atne endinatnga yombutn pama awe? Gotnga, ene yomba erekinde eratnga kuglangin yoma-awe?”*

⁵⁶ Ana yomba sigoglkwa kuglangemo i tandaglme iwe. Te tandaglme yombuglomo pangwa i lo mina yungwa. ⁵⁷ Ba God ye Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai mina yombuglo norko ana nono giglendi mogl kunda

* 15:45: Stat 2:7 ‡ 15:45: Ka i “Adam yagle okuwo kaima ta ungua” i Yesus Krai suwara. 1 Korin 15:21-22 kandre te Rom 5:14-19. ✧ 15:54: Aisaia 25:8 ✧ 15:55: Hosea 13:14

yombuglo ounge. Ipre God diwakai yeite wan moramniwo.

⁵⁸ Ipre angrima kaima wagle, ene giglendi andigl mogl ana kurita oglka erekriyo. Ene pirkan erikwa, te kongun wakai erikwa i ta yoko wu taya pikrambuka. Yeglpre ene engege Yaglkande kongunmo yombuglo ere eriyo.

16

Ene moni makaisi God yombama tau akepledi tenaglmiwo

¹ Moni makaisi God yombama akepledi tenapre erikwa i na ka tau yegl dinaglka. Galesia God yombama moni makaisi God yombama tau akeple dinaglme diteimere yegl ene ama kuno yegl eriyo. ² Ene suwara suwarandi Sande engege i wakan suwara mina suna moni inaglka i tau i-pere ende enene yunguno mina teke yeiyo. Yegl erimbi kade ana na unaglka enge ene moni makai sinaglka ipre ta dokokraglkwa. ³ Ana ene meglmara na wu plau dimbo ene yomba pinde imbi ana na pepa bogl dipogl simbo, ana ye pepa ya ene moni yeingwa akiye indre ende Jerusalem enaglka. ⁴ Te na pirmbo ta enaglka mere panan, ye pra na bogl akiye endinamga.

Pol endpi Korin yomba kanagledi prukwa

⁵ Na komnaiye kana Masedonia kamun sunawom sipraksi wu ana okuwo ene meglmara plau dinaglka. Sraglpre, Masedonia kamun sunawom na sipraksi unaglka pangwa. ⁶ Na ene bogl enge sungunagle moraglo mo, tamanan, ir pond mangungwa engemo mundu i ene bogl moraglka. Ana okuwo ene akepledi narimbi na ende dumo bangeta enaglka. ⁷ Na enge sungunagle keunde ene kandre ana tambre kana ta ende pikraglka. Tamanga. Ba Yaglkande ye prawedi piran

na ene bogl enge olto moragledi pirka. ⁸ Ba na Efesus kamun yawagle mogl-eimbo ana Pentikos engemo yenambuka.* ⁹ Sraglpre, na kongun pond erimbo yomba kamambuno pir-inaglka pre God konbo pond yauro ende narkwa. Ba yomba merkinde na kiam singwa ye igle meglkwa.

¹⁰ Okuwo Timoti ene meglmara unan ene wakai ere suglmo meglmbi ana ye ene meglmara kundugl goglkre wanmorambiwo. Na Yaglkande kongunmo erimere yegl ye ama Yaglkande kongunmo orkwa yagle. ¹¹ Ipre ene mina suwarata Timoti† kan suglbai boglkraglmiwo. Ye nomano pokndinambuka pre ene wakai eretemi ana ye ende ikine na moglmara unambiwo. Ana na ye ya te angrima wagle unaglmedi na sugl moglka. ¹² Te nono angro Apolos pre kamo yegl: Ye angiglma tau bogl ene meglmara enaglmedi na nu-nawa ere diteinga. Ba ye erme endinagledi pirkrakwa. Ipre okuwo ye enge ta piran kuno eran ana ene meglmara unambuka.

Pol diwakai yei Korin yomba tongwa

¹³ Ene wakai ere kuie kanmogl te pirngino mina giglendi andigl moraglka. ¹⁴ Te ene kongun kanekane ta eraglka i nomano wakai pirtre eriyo.

¹⁵ Angrima wagle, Stefanas ya te yomba ye yungumo mina meglkwa i ene pirkan erikwa. Akaia kamun ye komnaiye kana Kristen erikwa. Te ye yene pirmere God yombama du-wakai akepledi tenaglka ipre kongunmo erikwa. Ipre na ka giglendi diteinga. ¹⁶ Ana yomba yeglmere ya akeple dingwa yomba moraglmara i ene atnekra mogltre ana kongun i yombuglo ere eriyo.

¹⁷ Stefanas ya Fotunetas te Akaikas ye na moglmara wingwa ipre na munduna argan orkwa. Sraglpre,

* **16:8:** "Pentikos engemo" i Aposel 2:1 mina kanamga. † **16:11:** Timoti yagl galkmugl moglka pre yomba tau yagl galkmugl meglmedi mokono teingwa. 1 Timoti 4:12 kanamga.

ene ukraglkwa pango ana ye ene akeple dindre na moglmara wingwa.‡

18 Yegl ere na dena munduna akebiyei nare te ene ama akebiyei teingwa. Yomba yeglmere ene ye diwakai yei teiyo.

19 Ana God yombama distrik Esia kamun meglkwa ye ene diwakai yeiteingwa. Te Akwila ya Prisila ya te God yombama tau ye yunguno mina meglkwa ye prapra Yaglkande kangiye mina ene diwakai kaima yeiteingwa. 20 Te nono angro God yombama magl ya meglkwa ye ene gun pond yeiteingwa. Ene prapra angro ta onguno ake kungro paunano sineyo ana koglkare wakai diyo.

21 Na Pol, diwakai yeingwa ka i nana onguna pagl muno boglka. §

22 Yomba ta ye Yaglkande pre munduwo paikran ye wau borambiwo. No Yaglkandeno, ene wo!

23 Yaglkande Yesus wakaimo ene mina yenambiwo.

24 Te Yesus Krajs mina na munduna argan pangwa i ene mina panambiwo.

‡ 16:17: Grik kanno mina ka i mongomo ta wu pene pikrukwa. § 16:21: Pol ye yene pepa tau muno boglkrukwa. Tamanga. Ye ka keunde dungo yomba ta muno boglkwa. Ba ka magl epigl 21 pangwa i Pol yene ongo mina muno boglkwa.

2 KORIN
Pol pepa muno namba 2
bogl Korin yomba
tongwa
Ka mongo yegl ende
okuna ongwa

Korin yungu ombuno wagle tau Pol di suglbai beglko ye nomane kinde prukwa. Ana ka di nomano suwara yembi ye yungu ombuno pre munduo argan erambuka pre ye pepa muno i bogl tongwa.

Ka okuna giglendi dumere ikra ipene endungwa. Ye ka giglendi i dinakiurkwa, ba yungu ombuno wagle ka kiure Pol ka teingwa ipre ye aglkekor dungwa. Ana yungu ombuno wagle ka dungwa i pir indre embriyeno erewakai eriko ye gun pond yongwa.

Te enge igle Judia distrik yungu ombuno wagle wakai moglkrikwa, ipre Pol moni ipi tenapre imakai sungwa. Ana numa 8 ya 9 Korin yomba nomano audinan moni tenaglkwa pre kamo dungwa.

Ana pepa bogl uglo yomara i aposel ka kimbi tau Korin dumo igle mogltre ana Pol kongunmo disuglbai bogl ye kangiye dikinde yeime dungwa.

Pol pepa muno namba 2 bogl Korin yomba tongwa

¹ Na Pol, na Yesus Krai aposelmo moglka, i God yene prumere na pinde yungwa, te nono angro Timoti akiye, ye na bogl moglko ana na pepa muno bogl ene God yombama du-wakai Korin taun meglkwa ya te yomba du-wakai Akaia kamun prapra mogl-eingwa i teinga.

² Nono Neno God ya Yaglkande Yesus Krai ye wakaino ya te dem munduwo pokndungwa i ene tenambriwo.

Pol ye God diwakai yei tongwa

³ Nono God kangiye dembiye sitenamna, ye nono Yaglkandeno

Yesus Krai nem moglkwa, ye nono mitno goglkwa God te yomba prapra yumbuno akeple dungwa nem moglkwa. ⁴ Ana yumbun kanekane nono mina plau dungwa i ye akepledi yombuglo norkwa, nono eremogl yomba tau yumbuno panambuka i akepledi tenamga, i God nono akepledi normere kuno yegl. ⁵ Kaima, Krai yumbun merkinde yumere yegl nono ombugl ye yombama mounga pre yumbun kanekane yumga. Ba Krai mina nono God engenge akeple pond dinoro moglkwa. ⁶ Ana no yumbun ta yumun i ene deno munduno bi yenan ana God ene ere-inambuka. Te God wakai ere no akepledi noran, i ama ene akepledi tenambuka pre orkwa. Ana no yumbun kanekane indre giglendi mounere yegl ene meglmbi, ana God ene akepledi tenambuka. ⁷ Te ene giglendi moraglkwa, ipre, no punga gige dungwa. Sraglpre, no pirkan ounga yumbun no yumnere ikra ene ama yumbun ingwa. Te God wakai ere no akepledi norkwa, i ama tenan inaglkwa.

⁸ Kaima, angrima wagle, Esia kamun yumbuno pangwa i ene pirkan eraglmedi no punga. Yumbun pond kaima ungo ana no giglendi moglkre yange sumgra. Ipre no punga goramga mereyegl pangwa. ⁹ Kaima, no nomane punga no sigoraglkwa kuno orkwa. Ba taragl yeglmere plau dinan ana nono yombro mina ta giglendi andigl moglkramga, ba God suwara mina tengete moramga, sraglpre, ye yomba geglkwa ikor endungwa yagle. ¹⁰ No geglkwa mambuno kinde i mina goramnedi oungo God no ere-yungwa, te okuwo ama no ere-inambuka, te no pirngi dunga ye aimande no ere-inambuka. ¹¹ Ba ene mina yomba merkinde no akepledi kamange ere norimbi, ana ene kamangeno i God pirtre no akepledi norambuka. God taragl no mina orkwa i yomba merkinde kandre ana ye God diwakai yenaglkwa.

Pol kakimbi ta di Korin yomba tekrukwa

¹² No taragl suwara ipre gun yomga: No nomano undungwa i yegl di norkwa. No mambuno duwakai pamere ere yomba prapra tomga. God no mitno gogltre mambuno yegl eraglmedi nomano wakai norkwa. I makandle yomba nomano pamere yegl ta norko erekunga. Manga. God wakaimo mina akepledi norko no yomba mina mambuno wakai ombuno dumga, ba ene mina mambuno wakai i merkinde ounga. ¹³ Ene pepa muno kerekre te pirpogl sikraglkwa pre ta bogl tekunga. No pepa muno bogl tomga i ene kere ana pir inaglkwa i keunde. Na pirka ene ka i mambuno mundu yene pirpogl sinaglkwa. ¹⁴ Ana ene okuna no mambunono kurita pirkan erikwa. Te erme mambunono mundu yene pirkan ertre ana no pre ene gunyei noraglkwa. Te no ama yegl Yesus Krai engemo kande mina ene pre gunyei tenamga.

¹⁵ Ene mambunono wakai ipre na pirka gige dungo ana ipre komnaiye kana wu ene kanagledi pirka pangwa. Yegl erimbo kade ene enge suwo mereyegl gunyei piraglkwa. ¹⁶ Ana na ende Masedonia kamun enagledi unaglka enge i ene kandre te aglke ende ikine unaglka i ama ene kanagledi pirka pangwa. Ene akepledi narimbi ana na ende Judia kamun enaglka. ¹⁷ Ana na yegl eragle diga i ene pirkwa na pirdime dindre dikrumedi pirim kana? Mo ene pirkwa na ka dipandiglka i pirngi dikrikwa yomba ka dimere yegl na di kana? Ana “Prawa i eragliwo dindre te kondo i erekragla dindre ka suwo dinaglo?”

¹⁸ God ye ka kaima nem moglkwa, te na ene ka digidi teinga i “Owo” ya “Mane” suwo-akiye ta dikrika. ¹⁹ Sraglpre, Yesus Krai, God Wam, ye kamo na ya Sailas te Timoti, no ene dipene ende tomga i “Owo” ya “Mane” suwo-akiye ene ditekunga. Krai mina ka kaima yegl pangwa,

“Owo” i keunde pangwa. ²⁰ God taragl kanekane ta eragledi ka dipanduglkwa i Yesus Krai mina “Owo” keunde pangwa. Mambuno ipre ana Yesus mina nono “I kaima” dumga i God kangiye kande dimitna ende tomga. ²¹ Ana God eremogl yene orko no ene bogl usuwara pindre ana Yesus Krai mina andigl giglendi mounga. Ana God yene nono kamambuno kongun eraglmedi pinde ipere endungwa. ²² God yene boma nuglo nono mina pandigl noro ama Holi Spirit norko nono mina suna moglkwa. Ana God taragl noragle dipanduglmara i mina Holi Spirit okuna kana norkwa okuwo taragl nono pre yongwa i mundu norambuka pre orkwa.

²³ God yene na nomana pirkan orkwa pre ye dipogl narambuka. Na ene yumbun tenakuro pre na Korin taun oglandi ukrika. ²⁴ No yomba kande ta mogltre ene pirngi dingwa i sutno ta moglkunga. Sraglpre, no pirkan ounga ene pirngino mina andigl giglendi meglkwa. Ba ene gun yenaglkwa pre no ene bogl kongun ounga.

2

¹ Nana nomana mina yegl di pirka: Ene meglmara aglke kor wimbo ene kinde pir dinaglmedi pre ukragle dinga. ² Ana na erimbo ene prapra kinde pirmsi ana yomba ira na akeple dinan gun yenagle? Te na ene erekinde erete kondimbo ana yomba ta yoko mogltre na akeple dinan gun yenaglka manga. ³ Mambuno yeglpre na pepa komnaiye kana bogl ene teingra, i na ene meglmara undre ana na nomana yumbun ina kiurika pre yegl erika. Ene na gun yenambedi wakai ere narikwa yomba. Na taragl ta pre gun yeingo ana ene ama taragl ipre gun yei-yei erikwa, na nomana ene pre pirka gige dungwa. ⁴ Kaima. Na pepa okuna giglendi bogl teinga ikra na yumbuna kande pango te giu gogltre ana kai nuglo bera dinga, i ene nomano kinde piraglmedi na

pepa i ta boglkrika. Tamanga. Na ene wakai kaima kandre nomana pond teinga i ene pirkan eraglkwa pre pepa muno bogl teingra.

Yomba ta aglau eraglkwa tandaglmeno kondo teiyo

⁵ Yomba ta yumbun inaglmedi orkwa i, ye na ta ere narekrukwa ba ene prapra eretongwa. Ba yombamo i ene yumbun tongwa i na ka giglendi di ye tena kiurika. ⁶ Ana ene yomba merkinde wu ekrike pindre ana yombamo i yumbun teingwa i kuno orkwa. ⁷ Erme yegl i erekondo ana ye aglau orkwa i kindekondo tendre te dem munduwo siyau dinaglkwa. Aglau eran ye dem munduwo kumbrukwa i wu pond pindre ana ye erekinde ere dinambiwo. ⁸ Ene ye pre wakai kaningwa mambuno i ombuno ditenaglmedi pirka. ⁹ Kaima. Okuna ene ta erimbi kangledi pepa bogl teingra, i mambuno yegl, na taragl eriyo dimara i ene erikwa mo erekrikwa i na kanagledi pre boglka. ¹⁰ Ana yomba ta tandaglme orko ana ene tandaglme orkwa i kindekondo teingo, na ama ye tandaglme orkwa i kindekondo teinga. Ana na tandaglme kondo teinga, i yegl eraglkwa panan, ana ene akeple dina pre Yaglkande Yesus ongumuglo mina tandaglme i kondo teinga. ¹¹ Aglau eran Satan nono bakagl noro gundo indinambedi na yegl erika, sraglpre, nono Satan mambunomo i pirkan ounge.

Pol kamambuno wakai dina pre ende Troas kamun ongwa

¹² Na Krai kamo mambuno wakai dipene endina pre ende pi Troas kamun plau dingo, ana Yaglkande kongun i eraglkwa pre konbo yauro narkwa. ¹³ Ba na nomana kinde pirka. Sraglpre, nono angro Taitus moglko kankrika. Ipre na Troas yomba diwakai yei tendre ana ende Masedonia kamun einga.

God yombuglo mina aposel wagle kunda yombuglo erikwa

¹⁴ Na God diwakai yeiteinga. Sraglpre, ye engenge no akeple dunge ana no Krai bogl usuwara pi kunda yombuglo ounge. Ana mambuno i mina yomba prapra God mambunomo kaningwa. Ana i kungo demine wakai orkwa mereyegl waidi ende makan koglkoglo ongwa.*

¹⁵ Kaima. No kungo demine wakai orkwa mereyegl moungo kade ana Krai indre God ofa tongwa. Ana demine wakai i waidi ende guglo kamun enaglkwa yomba ya te God akepledi ere-yungwa yomba meglmara ongwa. ¹⁶ Te yomba guglo kamun enaglkwa meglkwa i demine wakai i yomba yono kumbuno mereyegl pirkwa ana i ye goraglkwa i-pene endungwa. Te God ere-yungwa i yomba ye deminemo wakai mereyegl meglkwa ana i ye kor-moraglkwa i-pene endungwa. Ana yomba ye yene yomburono mina ta kuno eran kamambuno yegl ta dikraglkwa ka i ta pir pogl sikraglkwa. ¹⁷ Ba yomba merkinde God kamo dindre topo gundo inamunedi ormere i no yegl ta erekunga. Tamanga. No ka i God yene norko pre ana kakimbi dikunga. No Krai bogl nomano suwara yendre ana God ongumuglo mina yene ka norkwa i pamere wakai ere dunga.

3

Aposel wagle kontrak kor kongun yomba meglkwa

¹ Ana erme no nono mambuno bogl nangino dembiye si mitna endumuno? Ana no yomba tau erimere yegl ere ene pepa muno bogl no pre yomba wakai we diyo dinamuno? Mo, no eremogl yomba pere ta pepa yegl bogl no pre yomba wakai we diyo dinamuno? Tamanga. ² Ene enene pepa mereyegl mogl ana no mambunono yomba ombuno diteingwa. Kamo i pepa mina pangwa

* **2:14:** Grik kanno mina ka i mambuno kaima ta wu pene pikrukwa.

i no nomano mina yei kondungwa. Ana yomba prapra i kandre te kere eraglkwa. ³ Mambunono ombuno dingwa i mina kaningwa, Yesus pepa boglkwa i ene meglkwa, i no kongun ounara i mina Yesus muno i boglkwa, i onguno pagl kombuglo paglkane mina ta boglkrikwa. Ba yomba nomano sunakra God kor aimande moglkwa ye Spiritmo mina muno boglko pangwa.

⁴ No nomano pirngigle dindre ka yegl dunga; sraglpre, God ongunuglo mina no Krai yombama mouna. ⁵ No nono yomburo ta kuno eran kongun i eramga kuno erekrukwa. Te no nono kongun wakai yegl ounedi God ongunuglo mina dinamgo kuno erekrukwa. Ba God yene no kongun i eraglmedi yomburo noro kuno orko no ouna. ⁶ Ana God yene siriyesi norko no kontrak kor kongunmo yomba mouna. I lo ka beglkwa pangwa i ta ditekunga, ba God Spiritmo yomba mina kongun orkwa i dunga. Lo kamo i yomba geglkwa mambuno i-pene endungwa, ba Spirit kamo i yomba kor-meglkwa i-pene endungwa.

⁷ Ana God lomo kombuglo paglkane mina boglkwa, i Moses tongwa enge ana God ambuglangemo pond plau dindre geglkwa akiye i-pene endungwa. Ana Moses gumadra mina ambuglange pond si pango ana Israel yomba ye gumadra mina kanaglkwa mere manga. Ambuglangemo i okuwo dundungwa. ⁸ Ba Holi Spirit kongunmo i lo engre atne endungwa. Ana ambuglangemo pond kaima pangwa. ⁹ Lo ka kongunmo i katange noro wau boraglme dungwa. Ana kamo i God ambuglangemo kande bogl ungwa, ana ka okuwo i yomba du-yene enaglkwa ipre God ambuglangemo pond kaima ungwa. ¹⁰ Ka i kaima kongun okuna ambuglange bogl ungwa ikra erme ambuglangemo paikrukwa mereyegl pangwa. Sraglpre, kongun

kor i yombuglo ere kongun kandi ambuglangemo engrukwa. ¹¹ Okuna kongun dundinagledi orkwa i God ambuglangemo bogl akiye wangwa. Te God ambuglangemo pond kaima pangwa i kongun aimande aimande i mina pangwa.

¹² Ipre no pirngigle dunga ambuglange i okuwo unongugl pi no mina aimande panambuka pre sugl mouna. Yeglpre no kundugl goglkre ana ka i dipene ende yomba tomga. ¹³ Moses okuna ormere ikra no ta erekunga. Ye gumadra gagl alap mina tusungo ana ambuglange i wu yoko enagledi orkwa ikra Israel yomba kankriko i yoko endungwa. ¹⁴ Ye nomano kaima tusi endigo aimande pai ungo enge erme yongwa. Yeglpre ye Moses kontrakmo kerenaglkwa ba nomano mina ka i mambuno pirpogl sikraglkwa. Tamanga. Yomba yene nomano mina gagl alap mere tusi pangwa ta i poko endekraglkwa. Tamanga. Yesus Krai mina suwara God poko endungwa. ¹⁵ Te Moses taragl muno boglkwa i kerko engenge gagl alap i ombugl nomano tusi pai ende wu enge erme wangwa. ¹⁶ Ba yomba nomano yake tembi ende wu Yaglkande mina wimbi ana gagl alap nomano mina tusi pangwa i God poko ende tenambuka. ¹⁷ Te erme, Yaglkande we dingwa i Spirit pre dingwa. Ana God Spiritmo yomba mina suna moran, ana yombamo i lo mina kane yomba ta moglkrikwa, yomba yoko moglkwa. ¹⁸ Ana erme nono prapra taragl ta gumano drano mina tusi paikrukwa. Nono gumano drano yoko yongo ana Yaglkande ambuglangemo ende nono mina ana nono nigl minman mereyegl mogl ombunodi yomba tomga, ambuglange i Spirit yene ere endungo te nono wu yene mereyegl mogltre ana ambuglangemo i yake kande kaima ongwa.

Nono nangino i makan gala mereyeglyongwa

¹ God yene no mitno gogltre kongun i eraglmedi norkwa. Ipre no nomano sigugl sinan ana kongun i ta kondokunga. ² Tamanga. No angai geglkwa mambuno teke pangwa ikra mokono te kondumgra. Te kakimbi dingwa mambuno i no ta ake i-wankunga, te God kamo ta kakimbi dikunga, tamanga. No ka kaima i pendigl yombuglo endumga, no prumga God ongumuglo mina ka dunga i pirtre ana yomba eremogl no pre kongun pamere erimedi nomano undinan kanaglkwa. ³ Ana no kamambuno wakai dunga i pirpogl sikrikwa yomba i wau boraglkwa yombamo i keunde pirpogl sikrikwa. ⁴ Makandle god kimbi Satan eremogl pirngi dikrikwa yomba nomano sigegl dungwa. Yegl orkwa pre kamambuno wakai i mina Krai kangiyeye kande ya ambuglangemo i-pene endungwa, kamo i ye nomano mina suna enambuka mere manga. Yegl orko ana Krai God mere kuno moglkwa i ye ta kanpogl sikrikwa. ⁵ Ana no kamambuno i no nono mambunono pamere ta dipene endekunga, Yesus Krai nono Yaglkandeno moglkwa i kamo dunga, ana no nono Yesus kamo pre ere ene konguno yomba mouna. ⁶ God okuna ka yegl dungwa, “Mim ere pamara suna ambuglange plaudi ambuglange suo.”✧ Godmo suwara i keunde ambuglangemo wu no mina pandre nomano mina ambuglange pond sungwa. Ana ambuglangemo i yegl: No kamga God ambuglangemo pond Yesus Krai guma dra mina pangwa.

⁷ Ba makan gala mina taragl wakai sunakra yomere yegl no mina taragl i God ambuglangemo i suna yongwa. Yomba prapra kanaglkwa yombuglomo pond kaima i God mina ungwa ana no mina ta ukrukwa. ⁸ Ana dumo bange bange no yumbun kanekane yumga, ba yumbun i no ta

erekinde kaima erekrikwa, te taragl merkinde no nomano mina konbo yongiglkwa, ba no nomano gugl sikrukwa, ⁹ te yomba no ere kinde erikwa ba God no kondokrukwa, te yomba no sigo yange sumga ba no sigoglkrikwa. ¹⁰ No engenge Yesus goglkwa ikra no nangino mina boglo ere i-wan mouna. Yegl ounga i Yesus kor-moglkwa i ombugl no nangino mina ombunodi wu pene enan yomba kanaglkwa. ¹¹ Kaima, no Yesus kongunmo ounga, ipre no engenge kor-mouna i yomba no sigoramnedi ningadi erikwa. Ba no nangino kinde geglkwa nangino i mina Yesus kor-moglkwa ombunodi wu pene enambuka. ¹² I mambuno yegl, geglkwa mambuno ikra no mina kongun orko, te kor-meglkwa mambuno ikra ene mina kongun orkwa.

¹³ Kamambuno pepa mina muno yegl beglko pangwa, “Na pirngi diga pre na ka dipene endinga.”✧ Pirngi dingwa embriyeno suwara i mina no ama pirngi dunga pre ka dipene endumga. ¹⁴ Sraglpre, no pirkan ounga, Yaglkande Yesus sigeglko ana God ere-ikor endungwa. Ye ama no Yesus bogl akiye ikor ende, ye ama no ya ene pra auro ipi yene moglmara mangigl endinan moramga. ¹⁵ Ipre, no mina kongun prapra plau dungwa i ene pre oungo ana God wakaimo ikra yomba merkinde mina pi kuno orkwa. Ana ye God engenge di-wakai yeitendre ana kangiyeye dembiyesi mitna imbo endinaglkwa.

Aposel wagle pirngi mina andigl giglendi meglkwa

¹⁶ Mambuno ipre no ta nomano sigugl si kongun kindekondo kunga. Kaima, no nangino kinde ere gorambuka mangigl orkwa, ba no nomano i engenge sikor yongwa. ¹⁷ Ipre no erme enge sungunagle keme yumbun yumga i taragl kande tamanga, i no akepledi noro auro yenan ambuglange kande wakai

mina aimande moramga inamga, i taragl kande kaima pai yumbun kembra kanekane i engre tongwa. ¹⁸ Yeglpre no taragl ongumutno kanga ipre no nomano pond kaima paikrukwa, ba no taragl kankunga ipre nomano pond kaima pangwa. Sraglpre, taragl ongumutno mina kanga i enge sungunagle keme pai dundungwa, ba taragl kankunga i aimande aimande panambuka.

5

¹ Kaima, no yegl pirkan ounge, no nangino i yeglmere: Makandle yungu akrika mina nono moglpai ounge i yange dagl dinan, ana heven imbo yungu ta yongwa i moglpai eramga pre God norambuka. Yungumo i yomba onguno pagl ta keikrikwa, God yene keingwa pre aimande aimande yenambuka.* ² Kaima, makandle igle no yumbun indre gingin-akin ere mounga, ipre no nomano pond pir mounga i no yunguno heven yongwa imbo gagl alap mereyegl nangino were norambuka. ³ Ana were noro kondinan no nangino yoko ta yeikrambuka. ⁴ Ana makandle yungu akrika i mina moglpai umga i, yumbun kanekane no engre atne endungo gingin-akin ere mounga. I no makan nangino kondinamnedi ta pirkunga, no heven yungu kor yongwa i gagl alap kor mereyegl were norambedi punga. Yegl eran kade ana geglkwa nangino i kondo ana kor aimande meglkwa nangino i inamga. ⁵ God yene kor-meglkwa i noragledi pre no akekun orkwa. God yene Holi Spiritmo nono norkwa. Ana taragl kanekane nono okuwo inaglme dipanduglmara igle ana Holi Spirit noro komuno endungwa. Ana okuwo taraglmo i prapra inamga.

⁶ Ipre nono yomburo dokokre giglendi mounga. Nono pirkan ounge makandle nangino pangwa

mounga i Yaglkande dumomo mina eglkekuri mounga. ⁷ I nono pirngi keme dindre moglpai ounge, ba taraglmo i ongumutno mina kaima ta kanga i tamanga. ⁸ Na ka yegl digra, nono nomano gige dungwa i makandle nangino bogl mounga i kindekondo ana endpi Yaglkande bogl dumono kaima mina moramga. ⁹ Yeglpre no yungunomugl moramga mo dumo bangeta wanamga, no nomano pir gumamugl endumga i Yaglkande wakai pirambuka taragl i keunde eramga. ¹⁰ Sraglpre, no pirkan ounge, Krai nono prapra ka tange norambuka enge kande ye nono yumbu sinambuka. Yegl ere ana nono makandle nangino pango mambuno kinde mo wakai ounere i topo norambuka.

Nono kongun ere yomba akeple dumun ye God bogl nomano suwara yenaglkwa

¹¹ No Yaglkande kunduglmo gounga pangwa. Ipre no yomba nomano uglo yokumun ye Yaglkande wedi pirngi dinaglkwa. Te no sraglmere nomano pago mounga i God kangwa, te na pirka ene no kongun pamere erimedi nomane mina undungo pirkwa. ¹² Ana no aglke kordagl kinano sumun kade ene no pre wakai piraglkwa manga. Ba no pepa i boun kade ene no embriye mambunono i kandre wakai piraglkwa pre ounge. Yegl oun ana yomba tau yene taragl kangingwa pre kangino diwakai yei deno munduno mina taragl erekrikwa i ana di ikine ende embriyeno ere kuno ere tenaglkwa. ¹³ Ba ene pimbibi no yagl du mereyegl kongun ere te ka dumun, i pra no God kongunmo ounge; ba no nomano mo mambuno wakai panan, ka dindre te kongun oun, i pra ene akeple dina pre ounge. ¹⁴ Kaima, Yesu Krai yomba kanwakai yongwa mambuno i mina no nomano anduglko kongun

* 5:1: "Yungu akirka makandle singwa" i ka di simbogl nono nangino bogl makandle igle wanmounga ipre dungwa. Ana "yungu ta" nono nangino kor kaneta heven inamga.

ounga. Sraglpre, no nomano gige dungo yegl kanpogl sumga, i yagl suwarata yomba prapra angaino indre goglkwa, te mambuno i mina yomba prapra gogl kondunga mereyegl mouna. ¹⁵ Ana yomba prapra pre goglkwa, ipre yomba kor-meglkwa i yene pirmere ta moglpai erekraglkwa, ba Krai prumere moglpai eraglkwa. Ye yomba pre ere goglkwa ba God ere-ikor endungwa.

¹⁶ Ipre enge erme i no makandle embriye mambuno goglo pamere i mina yomba ta mambunono yumbu sikunga. Ba erme no mambuno goglo mina Krai mambunomo ta yumbu sikunga. Kaima, okuna no mambuno goglo mina Krai mambunomo yumbu sumga. ¹⁷ Ipre yomba ta Krai mina sidakagl morambuka, God ere i yomba kor endungwa ana embriye mambuno goglo ende korugl pi kondugo, ana embriye mambuno kor mina wanmoglkwa.

¹⁸ Taragl i prapra God yene orkwa. Te okuna no ye yaglkumba erete wanmouna, ba erme Krai orko no ye bogl nomane suwara yomga. Ana yomba tau God yaglkumba eretengwa i aglke God bogl nomano suwara yenaglkwa pre no kongunmo i norkwa. ¹⁹ God yene Krai mina mogltre ana makan yomba ere ikine yene mina endungo ye bogl yaglkumba erekre nomano suwara yeingwa. Yomba tandaglmeno ikra God aglke ta pir moglkrukwa. Ana yomba God yaglkumba erikwa ikra kondo nomano suwara yeingwa kamo ikra no dipene endungwa pre kongun norkwa. ²⁰ Ipre no Krai dra indre suglosi ka dunga, no ka beke tomnara i God yene no drano mina ka giglendi di yomba tongwa. Yeglpre no Krai dinambere mere ka giglendi dunga, “Yomba God yaglkumba erikwa i kondo ende ikine wu God bogl nomano suwara yenaglkwa.”

²¹ Krai ye tandaglme ta paikrukwa, ba nono tandaglmeno ikra God ipi ye mina wendigl tongo tandaglme

yomba kaima yeglmere moglkwa. Ye yegl orkwa i nono Krai mina suna moun ye yombuglomo akepledi noran nono God yombama du-yene moramga.

6

Aposel wagle kamambuno kongun pre yumbun merkinde ingwa

¹ No God bogl akiye kongun ounga, ipre no ka giglendi ene ditomga, “Ene God wakaimo yoko ingwa pre ana wakaimo i wu yoko pindinambiwo.”

² Sraglpre, God yegl dungwa,

“Enge wakai ta yomara

na ene ka dinga pirkra, te na ene ere-inaglka engena

yongo, ana na ene akepledi teingra.”[☆]

Piryo! Erme God nono erewakai ere norambuka ande kuiya wakai ta yongwa. Te enge erme i keunde God nono ere-inambuka!

³ Ana no kongun ounga ipre yomba suwarata dikinde yeikrambuka, i no manedi punga. Yeglpre no kamambuno kongun ounara igle yomba ta aglau eretendre te yumbun tomun ye yangesi dinaglmedi ounga. ⁴ Ba no kongun ounara ya ka dumunara i no God nigl kongunmo yomba mounedi mambuno wakai ombuno dunga, te nomano God mina gidi pango ana yumbun ya giu kanekane i no indre giglendi mouna. ⁵ Ana yomba no eresindre, te si kane yungu endingwa, te yomba no sikasi mangre norikwa. Te no kongun ningadi ertre, kaiya mokna ne dime dikre, te ugl wakai paikunga.

⁶ No mambuno du-wakai oungo ana nomano wakai keunde pangwa. Te no God kongunmo yomba mouna pre ana nonga oglandi sikunga, te yomba erekinde ere tekunga ba erewakai eretomga. Ana Holi Spirit no mina mogl yombuglomo norko no yegl ertre ana yomba kanwakai keunde yomga. ⁷ No God yombuglomo siriyesi norkwa ana no ka kaima di dipene endungwa. Te

[☆] 6:2: Aisaia 49:8

mambuno du-yene i kunda kimbir-kuglange mereyegl no onguno wokra ya kondakra ake mogltre ana kunda eramga. ⁸ No yegl orumga ba yomba tau no kangino di mitna endingo te yomba tau no kangino di atne endingwa. Yomba tau ka mokono kra dindre no dikinde yengwa, te yomba tau ditendre no mambuno wakai erime dingwa. Te yomba tau pirkwa no kakimbi yomba mereyegl orkwa, ba no ka kaima keunde dunga. ⁹ Te yomba no pirkan erekikwa mereyegl mounga, ba yomba merkinde no pirkan dime dingwa, te no yomba goramga mereyegl mounga ba no kor-mounga. Kumba no singwa, ba no sigoglkrikwa. ¹⁰ Kaima, no nono mitno gounga ba i manga, no engenge gun keunde yomga, te no diminge pai norokrukwa ba yomba taragl merkinde inaglkwa pre akepledi tomga. Kaima, no nono taragl merkinde ake-nekunga ba taragl wakai kaima ake-nomga i noisi moglkwa.

¹¹ Ene yomba Korin. No ka dipene kaima ende tomga. Te no deno munduno pond kaima ene tomga. ¹² No ene pre prumga munduno pond pangwa ana no ta nomano sigegl dikunga. Tamanga. Ba ene deno munduno konbo yongiglko ana nono nomano suwara yeikunga. ¹³ Na erme ka diteinga i neno ka di nangro temere yegl dinga. No mambunono ombunodi ene tomnere ikra ene ama kuno yegl eraglkwa. Te ene deno munduno mundu no noraglkwa.

Nono God yungumo mounga

¹⁴ Ana pirngi dikrikwa yomba ye bogl ene wu suwara pi kongun akiye erekraglkwa. Sraglmere mambuno du-yene ya mambuno kinde wu suwara enambre? Te mim ya ambuglange ye sraglmere wu suwara enambre? ¹⁵ Te Kraisa ya Satan ye wu suwara pi nomano suwara yembro?

Te yomba Yesus wedi pirngi dungwa ya pirngi dikrukwa ye nomano suwara yeinambro? ¹⁶ Ana God holi yungumo ya god kimbi yungumo i i-suwara endinamno? Ene pirkan erikwa, nono God kor aimande moglkwa yungumo mounga. Okuna God yene yegl dungwa, “Na yomba mina suna mogltre ana wu ikine ikine pi moraglkwa, na ye Godno moglmbo te ye na yombanma moraglkwa.”*

¹⁷ Ana ipre Yaglkande ombugl yegl dungwa, “Yomba pirngi dikrikwa konbaunano mina ene ana ye mina eglke kra molo. Te taragl God ongumuglo mina deglmbi yongwa i ta erekrimbi, ana na ene i-ikine endinaglkwa.”*

¹⁸ “Na ene neno moglmbo te ene na wanma amburama moraglkwa, Yaglkande yombuglo pond pangwa ye ka i dungwa.”*

7

¹ Na yombanma wagle, God taragl i pre ka dipandigl nono norkwa ikra i kondumga. Ipre nono nangino kuiyano ya spirit mina deglmbi yongwa i kondo ana holi moramga. Nono God kunduglmo gogl ana mambuno holi engenge ere moramniwo.

Korin yomba nomano yake tengo Pol gun yongwa

² Ene nomano mina wakai pir no noraglkwa. No yomba suwarata erekinde ere tekunga, te no yomba ta si kinde erekunga. Te no ene yomba ta bakagl tendre ana taragl ake-neingwa i ta wausi ikunga. ³ Na ka diga i ene nangino ka-sindre dikinde yena pre ta dikrika. Tamanga. Na okuna ka yegl digra, no ene pre munduno pango kanwakai yomga, ipre nono akiye goramga mo kor-moramga i no ama ene kanwakai yomga. ⁴ Ana na ka kaima di ene teinga, i ene pre na gun pond kaima

* 6:16: Wok Pris 26:12; Jeremaia 32:38; Esekiel 37:27

* 6:17: Aisaia 52:11; Esekiel 20:34,41

* 6:18: 2 Samuel 7:14; 7:8

yeinga. No yumbun yumga enge, na ene wedi pirko ana i ere endungo no dena munduno pokndungo ana argan komb pond kaima na mina pangwa.

⁵ No okuna ende wu Masedonia kamun mounge enge ana no nangino kurita wakan mogl pirkunga. Tamanga. Dumo igle wamnara yumbun merkinde no mina ungwa, yomba no ka noro no sinamnedi eriko ana kundugl pond gounge. ⁶ Ba God, yomba deno munduno yumbun dongwa akebi yei te-te orkwa. Ye eremogl Taitus diendungo wu no mounara plau dungwa, ana mambuno igle mina no nomano akebi yongwa. ⁷ Ba Taitus umara i keunde ta God nomano akebi yei norokrukwa. Ba ene komnaiye Taitus akepledi diwakai yeitengwa ya te ene na kanamnedi pirko munduno pond pangwa, i boglo kugl norkwa, ya te yumbun norikwa pre mitno geglkwa te ene na bogl nomano suwara yenamne dingwa. Ana ene mambunono wakai i Taitus boglo kugl norkwa i no siriyesi norko na gun pond kaima yeinga.

⁸ Na pepa okuna bogl teinga ikra ene nomano yumbun dongura, ba i pre na mitno goglkrika. Kaima, okuna na mitno goglka ba erme tamanga. Te na pirkan erika ene pepa boglka i kerikwa enge, ene yumbun pirtre angai geglkwa ba i enge sungunagle keme kinde pirkwa. ⁹ Ba erme na gun yeinga, i na erika ene kinde pirkwa ipre na gun yeikrika, ba na gun yeinga i sraglpre, ene kinde pirmara ikra ene mambuno kinde erikwa i kondo ama nomano yakete ende God mina wingwa pre God eremogl enene mambuno kinde erikwa ipre mitno goraglmedi prukwa te no pepa bogl tomunara ene kinde pirkwa, ikra kaima no ene ta erekinde erekunga. Tamanga. ¹⁰ Yomba ta yene tandaglme orkwa ipre angai goglkwa, ana mambuno i mina

nono yomba nomano yake tomga. Mambuno yegl mina God no ere endungwa pre nono nomane yake tenamga ipre kinde pirkramga. Ana no nomano mina yumbun dongwa i dundungwa. Ba makandle yomba nomano yumbun de paimoglkwa. Mambuno i mina geglkwa mambuno i-pene endungwa. ¹¹ Kaima ene pirdime dinaglkwa. God eremogl ene nomano yumbun denambuka tongwa i orko ene mina mambuno wakai kanekane wu pene ongwa. Mambuno i ene ake nusungo ana ene tambre kana kanno di akedu endingwa. Te ene nomano uglo yokungo ana yomba aglau erikwa i ka-tendre te God kunduglmo geglkwa. Ene no kanamnedi pirkwa i nomane pond pango ana yomba aglau erikwa i akedu endinamnedi yombuglo erikwa kamo i akedu endina pre kongun kanekane erikwa i mina ene mambunono wakai wu pene ongwa. Ene aglauno kaima ta paikrukwa. ¹² Ipre na pepa komnaiye bogl ene teingra, i yomba aglau erikwa ipre na ta bogl tekrika, te yomba yumbun ingwa ipre ama na ta pepa bogl tekrika. Tamanga. Na pirka ene mambunono wakai wu pene enan ana God ongumuglo mina ene no pre munduno pangwa i enene kanaglkwa pre na pepa bogl teingra. ¹³ Ana no dumunere ene mambuno yegl erikwa ipre no ere endingo munduno pokndi argan orkwa.

Te ene erikwa i mina keunde gun yeikunga, ba ene Taitus wakai kandre ye di mitna endigo ana ye nomanemo gun pond yongwa ene mambuno erikwa i mina no gun pond yomga. ¹⁴ Na ene kangino dembiyesi Taitus diteinga, ba ka diga ipre ene na angai gorambedi taragl ta erekrikwa. Tamanga. No ka prapra di ene tomga i ama ka kaima keunde dumga. Ipre ene mambunono wakai pre na di Taitus teimara i ombuno dungwa kamo i wu pene kaima ongwa ana kamo i kaima keunde pangwa. ¹⁵ Ana Taitus ene meglmara

ungo ene ye pre kundugl gogl te onguno katno sindre ana ene prapra ye kamo pinande erikwa. Ye ipre pir mogltre ana nomanemo mina ene pre mitno goglkwa i pond kaima pangwa. ¹⁶ Na erme nomana gigle dungwa i ene mambuno du-wakai keunde eraglkwa. Yeglpre na gun pond kaima yeinga.

8

Korin God yombama Judia God yombama akeple dina pre ofa teingwa

¹ Angrima wagle, Masedonia God yombama yungu ombuno meglmara God wakaimo tongwa i no ene ditomun ene pirkan eraglkwa. ² Yumbun kande kaima ye mina plau dindre ama nomano suwo yenaglmedi orkwa. Ye ama kiuglgiunde meglkwa. Ba ye gun yeingwa i pond kaima pango ana i mina ye angro ta akeple dinaglkwa i nomano anduglko ana ye moni merkinde imakai singwa. ³ Na kan-kondiga pre ene diteinga, ye yene nomano mina pirmere taragl ta tenamnedi teingwa. Kaima ye angro tau pre nomano kande pango moni pond makai si tendre tau ama te kawa teingwa. ⁴ Te no ama ye bogl tapsumun God yombama du-wakai Judia kamun meglkwa akeple dinamga pre ana ye no kra giglendi pogl norikwa. ⁵ No okuna kana yegl punga ye moni keunde tenaglmedi punga. Ba ye yegl erekrikwa. Ye yene nomano nangino komnaiye kana Yaglkande tendre ana okuwo God prumere ere ye yene nomano nangino ama no norikwa. ⁶ Ipre no Taitus krapogl tomga, ye ene mina kongun i okuna mambuno bogl orkwa. Ye kongun i ene mina ere pi dundinan ana ene God yombama wagle Judia meglkwa i ene kanwakai yeingwa mambuno i ombuno dinaglkwa. ⁷ Kaima, taragl prapra mina ene mambuno wakai keunde erikwa. Ene Yesus Krai wedi pirngi dingwa, te ene pirngi dingwa i yombuglo ere yomba diteingwa, te

ene taragl merkinde pirkan erikwa. Te ene God kongunmo eramnedi pirkwa nomano pond pango ana no pre pirkwa mitna imbo orkwa. Ana ene wakai ere taragl teingwa mambuno i erme akeningandi eraglkwa.

⁸ Na lo ta pandigl ene yegl eriyo dikrika. Na kaninga yomba tau nomano wakai pirtre ana yomba akeple dinamunedi erikwa yomba i ye kanwakai yeingwa mambunono i na pirkan erekrika. Ba ene sraglmere yomba kanwakai yeingwa mambuno i na kanagledi pre erika. ⁹ Sraglpre, nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai wakaimo i ene pirkan erikwa. Ye heven taragl merkinde paitongwa ba ene pre ye ere wu gonduglme ongwa. Ye wu gonduglme omara mambuno i ene akeple dinan ana ene taragl wakai merkinde pai tenambuka.

¹⁰ Ana na nomana yegl pirka, buglayungu ta endongwa ikra ene kongun i mambuno bogl erikwa, ba ene yoko ta erekrikwa. Tamanga. Ene taragl yegl eramunedi prikwa i nomano pond pangwa. ¹¹ Ana erme ene oglandi kongun ere dundiyo. Enene taragl kanekane paitomere i keunde tembi ana no kananga i ene tenamnedi prikwa nomano i ana okuna kongun eramunedi pirkwa ikra mere kuno erambuka.

¹² Enene nomano mina tenamnedi pirkwa ana ene ta ake neimere teimbi ana God prawedi inambuka. Yagle i taragl prapra ake-nongwa i God pirkan orkwa. Te ene taragl paitekrukwa i mina God yumbu sikrukwa.

¹³ I yomba tau diminge paitenan te ene kiuglgiunde moraglmedi na ta dikrika. Ba ene prapra kuno moraglkwa pre na diga. ¹⁴ Erme ene taragl merkinde ake-neingwa i tau ye taragl inamunedi dokingwa i akepledi tenaglkwa. Ye taragl merkinde paitenan ana ene taragl ta inapre dokinaglkwa enge ye akepledi te ikine endinaglkwa. Yegl erimbi ene ikine-ikine kuno moraglkwa. ¹⁵ Ana

kamambuno pepa mina yegl beglko pangwa: “Yomba ta bret-mana merkinde gande makai sungwa, ba merkinde erekrukwa. Te yomba ta bret-mana kuri gandungwa, ba i kuri erekrukwa.”*

Pol, Taitus yomba tau diendungo ende Korin kamun eingwa

¹⁶ Na God diwakai yeiteinga. Sraglpre, Taitus nomanemo God ake undi tongo ana no nomano punere yegl ye ama prukwa i ene akeple dinambuka pre munduwo kande pangwa. ¹⁷ Ana Taitus ene meglmara enambe dumgo ye prawe dungwa. Ba ye yene kongun i eragledi nomane wakai prukwa. Ipre yene prumere ere ene meglmara ungwa. ¹⁸ Ana no Kristen angro ta ama Taitus bogl akiye diendunga. Newam i kamambuno wakai dungo kangiyeye pango ana God yombama yungu ombuno prapra wagle kan-kondingwa. ¹⁹ Te i keunde ta manga, God yombama yungu ombuno prapra yagl i pinde ingo ana ye no bogl akiye unamga. Ana ene yomba kanwakai yei moni makai singwa i no ipi Judia kamun pindre God yombama wagle tenamga. No kongun yegl ere Yaglkande kangiyeye diwakai yei ama yomba akepledi tenamnedi prumga i ombuno dumun yomba kanaglkwa. ²⁰ No prumga yomba moni pond makai singwa i no tau inemedi nangino ka-si dinaglmedi pre angro i auro yungo ye bogl akiye enamga. ²¹ No mambuno wakai eramunedi punga i Yaglkande ongumuglo mina wakai kanambedi ertre, te yomba ama wakai kanaglmedi akiye eramga. ²² Ipre no erme angro ta kamambuno akiye prukwa ye ama yagl suwo bogl akiye diendunga. No kongun kanekane erambedi dumgo ye giglendi orkwa, te ye akeple dinagledi pruko nomane pond pangwa. Ana erme ye ene akeple dinagledi

prukwa pre ene mina nomane gige dungwa.† ²³ Ana Taitus na bogl tapsi kongun akiye ene mina ere akeple dumbuglka. Te no angro suwo i ye bogl akiye enaglkwa. I God yombama prapra ye diendingo ye kongun eurara i ana Krai kangiyeye kande tembrika. ²⁴ Ipre ene yomba kanwakai yeingwa i ombunodi yaglkane tembi ana God yombama wagle ene mitno geglkwa mambuno i kanpogl sinaglkwa, te no ene kongun erikwa ipre gun yoko ta yeimedi pirkraglkwa.

9

Korin yomba eremogl God yombama akeple dina pre ofa teingwa

¹ God yombama du-wakai Judia kamun meglkwa ofano akepledi tomga ikra ene pirkan kondingwa pre no pepa aglketa bogl ene tenaglkamanga. ² Sraglpre, na pirkan erika ene yomba akepledi tenamnedi nomano mina gun pond yeingwa, ipre ene God yombama akeple dinamunedi pirkwa ikra Masedonia yomba meglmara ene dembino sindre, yegl diteingra, “Nono angro tau Akaia kamun meglkwa ye buglayungu ta ende wongwa enge ikra akeple dinamunedi akekun erikwa.” Ana ene nomano wakai pir akeple dinamunedi erikwa ipre Masedonia yomba ye gun yei ye ama yegl eramnedi pirkwa. ³ Yeglpre na pirka ene akeple dinamunedi dingo dembino siga ikra kimbi-kogl ere dinambuka pre erme yaglkane diendiga i ene yomba akeple dinaglkwa taragl akekun ere molo. Ene yeglmere akekun eraglmedi pre diteingra. ⁴ No pirngi kaima dumga i ene taragl yomba tenaglkwa pre akekun ere moraglkwa. Ana aglau eran, Masedonia yomba tau na bogl akiye umun ye kanimbi ene ta akekun erekre meglmibi, ana ene

* **8:15:** Moses yomba angre yungo makan waule eingo God eremogl bret-mana tongo ye gande neingwa. Ka Teke Pangwa 16:18 † **8:22:** Nono angro suwo Taitus bogl akiye ende Korin kamun eingwa i kangino pirkunga, angro ta epigl 18-20 mina dungwa i kanamga. Ana angro ta epigl 22 mina i kanamga.

eraglkwa ipre no angai goun te ene ama angai goraglkwa. ⁵ Ipre na yagl-kane diendimbo okuna kana ende ene meglmara wimbi ana ene ofano tena dipandiglkwa ikra yagl-kane i akeple dimbi ana enge eglke pamere akekun eraglkwa. Ana na unaglkwa enge ene ofano i non-nan ere yenambuka. Mambunono eraglkwa i ombuno dinambuka ene nomano mina pir gige dindre teingwa, yomba ta ene tenaglmedi di nusigo teingwa yeglmere erekrambuka.

⁶ Ka i ene piryo: Yomba kaiya mokna mongo kuri sundiglkwa, ye mongo kuri uraglkwa; te yomba kaiya mokna mongo merkinde sundiglkwa ye mongo merkinde uraglkwa. ⁷ Yomba yene suwara suwarandi taragl tenamnedi nomane mina pirmere tenaglkwa, aglau eran yomba ta nomano kinde pirtre tekrambuka, te yomba ta danda ere digo pre teiyedi pirkrambuka i tamanga. Yomba yene dem munduwo wakai pirtre taragl tongwa i God wakai kangwa. ⁸ Ana God wakaimo merkinde ene tenan kade engenge ene taragl merkinde paitenan nendre ana kongun panambara wakai eraglkwa. ⁹ Kamambuno pepa mina yegl muno beglko pangwa:

“Yomba ta taragl
ake-nongwa i mokna mongo
makan mina sinduglkwa
meryegl ere merkinde
kiuglgiunde yomba tongwa,
ye wakai eretongwa
mambuno du-yene i
aimande pai moglkwa.”*

¹⁰ Ana God ye kaiya mokna mongo merkinde yaraglkwa yomba tendre te kaiya mokna ninaglkwa pre tongwa. Kuno yegl keunde ere ene ama taragl wakai merkinde tenan, ana ene mambuno du-yene

ere God yombama tau tenaglkwa. I yomba mokna mongo sindiglko okuwo mongo merkinde koglmere yegl eraglkwa. ¹¹ God ene taragl merkinde tenan nagla eran ana ene ama yomba tau enge mere tenaglkwa. Yegl oun ana ene taragl teingwa no ipi yomba tomun kade ye God diwakai yenaglkwa.

¹² Ene kongun yegl erikwa i God yombama i keunde ta akeple dikrambuka ba ene mambuno yegl erikwa ipre ana ye God diwakai yenaglkwa i wu pond enambuka. ¹³ Ene kongun yegl wakai ere ana angro akeple dingwa mambunono i ombunodi pene endingwa. Ana ye kanimbi ene God kamo wakai pamere ertre te Yesus Krai kamo wakai dipene endinaglkwa. Te ye kanaglkwa ene munduno wakai pre taragl teingwa te yomba tau ama akiye tenaglkwa. Yegl erimbi ana yomba ye God kangiyede dembiye si mitna imbo endinaglkwa. ¹⁴ Ye yegl pirkan eraglkwa, God wakaimo ene mina pai kuno orkwa. Ye ene pre God kamange eretenaglkwa. Yegl eran ye ene pre munduwo pond panambuka. ¹⁵ God argan ere nono taragl wakai yoko norkwa i pond kaima pangwa ipre nono ye diwakai yei tenamga. Ana ka mina taragl i prapra ta beke ake eramga kuno erekrakwa.

10

Yomba eremogl aposel wagle ka teingo Pol mane dungwa

¹ Ana yomba tau na pre nangina ka yegl singwa, “Pol nono bogl moglkwa enge ye yene kangiyede ake atne endungura, ba ye pi dumo bange ta mogltre ka giglendi di norukwa.”* Yesus Krai dem munduwo windadi yongo te yomere-pamere ere yomba tongwa. Na Pol nana Yesus

* **9:9:** Buk Song 112:9 * **10:1:** Ka tau numa 10-13 ongwa i 2 Korin mina muno beglko pangwa i bogl kuno ta paikrukwa ana numa 9 mina Pol eremogl Korin yomba mambuno wakai erimara pre gunyei tendre dungwa, ba numa 10 mina ye ka giglendi ditongwa. Mambuno yeglpre, yomba tau pirpogl singwa ka numa 10-15 ongwa i pepa pere ta mina pango te Pol enge ta mina muno boglmedi pre ana okuwo kamo suwo akiye i-suwara endimedi yegl di prikwa.

embriyemo kuno yegl erimbo ene kanaglkwa. ² I yegl pre na ka yegl krapogl teinga, na unaglka enge ka giglendi dinambedi di nusikraglkwa. Sraglpre, no makandle mambuno pamere erime dingwa yomba i na ka giglendi ditenaglka, i na ditenaglka kuno orkwa. ³ I kaima no makandle moglpai ounge, ba no makandle yomba mambuno ta pango kunda erimere yegl no ta erekunga. ⁴ No kunda taragl indre kunda ounge i makandle kimbirkuglange ta manga. Ba God kunda taraglmo gigurekui dungwa i yumga i ana kunda ikine gigure dingwa epigl i sigur dinambuka. Kakimbi di tengramo dingwa kanno i siderwagl ounge. ⁵ Te nomano guagua pangwa ya kakimbi dindre ana yomba God kamo piramnedi eriko siget-dingwa yomba i prapra ye nomano siderwagl ounge. Te no yomba nomano akepledi tomun ye Yesus prumere eraglkwa. ⁶ Te ene no ka dumunere pinande erimbi ana ka sendingwa yomba yumbun tenamga i pre no akekun ere mounga.

⁷ Ene taragl nangino tembe pangwa i kaningwa. Ana yomba ta yene Krai yombamo mole dinan ana yene kanambuka no ama kuno yegl Krai yombama mounga. ⁸ Ana Krai kongun i ere ene pirngino sigigledi tenamga pre yombuglomo no norkwa, ba pirngino i no ta sigugl sikramga. Yeglpre no kongun ounara ipre kamo dindre te dembino sinaglka i na, ana angai ta goglkraglkwa. ⁹ Na pepa bogl teinga i ene kundugl goraglmedi na ta pirkrika. ¹⁰ Ana yomba tau yegl dingwa: “Pol pepa muno boglkwa i yumbunmo pond pago te ka giglendi dungwa. Ba ye nono bogl akiye moglkwa enge ye ka dungwa gigure dikruko te ye wu yomba yoko mere ongwa!” ¹¹ Yomba yeglmere ye

pirkan eraglkwa, no eglke mogltre pepa muno yegl bogl tomga i no ene bogl moramga enge ana no pepa sraglmere bounere i kongunmo eramga.

¹² No yomba tau yene pre dembinosi mitna endimere yegl no yegl ta erekramga. Yomba yeglmere yene mambunono ya te no yomba ta mambunono yumbu sikraglkwa. Ana yomba yegl erikwa i ye pirkpogl sikre erikwa. ¹³ No kongun eramga namba pangwa i ere kawa tendre kangino kande ikramga. Ba God kongunmo namba si norikwa i ertre ana kangino kande inamga. Ana kongunmo i ama ere endpi ene Korin yomba mina akiye omga. ¹⁴ God no konguno namba pamere norko ana ene meglmara no umga enge no konguno namba pangwa i ta ere kawa tekunga. No komnaiye kana Yesus Krai kamo wakai ake i ene meglmara umgra. ¹⁵ Ana yomba tau kongun erimara i nono dembino sikunga. Ba no punga, ene pirngino pond pai enan ana no ene mina kongun eramga i wu pond kaima enambuka, i God yene kongun ere kuno eraglmedi tomere eramga. ¹⁶ Yegl ere no kamambuno wakai dumo bange bange† dipene endinamga ba yomba ta kongun ere yomara no suna pindre nangino dembiye sikramga. ¹⁷ Ana kamambuno pepa mina yegl dungwa, “Yomba ta gun yenambuka, ye Yaglkande taragl orkwa ipre gun enambuka.”✠ ¹⁸ Nono pirkan eramga, yomba ta yene gunyei kangiye ake mitna endinan, God ongumuglo mina yomba i kangiye kande paikrukwa. Ba Yaglkande ye yomba ta kangiye ake mitna endinambuka, i ye kangiye kande kaima pangwa.

† 10:16: Grik kanno mina Pol yegl dungwa, “Dumo tau ene mokonomugl yongwa.” I yeglmere pangwa. I Korin dumo tau ande beimara ire pre dungwa. Dumo kande Rom ya kantri Spen yeglmere. Aposel 19:21 ya Rom 15:24-28 kanamga. ✠ 10:17: Jeremaia 9:24

11

Pol eremogl aposel kakimbi wagle mambunono dipene endungwa

¹ Na munduna pangwa i ene kurita kanwinge erimbi na ka guagua bange sungunagle ta dinaglka. Kaima na kanwinge eriyo. ² God yene yomba pinde ingwa i ana yene yombama moraglmedi nomane pond prukwa. Kuno yeglmere na nomana pond ene wedi pirka. Ana ene ambai mor nomanemo guagua yeikrukwa mereyegl meglko na yagl suwara kaima ta bogl inambedi dipandigl kondiga, yaglmo i Yesus Krai. ³ Ba na kundugl goglka i toki kinde okuna kakimbi mambuno i pirpogl sindre ambu Eva bakagl tongwa. Aglau eran mambuno yeglmere ene mina plau dinan ana ene nomano wu guagua enam-buka. Yegl eran ene wakai mendugl mogltre ana Yesus wedi nomano pirka ikra kinde kondinaglka. Ipre na kundugl goglka. ⁴ Te yomba ene meglmara undre ana no Yesus kamo wakai ditomnere yegl ye dipene endekre ana ye Yesus ta kamo dinaglka. Ana mambuno yegl mina ene okuna God Spiritmo indre Yesus wedi pirngi dingwa ikra kondo ana ene spirit kaneta inaglka. Te okuna ene Yesus kamo wakai ingwa ikra kondo ana kamambuno wakai kane ta dingwa i ene inaglka. Yomba yeglmere erikwa i ene gunyei ana kanno piraglka. Ipre na kundugl goglka. ⁵ Ipre piryo! Na pirka ene aposelno kande meglmere yegl na ta moglkrika. Ba na aposel moglmitna endinga. ⁶ Na ka dinga muno paikrukwa, ba i kondiyo. Na spirit mina bitna pai kawa tongwa. Ana i no mambuno kanekane ere engenge beke pene ende tomgo ene pirkan erikwa.

⁷ Ene pirkan erikwa, na God kamo wakai dipene ende teimara i topo ta ikrika. Mambuno i mina nana kangina ake atne endimara i ene kangino kande inaglmedi erika. Ana na mambuno yegl erimara

i tandaglme pam kana? ⁸ Ana God yombama yungu ombuno tau monino ya taratno tau na konguna akeple dinambuka pre indre ana ene konguno ereteinga. Mambuno i mina ye taratno na kunogl meregundo iga. ⁹ Ana na ene bogl moglka enge na moni ta inaglka pango, i ene ta akepledi nariyo dindre yumbun tekrika. Tamanga. Na angrima Masedonia mogl wingwa ye na sragl inagledi dokiga i inarikwa. Ana okuna na ene sragl ta nariyo dindre yumbun tekrika, te okuwo ama ta nariyo dikraglka. ¹⁰ Ana Krai kamo kaima na mina suna yongwa. Ipre na moni narikrika ba dembina siga i Akaia kamun yomba prapa meglkwa na erika i ene ta mane dikraglka. ¹¹ Sraglpre na yegl diye? Na ene kanwakai yeikrumedi pirmo? Tamanga. God pirkan orkwa na ene kanwakai yeingwa. ¹² Na ene monino inakre mane dimere yegl aimande ere moraglka. Ba “aposel kakimbi” wagle yene kangino ake mitna ende no kongun ounere yegl ya no mounere yegl ye mounedi no kanaglmedi eraglka. Ana ye erikwa i ere dinaglka pre na konbo sigetdi teinga.

¹³ Ana yombamo i ye aposel kaima ta moglkrika. Ye aposel kakimbi wagle, ye Yesus Krai kongunmo ounedi kakimbi ertre ana nangino tembe keunde Yesus Krai aposelma kaima meglkwa mereyegl erikwa. ¹⁴ Ye yegl erikwa ipre ene sipuglo dikriyo. Nono pirkan ouna Satan yene mambunomo ere ta ende ana nangiyete tembe ambuglangemo angelo ambuglangemo mereyegl ombuno dungwa. ¹⁵ Yeglpre Satan kongunmo yomba ombugl nangino tembe mambuno ere ta ende ana yomba ongumutno mina ye kongun yomba du-yene mambunono erimere yegl erikwa. Ipre nono sipuglo dikramga. Ana okuwo ye kongun erimere erimere topo inaglka.

Pol aposel kongun ormara yumbun merkinde yungwa

¹⁶ Na ka aglkekor dinga, na yagl du kinde moglmedi yomba ta yegl di pirkraglkwa. Ba ene yegl pirimbi, prawa, na yagl du kinde moglmedi pirkwa. Ipre na kanwinge erimbi ana na nana kangina kurita ake mitna endinaglka. ¹⁷ Na ka diga i Yaglkande do dumere ta dikrika. Tamanga. Nana yagl du kinde mereyegl aglau ere dindre ana nana kangina di mitna endiga. ¹⁸ Ana yomba merkinde, yene makandle mambuno pamere ere nangino dembiye singwa, ipre na ama nangina dembina sinaglka. ¹⁹ Ene nomano wakai pamedi gunyei ama kanwinge eriko ana du erikwa yomba ka kinde moglkwa beke ene tengwa! ²⁰ Kaima. Ene kanwinge eriko ye yegl ere ene teingwa; kane yomba mereyegl gundo yengwa, te taratno prapra wausi ingwa, te kakimbi mina di gundo ingwa, te ye ene yomba yoko mereyegl kan atne endingwa, te gumano drano mina atndang singwa. ²¹ No angai gogltre te no nomano gige dikrukwa ipre ye erimere yegl no ta eramga kuno erekrukwa. Ba yomba ta yene mambuno ormere ipre ka giglendi dinan, ana na ama giglendi ka dipene endinaglka. Ba erme na yagl du kinde mereyegl ka dinaglka.

²² Ye Hibru yomba moune dinaglmo? Na ama Hibru yomba moglka. Ye Israel yomba meglmo? Na ama Israel yomba moglka. Ye Abraham gawama meglmo? Na ama Abraham gawamo moglka. ²³ Ye Krai kongunmo yomba kaima meglmo? Krai kongunmo mina na kaima kongun ere ye engre teinga. (Ba erme na yomba du kinde mereyegl ka dinga.) Na kongun yombuglo kinde ere ertre ye engre

teinga. Te yomba enge merkinde na kane singwa, te kumba wip* merkinde na sigo ama goraglka mereyegl magl orkwa. ²⁴ Te Juda yomba eremogl enge 5 kumba wip binan bogl na singwa.† ²⁵ Te enge suwota uglmbo kumba na singwa, ana enge suwarata na kombuglo mina sigoramnedi erikwa. Te enge suwota sip kinde ere deruwagl orko ana mudi nigl bolamugl ande enge suwarata enduwer ya ermine mundu paimoglka. ²⁶ Ana enge merkinde na konbauna eglke wan ikine ikine eimara i ana nigl pi goraglka mereyegl pango, te enge tau kunogl gogl yomba na eresi kinde eraglkwa mereyegl pangwa. Te nana yombanma Juda yomba ya Yomba Bina na eresinamnedi erikwa. Ana siti kande ya makan waule te mudi nigl wan einga i goraglka mereyegl pangwa. Te na angrima mounedi kakimbi dingwa ye ama na eresinaglkwa mereyegl pangwa. ²⁷ Na kongun kanekane pitnbogl erika. Te enduwer na uglpai dime dikre, nigl ya kaiya mokna pre kindan gogl ana enge mere kaiya mokna ta nekrika. Te enge tau na kungugl gagl ta mango ana nangina yoko yongo bi goglka. ²⁸ Ana yumbun i keunde manga ba ande engenge God yombama yungu ombuno wagle sutno mogl akeple dinagledi pirka mitna orkwa i mina yumbun kanekane na mina plau duno na nomana yumbun pond dongwa. ²⁹ Ana pirngi dingwa yomba ta nomano gige dikrukwa i na ama nomana gige dikrukwa; te yomba ta ere endigo ana Kristen yomba ta tandaglmeno orkwa, i na pirka kinde orkwa.

³⁰ Na nana dembina sinaglka pama, ana i ombunodi God kongunmo eraglka yombutna

* **11:23:** Kumba wip i yegl: Kan kumba akimara endi pangwa punduwomugl kau nangiyi tonguma singwa i ana yomba ere si-si erikwa. † **11:24:** Lo 25:1-3 ongwa i ka yegl dungwa: Israel yomba eremogl yomba suwarata wip mina sinamnedi pirmsi ana ye dulai 40 keme sinaglkwa. Ba Juda yomba pirkwa i ye aglau eran ana kere guagua oun wedi pirkwa. Yegl orko pre ye yomba ta ere singwa i ye 39 keme dulai singwa.

paikrukwa i mina na nangina dembiye sinaglka. ³¹ Ana God ye Yaglkande Yesus Krai Nem, no ye kangiye aimande aimande dembiye sumga! Ye pirkan orkwa na kakimbi ta dikrika. ³² Na Damaskas dumo suna moglka enge, King Aretas gavanamo eremogl kimbirnem diendungwa siti togl dra mina na kane sina pre sugl kan meglkwa. ³³ Ba na basket kande sunakra endingo moglko ana kane kogl yungu guglo mina sundo yomara kiendi ende atne endingwa. Ana na kane sikriko teke pindre endinga.

12

Pol ongumuglo-mugl orko kangwa ya te God ka teke pangwa merkinde ditongwa

¹ Na nana dembina sinaglka. Kaima, mambuno i ta nono akeple dikrambuka. Ba na erme Yaglkande ongumutna-mugl ere ombuno dungwa ya kamo uglmange ere pangwa i dipene ende narkwa kamo i dinaglka. ² I ana yegl na pirkan erika, yagl ta Krai mina moglkwa* buglayungu 14 ende wongo God Spiritmo ye auro yendpi heven mitna imbo kaima ta yomara ongwa. Ana ye nangiye pango yende dumo igle ongwa mo spiritmo yende ongwa, i na pirpogl sikrika ba God suwara pirkan orkwa. ³ Ye nangiye pangwa mo paikrukwa i na pirkan erekrika, ba God yene pirkan orkwa, ⁴ ana ye dumo wakaile pi kangwa ya ka tau prukwa i yomba ta di nongugl ende tenambuka kuno erekrukwa, mane pangwa ⁵ Ana yaglmo ipre na dembiye sinaglka. Na nana pre dembina sikraglka. Ba na yombura paikrume dinaglka i mina nana dembina sinaglka. ⁶ Kaima, na dembina sinagledi pirmbo na yagl du ta erekraglka; sraglpre, na ka kaima keunde dinaglka. Ba na yegl dikraglka; yomba tau na wakai

kaima moglmedi piraglkwa. Na pirka ene na mambunona erika i kandre te ka diga i piraglkwa. Mambuno i mina na sraglmere moglka i ene kaima kanpogl sinaglkwa.

Kar-nil mereyegl Pol nangiye mina boglwigl sungwa

⁷ Ana ongumutna-mugl orkwa ikra mina taragl i God ombunodi narkwa, i taragl kande kaima. Ana na nana dembina sinaglka i God manedi prukwa. Yeglpre ye taragl ta kar-nil mereyegl narko nangina mina boglwigl sungwa. Taragl i Satan kongunmo yomba, ye na eresindre, ake atne endinan na nangina dembina sikraglka pre yegl orkwa. ⁸ Ana enge suwota na kamange ere Yaglkande tendre taragl i na mina i-yeglke endinambedi pre krapogl teinga. ⁹ Ba ye yegl di narkwa, “Na taragl i ta ene mina i-egle endekraglka. Sraglpre, na ene pre wakaina ene mina kuno orkwa, te na yombura giglekui dungwa i yomba yomburo paikrukwa mina kongun ere-ere orkwa.” Ana na yombura paikrumedi nomana suwo yeikraglka. Na gun pond yenaglka. Sraglpre, God yombuglomo na mina siriye bogl narambuka. ¹⁰ Ana Krai kongunmo erika ipre na yombura paikrukwa. Ana yomba na erekinde ere nariko, yumbun kanekane na mina ungo, na sigoramnedi eriko, ana na dena munduna wakai yeikrukwa. Ana na yombura paikrukwa enge, i keunde na yombura giglendi pangwa.

Pol ye Korin yomba pirngino sigigle ditengledi prukwa

¹¹ Na yagl du mereyegl ka diga ikra ene na dinambedi eriko digra. Ene eremogl na pre dembina sinaglkwa i mambuno wakai pangwa. Kaima, na yomba yoko moglka. Ba ene “aposelno” mogl gumamugl endingwa i ye mogl-mitna ende na ta i-atne endekrikwa. Tamanga. ¹² Na

* **12:2:** I yeglmere pangwa, “Yagl ta Krai mina moglkwa,” i Pol ye yene. Epigl 7 kanamga.

apospel kaima moglka mambuno i ombuno dungwa i ana na nomana giple dungo kongun giglendi ertre diu ya kimagl kanekane ene mina eriko yomba God yombuglomo kan sipuglo dingwa. ¹³ Ana na sraglmere ere God yombama yungu ombuno tau taragl wakai eretendre ana ene sragl taragl erekinde ere teiye? Na mambuno suwarata yegl erikra, na ene yumbun tendre moni ya kaiya mokna ta nariyo dikrikra. I ta aglau ereteinga panan ana ene tandaglmena kinde kondo nariyo!

¹⁴ Ana erme ene meglmara na wimbo, enge suwota erambuka pre na akekun eremoglka. Na wu ene yumbun tendre ana moni mo taragl ta nariyo dikraglka, ba ene enene pre na unaglka. Ene pirkan erikwa, nangro wagle ye moni bona si yei ana neno mano ta teingwa mambuno paikrukwa. Ba neno mano moni bona si yei ana nangro tengwa. ¹⁵ Kuno yeglmere, na taragl painarkwa i prapra ene tenaglka, te na ombugl nangina akiye tenapre gun pond yeinga. I ene nomano akeple dinaglka pre yegl eraglka. Na ene pre pirka munduna pond pangwa. Ba ene na pre kurita wakai pir naraglmo mo manambe? ¹⁶ Ana ene kaima we dinaglka, ene moni mo taragl ta naraglmedi yumbun tekrika. Tamanga. Ba yomba tau yegl dinaglka, Pol kakimbi dindre te kinano paglwagl ere bakagl tendre ana ene monino yoko yungwa yagle we dinaglka. ¹⁷ Na yomba tau diendigo ene meglmara wingura. Ana ye mina na ene bakagl tendre, taratno ta gundo ikrika. ¹⁸ Na eremogl Taitus ene meglmara unambedi diteinga. Ana ye angro ta bogl akiye piro diga. Taitus ye kakimbi di ene bakagl tendre monino ta wasi ikrukwa! I ene kaima kra we dinaglka. No Taitus bogl nomano suwara kuno pango ana kongun erekuno endumbuglka! Te no konbo suwara kuno kuno keunde ombuglka.

☆ 13:1: Lo 19:15

¹⁹ No pepa bounga ene kere wingwa ikra ana ene ongumutno mina no nono nangino akeple dina pre beglmedi pirkwa i tamanga! No Krai yombama mouna pre Krai dra indre ana God ongumuglo mina no dumga. Na yombanma wagle, no kongun prapra ounga i ene akeple dina pre ounga. ²⁰ Ba na kundugl gogl yegl pirka; aglau eran na ene meglmara undre ana yomba meglmbi kanagledi pirka mere ta moglkre, ana mogl kaneta endimbi we! Te ene ombugl na yegl moran kanamnedi pirkwa mere ta moglkre ana mogl kaneta endimbo we! Mambuno yeglmere ta panan: Ka tengramo dinaglka, ya deno kumburo angro ta tenaglka. Ya nonga sinaglka, ya karaugl engraglka, ya nangino ka sinaglka, ya mokono ka dinaglka, te kawaiye eraglka, te yomba wakai moglkraglka. Ana mambuno yegl pre na kundugl goglka. ²¹ Aglau eran na ene meglmara aglke wimbo, ana ene ongumutno mina na Godna na ake atne endinan; ana ene mina yomba merkinde okuna tandaglme erikwa ye nomano yake tekre te tandaglme yegl mina kondokrikwa pre kaino eraglka; mambuno deglmbi yongwa erikwa, ya te yaglambu kunogl gundingwa, ya te mambuno kinde pre nomano pond pangwa. Ana okuna ye yegl erikwa. Mambuno ipre na kundugl goglka.

13

Korin yomba pirngino sugl wakai moraglka

¹ Na erme ene kanagledi unaglka i ana enge suwota erambuka. Te yumbun ta panan ana yomba suwo mo suwota kaima kanga we dimbi ana ye kanno giglendi panambuka.☆ Ana ye ka dingwa i mina nono ka akedu endinanga. ² Ana yomba ene okuna tandaglme erikwa ikra ya te ene yomba tau akiye, na aglke

kongun ere wu ene bogl mogltre ana na mambuno ta eragledi pirka i ene dite kondigra. Ana na erme eglke moglka pre aglkekor diga kamo ikra yegl ditenaglka: Ana aglkekor ende ene meglmara wimbo, ana yomba ta tandaglme erambuka i na ta kanwinge erekraglka. ³ Ene taragl kaima kanamnedi pirmere ana Yesus na drana mina ka dungwa i pirkan eraglkwa. Ana Krai ene mina kongun orkwa i yombuglo dokokrukwa, ba ye kongun yombuglo kinde orkwa. ⁴ Ye okuna yombuglomo paikruko ana ye endi-prak mina sigeglkwa, ba God yombuglomo mina ye erme kor-moglkwa. No ye mina sidakagl mouna pre no yomburo paikrukwa, ba God yombuglomo mina no Yesus bogl kor-mogltre ana ene mina kongun oun ye yombuglomo i ene mina giglendi panambuka.

⁵ Ene nomano suwo yei pirtre ana pirngi dingwa mo dikrikwa i enene yumbusi kanaglkwa. Kaima, Yesus Krai ene mina suna moglkwa i yumbu si kaniyomo? Ana ta manan, ene pirngi dingwa mambuno i kuno erekrukwa. ⁶ Ana na pirka ene no mambunono pirkan eraglkwa, ana ene yumbu simbi no kongun giglendi ouna. ⁷ Ene tandaglme erekraglka pre no kamange ere God tomga. I no yombuglo ere aposel kaima mouna i ene ombuno dinamga pre manga, ba no yegl oun kade ene mambuno wakai pangwa i keunde erimbi ana no yomburo paikruko yomba yoko mereyegl moramga. ⁸ Ene pirkan erikwa, no yomburo ta kuno eran ana kamambuno kaima i ta erekinde erekranga, ba no kamambuno kaima i suwara kongunmo eramga. ⁹ Kaima, no yomburo paikrukwa enge ana ene yomburo pangwa i no gun yomga. Ipre no engenge ene wu wakai kaima enaglkwa ipre kamange ere mouna. ¹⁰ Mambuno

ipre na erme eglke mogltre ana ka i pepa muno bogl teinga. Sraglpre, na ene meglmara unaglka enge ana na yombutna pamedi ka giglendi dindre ene mambunono di ake wakai era kiurika. Yaglkande yombuglomo narukwa i ene pirngino akepledi sigigledi tenaglka pre narkwa, ba ene erekinde ere tendre sigugl sinaglka pre ta manga.

Pol ka di uglo yei Korin yomba di-wakai yeitongwa

¹¹ Angrima pirngi dingwa wagle, ka di uglo yei ana wakai we diga. Ene Kristen wakai kaima ya giglendi moraglkwa pre kongun yombuglo eraglkwa. Na ka diteinga ikra ene prapra pirtre duglo boraglkwa. Te enene mina prapra nomano suwara yei deno munduno argan ere moraglkwa. Ana God kanwakai yongwa ya bipokndi akiye ene bogl morambuka.

¹² Ene prapra suwara suwarandi angro nunguno kungro paunan sinendre wakai we dinaglkwa. ¹³ Te God yombama du-wakai prapra ene diwakai yei tengwa.

¹⁴ Yaglkande Yesus Krai wakaimo ya te God ene kanwakai yongwa ya te Holi Spirit mina ene prapra nomane suwara yei moraglkwa.*

* **13:14:** Yomba tau epigl 13 yake yegl teingwa. Ka endpi epigl 13 keme dundungwa. Ana tau yongwa i epigl 12 mina sibuno dungwa. Epigl komuno 12 yei pango epigl okuwo ende wu 13 ongwa. Epigl 13 ipi epigl 14 endingwa.

GALESIA **Pol pepa muno bogl** **Galesia yomba tongwa** **Ka mongo yegl ende** **okuna ongwa**

Komnaiye kana Juda yomba ke-unde Yesus kamo wakai pirtre duglo beglwa. Okuwo Yesus eremogl aposel Pol diendungo pi kamambuno wakai Yomba Bina ditongo pirtre ana ende suna Yesus mina wingwa. Ana Yomba Bina wu Kristen eingo, ka kra yegl plau dungwa, Juda yomba ye Moses lomo ake i-wanigo ana Yomba Bina Moses lomo ta ake i-wankrikwa. Ipre Yomba Bina ye Kristen kaima moraglkwa panan, ye Moses lomo ama duglo boraglme dingwa.

Ba Pol mane dindre yegl dungwa: Lo duglo boramga i taragl kaima tamanga, Yesus wedi pirngi dunga mambuno i God nono yomba du-wakai we dungo ana kor-meglwa i Yesus mina nono norkwa. Pol ka i egluwe ere dungwa, ba Juda yomba tau wu Galesia dumo Kristen meglwa i Moses lomo duglo boraglme dindre ana Pol kamo i mane dingwa.

Ka dingwa i Pol pirtre ana Galesia Kristen wagle pirngino ya embriyeno akedu endinaglmedi pepa muno i bogl tongwa.

Ka komnaiye kana Pol yegl dungwa: God yene na aposel kongun eraglka pre pinde yume dungwa. Pol yene prumere mo makan yomba eremogl Pol pinde ime dikrukwa. Tamanga. God yene na Yomba Bina kamambuno wakai ditenaglka pre pinde yume dungwa.

Okuwo Pol yegl dungwa: Yomba Yesus Krai wedi pirngi dingwa i keunde Neno Kande ongumuglo mina yomba du-wakai meglwa. Ana ka di uglo yei yegl dungwa: Krai kongun wakai ere nono akepledi norko wakai moungo, ana Holi Spirit nono konbo sraglmere wan

moramga i akepledi norko, ana nono yomba kanwakai yei mambuno wakai ere tomune dungwa.

Pol pepa muno bogl Galesia God yombama tongwa

¹ Na Pol, aposel moglka, i yomba merkinde ta na diendekrikwa te yomba suwarata aposel kongun i narekrukwa, ba Yesus Krai goglo ana God Neno ikor endungwa ikra ye na aglendi imbrika, ² te angrima pirngi dingwa wagle no akiye mounga.

No pepa muno i bogltre ana di-wakai yei ene Galesia God yombama wagle tomga:

³ God Neno ya Yaglkande Yesus Krai aimande wakaimo yenambuka ya nomane bipok dungwa i ene deno munduno mina tenambuka. ⁴ Ana nono erme tandaglme mina suna mounga i Krai no ere-inagle pre ye na sigoraglmedi kanwinge orkwa, i God Neno nomane giglendi prumere ana Yesus pinande orkwa. ⁵ Ana ye mina kangiye kande aimande aimande kamun tenamga. Kaima.

Yesus kamo mambuno wakai suwara kaima yongwa

⁶ Ene taragl yegl erikwa i na sigok diga. Sraglpre, Krai wakaimo ormara igle mina God ene diyungwa, ba ene tambre kana ikra kindekondo ana endpi kamambuno kaneta mina duglo beglwa. ⁷ Kaima, "Kamambuno kaneta" i ta yeikrukwa, ba na sraglpre ka yegl diga, i yomba tau ene nomano sikugl ende ana Yesus kamo wakai ikra paikrumere guagua dingwa. ⁸ Ba no mo angelo heven moglka i no Yesus kamo wakai okuna dipene ende tomnere kuno yegl ta dipene ende tekran, yombamo i guglo kamun aimande enambuka. ⁹ No ka okuna ene dipene ende tomga ikra na erme kordagl diga: Ba yomba ta ene Yesus kamo wakai okuna i mereyegl ye ene ditekre ana kamambuno kaneta dinan, ye aimande guglo kamun enambuka!

¹⁰ Na ka erme diga i yomba wakai piraglmedi diyo mo, God wakai pirambedi diye? Mo yomba na wakai pir naraglmedi ka di kana? Kaima, na yegl ere moglmbo, na Yesus Krai nigl-kongunmo yomba kaima moglkrika.

Pol aposel kongun erambedi God aglendi yungwa

¹¹ Angrima wagle, ene pirkan eraglkwa pre na diteinga. Na Yesus kamambunomo wakai okuna ene dipene ende teinga ikra makandle yomba ta yegl do dinarekrikwa. ¹² Kamo wakai i yomba ta na beke narekrikwa, te ombugl ye mina na ta ikrika. Kamo wakai i Yesus Krai yene i-pendigl ende ombunodi narkwa.

¹³ Na okuna Juda yomba kamambuno pirmara igle na mambuno sraglmere erika ya te God yombama mitno goglkre eresi tendre ana sidundi kondinagledi erika i digo ene pirkwa. ¹⁴ Te ombugl Juda wagle mambunono pangwa ya kamambuno pirmara igle na ende okuna eingo yagl kunanma bogl mambuno erimere i no ere, ana kowano wagle mambunono prapra pangwa ere ere erimere i na bumbuno gogltre ama erika. ¹⁵ Ba God yene wakaimo ya wakaimo mina na mana kugl yeikrukwa enge, ye kongunmo i eraglkwa pre na pinde yungwa. ¹⁶ Te yene Wam na mina ombuno dinarkwa, na pi ye pre Yomba Bina meglmara ye kamambuno wakai dipene ende tenaglkwa, God yegl ere narkwa enge i na pi yomba ta krapogl tekrika. ¹⁷ Te na ombugl aposel wagle mogl okuna endingwa ye Jerusalem meglmara na kanagledi ta pikrika. Ba na du yene endpi Arabia kamun pindre ana okuwo ende ikine Damaskas kamun einga.

¹⁸ Ana buglayungu suwota yongo okuwo Pita kamo tau inagledi na ende Jerusalem einga, igle na ande enge ¹⁵ ye bogl moglka. ¹⁹ Ana igle aposel wagle ta meglko kankrika, ba Yaglkande angigle Jems suwara

moglko na kaniga. ²⁰ Na ka muno bogl ene teinga i kaima. God kangwa na kakimbi ta dikrika. ²¹ Ana okuwo na ende Siria ya Silisia dumo einga. ²² Igle moglka enge Judia kamun God yombama Krai mina meglkwa i na pirkan erekrikwa. ²³ Ba na moglmedi yomba tau kawaiye ere yegl digo ye pirkwa: “Yagl ta okuna nono eresi tendre te nono pirngi dumga erekinde orkwa ikra erme ye kamambunomo ikra pirngi dindre ana dipene endungwa.” ²⁴ Ana na yegl erika ipre ye God dembiye siteingwa.

2

Aposel wagle tau Pol bogl deno munduno suwara yeingwa

¹ Na wanmogl einga buglayungu ¹⁴ dundungo ana okuwo na Barnabas bogl aglke ende Jerusalem ombuglka. Te Taitus auro igo akiye ende omga. ² Na einga, i God enatnedi ombuno dinarko na einga. Na pindre Yomba Bina mina Yesus kamo wakai dipene ende teiga ikra ana kamambuno mina ende okuna eingwa yomba ye keunde dimakaisi ana i uglmange ere boglo kugl teinga. Sraglpre, na kongun okuna erika mo erme erika i yangesi dinambedi kundugl gogl yegl erika. ³ Te Taitus na akiye mougkwa, ye Grik yagl moglkwa, ba ye nangiye punduwo bogl endinambedi akeningandi dikrikwa. ⁴ Anglo kimbi tau teke konbo ende suna wingwa. Ye suna undre ana no Yesus kamo mina yoko wakai mounga i kandre kawaiye era pre wingwa. Ye eremogl no Juda lono pamere i erete lo i mina atnekra moraglmedi yegl pirkwa. ⁵ Ba Yesus kamo wakai i ka kaima ene mina wakai yei panambedi pre no eremogl ye ka di dinaglmedi angai ta tekunga.

⁶ Ba yomba tau ye kande moramnedi erikwa i ye sragl yomba meglkwa, kande mo kembra meglkwa iwe ta dikraglkwa, yeglpre na ka i diga. Te God eremogl yomba kangiye kande pangwa mo paikrukwa i-wedi pirkrukwa. Ana

yomba yeglmere na kamambuno diteimara i aglau ormedi ana ye ka kor ta tembe di ainekraglkwa. ⁷ Ba tamanga, na Yomba Bina kamambuno wakai dipene ende tenaglka pre God kongun narkwa i ye kanigwa, te Pita kamambuno wakai di Juda yomba tenambedi kongun tomere yeglmere na ama narkwa. ⁸ Kaima, God yombuglomo mina Pita akepledi tongo, Juda yomba mina aposel kongun orkwa te kuno yegl keunde na akepledi narko ana Yomba Bina mina na aposel kongun erika. ⁹ Ana Pita ya Jems te Jon, ye ende okuna eingwa aposel meglkwa yomba pirkan erikwa te na ombugl kongun i eratnedi God wakaimo narkwa, i kandre ana no Barnabas bogl onguno noro koglkare dingwa, yeglpre no angiglma angiglma mereyegl mogltre ana nomano suwara yegl yomga: Na ya Barnabas ende pi Yomba Bina mina kamambuno kongun ougl te ye Juda yomba mina kamambuno kongun eraglkwa. ¹⁰ Ye ka kra suwarata peglkwa i no eremogl ye mina yomba gonduglme meglkwa i taragl tau akeple diro dingwa, okuna kongun yeglmere na munduna pago kongun yombuglo ere erika.

Pol eremogl Pita ka-tongwa

¹¹ Okuwo Pita ende Antiok kamun ungo ana na ye mendigl pandigl kateinga; sraglpre, ye aglau orkwa. ¹² Ye aglau erikwa i yegl pangwa: Okuna kana Antiok kamun Pita eremogl Yomba Bina God yombama wagle bogl kaiya mokna suwara neingwa i pra. Ba okuwo Jems yomba tau Jerusalem meglkwa diendungo igle eingo ana Pita ye kandre kaiya mokna aglke ye bogl nekre ende wu eglke ongwa. Sraglpre, yomba nangino punduno boraglme dingwa yomba ikra bogl kaiya mokna suwara nina erikwa ipre ye kundugl

gogl ana aglketa ye bogl nekrukwa. ¹³ Te Juda Kristen tau ombugl onguno katno si Pita kakimbi koglo ormere yegl erikwa. Mambuno kinde erikwa ikra Barnabas ama yegl erambedi nomane tongwa.

¹⁴ Ana na kanigo ye kamambuno wakai i kaima konbo ombuno ditomara i mina wankriko pre, yomba pendigl Pita ka yegl diteinga, “Ene Juda ta motnga, ba ene Yomba Bina mereyegl embriye ere ana Juda yomba mereyegl erekitnga. Ene Yomba Bina ye eremogl Juda yomba lono pamere i duglo boraglmedi pre yegl etne?”

Yomba ta Yesus wedi pirngi dungwa ye du-wakai moglkwa

¹⁵ Kaima, Juda nono kugl yeingwa pre nono Juda yomba mounga, ba nono Yomba Bina tandaglme erikwa yomba epitno i mina nono ta moglkunga. ¹⁶ Nono pirkan ounga, yomba ta Yesus wedi pirngi dungwa, God eremogl yomba i du-wakai moglme dungwa. Yomba i lo dumere orkwa pre du-wakai moglme ta dikrambuka. Nono ama Yesus Krai wedi pirngi dumun ana pirngi dumunara i mina God nono yomba du-wakai we dinambuka. Ana lo dumere i ta erekranga. Yeglpre yomba ta lo dumere erambuka ikra God eremogl yomba du-wakai moglme ta dikrambuka.

¹⁷ Nono Krai wedi pirngi dumun ana God ongumuglo mina wu yomba du-wakai omgo enamga, koglomugl nono Juda yomba ana Yomba Bina tandaglme mambuno erimere yegl ounga. Ana nono yegl dinamuno, Krai yene tandaglme mambuno i singigle dina pre orum kana? Tamanga. Nono ka yegl dikramga. ¹⁸ Ba na eremogl lo mina duglo boglkragedi mane diga ikra aglkekor duglo bogl erimbo, ana yomba kanaglkwa nana lo kamo sendungwa

* **2:18:** Ka epigl magl pamara igle, Pol kamo i ta pirpogl sikunga. Yeglmere pango pre dungwa, yomba kamambuno wakai pirkwa ye Juda yomba lono mina atnekra ta moglkrikwa. Ba yomba Kristen tau yene lo i duglo boramunedi pimbibi, ye ombugl tandaglme erikwa yomba mogl ana yomba tau lo mina atnekra meglmere yegl meglkwa. Rom 7:4-6 pangwa i kanamga.

yomba moglme dinaglkwa.* 19 Ba lo pamere na eremoglko ana lo yombuglomo i na sigoglkko ana erme na goglkka mereyegl yoko moglkka. Ipre na erme God bogl kor-moraglkwa. Sraglpre, Yesus bogl endi-prak mina goglkka dundungwa. 20 I yegl, Yesus endi-prak mina simara ikra na ama ye bogl akiye sigeglkwa mereyegl pangwa. Ipre erme na kor-moglkka i nana moglkrika, ba Krais na mina suna moglkwa, te na kor-moglpai erika mambuno i kaima God Wam mina pirngidi kor-moglkka. Ye na wakai kaima kandre ana akepledi naraglendi yene kor-moglkwa i na pre kondungwa. 21 Ana God wakaimo narkwa i na kinde kondinaglkka mere manga. Ba Moses lomo mina yomba ta akeple dinan ye wu du-yene enaglkwa pama ana Krais goglkwa i kaima wu taragl yoko ongo.

3

Lo ya pirngi dingwa mambuno

1 Ene Galesia yomba du erikwa! Yesus Krais endi-prak mina goglkwa i no ombunodi tomgo ene kaima kanigwa mereyegl pangwa. Ba yomba ira ene bakagl tongo nomano du orume? 2 Na taragl suwara ta pre ene krapogl tenaglka: Ene God Spiritmo ingwa i lo dumere ere imo mo kamambuno wakai dumgo pirtre pirngi dimara i ime? 3 Ene kaima du erim kana! Ene komnaiye kana God Spiritmo yombuglo bogl tongo wakai wanmeglkwa ikra kondo ana enene yomburo mina kongun wakai erikwa mambuno i erme sidundinamnedi erimo? 4 Ene komnaiye kana kamambuno pre yumbun merkinde ingwa, i ene yumbun yoko imkana? Ba yumbun i yoko ta ikrikwa ana mambuno pangwa!* 5 Ana God Spiritmo ene tendre te kimagl kanekane ene mina orkwa i Moses

lo dumere ene erikwa pre ormo mo te kamambuno wakai pirtre pirngi dimara i mina orme?

6 Kamambuno pepa mina Abraham pre muno yegl beglko pangwa i ene pirkan eraglkwa: “Ye God wedi pirngi dungo, ana pirngi dumara i God eremogl Abraham yomba du-yene we dungwa.”* 7 Ana ene pirkan eraglkwa, God wedi pirngi dingwa yomba ye Abraham nangiglma meglkwa. 8 Ana kamambuno pepa mina okuna God ka yegl dipanduglkwa; okuwo God eremogl Yomba Bina kamambuno kiurikwa God wedi pirngi dimbi ana ye yomba du-wakai we dinambuka. Ana yeglpre kamambuno wakai okuna God yegl dinongugl ende Abraham tongwa, “Ene mina makan koglkoglo yomba prapra God erewakai ere tenambuka.”* 9 Ana Abraham God wedi pirngi dungwa pre God wakai eretongwa, ipre yomba ta pirngi dinaglkwa ama God kuno yegl keunde wakai ere yombamo i tenambuka.

10 Yomba ta lo dumere kongunmo ere moran ana yomba i God mangaglmo mina suna moglkwa. Sraglpre, kamambuno pepa mina muno yegl beglko pangwa, “Yomba lo prapra pepa muno mina beglko pamere kongunmo ere moglkran, ana yomba i God mangaglmo mina suna moglkwa.”* 11 Ana erme kaima wu pene ongwa, lo kongunmo mina God eremogl yomba du-wakai moglme ta dikrambuka. Sraglpre kamambuno pepa mina yegl dungwa, “Yomba pirngi dimara i keunde God eremogl yomba du-yene we dinan ana ye pirngi dingwa ipre kor-moraglkwa.”* 12 Ba yomba lo sika singwa i ana God wedi pirngi dingwa i bogl usuwara pikrukwa. Ana kamambuno pepa yegl dungwa, “Yomba ta lo prapra dumere kongunmo sikasi eremoran ana ye lo i mina kor-morambuka

* **3:4:** Erme pir pogl singwa yomba tau, ka i yegl i yake teingwa, Holi Spirit ene mina suna taragl orkwa i ene ye pir kondim kana? Ba na pirka ene ta pir kondokrimedi kaniga. * **3:6:** Stat 15:6 * **3:8:** Stat 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 * **3:10:** Lo 27:26 * **3:11:** Habakuk 2:4 * **3:12:** Wok Pris 18:5

inambuka.”[☆] ¹³ Ana nono lo dumere sika sikun, God mangaglmo ene inaglme dungwa ikra Krai indre ana nono toposi ikine endungwa. Sraglpre, kamambuno pepa mina yegl dungwa, “Yomba ta endi-prak mina wendigl pandraglkwa, i ye God mangaglmo mina moglkwa pre.” ¹⁴ Krai yegl orkwa i eran kade ana God ere wakai ere Abraham tenagledi ka dipanduglkwa ikra Yesus Krai mina kamambuno Yomba Bina tenambuka. Ipre nono pirngino mina Holi Spirit inaglmedi God ka dipanduglkwa ikra inamga.

Lo ya ka dipanduglkwa

¹⁵ Na angrima wagle, yomba embriyeno ta engenge ere-ere ounere i na dinaglka: Yomba suwo taragl ta erambugledi ka di wu suwara pi ana pepa mina prawedi muno bogl atne endimbir, ana yomba ta mane dikraglkwa te ka ta ama aine ditembi endeckraglkwa. ¹⁶ Ana okuna God ka dipandigl Abraham ya gawamo tongwa. Ana kamambuno pepa mina okuna gawama merkinde pre ta dikrukwa, ba gawama suwarata pre dungwa,[☆] i ye kangiye “Krai”. ¹⁷ Ana na ka diga i mambunomo yegl pangwa: okuna kana God ka giglendi dipandigl Abraham tongwa. Ana buglayungu 430 ende wongo ana okuwo lo wu pendigl ongua. Ana lo i God okuna kontrakmo i ta ikorugl endeckrambuka, pre ka dipandiglka i pai moglkwa. ¹⁸ Ba lo mina God taragl wakai tongwa panan ana ye ka dipandiglka ikra mongomo paikrukwa. Yeglpre God ka dipanduglmara igle mina ye taraglmo wakai ikra Abraham tenambuka.

¹⁹ Yegl eran, ana lo mambunomo sraglmerepame? I God pirkan orkwa tandaglmeno ombunodi i-pene endinambuka pre lo pandigl tongwa. Lomo pai enan Abraham gawamo i plau dinambuka, ye mina ka dipandigl i diendungo pangwa, lomo i

angelo wagle drano mina digo sunawom moglkwa ye di nono norkwa. ²⁰ Yomba epigl suwo meglko yomba suwara ta sunawom moglkwa. Ba God yene ka dipandigl tongwa.

Lo nono sutno wakai moglkwa

²¹ Ana lo i eremogl God okuna ka dipanduglkwa ikra kunda ikine ere tomo? Kaima tamanga. Ipre lo tongwa i mina yomba prapra kor-moraglkwa pama dagl, ana lomo i mina yomba pinande erimbi ana God eremogl yomba du-yene we dungo. ²² Ba kamambuno pepa mina okuna yegl dipene endungwa; makandle yomba prapra tandaglme mina kane paimeglka. Ana ipre God taragl wakai tenagledi ka dipanduglkwa ikra Yesus Krai mina pirngi dimbi ana pirngi dinaglka yomba taragl wakai i inaglka.

²³ Ba pirngi dingwa mambuno wu pene pikrukwa enge, lo mina nono kane pai umga ana erme pirngi dumga mambuno ikra ombunodi wu pendigl ongua. ²⁴ Ana lo nono sutno mogltre ana no auro ipi Yesus mina endinan ana pirngi dumun God nono yomba du-wakai we dinambuka. ²⁵ Ana erme pirngi dinamga engemo yongwa. Ipre lo ta wakane nono sutno moglkrambuka.

Pirngi dumunara i mina nono God nangiglm mounga

²⁶ Ene Yesus wedi pirngi dingwa i mina ene prapra God nangigle kaima meglka. ²⁷ Te ene prapra baptais ere ana Yesus mina sidakagl meglka, igle mina ene eremogl Yesus gagsuna mereyegl endingwa. ²⁸ Ipre ene Juda ya Grik yomba mounne dikraglkwa, te ene niglkongun yomba yoko ya yomba yoko wakan meglka yomba mounne dikraglkwa, te yagl mo ambu mounne dikraglkwa. Sraglpre, Krai mina ene yomba prapra suwara kaima meglka. ²⁹ Yeglpre ene Krai yombama meglmbi ana ene Abraham gawama meglka, ipre God

[☆] **3:16:** Stat 12:7; 13:15; 24:7

taragl wakai tenapre ka dipanduglkwa ikra ene inaglkwa.

4

God nangiglma mounga

¹ Na ka diga i yegl: Ana wam eremogl nem bona ganamo inambuka, taragl i prapra yene taraglmo yongwa. Ba ye yagl gaktugl moglkwa enge nem niglkongunmo yomba yoko meglmere yegl moglkwa. ² Ye yombamo kande ya suglmo yomba meglmara atnekra mogl enan ana nem enge ta dipanduglkwa i plau dinambuka. ³ Ana nono kuno yeglmere mounga, enge i nono gak kembra mereyegl mogltre ana makandle taragl prapra i mina nono niglkongunmo yoko yomba mounga. ⁴ Ba okuwo nono pre God enge dipanduglkwa ikra plau dungo ana God yene Wam diendungo ungua. Ana ambu ye kugl yongo ye makandle yomba mereyegl mogltre ana Juda yomba lono mina atnekra moglkwa. ⁵ Ye undre ana lo mina atnekra meglkwa yomba ikra toposi ikine endinan ana nono prapra God nangiglma mendugl moramga pre yegl orkwa. ⁶ Ene God nangiglma meglkwa, ipre yene Wam Spiritmo diendungo ende wu nono nomano mina suna ungua. Ana Spiritmo i ka kande yegl dungwa, "Aba na Nina."* ⁷ Ipre erme ene niglkongun yoko yomba ta moglkitnga, ba ene God wam motnga. Ana ye wam motn, ye nangiglma pre taragl prapra yongwa i ene tenambuka.

Pol eremogl Galesia yomba pre nomane kanekane yongwa

⁸ Ana okuna kana ene God moglmedi pirpogl sikrikwa, ipre ene eremogl yomba god kimbi mina ye niglkonguno yoko ere meglkwa. ⁹ Ba ene erme God moglkwa ene pirpogl singwa. Mo na yegl diga, erme God ene pirkan orkwa. Ba

sraglpre orko pre ene ende ikine mambuno kinde mina ya spirit kinde yombuglomo paikrukwa mina eime? Ene aglkekor ende ikine pi ye niglkonguno yoko yomba moramnedi pirmo? ¹⁰ Ene engenge yegl pirkwa lo pamere i sika si enge kande mina kamambuno piraglkwa mo ba kor gere yenambuka mo buglayungu kor yenambuka te kamambuno mina taragl tau ipre ene nomano pond yeingwa. ¹¹ Ba ene taragl yegl erimara i na kundutno goglkwa. Yegl erimbi ana na ene pre kongun erika ikra wu sragl yoko enambo?

¹² Angrima wagle, na ka yana giglendi diteinga, na moglmere yegl ene molo. Na okuna ama lo kanekane kindekondo ene meglmere yegl moglkwa, ba ene aglau ta ere narekrikwa. ¹³ Ene pirkan erikwa, komnaiye kana na kinde sungo moglkwa pre ene kamambuno wakai dipene ende teingra. ¹⁴ Na nangina mina kinde sungwa ikra ene yumbun pond ingwa, ba ene na kinde kondokrikwa. Tamanga. Ene God angelomo ere-inaglmere yeglmere na ere-ingwa, ama Yesus Kraisi ere inaglmere yegl na ere ingwa. ¹⁵ Ene komnaiye gun pond yeingura! Ana gunno pond ikra wu sraglmere ome? Nana ene mambunono erikwa i ditaglka, ene wakai kaima ere na akeple dingwa, embriyeno i mina ene ongumutno pogl naraglkwa mereyegl pangwa, i kaima ta peglma, ana iyu na nariko. ¹⁶ Ana na erme ka kaima diteimara i ene kundano ikine mogl kana?

¹⁷ Ba yombamo i ene i koglo endina pre kinano singwa, ye nomano wakai panan ana ene akeple dina pre erekrikwa, ba ye nono i-perepere endina pre yegl erikwa. ¹⁸ Ana ene mambuno wakai eraglkwa ipre nomano pond kaima piraglkwa, yeglmere kaima engenge eraglkwa, ana na ene bogl moraglka enge i

* **4:6:** Aram kanno i Yesus yene kamo kaima yongwa. Ana nono "Nina" dumga i "Aba" we dingwa ana Yesus kamange ere God tendre Nem pre "Aba" dungwa. Mak 14:36 kanamga. † **4:18:** Grik yomba kanno mina ka i mongo kaima ta wu pene pikrukwa.

keunde ta yegl erekragl kwa.† 19 Na nangrima wagle! Na aglke kordagl ambu gak kugl yenamnedi nangino giugl pirmere yegl, na ene pre giugl pond pirka. Sraglpre, Yesus mambunomo wakai ikra ene mina suna yenambuka. 20 Na erme ene bogl akiye moraglka i wakai pirka, i sraglpre na ka wakai tau ene ditenagledi pirka, ene mambunono ipre erme na nomana suwo yongwa.

Ambu Hagai ya Sara diboglungwa

21 Ana ene lo dumere atnekra moramnedi erikwa yomba i erme na dinariyo: Lo ka sragl we dungwa i ene pirpogl sikrimo? 22 Kamambuno pepa mina muno yegl begl kwa: Abraham wam suwo miurka, ta nigl-kongun yoko orkwa ambai wam te ta ye embiye kaima Sara, nigl-kongun yoko erekrukwa ye wam. 23 Ana nigl-kongun yoko orkwa ambai wam i makandle ambu gak kugl, kugl erimere yegl kugl kwa. Ba Sara wam ikra God ka dite panduglmara ikra pre kugl yongwa.

24 Nono pirkan eramga, taragl okuwo mongomo panambuka ipre ka akete dungwa: Ambu suwo i kontrak suwo mere wu bendiruka. Ana ambumo ta Hagai ye kontrak i kamun muglo Sainai mereyegl mogl kwa te ye nangiglma kugl yongwa i prapra nigl-kongun yoko yomba megl kwa. 25 Te ambumo Hagai i kamun muglo Sainai, Arabia dumo meglmbe pamere yegl mogl kwa. Ambumo i ama Jerusalem dumo kande erme yomere yegl si yei diboramga, ye yombama bogl prapra nigl-kongun yoko yomba megl kwa. 26 Ba Jerusalem ta heven suna yoko yongwa ana ambumo i nono mano mogl kwa.‡ 27 Ana kamambuno pepa mina yegl dungwa: “Ene ambu gak kugl yeikitnga, ene gun yeiyo!

Te ambu ene gak kurtemne gak kuragledi nangin giugl pirkitnga, ene nomano wakai pro. Ene gunyei ana wepagl eratnga! Te ambu kurtemne megl kwa ene gak merkinde kugl yei ana ambu wino bogl megl kwa i engre tenagl kwa.”✧

28 Ana angrima wagle, ene Aisak moglmere kuno yegl megl kwa. I God ka dipandigl tongwa ikra Aisak mina mongo pangura, kuno yegl ene mina pangwa. Yeglpre ene wu Aisak nangiglma eingwa. 29 Ba enge igle yomba gak konbo bange gak kugl yei-yei erikwa mambuno ikra erimere i mina Ismael kugl yeingwa. Ismael eremogl Spirit yombuglomo mina gak kugl yongwa ikra eresi tongwa, ana mambuno kuno yeglmere erme paimogl kwa. 30 Ba kamambuno pepa mina okuna sragl we dume? Ana yegl dungwa, “Nigl-kongun yoko ambu wam bogl diendimin ende pirondo. Sraglpre, nigl-kongun yoko erekrukwa ambu wam eremogl nem taragl ake-nongwa mundu inambara i nigl-kongun ambu wam ta akiye ikrambrika.”✧ 31 Ana yeglpre na angrima wagle, nono nigl-kongun ambu nangiglma ta moglkunga, ba kane mina moglkre te nigl-kongun yoko erekrukwa ambu i nangiglma mounnga.

5

Nono lo mina kane yomba moglkramga

1 Erme kane mina moglkre yoko mounnga. Krai eremogl nono lo mina atnekra mounngo i-eglke endungwa. Ye yegl orkwa ipre nono lo mina atnekra moglkramga. Yomba ta ene nigl-kongun yoko aglke eriyo dimbi ene mogl manedi andigl giglendi molo. Ana kane mina ende ikine pikro.

‡ 4:26: Epigl 22 mina, Pol eremogl Sara pre yegl dungwa, “Ambu nigl-kongun yoko erekrukwa.” Ka pandum dungwa i Sara pre God ka dipandugl kwa, te wam Aisak ombugl yomba Kristen pre diboglungwa. Epigl 28 ama kanamga. ✧ 4:27: Aisaia 54:1 ✧ 4:30: Stat 21:10

² Ene piryo! Na Pol, ka yegl diteinga, ene prawedi kanwinge erimbi nangino punduwo beglmbi ana Yesus Krai kongunmo i ene akeple dinambuka kuno erekrukwa. ³ Ana aglke kordagl ene prapra dipene ende teinga, yomba ta prawe dinan yene nangiye punduwo beglmbi ana ye lo prapra pamere i sika sinambuka. ⁴ Ba ene yomba tau lo dumere ormun kade, God no yomba du-wakai we dinambedi pirkwa. Ana mambuno igle mina ene eremogl Yesus Krai mokono te ende wu eglke eingwa. Ana God wakaimo mina ene suna moglkre ende wu menda eingwa. ⁵ Ba Holi Spirit yombuglo mina nono God wedi pirngi dungwa, ye nono yomba du-yene meglme dinambuka ipre sugl mounnga. ⁶ Ana no Yesus Krai mina sidakagl mounnga yomba i nangino punduwo beglkwa mo boglkrikwa i kongunmo ta paikrukwa, ba God wedi pirngi dindre yomba ta wakai kaningwa mambuno i taragl kaima.

⁷ Ene komnaiye Krai konbau-namo du-wakai mina muku dingura. Ba yomba ira ene nomano siget-dungo ana ka kaima ikra mina duglo boglkrime? ⁸ God ene aglendi yungwa, ba ene etne nomane ta indre duglo beglkwa i ana God mina ta ukrukwa. ⁹ Piryo, "Yis kuri ta indre plawa mina endimin bret noko gatn ana bret yake pond kaima enambuka." ¹⁰ Ba na ene pre pirka nomana gige dungwa i Yaglkande ene bogl sidangingwa pre akeple dungwa mambuno i na nomana gige dungwa. Ana ene na nomana pamere yegl duglo bogl ana nomane suwo suwo yeikriyo. Ana yomba ira ene nomane sikugl endungwa i na kangiye pirkrika, ba kangiye i ereyoma kondo. Ye aglau ormara i okuwo topomo kinde inambuka. ¹¹ Angrima wagle, nangino punduwo beglkwa i wakai pame dipene ende moglmbo, ana ye sraglpre na eresi te meglme? Ba na kaima nangino

punduwo boraglme dimoglmbo, ana Krai endi-prak mina goglkwa kamo mambuno diga i yomba nomano ta erekinde erekrambuka. ¹² Na pirka yomba tau ye nangino punduwo beglkwa kamo i aimande di undre ana ene nomano erekinde erikwa. Yegl erimbi ana ye yene pra nangino punduwo bogltre te waglkano ama akiye pogl yendinaglkwa. I wakai kaima pangwa.

¹³ Angrima wagle, God ene aglendi igo ana ene kane yomba ta moglkre yoko wakai meglkwa. Ene yegl di pirkriyo, lo ta na kane koglkrukwa, na yoko wakai moglka, ipre erme na taragl ta eragledi piraglka mereyegl eraglka. Tamanga. Enene angro tau pre wakai kan imara i mina enene akepledi imboriya ende moraglkwa. ¹⁴ Sraglpre, God lomo i prapra wu suwara pi suwara kaima i mina pangwa, "Yomba ene motnara magl meglkwa wakai kanatnga, i enene wakai kanere yeglmere."*

¹⁵ Ba ene enene mina nongadi te kunda beglmbi, ana ene kan-pogl siyo, aglau eran enene prapra erekinde ere wu perepere enaglkwa.

Holi Spirit mambuno kor ya yomba embriyeno kinde

¹⁶ Ba na ka diga i yegl: Ene Holi Spirit embriyemo kor i mina wanmoglpai eraglkwa, ana yegl erimbi, ene yomba embriyeno kinde i mina ta kongunmo eragledi ere wanmoglkraglkwa. ¹⁷ Sraglpre, nono pirkan ounge mambuno goglo eremogl Holi Spirit engre atne endinagledi orko te, Holi Spirit eremogl mambuno goglo engre atne endinagledi orkwa. Taragl suwo i ye kunda ikine-ikine meurka. Ipre ene taragl ta eragledi piratnga ikra ta erekratnga. ¹⁸ Ipre ene Holi Spirit embriyemo mina sikasi moglpai, ana ene lo i mina atnekra ta moglkitnga.

¹⁹ Ana yomba embriyeno kinde mina taragl erikwa i ene pirkan erikwa. Ye taragl kinde yeglmere

* 5:14: Wok Pris 19:18

erikwa: Yagl ya ambu kunogl gid-ingwa, te mambuno kinde deglmbi yongwa erikwa, te mambuno kinde tau eraglkwa pre nomano anduglkwa, ²⁰ god kimbi pre dembiye karaugl ere te gigl kumo pirngi dingwa. Te yaglkumba erete, bumbuno gogl ya deno kumbro te nonga dingwa ya karaugl engrikwa ya girigle kinde dingwa ya nangino dembino singwa, te tengramo dingwa te kunda nonga ere ana yungu ombuno wu perepere eingwa. ²¹ Te yomba mirmogl tengwa ya wain gige dungwa ne du ka dindre te karaugl engrikwa te mambuno kinde kanekane erikwa. Na okuna ka yegl ditekondigra ikra erme kordagl diga. Yomba mambuno yegl erikwa ye God kingdomo mina suna pikraglkwa.

²² Holi Spirit eremogl nono mambuno wakai yeglmere eraglmedi ipene endungwa. Yomba tau kanwakai yenamga, ya gun yenamga ya deno munduno bipokndi yenambuka ya deno oglandi kumbrokramga ya yomba ta wakai pir tendre akeple dinamga ya gun argan bogl mogltre, te engenge embriye mambuno du-wakai ere wanmoglpai eramga, ²³ nono kiendi kaima mogl te sutno wakai mogltre mambuno goglo kondinamga. Ana embriyeno yeglmere lo eremogl i mane ta dikrukwa. ²⁴ Ana Yesus Krai yombama meglkwa, i ye mambuno goglo ya te nomano guagua pirkwa ya bumbuno kinde geglkwa, i prapra Yesus endimo-prak mina sigeglkwa. ²⁵ Ana Holi Spirit kor-moramga i norkwa dundungwa, ipre nono moglpai eramnara Holi Spirit yene sugl mogltre eriyo dinambere eramga. ²⁶ Nono eremogl nangino dembiye sikre te yomba kunda boraglmedi pre di nusikre te yomba ta mirmogl tekramga.

6

Mambuno wakai ere yomba prapra tenamga

¹ Na angrima wagle, yomba ta tandaglme eran ene kanimbi, ana ene Holi Spirit embriyemo mina meglkwa yomba ene mambuno wakai kiendi windadi eretembu ana ye mambuno i akedu endinambuka. Ba enene kanpogl siyo ana Satan bagl nusinan ene ombugl tandaglme ere dinaglmiwo. ² Ana enene mina yombano tau yumbuno panan akepledi tenaglkwa, mambuno yegl mina ene eremogl Krai lomo ikra duglo beglkwa. ³ Ana yomba suwarata yene pre yomba kande mogl-mitna endiyendi pirambuka, ba ye yagl yoko kangiyepaikruko moglkwa. I yene kakimbi di-ingwa. ⁴ Yomba suwarandi yene embriyeno erimere yumbusi kanaglkwa. Ana embriyeno wakai panan, wakai ipre yene kongun erimara i gun yenaglkwa. Ba ye yene embriyeno wakai i yomba ta embriyeno erikwa i bogl i-suwara ende yumbu sikraglkwa. ⁵ Sraglpre, yomba suwara suwarandi yene konguno kanekane erikwa yumbuno i yene kakinaglkwa.

⁶ Ana yagl ta eremogl God kamo beke yomba tenan, ana yombamo i taragl wakai prapra ake-nongwa i yumbusi tau ye beke tongwa yagle tenambuka.

⁷ Ana enene pre kakimbi dikraglkwa; ene God bakagl tenamga kuno ormedi piraglkwa. Ba yomba sragl mokna mongo yaglkwa i yene yaglkwa moknamo i keunde si ninambuka. ⁸ Ana yomba ta yene embriyemo goglo i mina wakai pirtre kongunmo eremoran, ye mambuno kinde i mina mongomo urambuka i gorambuka. Ba yomba ta Holi Spirit embriyemo i mina ye wakai pirtre ana kongunmo eremoran, ana ye mongomo urambuka i Holi Spirit mina kor-mogl ana wakai aimande morambuka. ⁹ Yeglpre, nono kongun wakai eramga pamara i mina oglka erekramga, yegl ere moun ana kaiya mokno mongo uraglkwa engemo i mina nono mongomo wakai uramga.

¹⁰ Ana ipre, nono erme yomba prapra akeple dinamga engemo yongwa ipre yomba prapra nono mambuno wakai eretenamga, te no nono yombuglo ere yomba tau Yaglkande pirngi dingwa i mendigl pandigl mambuno wakai eretenamga.

Krais endimo prak ipre Pol gun yongwa

¹¹ Nana onguna mina erme pepa mina nir muno kande kinde bogl teinga i ene kaniyo!

¹² Ana ene piryo, yomba eremogl ene nangino punduwo boraglmedi akeningandi dimeglkwa, i sraglpre, ye ana yomba ongumutno mina kangino kande indre te nangino dembino sina pre dingwa. Ye yoko keunde yegl erikwa; sraglpre, ye kundugl gogl pirkwa, no eremogl Krais endi-prak mina goglkwa ikra pirngi dingwa pamiwodi no eresi tenaglmedi ye yegl erikwa.

¹³ Te yomba tau nangino punduwo beglkwa ye lo dumere ta pinande erekrikwa. Ye pirkwa ene nangino punduwo boraglmara i mina ye kangino kande inamunedi pirkwa.

¹⁴ Ana na nana mo yomba ta nangino dembiye ta sikraglka, ba Yesus Krais endi-prakmo ipre dembiye sindre kangiyede di mitna endinaglka. Sraglpre, Yesus Krais endi-prak mina goglkwa ikra ana makandle embriye kinde kanekane ikra na nomana mina gogl kendingwa, te na endi-prak mina gogl kondiga mereyegl moglka, ipre na makandle mambuno i mina aglke ta duglo boglkraglka.

¹⁵ Ana nangino punduwo beglkwa mo boglkrikwa i mambunomo wakai ta paikrukwa, taragl yoko. God yene kongun ere nono ikor endungo yomba kor-mounga i taragl kaima pangwa. ¹⁶ Yomba prapra ka i mina duglo beglkwa i God miriyemo ya bipok tenan ye mina yenambiwo, te yombamo i God yombama kaima Israel wagle meglkwa.

¹⁷ Ana ka di uglo yeinga: Yomba ta na yumbun narekraglka. Sraglpre, yomba na eresigo nangina buro

pangwa i ombuno dungwa, na Yesus Krais nigl kongunmo yomba kaima moglka.

¹⁸ Angrima wagle, Yaglkande, Yesus Krais mitno goglkwa wakaimo ene prapra spiritno mina yenambiwo. I kaima.

EFESUS
Pol pepa muno bogl
Efesus yomba tongwa
Ka mongo yegl ende
okuna ongwa

Pol pepa i boglmara nomanemo pond yegl pangwa: Taragl prapra heven suna ya makandle paingwa i God iyu Yesus mina endinan ana Yesus suwara bitno morambuka (1:10) te God yene yombama nomano ake andran ye Krai bogl usuwara pi nomano suwara yei moragkwa.

Ana kamo muno kermongo boglkwa ikra yegl: God wakaimo i mina ere-endungo yomba prapra ye Yesus Krai wedi pirngi dindre ana makaisi wu yungu ombuno suwara eingwa ipre ka tau olto dungwa.

Te Yesus Krai kongun ormara i mina ana tandaglme erikwa yomba, tandaglmeno koko ende ana Holi Spirit tongwa, i God taragl wakai eragledi digi dungwa i ombuno dungwa (1:14).

Te ka ta mokomugl ungwa i ama yegl pangwa: Kristen prapra Yesus bogl usuwara eingwa, ipre nomano suwara yei ana God mambunomo pamere duglo bogl moraglme dungwa. Mambuno i pirpogl sinaglmedi ka tau di dibogl yegl dungwa: Kristen prapra wu yungu ombuno suwara eingo ana Krai bitno moglkwa (4:1-16). Ye prapra yungu mereyegl meglko ana Krai yungu kauglange mereyegl moglkwa (2:19-22). Kristen prapra Krai embiye mereyegl meglko ana ye wino mereyegl moglkwa (5:22-32).

Ana God yene yombamo taragl wakai prapra eretenagle dungwa i kamambuno pepa igle mina nono kaima kanga. Taragl wakai kaima i yegl God wakaimo i Krai mina pangwa, Krai ye yomba wakai kangwa, ye gogltre tandaglmeno koko endungo wakai mounga, te munduo argan erenorkwa.

Pol pepa muno bogl Efesus yomba tongwa

¹ Na Pol, Yesus Krai aposelmo moglka, i God prumere ere na pinde yungwa.

Ana na pepa muno i bogltre ene God yombama du-wakai Efesus kamun meglkwa teinga, ene pirngi dindre ana Yesus Krai mina sidakagl meglkwa.

² God nono Neno ya te Yaglkande Yesus Krai, ye wakaimo ya nomanemo pokndungwa i ene mina wu panambiwo.

Krai mina heven taragl wakai prapra yongwa i God norkwa

³ Nono eremogl God dembiyesi di-wakai yei tenamga, ye nono Yaglkanjeno Yesus Krai Nem moglkwa. Te nono spiritno akeple dinamabuka pre ana ye Yesus mina heven taragl wakai prapra nono norkwa.

⁴ Sraglpre, ye kamun makan beke yeikrukwa enge, nono pinde yungwa pre Yesus Krai bogl sindakagl mogltre ana nono aglau erekre ye ongumuglo mina holi moramga.

⁵ Okuna imbo nono kanwakai yendre ana Yesus Krai kongun eran i nono ye nangiglma kaima moramga pre pinde yungwa. Yeglpre nono ye nangiglma kaima moramga. God ye yene nomanemo prumere yegl orkwa.

⁶ God wakaimo pond kaima pangwa ipre nono diwakai yei dembiye sinamga, sraglpre, ye Wam wakai kangwa i nono yoko kaima norkwa.

⁷ Ana Yesus bormaimo mina nono toposi i-ikine ende ama nono tandaglmeno prapra koko ende norkwa. Sraglpre, God wakaimo

i pond kaima pangwa, ⁸ te nono nomano wakai prapra ya pirdime dinamga mambuno pond i nono norkwa. ⁹ Ana kongun i okuna kana Krai mina God eragledi prukwa teke pangwa i erme kongunmo ere i-pene ende nono ombuno di norkwa.

¹⁰ Te God kongun i wakai wakai ere pi engemo panduglkwa i plau dinamabuka enge, taragl prapra kamun mitna ya te makandle paingwa i ye i-suwara

endinan ana Krai suwara Yaglkande mogltre sutno morambuka.

¹¹ God kongun kanekane yegl eragledi pruko pangwa i di pra dindre ana orkwa, i ye yene yombama moramga pre nono pinde ingo ana Yesus Krai bogl wu suwara pindre God yombama kaima mouna. ¹² Yeglpre nono komnaiye Krai wedi pirngi dumga, ipre God yombuglomo kande pangwa i nono dembiye si mitna imbo ende tenamga. ¹³ Ene ka kaima pirkwa engemo ikra ene ombugl Yesus Krai mina meglkwa, te kor-moraglkwa kamo wakai i mina ye ene ere-yungwa, ana ene Yesus wedi pirngi dingwa pre God ene yombama kaima moraglkwa pre ombunodi tongwa i ye ene nangino mina muno sitongwa. Ye muno sitongwa i yegl: Ye Holi Spirit inaglmedi ka dipandigl kondungwa ikra ene tongwa. ¹⁴ Yeglpre nono pirkan ounga ya Holi Spirit ikondunga i okuwo God dipandigl taragl wakai prapra akiye inaglme dungwa i nono sugl kan moun ana God yene yombama toposi i-ikine endinan ye bogl akiye moraglkwa. Ipre God yombuglomo kande pangwa i nono dembiye si mitna imbo ende tenamga.

Pol kamange ere ana God di wakai yei tongwa

¹⁵ Ene Yaglkande Yesus wedi pirngi dindre te God yombama du-wakai prapra kanwakai yeingwa i na kande pir kan kondiga. ¹⁶ Mambuno ipre na ene pre oglka erekre God aimande diwakai yeite moglka te kamange enge enge erika enge ene wedi pirka, ¹⁷ te na krapogl nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai Godmo teingwa, ye ambuglange kande Nem moglkwa, ipre ye eremogl nomane wakai pangwa ya te taragl teke pangwa i-pene endinambuka Spirit i ene tenambuka, yegl eran ana ene ye pirkanpogl kaima sinaglkwa. ¹⁸ Na krapoglka i ene nomano audinan kade ene kanpogl sinaglkwa, God taraglmo

merkinde wakai kaima pangwa i ye yene yombamo du-wakai nono inaglme dungwa, taraglmo ipre ye ene aglendi ingwa ana ene ipre sugl meglkwa. ¹⁹ Ana ye yombuglomo pond kaima pangwa i nono pirngi dumga yomba mina suna igle kongun giglendi orkwa i ene ama kanpogl sinaglkwa. Ye yombuglomo i nono yumbu sinamga kuno erekrukwa. ²⁰ Yesus Krai goglo God yombuglomo i mina ere ikor ende ana i endungo heven imbo ye ongo wokra amedi moglkwa. ²¹ Ana ye mogl mitna imbo ende yomba ya spirit kinde kangino kande pangwa, ya sugl yomba kande mogl mitna endingwa ya te yagl kande wagle tau erme meglkwa i prapra engre atne ende tendre ana ye mogl mitna imbo kaima endungwa te okuwo imbo ama yegl mogl enambuka. ²² Taragl prapra God i yu Yesus kagle atnekra yendre ana God yombama pre taragl i Yesus sugl morambedi pinde yungwa. ²³ God yombama i Yesus nangiyemo, i yene mundu suna mogl kuno ertre ana taragl prapra mina mogl kuno orkwa.

2

Geglkwa mina wanmouna ba Yesus mina ukor omga

¹ Okuna kana ene ka sendingwa ya tandaglmeno kinde mina ana ene kuiyano mina geglkwa mereyegl wanmeglkwa. ² I yagl kinde wu ikine ikine pi yombuglomo tendre makandle taragl yegl eriyo dumere i ene erikwa, ana yagl kinde i erme yomba God kamo pirkre ka sendingwa yomba ye nomane mina suna kongun ere wanmoglkwa. ³ Ana nono prapra ombugl yombamo ye meglmere yegl mouna, te mambuno kinde ta nomane mina pamere i sikasi wanmouna. Kaima, nomane ya nangino mina taragl kanekane ta eramnedi prumga i ounga. Te nono ama ye meglmere yegl mouna, te yomba tau God kamo sendingwa i

ye dem kumbro tongo topo kinde inaglmere yegl nono ama yumbun i inamga pangwa. ⁴ Ba God nono pre mitno goglkwa ya kanwakai yongwa mambuno i pond kaima pangwa, mambuno igle mina nono kanwakai yongwa, ⁵ te nono tandaglmeno kinde i mina gounga, ba God eremogl nono Krai bogl i suwara endindre aglke ere-ikor endungwa. I God wakaimo pond pangwa i mina ene ere-yungwa. ⁶ Ana God eremogl nono Krai bogl simange andigl i kor endungwa. Ama God orko nono Krai bogl akiye heven suna imbo amedi mounga. ⁷ Ye taragl yegl ertre ana okuwo enge kor plau dinambuka enge igle mina ye wakaimo pond kaima ombunodi yomba prapra tenambuka. Kaima, Yesu Krai kongun ormara i mina God mambunomo wakai i ombunodi norkwa. ⁸ I kaima, God wakaimo ene ingwa i Yesu mina ene pirngi dingwa pre God ene ere-yungwa, i enene kongunmo ta ertre ikrikwa, tamanga; i God arganmo yoko tongwa, ⁹ ipre ene kongun ertre topo imere yegl, tamanga, ipre yomba ta yene nangiye dembiye sikrambuka. ¹⁰ Sraglpre, God ye yene nono beke yongwa, i nono kongun ya embriyeno wakai eramga, kongunmo wakai i God okuna kana akekun ere yongwa, yeglpre nono eramga pre Yesu Krai mina no i kor endungwa.

Yesu yombama prapra mounga

¹¹ Ene Yomba Bina kugl yeingo ana Juda yomba eremogl ene nangino punduno boglkrime dingwa, ba ene pirkan erikwa Juda yomba nangino punduno yomba onguno mina goglum dingwa. ¹² Enge igle ene Krai mina mogl eglke endingwa. Te ene yomba yongugl mogltre, ana God Juda yomba pinde yungwa mina i ene ta moglkrikwa. God auglsi ingwa yombama tendre, te auglsi yumara i ene suna ta moglkrikwa. Ene makandle igle meglkwa i God

wedi nomano tendre ta pirkrikwa. ¹³ Ba okuna Yesu Krai mina ene yomba eglke meglkwa ba erme Krai bormaimo mina ene imagl endungwa.

¹⁴ Yesu yene nono nomane bipokndi yenan moramga mambuno i norkwa, i Juda yomba okuna Yomba Bina bogl kunda ikine ikine meglkwa. I togl mereyegl pai giglendi yomba i-perepere endungwa. Ba Krai goglmara i mina togl i sigurndindre ana epigl suwo i suwara endungwa. ¹⁵ Ye goglmara i mina Juda yomba lono ya ka kindeno sidundungwa, te yomba kane suwo meglkwa i epigl kor suwara ta endungwa, ana ye mambuno yegl ormara i nono deno munduno bipok argan bogl mounga. ¹⁶ Yesu endi-prak mina gogltre yomba kunda ikine ere meglkwa mambuno i sidundungwa. Yegl orkwa i yomba epigl suwo i suwara endindre ana i-ikine ende God tenagledi pre orkwa. ¹⁷ Yesu Krai undre bipok bogl moraglkwa kamambuno wakai dipene ende yomba prapra tongwa, i ene yomba menda God mina moglkrikwa ya te Juda yomba ye meglmara magl meglkwa i akiye dipene ende tongwa. ¹⁸ Yesu Krai mina nono Juda yomba ya Yomba Bina prapra Holi Spirit suwara konbo yauro noran ana nono pi Neno Kande yombama moramga.

Nono God yombamo prapra God yungumo kaima mounga

¹⁹ Yeglpre ene Yomba Bina meglkwa i erme yomba yongugl ya makano yeikrukwa mereyegl ta moglkrikwa. Ene erme God yombama bogl makan nem meglkwa, te ye epiglmo ya yombama kaima meglkwa. ²⁰ Ene ombugl God yungu mereyegl kei yongwa te ye eremogl aposel wagle ya te propet wagle yungu i kauglange giglendi si pandigl tongwa. Te Yesu Krai yene yungu kombuglo kauglange kaima moglkwa. ²¹ Yungumo i mundu

Yesus mina aine gidi pangwa, ana ainungwa i orko yake wu kande pindre ana Yaglkande yungumo holi yongwa. ²² Te ene ama Yesus mina ainigo ana God eremogl ye yombamo tau bogl akiye ene i-suwara endungwa. Ana ene God yungumo kaima meglkwa, God Spiritmo yungumo i mina moglkwa.

3

Pol kamambuno dipene ende Yomba Bina tongwa

¹ God wakai kaima ere ene tongwa, mambuno yeglpre, na Pol, na Yesus Krai kanemo painga yomba, i ene Yomba Bina pre ere na kane paiga.

² I ene kaima yene pirkwa God yene wakaimo mina ene erewakai eraglkwa pre na kongun i narkwa.

³ Wakaimo i teke paimoglkwa ba God erme ere i-pene ende na narkwa, kamo i na okuna imbo pepa muno bange sungagle di bogl ene te kondiga. ⁴ Pepa igle mina kere kandre ana na nomana i ene pirkan ertre ombugl Yesus Krai yene pre taragl teke pangwa i ene piraglkwa.

⁵ Ana enge okuna imbo taragl teke pangwa i yomba ta ditekrikwa, ba God erme yene Spiritmo mina taragl teke pangwa i ombunodi dipene ende yene aposelmo ya propetmo holi wagle tongwa. ⁶ Ka teke pangwa i yegl, Yesus Krai kamo wakai i mina ana Yomba Bina ye eremogl Juda yomba bogl wu suwara pindre ana taragl wakai God tongwa i ye akiye inaglkwa. Yombamo ye ya Juda yomba ye prapra yungu ombuno suwara meglkwa, ipre God taragl tenagledi Yesus Krai mina ka giglendi dipandigl tongwa i ye prapra inaglkwa.

⁷ Ana God eremogl na wakaimo nartre te yene yombuglomo mina na ere i yendungo kamo wakai i kongunmo yomba moglka. ⁸ Na kangina kande ta paikruko ana God yombama meglmara i mina na moglatne ende moglka, ba God eremogl

yene wakaimo i na narko ana Krai kamo wakai dipene endiga i taragl wakai prapra i kuno erekramga kamo i na ipi Yomba Bina meglmara einga, ⁹ te God okuna imbo taragl prapra beke yendre ana kongun ta eragledi prukwa i yene mina teke pai moglko buglayungu merkinde ende wongwa i na dipene endimbo yomba prapra pirkan eraglkwa pre kongun narkwa. ¹⁰ God no-manemo wakai kanekane i okuna teke yei panduglkwa, ba erme God yombama yungu ombuno mina kongun tongwa. Ana ye God no-manemo wakai i di nongugl ende angelo kangino kande pangwa ya yomba mogl gumamugl endingwa heven meglkwa i tenaglkwa. ¹¹ Yesus Krai, nono yombano kande, ye kongun erambara i ana God yegl eragledi okuna kaima imbo pruko pangwa, ana erme ere kuno orkwa. ¹² Ana Yesus Krai mina ya te nono ye wedi pirngi dumunara igle mina nono kundugl goglkritre pirngigledi kondo ana God meglmara enamga. ¹³ Ipre, na ene krapogl teinga, na kamambuno kongun ene pre ertre giu pond goglka ipre ene nomano yumbun dekrano, na giu goglmara i ene kangino kande ingwa.

Efesus yomba giglendi moraglkwa pre Pol kamange ere God tongwa

¹⁴ Ipre, na yange goglkuna bondugl Nina teinga, ¹⁵ ye mina yomba epigl prapra heven imbo meglkwa ya te makandle mounga i God kangiyeyunga. ¹⁶ Na kamange yegl pre erika God yombuglomo kande mina ye Spiritmo ene yombuglo bogl tenan kade, ana ene nomano suna sigigle dinambuka. ¹⁷ Yegl eran ene pirngi dimbi ana Yesus nomano sunakra morambuka. Te na kamange erimbo ana endi duglo makan mina akegi dumere yegl ene giglendi mogltre ana kan wakai yeingwa mambuno i ene mina suna panambuka. ¹⁸ Ana God yombama mambuno wakai ertre te du yene meglkwa, ene ye

bogl akiye yomburo giglendi indre ana Krai yomba wakai kangwa mambuno i oltokuri pai ende mitna imbo ongwa, te pai ende atne ungwa, te ende ire pi te ende ya wu orkwa, i ene kanaglkwa, ¹⁹ ana ene Krai yomba wakai kangwa i mundu pirkan eraglkwa, mambuno i nomane wakai prapra engre tongwa. Te taragl wakai prapra God mina kausi pangwa i ene mina mundu pai kuno erambuka.

²⁰ Ana God yombuglo nono mina kongun giglendi ere pangwa. Ye yombuglo i nono taragl norambedi kamange ounge ya te nomano mina punga i engre tendre ana yombuglomo giglendi nono mina kongun orkwa. ²¹ Ana yegl orkwa i pre, God yombama, ye Yesus Krai kangiye mina erme ya okuwo imbo God kangiye kande aimande aimande tenaglkwa! Kaima.

4

Kamambuno punga yomba nono Yesus nangiye mouna

¹ Na, Yaglkande kongunmo ertre ana ye kane yomba moglka, ipre erme na ka giglendi di ene teinga, i ene wakai kaima moraglmedi God ene aglendi yungwa ikra mina moglpai eraglkwa. ² Ana ene moglatne ende, yomba ka tekre, deno oglandi kumbrukre, te yomerepamere ertre ana yomba kan wakai yenaglkwa. ³ Te Spirit mina yomba wu suwara pindre pokndi meglkwa i ene kongun yombuglo ere ene ake giglendi eraglkwa. ⁴ Ana nangino suwara pangwa, te Spirit suwara ta moglkwa, kuno yeglmere God ene aglendi yungwa i taragl wakai inaglkwa i keme sugl meglkwa. ⁵ Yaglkande suwara moglkwa, te pirngi suwara pangwa, te baptais suwara pangwa, ⁶ te God suwara kaima, ye yomba prapra Neno moglkwa, ye eremogl yomba mina

yagl kande moglkwa, yomba prapra mina kongun orkwa te yomba prapra mina suna mogl kuno orkwa.

⁷ Ana Krai prumere yegl keunde ere God wakaimo nono prapra suwara suwarandi norkwa. ⁸ Ipre kamo i yegl dungo pangwa:

“Ye kane paingwa yomba merkinde auro indre ende kamun mitna imbo ongwa, Te ye taraglmo wakai yoko yomba tongwa.”[☆]

⁹ Ana ye ende mitna imbo ongwa i mambunomo sraglmere pame? I mambunomo yegl, ye komnaiye kana ende atne makandle undre ende makan atne kaima ongwa.*

¹⁰ Te yombamo ende atne ungwa suwara ikra aglke yene ende egli ongwa, kamkua merkinde i-atne endindre ana ende mitna imbo kaima ongwa, ye yegl orkwa i ana kamun mitna ya makandle taragl paingwa mo meglkwa i mina ye mogl kuno ere kondinambuka. ¹¹ Ana ye yene yomba tau kongun yegl eraglkwa pre i-pene ende tongwa:

Tau aposel kongun tongwa, tau propet kongun, tau kamambuno diwai dinaglkwa kongun tongwa, tau pasto kongun te tau ka beke tenaglkwa kongun, ¹² ana ye eremogl nono God yombama akepledi kongun norkwa ana nono ye kongunmo wakai ere oun ana Krai nangiye yake kande erambuka.

¹³ Te kongunmo i nono aimande ere omun ana nono prapra pirngino mina nomane suwara yenamga. Te nono prapra God Wam Yesus wedi pirkan dime dinamga ana igle mina nono nomano suwara i kuno kuno panambuka yegl ertre ana nono yomba giglendi Krai moglkwa yeglmere nono ama yegl moramga.

¹⁴ Nono yeglmere plaudi mouno ana nono gak kembra mereyegl ta moglkranga. Taman. Ana kakimbi yomba undre kakimbi kanekane i-pene ende dindre nono kinano

[☆] 4:8: Buk Song 68:18 * 4:9: Yomba bitno pai pogl sungwa tau ka i yeglmere i yake teingwa, “Ye komnaiye aimande ende makandle wu kondume dingwa.”

sinaglkwa i nono pirngino ta gugl sikran te mudi nigl pembigl undre taragl sikake i ongwa ya te kamun ir mange taragl sikuro i ongwa yeglmere nono ta ere sikake yembi pirngino ta gugl sikrambuka. ¹⁵ Ba nono yomba kanwakai yei ka kaima keunde ditenamga. Ana nono yegl ormun kade, nono yomba giglendi mogltre ana Krai mina atne kra moun ana ye nono bitno morambuka. ¹⁶ Ana Yesus Krai nono bitno moglkwa, ye ere endungo nono prapra onguno nangino katno, te ongumutno, perepere pangwa i suwara suwarandi kongunmo erambedi Yesus prumere erikwa. Ana nangino i ikine nono mouna, te no nono akepledi yomba ta ta tendre ana prapra wu suwara pi mouna. Nono yomba kanwakai yomga embriye i mina, ana nangino i yake wu kande pindre ana gige dungwa.

Ken ambuglange nangiglma moramga

¹⁷ Ipre na erme Krai kangiye mina ka giglendi di ene teinga, ene moglpai ere enaglkwa i Yomba Bina embriyeno ya nomano kinde pango erikwa yeglmere ene erekriyo. ¹⁸ Ye pirpogl singwa nomano i mim ere pangwa. Te ye nomano sigegl duno kor-moramga God tongwa igle mina ye suna moglkre ende wu eglke eingwa. ¹⁹ Ana angai geglkwa nomano ikra ye mina ta paikrukwa. Yegltre taragl embriyeno kinde pamara i ye sika singwa, te ye taragl kinde erikwa i nomano mina aimande andigl pangwa, te taragl kinde nike dongwa i ningadi eramnedi pirkwa wagigldi pangwa.

²⁰ Ene taragl kinde yeglmere Krai mina ta pango ene beke pirkrikwa. Tamanga. ²¹ Ene kaima Yesus Krai kamo pirtre, ana ka kaima Yesus Krai mina pangwa i yomba beke teingo ene pirkondingwa. ²² Ipre ene okuna mambuno goglo mina i wanmeglkwa i kinde kondinaglkwa

mambuno, i ene ere kinde eragledi pre nomano mina ake nusungwa. ²³ Yegl sika simbi ana ene nomano mina poglodi pirkwa i ukor enam-buka, ²⁴ ana enene nomano kor i mina wu yomba kor pindre God yene moglmere yegl mogl, yomba du-yene kaima ya holi kaima moraglkwa.

²⁵ Ana yegltre ene kakimbi dingwa embriye mambuno i kindekondo te ka kaima keunde di yomba ta magl morambuka i tenaglkwa, sragltre, nono prapra Yesus suwara nangiye ikine mouna. ²⁶ Te ene deno ta kumburan, igle mina tandaglme erekraglkwa, ^{*} te deno kumbrambuka i pirwinge erimbi pai enan ana ande pi beikrambuka, ²⁷ te Satan angai dumo tekraglkwa. ²⁸ Yomba ta kunogl akeningandi nongwa i aglke nekre ana yene ongo mina kongunmo erambuka, ye yene mambuno kaima mina ere yagl sinendre te yomba kiuglgiunde meglkwa i akepledi tenambuka.

²⁹ Katewe ya ka kinde nike dongwa i ene drano mina dikraglkwa. Ene yomba ta ka di tenaglkwa i ka wakai ya akeple dinambuka ka ditenaglkwa, yegl erimbi ana ene kanno yomba ta piran ka i akepledi tenambuka. ³⁰ Ana ene eremogl taragl guagua erimbi God holi Spiritmo pir kinde ye dinambiwa, sragltre, Holi Spirit pagl ombunodi tongo ene God yombama meglkwa, ana okuwo enge ta pandigl tongwa i plau dinan God eremogl ene topo si ikine endinambuka. ³¹ Ana ene deno munduno giu kinde orkwa ya deno kumburo karagl tongwa ya kunda noglu naglu ya te nangino ka singwa i kindekondiyo te ene ama kaglkane indre kunda ikine ere yomba ta tekraglkwa. ³² Ba yomba ene enene mina taragl wakai ertre, mitno gogl tendre te tandaglmeno kinde kondinaglkwa, i God eremogl Krai mina ene tandaglmeno koko endungwa yeglmere.

^{*} 4:26: Buk Song 4:4

5

Ambuglange mina suna wanmoraglkwa

¹ Erme ene God nangiglma kaima meglkwa pre ye wakai kaima kangwa, embriye mambuno ormere yegl ene kuno ere eraglkwa. ² Yomba ta kanwakai yeingwa embriye igle mina moglpai eraglkwa i Krai ombugl nono kanwakai yendre ana nono pre goglo ana nangiye kombuglange endungo demine wakai orko God wakai prukwa.

³ Ene God nangiglma meglkwa pre, yagl ambu enene mina guagua ere kunogl gundokre, te taragl kinde tau nige dongwa erekre te taragl bumbuno geglkwa i ene mina ta paikrambuka. Tamanga. Taragl kinde i ene mina aglke ta plaudi dinaglmiwo, sraglpre, ene God yombama holi meglkwa. ⁴ Yeglpre ene ka kinde deglmbi yongwa dikre, te ka paikrumere ya te yagl ambu mambuno kinde eraglkwa pre sigigl daraglkwa dikraglkwa. Ka i ta dinaglkwa paikrukwa, ba di wakai yei tenaglkwa. ⁵ Ipre, ene pirkan erikwa. Yagl ambu guagua ere kunogl gundingwa ya te taragl kinde tau nige dongwa te ye yene wedi nomane kande pangwa yomba ana yomba yeglmere god kimbi duglo beglkwa, yombamo ye eremogl Yesu ya God kingdomo mina suna ukraglkwa. ⁶ Ana yomba ta ene bakagl tendre, ka guagua dite dinambiwo, ene kanpogl siyo, ye taragl yeglmere erikwa yomba i ana God kamo sende te mambuno kinde kanekane erikwa yombamo i God dem kumbro tongwa. ⁷ Yeglpre, ene mambuno kinde yegl eraglmara ye bogl tapsi akiye wankraglkwa.

⁸ Okuna ene mim mina wanmeglkw, ba erme Yaglkande ambuglangemo mina ene suna meglkwa. Ana erme ene ambuglange yombama mereyegl wanmoraglkwa. ⁹ Ana ambuglange mongomo prapra yegl mambuno wakai ya, mambuno du-yene ya, te ka kaima i-pene

endungwa. ¹⁰ Ana ene Yaglkande wakai prukwa mambuno i kan inamunedu yombuglo ere eraglkwa.

¹¹ Te yomba mim deglmbi pangwa embriyeno erikwa i bogl ene wu suwara pi nige ikraglkwa. Ba ene eremogl ye embriye mo mambuno i kinde pame dindre ana i-pene ende yomba prapra tenaglkwa. ¹² Kaima, ye embriyeno kinde uglmange ertre teke konbo erikwa taragl i kinde kaima pangwa. Taragl erikwa ipre na ka dinaglkwa i angai pond goglkwa.

¹³ Ana taragl prapra wu pene pi ambuglange mina ongua enge ye yene embriyeno mambunono i wu pendigl kaima pi kondungwa, ¹⁴ te ken ambuglange i eremogl taraglmo prapra i-pendigl kaima endungwa. Ipre ka yegl ta dungo pangwa:

“Ene ugl panga yomba andiglo, te geglkwa mina pai motnga andiglo, Krai ken ambuglangemo ene mina depanambuka.”

¹⁵ Yeglpre, ene sraglmere moglpai erikwa embriyeno i kan pogl sinaglkwa. Yomba nomane pai pogl sikrukwa mereyegl wanmoglkriyo, ana ene yomba nomane pai pogl sungwa mereyegl wanmolo. ¹⁶ Erme ene engeno wakai yomara i mina kongun ya taragl wakai kanekane i eraglkwa, sraglpre, enge erme mouna i yomba mambuno kinde erikwa enge yongwa. ¹⁷ Ene erme du erekraglkwa, ba Yaglkande taragl ta eraglmedi prukwa i ene doko kanpogl sindre kongunmo eraglkwa. ¹⁸ Te ene wain gige dungwa nendre du erekraglkwa, i ene erekinde erambuka, i ene kinde kondo, ana kanwinge erimbi Holi Spirit ene mina kausi morambuka. ¹⁹ Ana enene mina giglange Buk Song mina pangwa i ka di imbor ya ende pirtre, kamambuno giglange ya te giglange kor wakai Holi Spirit akepledi tongwa i dinaglkwa, te giglange i di Yaglkande tenaglkwa, i nomane suna bogl akiye gun yendre ana Yaglkande dembiye sitenaglkwa.

20 Te God taragl prapra norkwa, ipre nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai kangiyeye mina engenge ene diwakai yei Neno God tenaglkwa.

Wiye ya embiye kanno

21 Ana ene eremogl Yesus Krai wedi pirtre ye mina tengete meglkwa yeglmere enene mina suwara suwarandi yegl ertre ana mogl-atne ende moraglkwa.

22 Ana ambu wagle ene Yesus Krai pre pirtre mogl-atne ende kiendi meglkwa yeglmere ana enene wino pre pirtre ye mina atne kra moraglkwa. 23 Sraglpre, yagl eremogl embiye bre moglkwa, Yesus Krai mogl-mitna ende God yombama bitno moglmere yegl, i Krai yene nangiye. Ana Krai yene yombamo ere-yungwa. 24 Ipre God yombama erme mogl-atne ende Yesus mina mogltre ana ye dumere pinande eremeglkwa, te ombugl kuno yeglmere ambu ene wino mina atnekra engenge moraglkwa.

25 Te yagl wagle ene embino wagle kanwakai yenaglkwa i Krai ormere kuno yegl, i Krai eremogl God yombama pre pruko munduwo pond pango ana ye yene yomba ipre nangiyemo kinde kondo goglkwa. 26 Yesus Krai, God yombama i holi endina pre orkwa i nigl pai tongo kamo mina wu wakai kaima eingwa. 27 Ana yombama i, ye ere i-yu yene mina ye ongumuglo mina God yombama i wu wakai kaima enaglmedi pre yegl orkwa, aglau ta paikrambuka. Ye nangino deglmbi ya te kende kaglande sungwa mo taragl kinde tau i ta paikran ye holi moraglkwa. God yombama moraglmara i aglau ta paikrambuka. 28 Ana kuno yegl keunde yagl enene ongun nangi pre pitnga mitna orko erewakai etnga; ene embin ama yegl keunde kanwakai yeinatnga. Te yagl ta ye embiye kanwakai yongwa i yene nangiye kanwakai yongwa. 29 Ana yagl ta yene nangiyemo pir

kinde pirtre erekinde ta erekrukwa, ba ye nangiyemo i kaiya mokna tendre ana sugl wakai moglkwa, ormere yegl Krai ombugl kuno yegl ere God yombamo tongwa. 30 Yeglpre nono prapra Krai ongo kagle ya guma dra ya nangiye mouna. 31 “Ana mambuno yeglpre, yagl eremogl nem ya mam kondo yene embiye bogl tapsi moran, ana ye suwo wu yomba suwara nangiye enambuka.” 32 Ana ka wakai i ka giglendi teke pangwa, i Krai pre ya te God yombama pre na ka i diga. 33 Kaima, ene suwara suwarandi ombugl enene pre kanwakai yeimere yegl embino ama kanwakai yenaglkwa, te ambu prapra wino nomano wakai tendre pirmitna endinaglkwa.

6

Gakya neno mano wagle kanno

1 Gak wagle, ene neno ya mano ka dinaglkwa i pirtre pinande eraglkwa, sraglpre, ene Yaglkandeno mina meglkwa, te kongun pinande erikwa mambunomo i wakai pangwa. 2 Te ene neno mano pre pirimbi mitna eran ana akeple wakai ditenaglkwa, sraglpre, i God lomo gumamugl pangwa, ka ta digidi akiye panduglkwa. 3 Ana God ka digi dungwa i yegl: “Ene mambuno yegl erimbi ana ene gun argan bogl mogltre te makandle igle enge olto moraglkwa.”^{*} 4 Te ene neno wagle, nangro deno kumbrambuka ya kinde piraglkwa taragl i erekraglkwa. Ba ene God yombamo konbauna wakai yongwa ya te mambuno du-wakai pamara i nangro beke tendre ana Yaglkandeno kamo beke tenaglkwa.

Nigl kongun yoko erikwa ya sugl yomba kanno

5 Yomba ene nigl-kongun yoko ertre topo ikrikwa ene eremogl makandle kongun nemyagl mo yagl kande mogltre sutno moglkwa, ye kamo pinande ertre kunduglmo

^{*} 6:3: Lo 5:16

goraglkwa. Ana ene eremogl ye bakagl nomano kinde yei tekraglkwa, ba ene deno munduno ya nomano mina pinande ere tenaglkwa, i Yesus Krai kamo pinande orumnedi ene piraglkwa. ⁶ Mambuno yegl eraglkwa i kongun sugl yomba ene mina kan meglmbi keunde ertre, ana no yomba wakai wedi dembino sinaglmedi pre pirkraglkwa, i taman. Ene eremogl Yesus Krai kongunmo yomba mereyegl meglkwa, te ene nomano ya deno munduno mina no God prumere orumniwo di piraglkwa. ⁷ Ene deno munduno ya nomano mundu boglkango kongunmo i mina eraglkwa, i makandle yomba kongunmo keunde ta erekrikwa, tamanga. I Yaglkande kongunmo erikwa. ⁸ Sraglpre, ene pirkan erikwa, yomba kongun wakai erikwa i God eremogl topono tenambuka. Ana nigl-kongun yoko ertre topo ikrikwa ya te kongun ertre topo ingwa yomba i kongun wakai erimere Yaglkande topono kuno kuno tenambuka.

⁹ Te ene yagl kande wagle ombugl embriyeno wakai yegl keunde ertre nigl-konguno yoko erikwa yomba tenaglkwa. Ene ka kinde morambuka di konguno yomba i tekre te ye ene kundutno goraglmedi erekraglkwa. Sraglpre, ene ama pirkan erikwa, no nono yombano kande heven moglkwa, ye eremogl yomba prapra mambunono erimere i yumbu sindre yomba suwarandi kuno yene ere ka-tange tenambuka.

God yombuglomo indre kunda yombuglo eraglkwa

¹⁰ Na ka yegl di dundinaglkwa. Yaglkande yombuglomo mina ene ginglekui di moraglkwa. ¹¹ Ana ene kigl kunda eraglkwa gatno God tongwa i prapra ende pandigl ana Satan mambuno kinde ere ene bakagl tenagledi erambuka i ene engre gidi mogl kunda bogl tenaglkwa. ¹² Te nono yegl ounge i yomba nangino ya bormai pangwa i kunda bogl tena

pre erekunga, ba ye yombano kande prapra ya, ye sugl moglmara i prapra ya te ye mim yombuglomo kande prapra makan mina dumo yongwa i ya te spirit kinde ake nusi heven mina wu ikine ikine engwa i mundu yene kunda bogl tenapre ounge. ¹³ Ana yeglpre God kunda kungugl gaglmo mundu endinaglkwa, yegl ere meglmbi ana yumbun enge unan, ene pra makan mina engre gidi moraglkwa, ana ene taragl i prapra engre atne ende dundindre ana andigl moraglkwa. ¹⁴ Yegl ere andigl akekun ere mogl ana kumagl ongano mina de gidumunere yeglmere ka kaima i pirpogl sinaglkwa, te mambunono du-yene awagle piutno mina suna pamere i panambuka, ¹⁵ te katno towo katno mina ende gidi pandiglmere i ana kamambuno wakai bipokndi tongwa i dinaglkwa pre ake non-nan eraglkwa. ¹⁶ Te taragl tau prapra ama eraglkwa i, pirngi dingwa awagle mereyegl indre ana igle mina Satan taragl kinde kanekane i kimbir yer donga bauglo mereyegl sinan wu siyai sinambuka. ¹⁷ God ene ere-yungwa i gagl pugla gige dungwa endimere yegl panan, te Spirit dikumba prakmo inaglkwa, i God kamo yongwa. ¹⁸ Ana Spirit mina kamange engenge eraglkwa i kamange kanekane ere ana taragl inamunedi kra pogl tenaglkwa. I ene nomano sugl wakai mogl ana kra mendigl pandigl pogl tendre, te God yombamo du-wakai ipre kamange engenge ere tenaglkwa.

¹⁹ Te na pre ombugl kamange ere narimbi ana na ka ta dinaglka mere i God drana mina endinan kade, ana na kundugl goglkre kamambuno wakai teke pangwa i dimbo yomba piraglkwa. ²⁰ Ana kamambuno wakai i na Yesus Krai dramu inga yombamo te kamambuno wakai mina na kane koglkwa. Ene kamange mendigl pandigl ere God tembi na kundugl goglkwa i goglkre ana kamambuno wakai giglendi dinaglka.

²¹ Ana Tikikas, no angro wakai

moglkwa, ye Yesus Krai kongunmo i wakai bonma ere orkwa, ana ye ka prapra ene ditenan kade ene ombugl na srambre ere moglpai ertre ana kongun erika i ene prapra pirkan eraglkwa. ²² Mambuno suwara ipre ye di endinga ene meglmara ungwa, ye ka boglo kugl tenan ana no srambre ere mounga i ene pirkan ere ana ene nomano giglendi panan moraglkwa i kamo ene ditenambuka.

²³ Nono Neno God ya te Yaglkande Yesus Krai, ye bipokak no i ene angrima wagle mina suna pandigl tendre te yomba kanwakai yei, te ene ye pirngi dinaglkwa tenambriwo. ²⁴ Yomba Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai pre kanwakai yei tengwa, i aimande aimande pai enambuka. God wakaimo yomba i mina tenan panambuka.

FILIPAI
Pol pepa muno bogl
Filipai yomba tongwa
Ka mongo yegl ende
okuna ongwa

Pol enge namba 1 mudi nigi sipraksi Yurop makan pindre ana taun Filipai kamambuno wakai di yungu ombuno i-pendigl endungwa. Taun i Masedonia Provins mina suna yongwa. (Aposel 16:8-15 kaniyo.)

Okuwo ye endpi taun bangeta ongo ana kane singwa. Ye kane yungu paimogltre pruko yomba tau eremogl Filipai yungu ombuno pirngino sigugl sinamnedi erikwa. Ba pepa i kere kamuno, ana yumbun ipre Pol dem munduo goglkrukwa. Ye Krai kaima pirngi dungwa pre gun yei moglkwa. Ye kane yungu mogl pepa i bogl tongwa.

Ana okuna kana Pol diminge ya taragl tau paitekrukwa enge, Filipai yungu ombuno wagle minge moni akepledi tengwa. Ipre ye ama diwakai yei pepa i muno bogl tongwa. Te aglauran Pol kane pangwa ipre ye nomano suwo suwo yeikraglkwa pre pirngino gige dinambedi ye pepa i ama muno boglkwa.

Te kor moraglkwa taragl wakai Yesus Krai mina God tomere ye ingwa i ama dipene endungwa. Taragl wakai i Juda yomba lono duglo bogltre ta ikriime dungwa. Tamanga. Yesus Krai we di pirngi dingwa i mina taragl wakai ingwa, ipre Filipai yungu ombuno wagle Yesus Krai mambunomo duglo bolo dungwa.

Krai yene yomba kande mole dikrukwa, te yene prumere taragl erekrukwa. Tamanga. Krai yene ake atne endindre ana God kongun tomere i orkwa. Ana yomba ye Yesus Krai mina sindakagl meglkwa, ye God wakaimo indre gun pond yeime dungwa.

Pepa i kere nono kanamga, Filipai yungu ombuno meglkwa ipre Pol gun pond yeitongwa.

Pol pepa muno bogl Filipai God yombama tongwa

¹ Pol ya Timoti no, Yesus Krai nigi kongunmo yomba mougkwa, pepa muno i bogl Yesus Krai yombama du-wakai, te God yomba mina ende okuna pi sutno meglkwa yomba ya kamambuno mina akepledi kongun erikwa yomba i akiye taun Filipai meglkwa i tombuglka.

² Nono Neno God ya Yaglkande Yesus Krai wakaimo ya nomano bipok dungwa i ene mina yenambuka.

Pol kamange ere God diwakai yeitongwa

³ Na engenge ene wedi pirka enge Godna diwakai yei teinga. ⁴ Ana na engenge ene prapra pre kamange erika i gunyei argan bogl kamange erika, ⁵ sraglpre, na kamambuno wakai pre kongun ere wingo ana ande enge komnaiye na winga enge i ene mambuno bogl na bogl tapsingo ende erme ungwa. ⁶ Ipre na kaima pirkan erika, God mambunomo wakai i ene mina pandigl tongwa, yeglpre, mambuno wakai i kongunmo aimande ene mina ere enan Yesus Krai ende ikine unambuka enge i ere dundinambuka.

⁷ Ene pre na engenge munduna pangwa! Yegl i pre na engenge ene wedi poglodi pirka i eraglkwa pamara erika. Te erme kongunmo i pre na akeple digo ama kane pai moramga mo kamambuno wakai sigige dinamga mo i nono prapra God taragl wakaimo inamga ipre. ⁸ Kaima yene, God ongumuglo mina na ka yegl di ene teinga, Yesus Krai na akeple dungo ana ene gumano drano kanagledi pirka i nomana pond pangwa.

⁹ Ene pre na kamange ere teinga i yegl, ene Filipai yomba kanwakai yeingwa mina pirpogl singwa ya nomane wakai ene mina yake wu

pond kaima enambuka. ¹⁰ Yegl ertre, ana mambuno wakai panambara i keunde ene pinde inaglkwa, ana mambuno kinde erekre wakai mogl eimbi, Yesus Krai ikine unambuka enge ana ene du-wakai meglmbi ana aglauno ta paikrambuka. ¹¹ Ana giglendi meglmara i Yesus Krai eran mambunomo du-yene kaneta ene nomano mina pai kau sinambuka, yegl eran ene mambunono wakai erikwa i yomba kandre ana God dembiye si tendre ana kangiyeye di akepledi mitna endinaglkwa.

Pol kane simara i mina kamambuno wakai i diwai dingwa

¹² Angrima wagle, na eglya sragl mere moglka i ene erme ditena glka. Taragl na mina plau dungwa i kamambuno wakai i sigetdikrukwa. Tamanga. Mambuno i kamambuno wakai akeple dongo ana kaima giglendi pangwa. ¹³ Ana Rom yagl kande Sisa yungumo mina na kane paimogl kongun erika. Ye kimbirmo nem ya yombama prapra meglkwa i na Yesus Krai kongunmo yomba moglka pirkan erikwa. ¹⁴ Sraglpre, pirngi dingwa yomba merkinde siti yawagle meglkwa i na kane paimoglka i kandre, ana nomano suna sigigle dindre Yaglkande Yesus mina pirngi dingwa. Yeglpre ye kundugl goglkre engre gidi mogl, ana God kamo yombuglo ere yomba diteingwa.

¹⁵ I kaima. Yomba tau ye kangino ake mitna ende ana na kangina ake atne endinamnedi pre Krai kamo dipene endingwa. Ba yomba tau nomano wakai pangwa pre Krai kamambuno wakai dipene ende yomba teingwa. ¹⁶ Ana gunyei kamo dingwa ipre na kanwakai yei nariko ye pirkan erikwa na kamambuno wakai i di akegigle dinaglka pre God kongun i ya yumbun i na narkwa. ¹⁷ Yombamo tau nomano wakai paikruko, ye yene kangino ake mitna endinamnedi pre Krai kamo wakai dipene ende waningwa, ana ye na kane paimoglmara igle yumbun

mere pandigl tembe ende naramnedi pre yegl erikwa. ¹⁸ Ye yegl erikwa i nomano wakai mina erikwa mo kinde mina erikwa i na ta pirkrika, ba kongun pond ta pangwa i yomba Krai kamo dipene endingwa. Ipre na gun pond kaima yeinga.

I aimande gun yei panaglka, ¹⁹ sraglpre, na pirkan erika ene kamange erikwa i mina Yesus Krai Spiritmo i na akeple dinan ana na kane painga i kondo yoko wanmoraglka. ²⁰ Na nomana mina kaima ta pirka i yegl, na kongun ere aglau ertre ana angai gora kiurika. Tamanga. Na erme ya engenge nomana sigigle dindre ana Krai kangiyeye ake mitna endinaglka. Taragl kanekane ta nangina mina eraglkwa i na goraglka mo kor-moraglka i Yesus kangiyeye kande inambuka. ²¹ Na nomana yegl pirka na kor-moglmbo ana Krai bogl moraglka, te na goglmbo ana na taragl wakai plau dinambuka. ²² I konbauna suwo yongwa. Na kor-mogl paimbo, ana yomba merkinde akeple dinaglka ipre sragl konbauna sika sinagle? Na pirpogl sikrika. ²³ Kamo ipre na nomana suwo giglendi pangwa. Te na wakai kaima pirka i yegl na ende eimbo Krai bogl kor-morambuglka, i wakai kaima pangwa. ²⁴ Ba na makan mina kor mogl paimbo ana ene akeple dinaglka i kuno pangwa. ²⁵ I na nomana gige dungwa i na yegl pirka, God eran na kor-moglmbo ene bogl akiye moun, kongun tau ama ere ene akeple dimbo ana pirngi dingwa yake wu kande enan ana gun yenaglkwa. ²⁶ Yegl erimbi na aglke ene meglmara wu plau dimbo, ana ene gun pond yei nartre Yesus Krai kangiyeye akepledi mitna endinaglkwa.

Filipai yomba pirngi dindre teyumbun ingwa

²⁷ Taragl pond ta pangwa i yegl, ene konbauna pamere wandre Krai kamo mambuno wakai pamere

duglo bolo. Yegl eraglkwa i na wu ene kanaglkwa mo ene kanno keme piraglkwa ba na pirkan erika i ene nomano suwara yei giglendi andigl mogl wu suwara pi kongun eriko, ana yomba kamambuno wakai pirngi dingwa. ²⁸ Ana yomba ta ene kongun erikwa i siget-dinamunedi erimbi ene kundutno goglkriyo, ene engenge giglendi meglkwa ipre ye yegl pirkan eraglkwa, God eran ye wau beglmbi ana God ene ere-inan ye yombuglo erambuka pamedi kanaglkwa. ²⁹ God eremogl ene wakai ere tongwa i Yesus keunde ta pirngi dikraglkwa. Tamanga. God ama kan winge eran Yesus kangiye mina ene giu inaglkwa. ³⁰ Na okuna kunda i mina kunda eriko ene kanigura, erme ombugl na kunda eremoglko ene pirkwa. Ene ombugl na bogl tapsi kundamo suwara i keunde erikwa.

2

Yesus mogl-atne endumere yegl nono ama yegl eramga

¹ Ene nomano Yesus sigigledi tomo? Yesus ene wakai kaima kandre ana i orko ene nomano pokndi yomo? Ene Holi Spirit kor-moglmara i ene suna meglmo? Te ene angro ambaro ta mitno gogl wakai ere teimo? ² Na pirka ene mambuno wakai yegl erimbi kade i na gun pond kaima yenaglkwa. Yomba kanwakai yeingwa mambuno i ene prapra mina yenan te nomano ya deno munduno suwara keunde yenaglkwa. ³ Ana enene wedi ningadi pre kangino kande inamunedi erekriyo. Te enene ake atne endindre yomba ta mogl mitna endingo no atnekra moledi piraglkwa. ⁴ Ana enene suwara suwarandi enene taratno keunde sugl moglkraglkwa ba yomba tau taratno akiye akeple di sugl moraglkwa.

Krais yene ake atne endungo, God eremogl ye ake mitna endungwa

⁵ Ene nomane poglodi piraglkwa i Yesus Krais nomane prumere yegl piryoy:

⁶ Yesus ye God kaima moglkwa, ba ye kangiye kande indre God meglmere kuno yegl morakrukwa.

⁷ Ye God mambunomo ikra kindekondo, ye nigl-kongun yoko erikwa yomba mereyegl moglkwa. Ana yomba nangino pango meglmere yegl kuno moglkwa.

⁸ Ana ye kainingwa yomba kaima mogltre ana yene ake atne ende Nem kamo pamere duglo bogl wanmogl pi goglkwa, kaima, ye endi-prak mina goglkwa.

⁹ Yeglpre God eremogl Yesus akepledi yend kamun mitna pindre ana kangiye ta yeitongwa i pai mitna imbo ende kangino tau prapra engrukwa.

¹⁰ Ana Yesus kangiye i mina yomba prapra heven suna meglkwa ya makandle meglkwa ya te makan atne meglkwa i goglkuno bondugl, ana bitno mangi ditenglkwa.

¹¹ Ana yomba prapra drano mina yegl dinongugl endinaglkwa, “Yesus Krais ye Yaglkande moglkwa” ana mambuno yegl mina Neno Kande God kangiye ake mitna kaima endinaglkwa.

Nono ken ambuglange mereyegl yomba meglmara moramga

¹² Yeglpre, yeinomga wagle, ene engenge na ka di teimere duglo beglkwa, i nono akiye mounge enge ene mambuno yegl erikwa te akiye moglkunga enge mambuno yegl mere tau ama mere erikwa. God ene ere-yungwa kongunmo erikwa i kundugl gogl ake nom dinan aimande ere meglmbi ana okuwo taragl wakai inaglme di panduglkwa i inaglkwa. ¹³ Sraglpre, God engenge ene mina kongun ere nomane uglo yoko tongwa te ama

yomburo tongwa i ye mambuno kan wakai yongwa i eraglkwa pre orkwa.

¹⁴Ene taragl kanekane ta eraglkwa i enene tawa dikre te tengramo dikraglkwa, ¹⁵yegl erimbi, ene aglauno ta paikran te nomano mina pesi yenambuka. Ana ene God nangiglma meglmbi aglauno ta paikrambuka. Ene ka kor-moglkwa i akegi dimbi ana ene ken ambuglange mereyegl makandle yomba ye mambuno kinde ya tandaglme erikwa meglmara ene suna moraglkwa. ¹⁶Yegl eraglmara i Krai ikine unambuka enge na gun yenaglka, sraglpre, na kongun ere winga ikra uyoko pikre mongomo kaima panambuka. ¹⁷Ene pirngino i ofa mereyegl God teingwa te na pirkan erimbo ye na bormaina toindi endimbi wain nuglo yeglmere ya te ene ofano bogl enan, na gun yenaglka. Kaima na ene bogl gun yenaglka. ¹⁸Ipre ene ombugl wakai pirtre na bogl gun yenaglkwa.

Pol eremogl Timoti di Filipai endinagle dungwa

¹⁹Ana na pirka i Yaglkande Yesus prawedi piran kade na tambre kana Timoti di endimbo ende ene meglmara unambuka. Ye ende ikine unambuka enge, ene sraglmere meglkwa i boglo kugl nara na dena munduna argan erambuka. ²⁰Te Timoti kongun yomba wakai kaima mogl na akeple dumere yegl yomba ta moglkrikwa. Ana na ye bogl nomano suwara yombuglka, ana ye ene akeple dinagledi prukwa i nomane kande pangwa. ²¹Yomba tau Yesus Krai kongunmo i ere sigigledi tena kiurikwa, ba ye yene ne moglpai eraglkwa i ere sigigle dinamunedi pirkwa. ²²Ba Timoti kongun wakai ere Yesus kamo sigigle dinagledi pre kongun orkwa i ene pra kan kondingwa, sraglpre, ye na akeple dungo kamambuno wakai kongun mina nem ya wam mereyegl wu suwara pi kongun ouglka. ²³Na eremogl Timoti tambre diendimbo ende ene meglmara unambedi pirka

ba na mina sragl taragl plau dinam-buka i kanpogl sindre ana ye di ene meglmara endinagledi pre sugl kanmoglka. ²⁴Ana na pirngi diga i Yaglkande konbo ta yauro naran oglandi wu ene prapra kanagledi pirka.

Pol eremogl Epaproditus di Filipai kamun endinagle dungwa

²⁵Mambuno ta pangwa pre Nono angro Epaproditus diendimbo ende ikine ene meglmara unambuka, ye na bogl kongun suwara ere te kunda akiye ouglka, na taragl dokinga i akeple dinambedi pre ene diendigo wu na akeple dungwa. ²⁶Ye ene mitno gogl wu ene kanagledi prukwa i pond pangwa ye kinde sungwa i digo ene pirkan erikwa, ipre ye nomane mina yumbun de prukwa. ²⁷Ana Epaproditus kinde sungwa i kaima gorambuka mere pangura, ba God ye miriye gogl tendre, te na ama mitna gogl narkwa, ana God prukwa na yumbun pond ikraglka pre Epaproditus ere-ikor endungwa. ²⁸Ye kindemo argan orkwa i na wakai pirka pre ana diendimbo ende ene meglmara unan ye aglke kandre gun yenaglkwa te na ama nomana yumbun dongwa i dundinambuka. ²⁹Ana ye ende ene meglmara unambuka enge ene sikor yei Yaglkande kangiyi mina gunyei ana ye koglkaredi iyo. Yomba tau ye ormere yegl eraglkwa dembino sindre mambuno wakai ereteiyo. ³⁰Ana Yesus Krai kongunmo pre Epaproditus ere pi gogl kinde yongwa, ye yene wakai morambuka i prukwa wu taragl yoko ongwa. Ene na akeple dinaglmere i ye ertre ana kindemo i moko tembe ende kongun aimande ere pangwa.

3

Yomba ta Yesus wedi pirngi dungwa i yomba du-wakai moglkwa

¹Na angrima wagle, na ka i erme yegl dimbo dundinambuka, ene Yaglkande Yesus wakai pir teiyo. Na pepa muno aglke kuno yegl bogl ene

teinga i na mina aglau ta paikrukwa, tamanga, ene akeple dinan wakai moraglmedi boglka.

² Ana yomba tau agl are mereyegl nomano pango ana kongun kinde kanekane ere wingwa i ene kanpogl sinaglkwa, ene yombamo i ene nangino bogl erekinde eramunedi pirkwa.* ³ Nono keunde nangino punduwo beglkwa mambuno kaima ounga. Yegl ounga pre God Spiritmo mina nono God dembiye karaugl ertre te Yesus Krai kangiyeye mina dembiyesi mitna endumga. Nono nangino mina mambuno wakai kanekane ere yomba du-yene mounedi pirkan ounga i ta no akeple dikrambuka. ⁴ Piryo, ana nangino taragl nono akeple dinambuka pama kade ana na akeple duma wakai kaima moglko:

Yomba nangino taragl yegl ere pirngi dingwa, ba ye nangino taragl yegl erikwa ipre gun pond yeingwa i na engre atne ende kondinga. ⁵ Ana mana na kuglko ande enge 8 yongo nangina punduno beglkwa. Na Israel yagl ta mogl ana Juda Bensamin yungu ombuno mogltre te nina mana bogl Hibru yomba kaima mounga. Na Parisi wagle meglmara suna igle mogl, Juda lono pamere i wakai ere duglo boglka. ⁶ God kongunmo na okuna yombuglo bogl eriyedi pirka, yeglpre Yesus yombama i kinde meglmedi pre eresindre, si perepere endigra. Ana yomba lo mina na kot ere naramnedi piraglkwa ba aglauna kembra ta panan kankraglkwa.

⁷ Ba na nangina taragl ipre ta duglo bogl mola ana na yomba merkinde engre teingo, ana taragl yegl i na kaninga taragl yoko mere orkwa pre na Krai konbomo i duglo boglka. ⁸ Na Juda yomba taratno i keunde pre ta dikrika. Na Yaglkande Yesus Krai pre pirkan eraglkwa i na nomana pond kaima pangwa, te makandle taragl

wakai kanekane i kinde kondiga. Krai pre ere taragl i prapra pirka wu taragl yoko ongwa, ipre na Yesus kamo sika sindre akegidi moglka. ⁹ Na lo dumere erimbo kade na kangina yomba du-yene we dinaglmedi pirkrika. Tamanga. Na Yesus Krai wedi pirngi dimara i mambuno wakai ormedi ana God eremogl na kangina yomba du-yene moglme dinambuka. ¹⁰ Na Krai pirkan eragledi pirka. Ana Krai ye andigl ukor ongwa ana i mina na ye yombuglomo kanagledi pirka, te ye giu merkinde goglmere yegl na ama giu indre ana ye goglmere yegl na goragledi pirka. ¹¹ Na yegl erimbo ana Yesus andigl ukor omere yegl na ama ukor enaglka.

Pol numa pamara enagledi muku yombuglo ere dungwa

¹² Na Yesus Krai mambunomo wakai i prapra i-kondokre te wu yomba du-wakai kaima pikriyedi pirka. Ba na engenge mambuno wakai i ake gidi mogl topo inagledi pre kongun yombuglo eriko ana Yesus Krai na ama akegidi nare kondungwa. ¹³ Angrima wagle, na mambuno i ta prapra i-kondokriye dipirka. Na nomana suwara kaima ta pangwa. Na okuna taragl prapra ipre ta nomana paikrukwa. Ana na taragl okuwo inaglka ipre kongun yombuglo ere erika, ¹⁴ ana na muku binan bogl di pi numa mina pindre ana topo ina pre muku diga. Topomo yegl, Yesus Krai kongun ormara i na kamun mitna kor-moraglkwa pre God agle dungwa.

¹⁵ Ana nono nomano pir aundumga yomba nomano panan ana na ka dimere yegl poglodi piranga. Ana ene nomano pai ta endinan ana God eremogl ene nomane i ama akedu ende tenambuka. ¹⁶ Ba nono mambunono wakai yumga ikra erme aimande akegidi moramga.

* **3:2:** Yomba tau eremogl yagl ambu ka yegl diteingwa mere pangwa. Ye kamambuno pirngi dinaglkwa enge Israel yomba mambunono duglo bogltre, te yagl nangino punduno boraglkwa. Pol eremogl yomba yeglmere ka dingwa wakai kankrukwa. Yeglpre Pol ka giglendi di Filipai yomba ye yene sutno wakai molo dungwa.

¹⁷ Angrima wagle, na mambuno wakai erimere yegl ene ama duglo bogl eriyo. Ana yomba tau nono mambuno wakai ounere i eraglkwa, ana ye mambunono i nono kanpogl sinamga. ¹⁸ Ipre, na okuna kamo i ene dite kondiga ba aglkekor diga, sraglpre, yomba mere mambuno kinde ere Kraiss endimo-prak i kundamo ikine ereteingwa, ipre na mitno gogl kai mere erika. ¹⁹ Sraglpre, yombamo i nangino taragl pirkwa mitna orko te taraglmo i God mereyegl nomano mina suna pangwa, ipre makan taragl pre engenge poglodi pirtre ana mambuno kinde teke pangwa eraglkwa ipre gun yeingwa ana yombamo i prapra wau bogl guglo kamun enaglkwa. ²⁰ Nono heven nem mam kaima mounnga. Ana Yaglkande Yesus Kraiss heven suna kondo ende atne wu nono ere-inambuka pre suglmo mounnga. ²¹ Enge igle, Yesus yombuglomo kande mina eran taragl prapra wu ye mina atnekra enaglkwa, ana yombuglomo i mina eran nono makandle nangino yumbun ya giu norkwa ikra kindin-guran ana nono nangino ende wu wakai kaima Yesus nangiye potndi yomere yegl yenambuka.

4

Nono nomane suwara yei, gunyei, nomano wakai inamga

¹ Na angrima wagle, naene dite kondigra ene Yaglkande mina andigl giglendi molo. Na ene wakai pir tendre dena munduna ene teinga. Na topona wakai mereyegl ene meglkwa. Ipre na gun pond yei ene teinga.

² Ana Yuodiya ya Sintike ene ambu suwo i Yaglkande epiglmo mina miurka pre, nomano suwara yenambrika. ³ Ana ene ama pirngi dingo nono kongun akiye ouglkra, ipre ambu suwo i ene akepledi to. Ye yombuglo ere na akeple dindre kamambuno wakai diwai dimbrika. Te Klemens ya te no kongun akiye ounga yomba prapra kangino God

pepamo kor aimande meglkwa pepa mina pangwa.

⁴ Yaglkande mina ene engenge gun yenaglkwa. Na kor dagl ene diteinga gun yenaglkwa. ⁵ Ene mambuno wakai pamere kiendi ere ana yomba prapra ombuno ditenaglkwa. Yaglkande unambuka engemo magl kaima orkwa. ⁶ Ene taragl kanekane pre nomano yumbun dekriyo. Ba taragl kanekane ta eraglkwa i God ditenaglkwa, kamange eretendre, diwakai yei tendre te ene akeple dinambedi yana dinaglkwa. ⁷ Ana God nomano pokndungwa i nono wakai moramga pre norkwa. Ye mambuno orkwa i nono prapra ta pir i kuno endekramga, ipre nomane ya poglodi punga Yesus mina isuwara sidanginan ana ye wakai sugl morambuka.

⁸ Angrima wagle, na yegl di dundinaglkwa, ene nomano mina mambuno wakai kaima pangwa i keme sikau siyo, mambuno wakai pamara i keunde ere, yomere-pamere ere, nomane pesinan, yomba ta kanwakai yei, mambuno wakai kaima eraglkwa ana yomba mambuno yegl erikwa i dembino sumga i prapra pir pogl siyo. ⁹ Te na mina ene mambuno kanekane pir i-kondo, te kan-kondingwa ana taraglmo i ene aimande ere molo. God nomane bipok dungwa yagle ene bogl morambuka.

Filipai yomba taragl wakai Pol teigo ye gun yongwa

¹⁰ Na Yaglkande mina gun pond yeinga, sraglpre, okuna ene mambuno wakai ere narikwa ikra aglkekor nomano uglo yokingwa, sraglpre, okuna ene na pre nomano pond pangwa i konbaunano ta yenan ombunodi nongugl endinaglkwa mere mangwa. ¹¹ Na taragl ta inagledi pre, kamo i dikrika tamanga, sraglpre, kiendi meglkwa mambuno i na beke pirkan erika, taragl kanekane unambuka i na kundugl ta goglkrika.

¹² Na pirkan erika taragl mere pai narambuka mo pai narekrambuka

i na wakane ta pirkrika, ana kiendi meglkwa mambuno i na beke pirka pre kiendi moglkwa, te kaiya mokna mere yenambuka enge mo kindan yenambuka, mo taragl merkinde yenambuka mo kuri yenambuka enge kanekane yegl na mina plau dinambuka ba na dena munduna argan bogl moraglka. ¹³ Ba Yesus Krai yombuglo bogl narukwa, ana ye yombuglomo mina na taragl kanekane eraglka kuno orkwa.

¹⁴ Na yumbun igo ana ene mambuno wakai ere na akepledi yumbuna ingwa. ¹⁵ Ana Filipai yomba ene pirkan erikwa, na kamambuno wakai kongun mambuno ere Masedonia kamun kondo ende einga enge God yombama tau ta na akeple dikrikwa ba ene suwara na akepledi nare te indre erikwa. ¹⁶ Na Tesalonaika kamun mogl taragl dokinga enge, ene taragl tau na aglke aglke akepledi narikwa. ¹⁷ Te erme na ama taragl tau naraglmedi pre krapoglmedi pirkriyo. Ene mambuno wakai erikwa i aimande ere meglmbi ana ene kangino wakai panambuka. ¹⁸ Na topo mundu pamere indre tau ama i-kawa teinga. I yegl, Epaproditus taragl ene teingwa i yu narko na iga ene taraglmo teingwa i ofa demine wakai orkwa i God teingwa ana ofa yeglmere ye indre dem munduwo argan orkwa. ¹⁹ Ene taragl kanekane ta inaglkwa panan na Godna ene tenambuka, sraglpre, ye taraglmo wakai merkinde kaima Yesus Krai mina yongwa.

²⁰ God nono Neno moglkwa pre ana ye kangiyeye aimande aimande kamun ake mitna endinamga. I kaima.

Pol ka di dundindre, Filipai yomba diwakai yongwa

²¹ Yesus Krai yombama du-wakai prapra meglkwa i na diwakai yeiteingwa. Na angrima wagle magl mounnga ya ye ama ene diwakai yeiteingwa. ²² God yombama du-wakai prapra ene ombugl diwakai yeiteingwa, te Rom yaglkande Sisa

yungumo mina meglkwa i ene ama diwakai kawa te yeiteingwa.

²³ Yaglkande Yesus Krai wakaimo i ene prapra spiritno mina yenambuka. I kaima.

KOLOSİ
Pol pepa muno bogl
Kolosi yomba tongwa
Ka mongo yegl ende
okuna ongwa

Kolosi i taun ta Esia Provins mina suna yongwa. Taunmo i Efesus yomara eglke ta yeikrukwa. Ana Pol yene Kolosi yungu ombuno i-pene endekrukwa, ba ye Efesus moglkwa enge, ye yomba tau diendungo kamambuno kongun ere pi dumo tau pindre Kolosi taun ama eingwa.

Kolosi yomba pirngino yomba tau erekinde era erime digo Pol pirtre, ana ye pirngino sigigle dina pre pepa i muno bogl ende yegl dungwa: Taragl prapra i Krai suwara bitno moglkwa. Ye suwara nono i-ikine endinambuka, konbauna ta-ta yeikrukwa. Konbauna tau yomba dingwa i nono Krai mina i yeglke endinaglkwa. Yesus Krai mina God taragl prapra ereyongwa, te ye mina suwara God taragl prapra i-ikine endinagledi prukwa. Krai ye nono mina suna moglko, ana nono yaglambu wu yomba kor pindre ana Krai yene mambunomo duglo bounga.

Pol yene pepa i bogltre yagl suwo tongo, ana ye ake ipi Kolosi embrika. Yagl suwo kangino Tikikas ya Onesimus. Yagl Onesimus ipre Pol pepa bogl Filemon tomara i kamo ama dungwa.

Pol kamambuno pepa i muno bogltre Kolosi yomba tongwa

¹ Na Pol, God yene prumere na pinde yungo ana Yesus Krai aposelmo moglka, te nono angro Timoti ama akiye ² no pepa muno i bogltre ana ene angrima Kolosi kamun meglkwa i tombuglka, ene Krai wedi pirngi dindre ana ye mina holi meglkwa.

Neno God ene wakaimo tenambuka, te nomano akebi yei tenambiwo.

Kolosi yomba Yesus wedi pirngi dingwa

³ No engenge ene pre kamange ertre God diwakai yei tombuglka, ye nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai Nem moglkwa. ⁴ Sraglpre, no puglka ene Yesus Krai wedi pirngi dindre te God yombamo du-wakai prapra meglkwa i ama ene kanwakai yendre ana akepledi tengwa, ⁵ te komnaiye kana ka kaima i Yesus kamo wakai ende ene mina unguwa enge, ene pirmara igle ana taragl wakai i-pene ende tongwa. Ipre taragl wakai i heven imbo ene pre wakai yei pago, ana ene wakai pirkwa ya te pirngi dingwa taragl i mina pago ina pre sugl meglkwa. ⁶ Komnaiye kana Yesus kamo ende ene mina ungu pirkwa enge, God wakaimo ene pirkan erikwa i ka kaima pangwa. Ana Yesus kamo wakai i mongomo ene mina kogltre ana bogl winambodi ende yomba koglkoglo meglmara ongwa. ⁷ Te ene eremogl Epapras mina God embriyemo wakai ikra beke pirkwa, ye no angro ta nigl kongun akiye ounga yomba moglkwa, no eramnere ye suglosi Krai kongunmo bonma ere orkwa yagle. ⁸ Te God yombama kanwakai yendre te akeple dingwa mambuno i Holi Spirit ene tongwa ikra Epapras boglo kugl no norkwa.

⁹ Ana ene mambunono wu pene ungu no prumbuglka engemo igle no ene pre kamange engenge ouglka. Te God ene akepledi tenan kade ye kongun ta ene eraglmedi prukwa ya te nomano pirpogl singwa i ene mina tenan pai kuno erambuka pre no ye kra pogl tombuglka. Ana pirpogl singwa te pirkan dime dingwa nomano i Holi Spirit ene tenambuka. ¹⁰ Ana no kamange ouglka i kaima ene God yombama meglmbi, ana ene embriyeno ye kandre wakai pirambuka. Te kongun kanekane wakai yene ertre ana God wedi pirpogl sinaglkwa i wu

pond kaima enambuka. ¹¹ Te no kamange yegl ouglka: God eremogl yombuglomo wakai giglendi ene tenan, ana ye yombuglomo i mina ene yombro giglendi panan kade andigl giglendi mogltre ana yumbun unambuka i pra ene kuno eran siplendi eglke endindre ongumutno keme kanmoraglkwa. ¹² Ene gun yendre God Neno Kande diwakai yei tenaglkwa, sraglpre, ye ere endungo ene kuno kaima orko kade ana God kingdomo ambuglange si yomara ye yombama taragl wakai inaglmedi endungo yongwa i ene ye bogl yumbusi inaglkwa. ¹³ Kaima, Satan yombuglomo ya mim deglmbi mina God nono ere-indre ana auro ipi yene Wam kanwakai yongwa kingdomo mina igle suna endungwa, ¹⁴ te yene Wam kongun ormara i mina God nono toposi ikine endindre ana tandaglmeno prapra koko ende norkwa.

Krais kongun ormere ya te mam-bunomo

¹⁵ Ana Krais ye God moglmere yegl moglkwa, i God uglmange ere teke moglkwa, ba yene Wam i wu pene ongo kanumga. Yene Wam i komnaiye kaima moglko ana taragl prapra okuwo beke yongwa. ¹⁶ Ipre Yesus Krais mina God taragl prapra ere yongwa. Taragl prapra heven paingwa i ya te makandle paingwa, te taragl kanumga ya te kankunga, te angelo kanekane ya spirit gige dingwa kanekane ya te taragl kanekane gige dingwa i prapra Yesus Krais ongo mina beke yongwa. Ana Yesus yene taragl i prapra nemyagl moglkwa. ¹⁷ Te Krais yene okuna kana plaudi moglko ana taragl kanekane i okuwo plau dingwa, ana ye mina taraglmo i prapra wakai paimogltre ana kongun wakai erikwa. ¹⁸ Ana ye yene God yombama mina bitno mogltre te yombama kor aimande moraglkwa i ye taragl nem moglkwa. Ye God Wam komuno kaima moglkwa. Te geglkwa mina ye komnaiye kana

andigl ukor ongwa. Yeglpre ye yene mogl gumamugl endindre ana taragl prapra sugl morambuka. ¹⁹ I God nomanemo wakai pirtre ana ye embriyemo mambunomo yene Wam mina pai kuno erambedi prukwa, yeglpre God yene Wam mina mogl kuno orkwa. ²⁰ Te God Wam mina, taragl prapra heven paingwa ya makandle paingwa i ere i-suwara endinambuka pre munduwo pango ana Krais endungo ye endi-prak mina goglko ana bormaimo toindi endungo ana God eremogl nono kunda ikine ikine ere mounga mam-buno i sidundungwa.

²¹ Ene okuna kana God mina ta moglkritre ana ene nomano ya embriyeno kinde guagua pangwa igle mina kunda ikine ere God tengwa. ²² Ba erme ye eremogl ene ikine endungwa, i Krais nangiyemo endi-prak mina gogltre ana ene ere i endungo ye ongumuglo mina holi meglkwa, te nangino mina aglauno ta paikruko ana ye bogl nomane suwara yeingwa. ²³ Ana ene pirngino i aimande akegi dindre ana andigl giglendi molo. Ana ene Yesus kamo wakai pirkwa i taragl kinde ta wu ere kinde eretenan ana kondo dinaglmiwo. Yesus kamo wakai ipre na Pol, nigl kongun yomba moglka. Ka wakai i ana yomba makandle meglmara i no diwai dite kuno ounga.

Pol kongun ere God yombama Kolosi meglmara akeple dungwa

²⁴ Ana erme na gun pond kaima yeinga, sraglpre, Yesus kamo wakai ene diteimara ipre na giu pond goglka. Te na God yombama akeple dinaglka ana Krais yene nangiyeye God yomba akeple dinagledi yumbun yungwa i dundikrukwa. Na nana yumbun nangina mina iga i ana Krais yumbun yungwa i ere kuno era pre yegl erika. ²⁵ Ana God na pinde indre diendungo God yombama konguno yomba mogltre ene akeple dinaglka, ana na konguna pangwa i God kamo prapra dipene endinaglka. ²⁶ Ana

okuna imbo enge merkinde ende wongo te yomba epigl merkinde mogl ende wingwa, enge i mina kamo i God ipi teke panduglko pangwa. Ana kamo i erme God yombama du-wakai meglmara i mina i-pene ende tongwa. ²⁷ Kaima, God nomanemo prukwa i yegl: Ye kamo teke pangwa i yene yombama ongumutno mina wu pene pi kondungwa. Kamo i wakai kaima ana Yomba Bina ama akeple dinambuka i ye kanaglkwa. Kamo teke pangwa i yegl, Krai e ne bogl moglkwa te ye ene auro inan ana ene heven taragl wakai wakai yongwa i ina pre sugl meglkwa.

²⁸ Ana no aposel wagle eremogl Krai kamo wakai i dipene ende yomba prapra tomga. No pirpogl sindre ana nomane wakai kanekane mina ka giglendi dindre yomba beke tomga. Sraglpre, ye kamambuno giglendi kaima pirtre Krai mina wu yomba giglendi meglmbi ana auro i God moglmara enamga. ²⁹ Yeglpre, Krai yombuglo giglendi prapra na narkwa, ana na kongun i prapra yombuglo ere erika.

2

Nono pirngidi andigl gidi moramga

¹ Ene yegl pirkan eraglkwa. Na kongun erika i ene Kolosi ya te Leodisia yomba, ya te yomba tau na pir kanpogl sikrikwa akeple dina pre ombugl kongun giglendi erika. ² Na kongun erika i ene deno munduno sigigle dinan ana God yombamo wakai kandre nomane suwara yei moraglkwa, na pirka ene nomano wakai imbi ana i pirngino sigigle dinambuka ana ene God kamo teke pangwa i kaima pirkan pogl sinaglkwa, ka teke pangwa i kangiye Krai. ³ Ana nomano wakai ya pirpogl singwa taragl wakai i prapra Krai mina teke yei pangwa. ⁴ Na ka yegl diteinga i yomba ta wu ene kinano sindre, ka tengramodi ana ka paikrumere dite dinambedi pre diga. ⁵ I kaima, na nana nangina i ene bogl

ta moglkrika, ba na spiritna mina ene bogl moglka ana ene prapra kongun wakai ere ana Yesu Krai wedi pirngi dingwa gige dungwa ipre na pir gun yeingwa.

Nono, Yesu bogl sidakagl mogl ana kor aimande moramga

⁶ Ene eremogl Yesu Krai Yaglka-ndeno mereyegl ingwa, ipre erme ene ye mina aimande moglpai moraglkwa, ⁷ te endi duglo ormere yegl engre gidindre te yungu kauglange giglendi pamere yegl mogltre, ana ene kamambuno wakai ditomga i giglendi pirngi dindre te God diwakai yei tenaglkwa i nigl kuglo sumere yegl aimande diwakai yenaglkwa.

⁸ Ana ene kanpogl sindre te andigl giglendi moraglkwa, yomba kanekane undre ana makandle mambuno kimbi ya yomba embriyeno pamere i di tenaglkwa ba ye Krai kamo sika sikrikwa.

⁹ Ana Krai makandle yomba nangino pamere yegl moglkwa ana suna kra God yene mogl kuno orko, ¹⁰ ana ene ye mina kor-moglpai eraglkwa i sikau sitendre ana yene mogl-mitna endindre ana taragl kanekane yombuglo ya yombutno gigledi pangwa i engre tongwa. ¹¹ Ana ene Krai bogl wu suwara pi meglkwa i mina ene nangino punduno bogl endingwa, i yomba onguno pagl nangino bogl endimere yegl ta ene bogl endekrikwa, ta manga. Krai kongun ertre ana tandaglme yombuglo mina ene ikine endumara i ye eremogl ene nangino goglum dungwa mere yegl orkwa. ¹² Ana ene baptais erikwa enge ikra ene Yesu bogl akiye ende maugl atne eingwa mereyegl pangwa God kongun giglendi ere Krai goglmara ikor endungwa i ene pirngi dindre baptais erimara i mina ene Krai bogl akiye andigl ukor eingwa.

¹³ Ana okuna ene tandaglme kanekane ertre mambuno goglo

mina wanmeglkwa i ene gogl kondingwa. Ba God erme Kraais mina ene ikor ende ana tandaglmeno prapra koko endungwa. ¹⁴ Te nono tandaglme kinde ounge i topomo ikine endinamga pre lomo pepa mina muno beglko pangwa ikra God manedi koko endindre ana ipi Kraais endimo-prak mina buglo-nil si sigogl atne ende kondungwa. ¹⁵ Ana endi-prak mina God eremogl spirit kinde wagle yombuglono pangwa ya te yomba kande kongun ertre sugl mounedi meglkwa ikra sidundi kondungwa. Ye yegl orkwa i yomba prapra kanigwa, ana taragl prapra i wu taragl yoko eingwa.

Nono Kraais bogl gogl kondumga, lo ta nono akeple dikrambuka

¹⁶ Yeglpre ene ta kan winge erimbi yomba eremogl ene nigl ya kaiya mokna neingwa ipre ya, te mogl pirkwa engemo, mo ba kor gere yongo pre dembiye karaugl ertre kaiya mokna bir ninaglkwa mo, Sabat engemo, taragl yegl mina yomba ta yene pirmere ta ere ene yumbu si ka-tange tekraglkwa. Ta manga. ¹⁷ Taragl i prapra mongomo kaima okuwo plau dinambuka ipre erme kuiyamo keunde wu pendigl pi pangwa, ba Kraais ye taragl kaima. ¹⁸ Yeglpre ene ta kan winge erimbi ana yomba ta eremogl ene kakimbi ditendre ana ye yegl dinambuka: Na yomba kande moglka, te taragl kanekane i ongumutna-mugl orko kanninga, ana ene angelo dembiye karaugl ere tenaglkwa, yegl dinan ene kamo pirkriyo. Yomba yeglmere ye yene nomane goglo mina dingwa. ¹⁹ Ana yombamo i eremogl Kraais nono bitno meglkwa i akegi dikre kondingwa. Ana bre i eremogl nangiye prapra kaiya mokna tongwa ana miye ya gonguno i sidakagl wakai paingwa. Ipre ana nangiye God yombuglomo mina yake kande ere giglendi pangwa.

²⁰ Ana Kraais goglkwa enge ikra ene ye bogl akiye gogltre ana makan-

dle taragl kinde deglmibi yongwa i prapra kondingwa. Ene sraglpre erme makandle yomba mereyegl ertre moglpai erime? Te sragl orko ene lo yeglmere sika sime? ²¹ “Ene taragl ta akekriyo. Ene i drano mina nekriyo, te ene nangin mina bai dinambiwa.” Ene sraglpre yegl erime? ²² Lo ka taragl dundinambuka pre kamo dungwa. Ipre lo yeglmere ene ta ake i-wan moglkraglkwa. Tamanga. Sraglpre, lo yegl i yomba yene poglodi pirmara erikwa. Yomba lo yeglmere ere yomba beke tendre, yegl eriyo yawagl eriyo dingwa.

Lo yeglmere nono kongunmo ounge i tambre kinde orkwa

²³ Lo yeglmere yombuglo bogl noran kade kamambuno prapra pre nomane andran te nomane kiendi yenan te nangino yumbun tenamga ipre kongun yombuglo ere orkwa. Ba lo i ta nono akeple dindre ana embriyeno goglo i ta sigogl atne endekrambu. Taman. Ka kanekane beke dingwa i yombuglomo ta paikrukwa.

3

Du-wakai moglpai enaglkwa kine dine kaman ka

¹ God eremogl ene Kraais bogl akiye ikor endungwa. Ana Kraais eremogl God ongo wokra amedi king moglmara igle taragl wakai yongwa ipre ene deno munduno ya nomano taragl wakai mitna yongwa imbo pre piraglkwa. ² Ene engenge taragl mitna imbo yongwa ipre ene nomano ningadi poglodi pirtre ana makandle taragl pre nomano kande paikrambuka. ³ Sraglpre, ene gogl kondingo ana kor-meglkwa i Kraais mina uglmange ere pango ana God moglmara yongwa. ⁴ Ana Kraais kor aimande moraglkwa nem ye wu pendigl enambuka enge, ene ama ye bogl akiye God ambuglangemo mina wu pene enaglkwa.

Nono wu yomba kor omga

⁵ Yeglpre, makan nangino mina embriyeno kinde pangwa i erme sigogl atne ende kondiyo. Iyeglmere: Yagl ambu kunogl gundingwa ya, taragl kinde nike dongwa erikwa ya, bumbuno geglkwa ya, taragl kinde eramnedi kinano poglodi pirkwa ya, te moni ya bona gana pre bumbuno kande pangwa, i god kimbi dembiye singwa mereyegl pangwa. ⁶ Ana taragl kinde yegl erikwa ipre, God dem kumburan yumbun kande tenambuka. ⁷ Ana ene okuna yomba i bogl wanmogl ana mambuno kinde yegl mina wanmeglkwa. ⁸ Ba erme, deno kumbro nonga singwa ya, yomba ta kan kinde yeingwa ya, yomba ere sinambedi pirkwa ya, ka waiye kakimbi erikwa ya te, ka kinde drano mina di-di erikwa. Mambuno kinde i prapra erme kinde kondinaglkwa. ⁹ Te enene mina kakimbi di imboriya endekraglkwa. Taragl ipre, ene nomano goglo kinde kondingo dundi kondungwa. ¹⁰ Ana ene wu yomba kor pi kondingwa. God engenge nomane wakai ene tendre ana ene ere i yomba kor endungo ana ene wu yene moglmere yegl eingwa. ¹¹ Yeglpre mambuno kor i mina Grik mo Juda te nangino punduno beglkwa mo boglkrikwa te Grik ka dikrikwa ya nangino kanekane pangwa ya kane paingwa mo yoko meglkwa, i prapra taragl yoko orkwa. Krai suwara mambuno kanekane i ere i kuno yene endungwa. Ana ye yene yomba prapra mina suna moglkwa.

Nono yomba kan wakai yenamga

¹² Ipre God ene pinde i kondindre wakai kangwa ana ye yombama holi meglkwa. Yeglpre ene mambuno wakai yegl eraglkwa: Yomba tau pre ene mitno gogltre akeple ditenaglkwa, te yomba ta ene ere kinde erambuka i deno kumbrukre kan winge eraglkwa, enene nomano i atne undre yomere-pamere ere yombamo tau tenaglkwa, te ene olandi deno kumbrukre ana kiendi

moraglkwa. ¹³ Te ene mina yomba suwarata eremogl yomba ta yumbun tenan ana ye tandaglme orkwa i kinde kondo tenambuka. Sraglpre, Yaglkande ene tandaglmeno kinde kondo tomere yegl ene ama yomba ta tandaglmeno kinde kondo tenaglkwa. ¹⁴ Ana embriyeno wakai pamara i mina ana kanwakai yeingwa embriye i endimbi ende gumamugl kaima enambuka, sraglpre, kanwakai yeingwa mambuno i eremogl yomba prapra ere i-suwara endungo ana ye wu suwara pi wakai kaima meglkwa.

¹⁵ Ana Krai nomano pokndungwa ene tongwa i ene nomano mina sutno moran ana ene nomaneno suwara yei moraglkwa. Sraglpre nomane pokndungwa i mina God ene i-suwara endungo ene ye yombama suwara kaima meglkwa. Ipre ene engenge ye diwakai yeite moraglkwa. ¹⁶ Te Krai kamo kaima i ene nomano suna pai kausi kuno erambuka. Ene suwara suwarandi nomano mina pir dime dindre te nomane wakai bogl yomba ta ka beke tendre te kindine kaman ka dindre eraglkwa. Te giglange Buk Song mina pangwa i dindre, te kamambuno giglange dinaglkwa, te Spirit giglange kor wakai beke tongwa i dindre, ana ene nomano ya deno munduno mina gun yendre ana God diwakai yei tenaglkwa. ¹⁷ Ana ene taragl kanekane ta ertre te kongun eraglkwa mo ka ta dinaglkwa, i prapra Yaglkande Yesu kangiye mina keunde eraglkwa. Te ye kangiye mina Neno God diwakai yei tenaglkwa.

Yaglambu ya nangro kanno

¹⁸ Ana ene ambu wagle, wino ka dinaglmere pirtre ana mogl-atne ende moraglkwa, mambuno yegl i Yaglkande wakai kangwa.

¹⁹ Te ene yagl wagle, embino kanwakai yei tendre ana ye deno munduno kumburambuka taragl i ere tekraglkwa.

²⁰ Ana ene gak wagle, neno mano ka kanekane dinaglkwa i pirtre pinande eraglkwa; sraglpre, embriye yegl mina God wakai kangwa.

²¹ Te ene neno wagle, nangro kinde pirtre ana deno kumbrambuka taragl i erekraglkwa, aglau eran ye nomano wakai ya embriyeno wakai gugl sinambuka.

Kongun yomba te kongun sugl moglkwa yomba

²² Ana nigl-kongun yoko ertre topo ikrikwa yomba, ene makandle kongun nem sugl yagl mo yagl kande wagle ka ta dinaglmere ene pir pinande eraglkwa. Ana ye eremogl ene dembino sinaglmedi ene yegl pirtre ana ye kanmoraglkwa enge ene kongun pinande oun no wakai kanaglmedi erekraglkwa. Tamanga. Ba ene nomano ya deno munduno pokndi yenan eraglkwa; sraglpre, ene nomano mina Yaglkande Yesus kunduglmo gogltre eraglkwa. ²³ Te kongun kanekane ta eraglkwa i ene nomano kongun igle mina tendre ana eraglkwa. I Yaglkande kongunmo mereyegl ene erikwa. Makandle yomba kongunmo ta erekrikwa. ²⁴ Ene kaima pirkan erikwa, Yaglkande yombama taragl tenagledi dungwa ikra ene topono tenan inaglkwa. Sraglpre, Krais, ye Yaglkande kaima moglkwa i kongunmo ene ere meglkwa. ²⁵ Te yomba ta kongun ere aglau erambuka ye aglau ormara i topomo inambuka. Sraglpre, God eremogl yomba kangiye pangwa mo kangiye paikrukwa ye kongun erimere kandre topo tenambuka.

4

¹ Ana yagl kande wagle, ene embriye mambuno du-wakai pangwa i ere nigl-konguno yoko yomba tenaglkwa. Sraglpre, ene ama pirkan eraglkwa, ene Yaglkandeno i ombugl heven suna moglkwa.

Nono kamange giglendi ertre ana konbauna yomere-pamere wanamga

² Ene kamange erikwa mambuno i kondokre ake gidi moraglkwa, te kamange eraglkwa enge ene pirpogl sindre ana God diwakai yei tenaglkwa. ³ Te no pre ene ombugl kamange erimbi ana God kamo dinamga pre konbo ta yauro ende noran ana no eremogl God kamo Yesus Krais pre okuna kuglsi pangwa i di pene endinamga, ana kamo ipre na waiya kan kogl endingo kane yungu pai moglka. ⁴ Ana ene kamange erimbi kade na kamo i kaima dipene endinaglka, i God na yegl eratnedi prumere eraglkwa. ⁵ Te yomba kamambuno kiurikwa bogl ene akiye ka di moglpai eraglkwa enge, ene pirdime dindre ana embriyeno wakai pangwa i eraglkwa. Te ene engenge Yesus embriye wakai ere yomba tomere yegl ene ama yegl keunde eraglkwa. ⁶ Ana engenge ene ka dinaglkwa i dongunmo mudi mereyegl panan kade yomba gun yenaglkwa. Ana ene yomba prapra ka mongo wakai di ikine ende tenaglkwa i pirpogl sinaglkwa.

Pol eremogl Tikikas ya Onesimus di Kolosi kamun endungwa

⁷ Ana Tikikas eremogl na mina taragl kanekane plaudi narkwa i ene boglo kugl tenambuka. Ye ama nono angro kaima moglko ana nono kongun suwara ounga, ana ye Yaglkande kongunmo yomba wakai moglkwa. ⁸ Na, Tikikas di ene meglmara endinan, i mambuno yegl pre, no sraglmere mouna i ene ditenan pirmsi ana nomano sigigledi tenambuka. ⁹ Ye ama Onesimus* bogl akiye unambrika. Ana Onesimus no angro kaima moglkwa, ye ene epitno ta moglkwa. Ye suwo-akiye no mina yawagle taragl plaudi norkwa i boglo kugl tenambrika.

Pol diwakai yei Kolosi yomba tongwa

* **4:9:** Filemon nigl kongunmo yoko orkwa yomba Onesimus, Pol pepa muno bogl Filemon tomara i kanamga.

¹⁰ Ana Aristakas no akiye kane yungu paimuglka, ye ene di wakai yeitongwa. Te Mak kombo Barnabas moglkwa, Mak ye ombugl ene diwakai yei tongwa. Te ye, ene meglmara unambe dingo ene ka kuand kana pirkwa, ipre ye wu plau dinan ana ye diwakai yei te isuna endinaglkwa. ¹¹ Te yagl ta

kangiye Yesus, ye ombugl kangiye ta Jastus, ye ama ene diwakai yei tongwa. Yagl wagle i keunde ye Juda yomba, ana ye nomano yake tendre God kongunmo i mina na bogl akiye God yombama ere-inambedi oungo ana ye na akeple pond dingwa.

¹² Ana Epapras ama ene diwakai yei tongwa, ye ene epitno Kolosi yomba ta mogltre ana Yesus Krai kongunmo yomba moglkwa. Ye engenge ene pre kamange orkwa, ana God ene akeple ditenan pirngino mina andigl gidi moraglkwa pre ye akeningandi kamange orkwa. Te ama yomba nomano pirpogl sindre du-wakai mogltre ana pirngi dingwa yomba moraglkwa, te God eraglmedi prumere pinande erete moraglkwa.

¹³ Te ye eremogl ene pre ya, te Leodisia ye Hierapolis kamun God yomba meglkwa ipre akepledi tenagledi kongun yombuglo bogl eriko ana na nana kandre ene diteinga.

¹⁴ Ana Luk, no doktano, ye wakai kanga yagle, ye ya Demas ombugl ene diwakai yei tembrika. ¹⁵ Te angrima wagle Leodisia meglkwa ya ambu Nimpa, te ama God yombama tau ambu Nimpa yungumo mina wu makai singwa i na di wakai yei tenga i ene diteiyo.

¹⁶ Na pepa muno boglka i ene kere kandre ana Leodisia God yombama teimbi ye ama kere kanaglkwa. Te na pepa muno bogl Leodisia God yombama teinga i ene ama keraglkwa.

¹⁷ Ana Akipas yegl ditenaglkwa, “Ene kongun Yaglkande tongwa i kan

dime dindre ana kongunmo ere dundinatnga.”

¹⁸ Na Pol, ene diwakai yei teinga ka i nana onguna mina muno boglka.† Te waiya kan na onguna katna mina kane keglko ana na kane yungu moglka, i ene pirkiure ere dinaglmiwa ana pirdime diyo. God wakaimo ene mina yenambiwo.

† **4:18:** Pol ka diwakai yei Kolosi yomba tongwa i yene ongo mina muno boglka. 1 Korin 16:21 mina ka pangwa i kere kano.

1 TESALINAIKA

Pol pepa muno namba 1 bogl Tesalonaika yomba tongwa

Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Tesalonaika i taun kande, Masedonia Provins mina suna yongwa. Ana Pol ye Filipai taun kondo endpi Tesalonaika pindre ana yungu ombuno igle i-pene endungwa. (Aposel 17:1-9 kaniyo.) Ba Juda yomba kango yomba merkinde Pol kamo pirtre ana wu yungu ombuno eriko, ye mir-mogl kiam siteingwa ana Pol dumo igle kondo endinambedi erikwa. Okuwo Pol pi taun Korin moglko, ye kongun suwara eurika yagle Timoti undre ana taragl tau Tesalonaika yungu ombuno meglmara plau dungwa i ye boglo kugl Pol tongwa.

Pol ka i prukwa enge, ana ye ya Sailas te Timoti, ye prapra yungu ombuno pirngino sigigle dina pre pepa i bogl teingwa. Ba erme pirpogl singwa yomba tau merkinde pirkwa Pol pepa tau boglmara, ana pepa i kermongo kaima boglkwa mereyegl yongwa. Pepa i mina Tesalonaika yungu ombuno pirngino ya embriyeno wakai ipre Pol gun pond yongwa.

Ana Tesalonaika yungu ombuno meglmara mambuno yegl pangwa: Krai sraglmere ikine unambuka i ye ta pirdime dikrikwa. Te ye kra yegl peglkwa, ana Krai ende ikine ukrukwa enge yomba kamkand geglkwa ye ama kor aimande moraglkwa i inaglmo? Ye mambuno i pirkan eramunedi pirkwa. Te Krai enge aunake kaima unambe? Pol ka kra i di ikine ende ana engenge mambuno wakai pamara duglo bogl ana Yaglkande unambuka enge ipre akekun eremoraglme dungwa.

Pol pepa muno namba 1 bogl Tesalonaika God yombama tongwa

¹ Pol ya Sailas te Timoti, no pepa muno i bogl ene Tesalonaika God yombama tomga.

Ene eremogl God Neno ya te Yaglkande Yesus Krai mina meglkwa i God wakaimo ya te nomanemo pokndungwa i ene mina pandigl tenambiwo.

Tesalonaika yomba pirngi dingwa ipre Pol diwakai yeitongwa

² No engenge ene prapra pre God diwakai yeitomga. Te kamange ounara ene kangino dagl ere ere mounga. ³ Ene pirngi dindre kongun erikwa te munduno yomba tau pre pango wakai eretengwa te Yaglkande Yesus Krai unambedi yombuglo ere sugl meglkwa. Te ene yegl erikwa ipre nono neno God ye mambuglo wagle no aimande pir mogl ana dite wanmounga.

⁴ Angrima wagle, no punga, God ene pre munduwo pango, ana ene ye yombama moraglmedi pre ene keunde pinde i-kondungwa. ⁵ Ipre kamambuno wakai no iyu ene ditomga i ka keunde tamanga, ba kamo i yombuglo bogl ya te Holi Spirit bogl akiye pangwa pre, ana ene kamambuno wakai i pirko nomano mina kaima giglendi pangwa. Te no ene akeple dina pre ene meglmara pukamugl no sraglmere taragl ere wanmounga i enene pirkan erikwa.

⁶ Te God kamo ene pir ingwa pre ana yumbun kanekane ingwa. Ba ene ama no mambuno ounere ya Yaglkande mambunomo ene siye erikwa. Ipre Holi Spirit ene nomano ake undungo gun yeingwa.

⁷ Ana ene mambuno wakai yegl erikwa i Yesus Krai wedi pirngi dingwa yomba Masedonia ya Akaia kamun meglkwa ye prapra wakai moraglkwa pre ene ombunodi teingwa. ⁸ Ene Yaglkande kamo dingwa Masedonia ya Akaia kamun keunde ta pirkrikwa. Tamanga. Ene God wedi pirngi dingwa kamo i

waidi endpi dumo kamun koglkoglo ongo yomba prapra pirkan erikwa. Yegl orkwa ipre no ka kanekane di ene ta tenamga paikrukwa. ⁹ No ene meglmara umgo ana yomba ikra no koglkare di-indre god kimbi kanekane kindekondo nomano yake tendre, ana God kaima kor aimande moglkwa ene mina pindre nigl-kongunmo erikwa i ye boglo kugl norikwa. ¹⁰ Te okuna gogltre aglke andigl ukor ongwa. Ye kangiye Yesu. Ana God dem kumbrukwa nono mina una ormara i ye nono i-eglke endungwa pre nono wakai moramga.

2

Pol ye Tesalonaika kamun kongun ormere kamo dungwa

¹ Angrima wagle, enene pirkan erikwa, no ama meglmara wu kongun ounga uyoko ta pikrukwa. ² Ba komnaiye kana Filipai kamun igle yomba no nangino ka-sindre, katewe dinoro ere no singwa yumbun yumga i ene pirkan erikwa. Ba nono Godno ye no akeple dungo yaglkumba pre kundutno goglkre ana God kamo mambuno wakai di ene tomga. ³ No ka di ene tomga i aglau ere ta ditekunga, te mambuno deglmbi yongwa mo ta ene bakagl tekunga kaima tamanga. ⁴ God no kangwa kuno orko ye kamambuno wakai dinaglmedi di noromere no engenge di wanmounga. Te no kamo wakai du mounga i yomba ta no ka i ka pir piraglmedi ta dikunga, ba God suwara wakai pirambedi ounga. God yene no nomano yumbusi kan-kondungwa. ⁵ Ene pirkan kondingwa, no ka dimunga i ene kinano paglwagl era pre ta dikunga. Mo no kongun ounga i ene taratno ta bumbuno gogl inapre dikunga. Tamanga. No mambunono i God yene pirkan orkwa. ⁶ No kongun ounga i yomba tau mo te ene mo yomba ta no dembino sinaglmedi pre ta erekunga. Tamanga.

No Krai aposelma kaima mounga. Ipre ene no kangino kande noraglmedi inamga pangwa. ⁷ Ba okuna ene mina no kiendi mogltre ana ambu gak kugltre bakaglmere yegl no ama ounga. ⁸ No ene pre munduno pond pango ana God kamo wakai ditomga. Ba i keme manga, ene pre ere no kor-mounga kondo goramnedi ama ounga. Sraglpre no ene munduno pangwa. ⁹ Angrima wagle no taragl prapra ounga i ene kaima pirmeglkwa, no God kamo mambuno wakai dipene ende mounga enge no nangino taragl pre yana dumun ene oglka eredinaglmedi pre nono ermine ya enduwer akiye pitnbogl kongun ere wanmounga.

¹⁰ Ene pirngi dingwa yomba meglmara no mambunono yegl ounga, holi ere yewe yeikre te aglau ta erekunga, i ene kanigo te God ama kangwa. ¹¹ Te ene ama pirkan erikwa, neno taragl wakai ere yene nangro teimere yegl no ombugl ene suwara suwarandi wakai eretomga. ¹² No ene nomano uglo yoko te deno munduno sigigle ditendre, te God kanambumere yegl wanmoraglmedi pre no ene ditomgra. Sraglpre God yene kingdomo mina ambuglange si dumara suna moraglmedi pre ene digaglkwa.

Kamambuno pirkwa yomba yumbun indre diglkindi andigl meglkwa

¹³ Te no ama engenge taragl ipre God diwakai yei ditomga. No God kamo okuna ene ditomga pir-ingwa i yomba kanno mereyegl ene pirkrikwa. Ba ka i God kamo kaima wedi ene pir-ingwa. Yeglpre ka i ene pirngi dingwa yomba mina kongun ere pangwa. ¹⁴ Angrima wagle, Kristen wagle Judia kamun meglkwa ye Krai moglmara sidakagl meglmere yegl ene ama siye meglkwa. Ana Kristen wagle tau ana Judia yomba ere teimere yegl ene ama enene yombano yumbun teingwa. ¹⁵ Te Juda yomba ama Yesu

sigogl te propet wagle sigogl ana no ama ere singwa. Te mambuno yegl erikwa i God dem munduwo erekinde eretendre, te yaglkumba ere yomba prapra teingwa. ¹⁶ Te no kamambuno di Yomba Bina tomga. Ye engenge tandaglmeno makai sigo bir-mam pangwa mambuno i God yomba ere-i dinambedi pre konbauna sigetdi norikwa. Ana God dem kumbrukwa ye mina pai kondungwa.

Pol ye Tesalonaika yomba aglke kanagledi munduwo pangwa

¹⁷ Ba angrima wagle, no nangino pagl bange sungunagle ene kondunga, ba nomano poglodi prumga i ene kondokunga. Te no aglke ene gumano kanamedu punga i nomano pond pangwa. Yeglpre no konbauna ta kan indre ene meglmara wu kanamedu yombuglo ounge. ¹⁸ No ene meglmara unamedu punga. Te Pol nana enge mere unagledi erika, ba Satan konbo yongugl norkwa. ¹⁹ Ana okuwo Yaglkande Yesus unambuka enge, no sragl taragl akeple dinan ye mambuglo wagle andigl mogl gun yenamune? Te no sragl taragl iyu ye moglmara undre ene kongunen wakai oundedi ombuno dinamune? Te no sragl topo indre gun yenamune? Taragl i prapra ene meglkwa iwe. ²⁰ Kaima yene. No kangino kande inamga ya gun yeinamga i ene suwara meglkwa iwe.

3

Pol eremogl Timoti pi Tesalonaika wagle nomano sigigle di tenambedi pre diendungwa

¹ No ene pre wakane ta sugl mogl enamga mere ta manga. Ipre no suwo i keunde Atens kamun wanmorambuglka i wakai pangwa. ² Yeglpre Timoti no de dumbuglko ende ene meglmara unga. Ye no angro moglkwa. Te God nigl kongunmo yomba mogl, te Yesus Krai kamo wakai no akiye yomba dite wanmougla, ye diendumga

i ene nomano sigigledi tendre te pirngino akepledi tenambuka. ³ Ye yegl eran kade, ene yomba tau yumbun ya giu ingwa i mina pigle ne yomburo dokokrambuka. Sraglpre, enene pirkwa God yene nono yumbun yeglmere inaglmedi prumere pangwa. ⁴ No okuna ene meglmara mogl yegl ditomga, “Okuwo ere no sinaglkwa.” I kaima plau dungo ene pirkan erikwa. ⁵ Mambuno i mina na sugl kanana moraglka mango pre na Timoti diendinga ene meglmara undre ana ene pirngino sraglmere pangwa i na dinaran na piraglka. Na nomana ponglau boglkwa i yegl, aglau eran bagl nusungwa yomba ene bagl nusinan ene komugl simbi ana no kongun ounge i uyoko pi dinambiwo.

Timoti ka mongo wakai i-ikine ungo Pol gun yongwa

⁶ Ba Timoti ene kondo erme wan ende no mounara plau dindre ana ene pirngi dingwa ya yomba tau pre kanwakai yengwa mambuno i ye boglo kugl norkwa. Te ene no wedi pirtre ama no kanamedu nomano pond pirmeglko te no ombugl ene kanamedu nomano pond pir mounga. ⁷ Ana ipre angrima wagle, no pigle goglne doglobugl wanmounga, ene pirngi kaima dingwa i ka boglo no mounara ungo punga enge ana no gun kaima yei deno munduno argan orkwa. ⁸ Ene Yaglkande mina andigl giglendi meglkwa i no pirkan ounge. Ipre no nomano sikor kaima yongwa. ⁹ No ene pre ere God ongumuglo wagle no gun pond kaima yene yomga, te no punga God dange di tomga mambuno ita no gun pond kaima yene yomga ikra ta enge atne endekrambuka. ¹⁰ Ermine ya enduwer no ene pre kamange ere God tomun ye pir noran ana no wu ene kanamga. Te no wu ene kanamga enge ene pirngi dingwa tau kembra pangwa i no oun yake wu kande enambuka.

God ta pir tenan Pol ende Tesalonaika yomba meglmara enagledi pre kamange orkwa

¹¹ Erme nono neno God ya Yaglkande Yesus prawe ta dindre konbauna ta si nongugl ende noran ana no ene meglmara unamniwo. ¹² Yaglkande i kangwa mambuno i ene mina pandigl tenan kau sinan ana ene angro ya te yomba tau prapra kanwakai yeinaglkwa. Kuno yeglmere no okuna ama ene deno munduno tomunere yeglkra eraglkwa. ¹³ Ana mambuno yegl mina God ene deno munduno sigigle ditenambuka. Ana yegl eran nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai yene yombamo holi bogl ende ikine unambuka. Enge i ye kanan ene tandaglmeno paikran wakai moraglkwa. Te holi yegl meglmbi ana God Neno ongumuglo mina kuno yene erambuka, i kaima.

4

Mambuno kinde deglmbi yongwa kondo ana mambuno wakai eramunga

¹ Angrima wagle, ene srambre ere moglpai erimbi God wakai kanambuka mambuno i no okuna beke tomgra. Ana kaima mambuno i mina ene erme wanmeglkwa. Ana erme mambuno yegl merkinde ere moraglmedi pre Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai kangiyi mina no krapogl ana ka giglendi ditomga. ² Ene pirkan erikwa, Yaglkande Yesus Krai yombuglomo mina ene mambuno yegl eriyondi beke tomgra.

³ God yegl prukwa, ene wu holi pindre ana yagl ya ambu kunogl guagua gundingwa mambuno i mina ene mogl eglke endiyo. ⁴ Te enene pirdime dindre nangino sugl meglmbi ama holi yenan ana pirmitna endinaglkwa.* ⁵ Ana Yomba Bina ye God wedi pirpogl sikre yagl ambu nangino bumbuno geglkwa erimere yegl ene erekro. ⁶ Taragl dunga i mina ene angro ta aglau

eretekraglkwa. Ana tandaglme yegl eraglkwa yomba Yaglkande pundo bagl te ikine endinambuka. Taragl yeglmere no okuna ene dipene ende tendre mane ditomgra. ⁷ Ipre God nono aglendi yungwa i mambuno kinde eramga pre ta manga, ba nono mambuno wakai ere holi moramga pre orkwa. ⁸ Ipre yomba ta ka kindine ditomga i ta sendinan ye yomba kanno ta sendekrukwa ba God kamo sendungwa. Sraglpre God yene Holi Spiritmo tongo ene mina moglkwa.

⁹ Ana God yombama angro ta kanwakai yenaglkwa kanno ipre na pepa muno wakane bogl tenaglkapaikrukwa. Sraglpre ene angro ta kan wakai yenaglkwa mambuno i God yene ene bekete kondungwa. ¹⁰ Ana kaima yene ene angro God yombama Masedonia kamun koglkoglo meglkwa i ene eremogl ye kan wakai yeingwa. Ba no ka giglendi dindre ene mambuno yegl merkinde ere moraglmiwo dumgra.

¹¹ Ene kiendi mogl wakai moraglkwa ipre nomano giglendi panan, ana enene onguno mina kongun ere, te taragl ake-neingwa wu sugl wakai moraglkwa. Taragl yeglmere no okuna ene dite kondumgra. ¹² Ene engenge moglpai eraglmara mambuno wakai yegl erimba ana Yomba Bina ene embriyeno kandre i wakai we dinaglkwa yegl ere ene yomba ta mina tenge tendre, ana kaiya moknana ne moglkraglkwa.

Yaglkande Yesus aglke ende ikine unambuka kamo

¹³ Ba angrima wagle, no nomano yegl pangwa pirngi dingwa yomba geglkwa ye pre ene nomano pir aglau maglau erekriyo. Te yomba God wedi pirngi dikrikwa ye kai kaglkane erimere yegl ene erekriyo. ¹⁴ Nono pirngi dunga Yesus Krai gogltre ana aglke andigl ukor ongwa. Te

* **4:4:** Grik kanno mina ka i ta mongomo wu pene pikrukwa.

Yesus yombuglomo mina God eremogl pirngi dingwa yomba geglkwa ikra God ake andran ana Yesus bogl akiye ikine unaglkwa. ¹⁵ No Yaglkande yene kamo dite yegl dunga. Yesus ikine unambuka enge igle nono yomba kor-moramga ende okuna omun te geglkwa ta okuwo ukraglkwa. Tamanga. ¹⁶ God wiyau endinan te angelo namba wan ama wisinan ana God biukulmo bedinan ana Yaglkande heven kondo ende atne unambuka. Yegl eran ana yomba ye Krai pirngi dindre geglkwa ye komnaiye kana andraglkwa. ¹⁷ Ana enge igle keunde nono yomba goglkre kor-moramga ya geglkwa andiglkwa ikra bogl akiye ende egli kamkua mina pindre prapra Yaglkande bogl aimande mogl enamga. ¹⁸ Yeglpre ka i ene angro ya ambaro ditembi, nomane argan eran akegidi wanmolo do.

5

Yaglkande ende ikine unambuka pre suglmo moramga

¹ Angrima wagle no ande enge ya te ande kuiya igle taragl i plau dinambuka ipre no pepa muno ta bogl ene tekramga. ² Yeglpre enene pirkan pogl singwa Yaglkande ikine unambuka engemo i ana kunogl gogl yomba enduwer wimere kuno yeglmere unambuka. ³ Ana yomba yegl dinaglkwa, "Enge wakai yongo nono gunyei wakai mounedi moun imba." Ana erekinde eretenambuka taragl i oglandi kaima plau dite-nambuka, i ambu gak kuramnedi nangino giugl pirmere yegl unan ana ye teke enaglkwa konbaunano ta yeikrambuka.

⁴ Ba angrima wagle ene mim ormara moglkrikwa ipre yaglkande engemo i ene mina plau dinan waikuglkraglkwa tamanga. ⁵ Ene prapra ermine ya ambuglange yombama meglkwa. Te nono enduwer ya mim pond yombama ta moglkunga. ⁶ Ipre yomba tau ugl pai meglmere yegl nono ama ugl

paikramga. Ba nono kuie ere ana sugl wakai moramga. ⁷ Yomba ugl pai-pai erikwa ye enduwer ugl paingwa. Te wain gige dungwa ne du erikwa yomba ama ye enduwer wain gige dungwa ne-ne erikwa. ⁸ Ba nono ande ambuglange yomba mounga pre sugl wakai moramga. Te pirngi dunga ya yomba ta kan wakai yomga mambuno i piutno awagle mereyegl panan te God nono ere-inambuka pre sugl mounga i kunda bitno gagl mereyegl panambuka. ⁹ Sraglpre nono yumbuno giu inamga pre God nono ta pinde ikrukwa. Tamanga. Yaglkande Yesus Krai nono ere-inambuka pre pinde yungwa. ¹⁰ Yesus Krai nono pre goglkwa ipre nono kor-mounga mo gounga i ye bogl akiye moramga. ¹¹ Ipre ene mina suwara suwarandi angra ta dem munduwo siyaudi tendre ana nomano sigigledi tenaglkwa. Yeglmere ene erme kaima ere meglkwa.

God ye yombama akeple dinan nomano wakai meglkwa

¹² Angrima wagle, no ene ditomga i ene mina yomba kongun yombuglo erikwa i dinaglmere ere mogl-atne endiyo. Ye Yaglkande pinde yungwa yomba ye ene sutno mogltre, ana mambuno sraglmere eremoraglmere i ye ene ditenaglkwa. ¹³ Ye konguno ipre ene munduno panan pirmitna kaima endinaglkwa. Enene mina nomano bipokndi yei kogl yenan wanmoraglkwa. ¹⁴ Angrima wagle, no ka giglendi ene ditomga yomba oglka ere wakan meglkwa i ka kindine ditendre te inik singwa yomba di akedu ende tendre te yomburo paikrukwa akeple diteyo. Te ene yei-pai ere yomba akeple diteyo. ¹⁵ Yomba mambuno kinde ere tembi ene ere te ikine ende dinaglmiwo. Ba engenge enene mina mambuno wakai ningadi ere te yomba prapra mina yegl ere tenaglkwa.

¹⁶ Ene engenge gun keunde yei moraglkwa. ¹⁷ Te kamange engenge ertre. ¹⁸ Te taragl kanekane plau dinambuka God prukwa i Yesus Krai kangiyе minа ene diwakai keunde yeiyo.

¹⁹ Te Holi Spirit dongamo bauglo i ene sigongokraglkwa. ²⁰ God kamo ditembi ene pirmsi taragl yoko mereyegl erekrambiwo. ²¹ Taragl prapra yumbusi kan, mambuno wakai panambuka akegidi. ²² Te mambuno kinde kanekane panambuka i kondinaglmiwo.

²³ God yene dem munduwo pokndi yongwa. Ye yene eran ene wu holi kaima enaglkwa. Te ye ama ene spiritno ya kuiyano nomano ya te nangino i prapra sugl wakai moran ana ene wakai meglmbi ana Yaglkande Yesus Krai ende ikine unambuka enge, ene wu aglau ta paikrambuka. ²⁴ God ye ene aglendi yungwa, ye ka dumere sika sungwa God, ye kaima dumere erambuka.

²⁵ Angrima wagle ene no pre kamange ere God teiyo. ²⁶ Ana Kristen prapra enene minа onguno ake kungro paunano sineyo ana koglkare wakai diyo. ²⁷ Na Yaglkande mambuglo wagle di giglendi teinga. Ene pepa muno i kere tembi Kristen prapra piraglmiwo.

²⁸ Nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai ye wakaimo ene minа panambiwo.

2 TESALINAIKA

Pol pepa muno namba 2 bogl Tesalonaika yomba tongwa

Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Mambuno yeglmere pangwa: Krai aglke ende ikine unambuka engemo i sragl taragl plau dinambedi Tesalonaika taun God yombamo meglkwa ye nomano pond pirkwa. Yomba tau plau dikondume dingwa. Yeglpre ana Pol ya Sailas te Timoti, eremogl yomba i nomano wakai tendre dikun ere tena pre pepa i bogl teingwa.

Pol eremogl enge i ta ukrume dungwa, komnaiye kana yaglambu merkinde ye engenge beglmbi ana mambuno kinde kaima wu pene pi gige kaima dinambuka. Te lo ka sendungwa yagl suwarata wu pene pi, ana yaglkumba ere Krai tenambuka.

Te yungu ombuno ye pirngino mina giglendi mogl ana yumbun i prapra i-wan moraglmedi dungwa. Ye yegl prukwa iwe, yomba prapra yombuglo ertre yene sutno wakai mogltre ana ye yene ya kongun akiye erikwa yomba erimere yegl yomba i eraglme dungwa pre ye yoko meglkre konguno ta panambuka i ere-yondo. Te ye kongun eraglkwa i yomburo dokokre, te yomba ta akeple dinaglkwa ipre ama yomburo dokokraglme dungwa.

Pol pepa muno namba 2 bogl Tesalonaika God yombama tongwa

¹ Ene Tesalonaika God yombama Neno God ya Yaglkande Yesus Krai ye mina meglkwa yombamo. No Pol ya Sailas te Timoti no pepa muno i bogl ene tomga.

² God Neno ya Yaglkande Yesus Krai ye wakaino ya te mambunomo

pokndungwa i ene mina pandigl tenambriwo.

Pol kamange ere God diwakai yongwa

³ Angrima wagle, ene pre no God engenge diwakai yei tenamga i mambuno wakai pangwa. Sraglpre ene pirngi dingwa i yake wu kande kande ongo te ene yombano mina kanwakai yengwa mambuno i ama yake wu kande pond kaima ongwa. ⁴ Te mambuno erikwa ipre ana God yombama meglmara no ene dembinosi mounga. Te yaglkumba ene eresigo pinuglone wanmogl ana pirngino gugl sikruko giglendi wanmeglkwa i ama no boglo kugltre ene di imitna ende wanmounga.

Mambuno du-wakai mina God nono yumbu sinambuka

⁵ Ene mambuno yegl erimara i mina, nono kanunga mem i God mambuno du keunde orkwa ana yumbu sinambuka kuno pamere erambuka. Ene giu geglkwa i God ere endinan ene ye kingdomo mina suna wakai moraglkwa. ⁶ Sraglpre, God ye taragl du-wakai pamere erambuka, ana yomba ene erekinde ereteimbi God ama ye erekinde ere tenambuka. ⁷ Ana okuwo Yesus ya angelomo gige dingwa wagle bogl heven kondo te donga bauglo bogl ende atne ombuno dinaglkwa enge i ene yumbun ingwa pre God ere endinan wakai meglmbi te no ama yegl wakai moramga. ⁸ Yegl ere yomba God mambunomo kiure meglkwa ya nono Yaglkandeno Yesus ye kamo mambuno wakai pinande erekriwa yomba ye punduwo kinde bagl ikine ende tenambuka. ⁹ Yomba kinde topono waule kinde aimande moraglkwa. Ye Yaglkande mambuglo mina ya ambuglangemo kande mina mogl eglke ende ana ye aimande kamun wu kinde pi moraglkwa. ¹⁰ Enge kande igle mina Yaglkande Yesus unambuka. Ana God wedi pirngi dingwa yomba holi ye gun pond yei ye kangiye ake mitna endimbi ana ene ama ye bogl akiye

gun yeinaglkwa sraglpre God kamo no ene ditomga ene pirngi dingwa pre yegl eraglkwa.

Tesalonaika God yombama giglendi moraglkwa pre ye kamange ere God teingwa

¹¹ Taragl plau dinambuka i no nomano mina pango ana ene pre no kamange engenge ounge. No yegl ounge i God ene akeple dinan wakai yene mogltre ana ene mambuno wakai eraglkwa pre ye aglendi yumara i eraglkwa. Te God siriye bogl tenan ene mambuno wakai eramnedi munduno pangwa i eraglkwa. Ana ene pirngino i nomano ake nusinan mambuno ipre ere poriya sinaglkwa. ¹² No ama kamange yegl ounge, mambuno yegl erimbi ana ene bogl akiye nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai kangiyu wu kande enambuka. Nono Godno ya te Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai ye wakaino mina sragl i yegl erambuka.

2

Yomba ta lo pamere erekrakwa kamo

¹ Angrima wagle no Yaglkande Yesus Krai ende ikine unan nono ye bogl makai sinamga kamo i erme ene ditomun piryo. ² Yomba tau dindre Yaglkande engemo plaudi kondume diteingo ene pirkwa. Yomba ta spirit ka dinarumedi pirambuka mo yomba ta ye yene nomane mina pirtre ka yegl dungwa mo te no ka yegl pepa bogl ye teime dingwa i ene ka yegl ta pirmsi ana sipuglo dikre te nomano yumbun pirkraglkwa. ³ Yomba tau ka kanekane kakimbi di ene tenaglmawo, pirkriyo. Enge i yoko ta plau dikrambiwa. Komnaiye kana yomba merkinde kenaglme ere God mokono tenaglkwa. Te lo sendungwa yomba ye ombunodi unongugl pi moglkwa, ana yombamo i God dumere okuwo ende guglo kamun pi kinde erambuka. ⁴ Ye yene dembiye sindre ana dembiye karaugl ere teingwa yomba taragl

kanekane ere God wedi i kunda ikine eretenambuka. Te God holi yungumo yungugl kra amedi mogl ana yene God mole dinambuka.

⁵ Na ene bogl moglka enge taragl ipre ene ditengra i ene pir moglkrimo? ⁶ Erme taragl ta ye konbo yongugl tongwa i ene pirkan erikwa. Yegl orkwa i okuwo God enge dipanduglmara yenan i ye ombunodi unongugl enambuka. ⁷ Ene pirkan erikwa, lo ka sendungwa mambuno i erme atnekra kongun eremoglkwa. Ba taraglmo i konbo aimande yongugltre mogl ana enge ta yenan angai tenambuka. ⁸ Yegl eran enge igle lo ka sendungwa yombamo ikra ombunodi unongugl enambuka. Ana Yaglkande Yesus yene unambuka enge, yene dra murumbuglomo mina yombamo i si-atne ende te ambuglangemo mina lo sendungwa yombamo i siderwagl erambuka. ⁹ Lo ka sendungwa yomba i Satan siriye sitenan ye unongugl pi, mambuno kimbi mina ye kongun giglendi ere ana kimagl ya diu kanekane erambuka. ¹⁰ Ba mambuno kinde orkwa i kakimbi merkinde dungwa. Yomba wau boraglkwa meglmara i ye kakimbi ditongwa. Ba wau boraglkwa yomba i God kamo piramnedi pirmsi, ana God pra ye ere-inambuka, ba ye God kamo kaima pir kiurikwa. ¹¹ Mambuno ipre God eremogl kakimbi giglendi dungwa mambuno i-endungo ye kakimbi mambuno i pirngi dinaglkwa. ¹² Yeglpre yomba ka kaima pirngi dikre ana mambuno kinde eraglkwa i keunde pir gun yeingwa, God ka tange tenambuka enge ye topono kinde inaglkwa.

God ene i-ikine endinagledi pre kan panduglkwa

¹³ Angrima wagle, Yaglkande ene pre munduwo pangwa ipre no engenge ene pre God diwakai yei tenamga, sraglpre, komnaiye kana God ene ere-ina pre kan panduglkwa. Ene God yombama moraglkwa pre Holi Spirit wu holi

enaglmedi ana ene ka kaima i pirngi dingwa mambuno i mina God ene ere-yungwa. ¹⁴ No kamambuno wakai ditomga i mina ye ene pinde yungwa. I yegl orkwa pre nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai ambuglangemo ene ama inaglkwa. ¹⁵ Ipre angrima wagle ene andigl giglendi mogl ana no ka beke tomga, i drano mina mo pepa muno bogl tomga ikra ene akegidi molo.

¹⁶ Nono Yaglkande Yesus Krai ya te Neno God ye nono kanwakai yongwa. Te yene wakaimo mina ere endungo nono nomano engenge pokndungwa. Te nono akepledi norko pirngi dindre ana okuwo taragl wakai aimande inamga ipre sugl mounga. ¹⁷ Ana ene deno munduno ye sigigledi tendre te akepledi tenan ene mambuno wakai ere te ka wakai engenge dimoraglkwa.

3

God no akeple dinambuka pre ene kamange ereteiyo

¹ Angrima wagle ene no pre kamange ere God tembi ye no akeple dinan Yaglkande kamo dumun oglandi waidi, ende yomba mina enan ana ene pirmitna ende imere yegl ye ama inaglkwa. ² Te ene kamange ere God tembi ana yomba kinde ya mambuno kinde erikwa ye mina God no i-eglke endinambuka, sraglpre yomba tau ye Yesus Krai wedi pirngi dikrikwa. ³ Ba Yaglkande mambuno pamere orkwa God moglkwa. Ana ye yombuglo bogl tendre sutno moran ana taragl kinde ene mina ukrambuka. ⁴ Ene mambuno erikwa i no nomano Yaglkande mina giple dungwa. Ipre no taragl eriyo ditomga i ene erikwa mambuno i aimande ere moraglkwa. ⁵ No punga Yaglkande ene nomano ake udinan ana God argan ere ene tongwa ya te Krai mina andigl giglendi mogl yumbun ingwa i ene pirpogl sinaglkwa.

Yomba prapra kongun eraglmwiwo

⁶ Angrima wagle, Yaglkande Yesus Krai kangiyi mina no ka giglendi dito mounga i ene piryo. Angro tau yomburo doko kongun erekre te ka beke tomga ene pirmere yegl ye pirkrikwa, yombamo i mina ene mogl eglke endiyo. ⁷ Enene pirkan erikwa, no mambuno ounga yeglmere ene ama erimbi kuno erambuka. Te no ene meglmara akiye mounga enge, no yomburo ta doko te yoko ta moglkunga, ⁸ te yomba ta kaiya moknamo no yoko ta nekunga. Tamanga, no topo ere keunde nomga no ene yumbun tekre dinamunedi pre ermine ya enduwer kongun pitnbogl ere ana kaiya mokna i-nomga. ⁹ No ene kaiya moknana yoko ninamga kuno orkwa ba ta i-nekunga, sraglpre no kongun wakai yegl ounga i ene ombunodi tomun ene ama yegl eraglkwa pre ounga. ¹⁰ No ene meglmara wanmogl ka kindine yegl di tomga, “Yomba ta yombuglo doko kongun erekran ana ye kaiya mokna nekrambuka.”

¹¹ No ka ta yegl digo punga: Ene meglmara pukamugl yomba tau kongun erekre yoko meglkwa. Ye yomba tau konguno pamara i keunde ere kayoko keme di wanmeglkwa. I ye taratno ta manga. ¹² Ana yomba yeglmere Yaglkande Yesus Krai kangiyi mina ye kiendi mogl ye yene konguno ere ana kaiya moknana ne moraglmwiwo. ¹³ Angrima wagle, ene mambuno wakai erikwa i yomburo dokokre akeningandi eriyo.

¹⁴ No ka kindine pepa i mina muno bogl tomga i yomba ta sendinan ye mambunomo pirkan ertre ana ene mogl eglke endimbi ye mundu wanmogl angai gorambuka. ¹⁵ Ana ye kanimbi yaglkumbano mereyegl moglkrambuka, ba ene angro mereyegl moran ana ye orkwa ipre mane ditenaglmwiwo.

Pol ka di dundindre diwakai yeitongwa

¹⁶ Erme Yaglkande ye nomane bipokndi yongwa yagle ye yene

bipokak ere tenan ana taragl kanekane mina ene nomano aimande bipokndi yenambiwa. Yaglkande ene prapra mina morambiwo. ¹⁷ Na Pol, nana onguna mina pepa i muno bogl diwakai yei ene teinga. Yegl ere pepa prapra muno bogl teimara ka ongun muno kuno yegl keunde boglka. ¹⁸ Nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Kraisi ye wakaimo ya wakaimo ene prapra mina panambiwo.

1 TIMOTI

Pol pepa muno namba 1 bogl Timoti tongwa Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Yomba tau dingwa Pol kamambuno kongun namba 4 ere wanume dingwa. Enge i Timoti eremogl Efesus kamun God yombama yungu ombuno yongwa i sugl wakai moran te Pol ende Masedonia kamun enam-buka pre pepa muno bogl tongwa. Te ye pi Timoti kanagledi prukwa i ama pepa mina muno boglkwa. Pol pepa muno boglmara i kamga ana ye kane paimoglkrukwa mereyegl pangwa.

Pol pepa muno i boglkwa i 1 Timoti ya 2 Timoti te Taitus kamambuno kongun ende okuna eingwa kanno pangwa. Buk suwota i prapra Pol yene muno boglkwa. Yomba tau pirkwa 1 Timoti i buglayungu A.D. 64 mina muno boglkwa.

Ka mem kande 1 Timoti mina pangwa i yegl: Timoti kongun pamere ere ana God yombama sugl wakai morambuka ipre Pol pepa muno bogl tongwa. Timoti i yagl gakmuagl ta moglkwa te ye Pol akeple dindre kamambuno wakai kongun orkwa. Te Timoti eremogl yomba tau kamambuno kimbi dindre, te kaiya mokna mawagl ere te yagl ambu bogl ikriyo dingwa yomba i ama kanpogl sindre ana God yombamo sugl wakai morambuka pre ka i akiye muno bogl tongwa.

Pol pepa muno namba wan bogl Timoti tongwa

¹ Na Pol Yesus Krai aposelmo moglka. God nono i-ikine endungwa yagle ya Yesus Krai ende ikine unambuka pre nono sugl mounga ye na aposel kongun erambedi pinde yungwa.

² Timoti, pirngi mina ene na wana kaima motnga. Na pepa i bogl teinga. God Neno ya Yesus Krai nono

Yaglkandeno, ye wakaimo ya mitno goglkwa ya nomano pokndungwa i ene mina panambiwo.

Kakimbi beke tongwa yagle pre sutno wakai molo

³ Nono Efesus mouglo na ende Masedonia enagledi erika enge ka di ene teimere ikra aglke yegl diteinga. Sraglpre ene Efesus kamun mogltre yomba tau kamambuno paikrumere beke tenaglkwa i ene mane dito. ⁴ I kumbu kaman dorugl dingwa ya kowano awano kangino epigl poriye singwa i ene mane dito. Taragl yeglmere tengramo panan ana God taragl wakai eragledi prukwa i ene ta pirngi dikraglkwa. ⁵ Ba erme na lo ka ene diteinga, i ene ditemin ye duglo beglmbi, ana ye nomano undi yenan ye Yesus wedi kaima pirngi dinaglkwa. Mambuno yegl mina ye yomba tau deno munduno tendre kan wakai yenaglkwa. ⁶ Yomba tau mambuno wakai i mina mokono tendre ana ka mem paikrukwa i mina du ere di wanmeglkwa. ⁷ Ye God lomo beke teingwa yomba moramnedi pirkwa te yene ka sraglwe dingwa i kaima dumunedi pirkwa ba ye ka dingwa i mambunomo pirkre kugl ende dingwa.

⁸ Ba lo pamere duglo bogl wakai meglmbi, i nono pirkan ounga lo wakai pangwa. ⁹ No ama pirkan ounga, lo pangwa i yomba du-yene meglkwa ipre ta paikrukwa. Manga. Ba yomba yeglpre lo pangwa: Lo sende ekriyebeglkwa ya, te God mokono tendre ana tandaglme erikwa ya, te God mambuno wakai pamere erekre, ana makandle mambuno kinde duglo beglkwa ya, neno mano sigogl te yomba ta sigeglkwa yomba, ye pre lo pangwa. ¹⁰ Te yagl ambu ya kunogl gundingwa ya, te yagl ya ambu yene kambrika gundingwa ya te yomba kane yoko singo paingwa ya te kakimbi dingwa ya, te kakimbi di nangino dang-ingwa. Te taragl tau ama erikwa i kamambuno dumere erekrikwa. ¹¹ Ka kaima i kamambuno wakai

mina suna pangwa, i na dipene endinaglka pre God kongun i na narkwa. Kamambuno wakai i yegl di norkwa, God yene ambuglange kande ya yombuglo kande te gun yeingwa i mem kaima moglkwa.

Yaglkande God eremogl Pol wakaimo tongwa ipre Pol diwakai yongwa

¹² Nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai na yombuglo bogl nare ana ye kongunmo i kaima na erambedi pirtre narkwa. Ipre na ye diwakai yei teinga. ¹³ Ba na okuna kana ye kenaglmo sindre, te ere sindre, te dena kumbro ka kinde diteingra. Ba God eremogl na mitna goglkwa, sraglpre, na Yesus wedi pirngi dikrisre te pirkan erekrika pre taragl i erika. ¹⁴ Ana Yaglkande Yesus ombugl wakaimo kaima ere narko na ye pre pirngidi ana munduna pangwa.

¹⁵ Yesus Krai tandaglme yomba nono ere-ina pre ende makandle ungwawa. Ka i ka kaima pangwa yomba prapra pirtre ana pirngi dinaglkwa. Ana na nana tandaglme pond ere ende okuna kaima einga yagle. ¹⁶ Ba Yesus wakaimo na mina komnaiye kana wu pene enambedi prukwa. Ye mambuno yegl na mina orkwa i okuwo tandaglme yomba prapra na embriyena i ombuno dinan kandre ye Yesus Krai pirngi dindre ana kor aimande moraglkwa i inaglkwa. Yeglpre God na komnaiye kana mitna gogl narkwa. ¹⁷ God suwara king aimande moglkwa, ye goglkrambuka te nono ye kankramga, yeglpre ye wakai pirtre kangiye kande aimande aimande ake mitna ende moramga. I kaima.

Pol eremogl Timoti yombuglo ere yaglkumba engre atne endo dungwa

¹⁸ Timoti, na wana, God kamo no okuna ene ditomga ikra pre na pirtre ana erme ene pre okuna propet ka yegl di pandiglkwa ana kamo i kunda taragl, mereyegl akegidi mogl ana kunda yombuglo eratnga. ¹⁹ Ipre

ene pirngi dindre ana nomano undinambuka, yomba tau ye nomano aglau pangwa pre pirngi dingwa i sip nigle kombuglo mina bogl deruwagl ormere yegl ye pirngino deruwagl orkwa. ²⁰ Ye mina suna i Himeneus ya Aleksanda yagl suwo i na Satan ongo mina yeinga. Na yegl erika i ye God kamo dikinde yeikrimbrika ana pir inambrika pre erika.

2

Kamange yegl ere God tenaglkwa

¹ Na ene kongun yegl eraglmedi pre diga. Komnaiye kana kamange eraglkwa i God diwakai yei ana yanadi, krapogl, ana yomba prapra akepledi to dinaglkwa. ² Te king wagle ya gavman yomba kande pre kamange ere God tembi ana ye akeple dinan, nono deno munduno bipokndi yenan kiendi mogl ana God prumere ere te du-wakai moramga.

³ Kamange yeglmere wakai pango ana God no i-ikine endungwa ye wakai prukwa ⁴ God eremogl yomba prapra ere-imbo ana ka kaima mambuno pirpogl sinaglmedi prukwa. ⁵ Ipre nono pirkan ounga God suwara kaima moglko te yagl ta sunawom mogl ana yomba ya God i-suwara endungwa, yaglmo i Yesus Krai. ⁶ Ana yagle ye yomba prapra topo ere i-ikine endina-pre goglkwa, i yomba prapra God ere-inagledi enge panduglmara yegl orkwa. ⁷ Mambuno ipre na aposel mogl ana kamambuno dinaglka pre na pinde yungwa. Ana Yomba Bina ka kaima ya pirngi kamo i beke tenaglka na ama ka beke tenaglka yomba moglka. Na kimbi ta dikrika, ka kaima diga.

⁸ Na pirka, yomba yagl koglkoglo meglkwa ye holi mogl deno kumbrikwa mo nonga dingwa i ta paikran, ye onguno ake mitna ende kamange eriyondo.

God dembiye sinaglkwa enge ambu mambuno yegl eraglkwa

⁹ Na ama pirka, ambu wagle ye kungugl gagl wakai pamere

eraglkwa, te bitno yungo ya nangino mina bis kanekane ya gol mo kungugl gagl topo kande boglkwa ekin gagltre no kanaglmedi erekraglkwa. ¹⁰ Tamanga. Ambu wagle ye God nangiglma moramnedi pirmbi, ye kongun wakai kanekane i eraglkwa. Konguno wakai i ye ekinmo kaima.

¹¹ Ambu wagle kiendi mogl-atne ende, ka dikre ana kinano keunde piraglkwa. ¹² Na Pol yegl diga: Ene kamambuno piraglkwa enge ambu eremogl yagl ka beke tendre mogl-mitna endekraglkwa. Ambu ka dikre kiendi moraglkwa. ¹³ Sraglpre God komuno kana Adam ereyei ana okuwo ambu Eva ereyongwa. ¹⁴ Ana, Adam ye kakimbi ka ipre pirngi dikrukwa, ba ambu Eva ye kakimbi ka i pirngi dindre tandaglme orkwa. ¹⁵ Ba ambu konguno yegl: Ye gak kugltre, te God wedi pirngidi, te yomba kanwakai yei, te mambuno du-wakai ere, ana nomano wakai panan, ye God ere-inambuka.*

3

God yombamo mina ende okuna pi sutno meglkwa yomba kanno

¹ Ka i kaima pangwa. Yomba ta God yombamo mina ende okuna pi sutno mogl piran ana ye kongun wakai kaima eragledi prukwa. ² Ana ende okuna pi sutno meglkwa yomba ye aglaumo ta paikrano, embiye suwara moran, dem oglandi kumbrokre wakai pamere ere, yene sugl wakai mogl, sragl guagua erekre, yomba yongugl di yungugl ende, te yomba ye dembiye simbi, ana ye ka beke tenambuka kuno orkwa. ³ Ana ye wain gige dungwa ne du erekre, te dem kumbrokre, wakai mogltre, nonga sikre te minge moni wedi ningadi pirkrambuka. ⁴ Yene embiye nangiglma ya yombamo sugl wakai moran ana ye ka dumere nangiglma pirtre neno pir i-mitna ende pinande eraglkwa. ⁵ Ba yaglmo i yene embiye nangigle sugl wakai moglcran, ye

God yombamo prapra sugl wakai moglkrambuka. ⁶ Yomba erme nomano kor i-yake tenaglkwa ye God yombamo sugl moglkraglkwa. Aglau eran ye yomba wakai mogledi pirtre karaugl engran ana God eremogl Satan ka-tange tomere kuno yegl ye ka-tange tenambuka. ⁷ Ana kamambuno pirkrikwa yomba epigl moglkwa i kanimbi ye mambunomo wakai panan, ye pra God yombamo sutno morambuka. Ba ye kangiyeye kinde panan, ye pre yomba nangiyeye ka simbi ana Satan kitn koglmara sinambuka.

God kongunmo mina akeple dingwa yomba

⁸ Kamambuno mina akepledi kongun erikwa yomba ye ama kongun nomano wakai panan, drano suwo koglkre, wain gige dungwa merkinde ne du erekre, te yomba bakagl tendre monino ikraglkwa. ⁹ Ye nomano undi yenan ana pirngi dinaglkwa kamo kaima i ake gidinaglkwa. ¹⁰ Komuno kana kongun duwo erimbi kanamnedi kongun tenaglkwa, ana yene mina aglau ta paikran okuwo ye pra God kongunmo mina akeple dingwa yomba moraglkwa.

¹¹ Kuno yegl keunde, ye embino wagle mambuno wakai pamere ertre ana yomba di kinde yeikraglkwa. Ye yomere-pamere mogl ana kongun kanekane ingwa i pamere wakai ere eraglkwa.

¹² Kamambuno mina akepledi kongun erikwa yomba ye ambu suwara indre ana yene embiye nangiglma sugl wakai moraglkwa. ¹³ Yomba kongun wakai ere God yombamo akeple dingwa, ye kangino wakai panan ana ye eremogl Yesu Krai wedi pirngi dingwa kamo i kundugl goglkre giglendi dipene endinaglkwa.

God kamo mem kaima i-pene endungwa

* **2:15:** Grik kanno mina ka i mongomo kaima ta wu pene pikrukwa.

¹⁴ Na oglandi ene motnara unagledi pirka, ba kondo ka i pepa muno bogl ene yegl eratnedi teingwa, ¹⁵ te aglau ta eran na oglandi ukrimbo, ene pepa muno bogl teinga i kandre ana God yombamo bogl wakai moraglkwa mambuno i ene pirkan eratnga. Ana God kor aimande moglkwa yombamo wagle ye yungu kauglange mereyegl mogltre ye kamo kaima ake meglkwa. ¹⁶ Kaima. God kamo i mem pond kaima pangwa, ana yomba ta eremogl kamo i di uglmange erekraglkwa. I mambuno yegl:

Ye wu yomba kaima ongo
ana yomba prapra kaningwa.
Ye mambuno du-wakai
Holi Spirit ombuno dungo
angelo wagle kaningwa.
Ye kamo yomba dipene ende
waidi dumo bange bange
eingo ana uglomugl koglkoglo
yomba ye wedi pirngi dingwa.
Ana God ye yend heven
pindre kangiyе kande tongwa.

4

Kakimbi beke teingwa yomba wagle sutno wakai moglo

¹ Holi Spirit dinongugl kaima endungwa, okuwo yomba tau pirngi dingwa kondo ana spirit kinde ya spirit kinde kanno beke tenaglkwa i pirtre sika sinaglkwa. ² Kakimbi dingwa yomba ye mambuno kinde ere ana kakimbi beke tenaglkwa. Ye nomano suna endi donga mereyegl dendre sikugl endungo ana mambuno kinde ya wakai pangwa i yumbusi pirkrikwa. ³ Kakimbi beke tongwa yagle yegl beke tenaglkwa: Yagl ya ambu bogl ikrimbi, te kaiya mokna tau nekriyo dinaglkwa. Ba kaiya mokna prapra yomba ninaglmedi God ereyongwa. Ipre pirngi dingwa ya God kamo yomba pirkwa i mina ye kamange ere God diwakai yei ana ninaglkwa. ⁴ God taragl prapra ere yongwa i

wakai yongwa, suwara ta kinde kondokraglkwa. Ipre God diwakai yendre okuwo inaglkwa. ⁵ Sraglpre, God kamo mina ya kamange ounara i mina kaiya mokna wakai yongwa.

Timoti ye Yesus Krai kongunmo wakai morambuka

⁶ Ene angitn ambatn kindine kaman ka i ditemin, ana ene eremogl Yesus Krai kongunmo yomba wakai moratnga. Ana pirngi dinga ka ya ka kaima beke pirtre duglo botnga ikra ene yomba beke temin ana enene pirnginen akegi dinan moratnga. ⁷ Ba ambu kindagl wagle kumbu kaman yoko dingwa i ene pir kindekondo. Enene God mambunomo pamere i beke pir ake gidi moratnga. ⁸ Ene pirkan etnga: Nangino yombuglo panambedi pre kongunmo erikwa i akeple kurita dungwa. Ba nomano gigne dinam-buka pre God mambunomo mina kongun ouna i taragl prapra akeple dungwa, i erme makandle kor-mounga ya okuwo kor aimande moramga plau dinambuka i akegi norkwa.

⁹ Ka diga i kaima yene. Yeglpre yomba prapra pir-indre ana kaima pirngi dinaglkwa.* ¹⁰ Mambuno ipre nono yombuglo ere ana piglkai-si kongun i ouna. Sraglpre, God kor aimande ye yomba prapra i-ikine endinambuka ipre nono kuie eremounga, ba komnaiye kana yomba pirngi dingwa keunde inambuka.

¹¹ Ene ka i yomba giglendi ditendre ana duglo boraglkwa pre beke erenatnga. ¹² Yomba ye kanaglkwa ene yagl gakmugl motnedi pir suglbai boraglkwa, ba ene yomba yoko ta moglkitnga. Tamanga. Ene ka dinatnga ya mambuno wakai eratnga ya yomba kanwakai yenatnga ya pirngi dinga ya te noman wakai, i prapra ombunodi pirngi dingwa yomba tenatnga. ¹³ Na unaglka pre sugl moratnga enge i ene yombutn dokokre ana yomba kamambuno

* **4:9:** Nono pir pogl sikunga, ye ka kaima aglo pangwa pre dume, kamo i epigl 8 mina mo 10 mina pre dum manda.

kere tendre te mambuno dipene ende ana God yomba wakai kangwa mambuno i yomba bekete moratnga. ¹⁴ Ene God kamo ditengo pitnara ya kamambuno mina ende okuna eingwa yomba. Ye onguno ene bitn tembe yeingo ana God Spiritmo taragl wakai inga ikra ene pir suglbai boglkro.

¹⁵ Kongun i enene ende okuna pi ertre, ana igle mina mogl pamin ana yomba prapra taragl wakai eratnga i kanaglkwa. ¹⁶ Ana enene embriyen ya ka beke tenere ipre ene sugl wakai moglo. Taragl yegl aimande ere motn ana enene ya yomba prapra beke tengo pirkwa i God ere-inambuka.

5

God yombamo prapra ka wakai di akepleđi to

¹ Ene yagl kindagl wagle ka tekre ana nen mereyegl ka wakai ditenatnga. Te yagl gakmugl wagle angitnma mereyegl di akedu ende to. ² Te ambu kindagl wagle manma mereyegl di akedu ende tendre ana ambai mor wagle ene ambatnma mereyegl noman mina wakai yenano di akedu ende tenatnga.

Ambu werai wagle wakai eretenaglkwa kamo

³ Ana ambu werai wagle yene mundu kaima meglmbi ana ake wakai ereteiyo. ⁴ Ambu werai i ye nangiglma mo gawama ta meglmbi ana kamambuno pirkwa kongunmo i pirtre, yene yombano ya neno mano pre okuna kana kongun wakai ere te ikine endinaglkwa. Mambuno yeglmere God prumere eriko ana ye ongunuglo mina wakai kaima pangwa. ⁵ Ambu ta ye ambu werai kaima moran ana ye nomanmo mina

God wedi pir mogltre ana ermine ya enduwer engenge kamange krapogl morambuka. ⁶ Ba ambu werai ta nangiye taragl merkinde ipre kongunmo ere wanan, ye kandi gogl kondungwa. ⁷ Ka i giglendi ditenatnga, yegl eremin ana ye aglauno ta panan yomba kankraglkwa. ⁸ Ba yomba yene yombama ya bormaimo suwara erewakai eretekran, ye pirngimo paikrukwa, ipre ye yomba kinde kaima moglko, ana kamambuno kiurikwa yomba mambuno wakai ere ye engre teingwa.

⁹ Ambu werai wagle kangino boratnara i ambu yeglmere pra kangino boratnga: Ambu werai ye buglayungu 60 ne kawa tenambuka, te ye ama yagl suwara ongwa morambuka.* ¹⁰ Te yomba merkinde pirkan erimbi ambumo werai i kongun wakai yeglmere orkwa panan: Yene nangiglma wakai ere bakagl i-mitna endungwa, yomba yongugl kanwakai yei God yomba du-wakai meglkwa katno nigl kogl tongwa, te yomba yumbuno akeple dungwa, te kongun wakai kanekane i mina suna yene nangiye tendre eremoglkwa.†

¹¹ Ba ambu gakmugl wino geglkwa ye kangino boglkratnga. Sraglpre, ye nomano mina yagl kor aglke enamunedi pirimbi ana ye Yesus mokono tenaglkwa, ¹² ana ipre ye ka kot i-nangino dangingwa, sraglpre, ye komnaiye kana God mina ka digidi pandiglkwa ikra sendingwa. ¹³ Te ye ama yomburo doko yoko mogl ana yungu prapra yomara yungu pegl kugltre, yomba mokono ka dindre ana ka guagua dingwa, ye engeno erekinde ere ka yeglmere dinaglkwa paikrumara dingwa. ¹⁴ Ipre na yegl pirka, ambu gakmugl wino geglkwa

* **5:9:** Ambu werai wagle i kangino magl beglkwa i nono ta kankunga. Ba pirpogl singwa yomba tau pirkwa ambu wino geglkwa wagle God kongunmo eramunedi pandigl ana yagl pikramune dingwa. Yomba kamambuno pirkwa eremogl ambu werai wagle ka di gige dingwa ye kangino sindre ana wakai ere kaiya mokna ya kungugl gagl teingwa. † **5:10:** Jon 13:1-17 ongwa i kanamga. Enge igle ye mambunono pangwa i ana ye wan ende wu ene yungun mina wimbi, ene piratnga ye konbauna wimara i katno kungane orko deglmbi yongwa pre ene nigl kogl tokaisi ende tenatnga. Kongun yeglmere i kongun yomba ta kongunmo pangwa. Matyu 20:25-28 kanamga.

ye yagl kor pindre, gak kuglyei, yene yunguno togl sugl wakai mogl ana God mambunomo ombuno dimbi yomba menda wakai kandre ka kinde di nono norokraglkwa. ¹⁵ Sraglpre, ambu werai tau mambuno i mokono tendre ana Satan mambunomo duglo beglkwa.

¹⁶ Ba pirngi dungwa ambu ta yombamo bogl meglmara igle ambu werai ta suna meglmbi, ana ambumo i eremogl ambu werai wagle sugl wakai mogl tenambuka. Ye eremogl God yombama yumbuno tekrambuka. Ye yegl eran ana God yombama eremogl ambu werai mir tongwa moglkwa i akeple dinaglkwa.

Kamambuno mina ende okuna eingwa yomba kanno

¹⁷ God yombama mina ende okuna eingwa yomba ye kongun wakai erikwa ipre kangino di mitna ende topo wakai tenaglkwa. Ana yomba kamambuno mendigl pandigl dipene endingwa ya God kamo beke teingwa yomba ye topo gumamugl teiyo.

¹⁸ Kamambuno pepa mina okuna muno yegl pangwa, “Bugla-kau kugl mongo engre winambodi ugla pogl moran ene dra tusi tekriyo.”[☆] Ana “Kongun yomba kongun ormara ipre topo inambuka kuno orkwa.”[☆]

¹⁹ Yomba suwarata undre God ende okuna ongwa yagl aglau ta orme dinan, ene ye kamo pirkratnga. Ba yomba suwo mo suwota undre ana kaima aglau orkura owo dimbi ene ye kanno piratnga. ²⁰ Te ende okuna eingwa yomba tau ye tandaglme erimbi ana yungu ombuno ongumutno mina ka-tendre akedu ende temin ana ende okuna eingwa yomba tau kundugl goraglkwa.

²¹ God ya Yesus Krai ya angelo wagle ongumutno mina na ka di teimere i pra eratnga: Yomba tau ene di kinde yei ana yomba kande wagle ya yeinenga di wakai yei, yegl erekro. Yomba prapra diwakai yeito.

☆ 5:18: Lo 25:4 ☆ 5:18: Luk 10:7

²² Ana yomba ta God yombama mina ende okuna enambedi ene tambre kana pinde indre ongun ye bitno mina tembe yeitekro. Aglau eran yomba tau tandaglmeno ene nangin dange dinambiwo. Enene du-yene mogltre sugl wakai moglo.

²³ Ene niglkor keunde engenge nekro. Ene wain kurita akiye nemin ana den biglke akeple dinan kinde engenge sungwa i argan erambuka.

²⁴ Yomba tau tandaglmeno nongugl pango yomba prapra kandre yumbu sinaglkwa. Ba yomba tau tandaglmeno teke paimogl ana okuwo wu pene ongwa. ²⁵ Kuno yegl keunde, yomba kongun wakai eraglkwa unongugl enambuka. Ana kongunmo erikwa i mambunomo wakai oglandi ta unongugl pikrukwa, ba mambunomo i prapra aimande ta teke paikrambuka.

6

Nigl-kongun yoko erikwa yomba kanno

¹ Ana nigl-kongun yoko ere topo ikrikwa ye yombamo kande wagle pre diwakai yei kangino dimitna endinaglkwa. Yegl erimbi yombano kande eremogl God kamo ya no ka beke tomga i ye dikinde yeikraglkwa.

² Ye sutno moglkwa yagle pirngi dinan ana ye yegl pirkraglkwa, “No angro moglkwa, yeglpre ye kamo sende pirkramga.” I tamanga. Ye yegl piraglkwa, “Ye Krai yombamo moglkwa pre na nomana ye teinga. Na ye kongunmo eriko ana ye taragl wakai na kongun erimara i yungwa.” Ye Krai yombamo moglkwa ipre ye kanwakai yei ana kongunmo wakai kaima eraglkwa. Ene engenge mambuno yeglmere beke tendre ana ye eraglkwa pre ene akeningandi dite-natnga.

Kakimbi beke tongwa yagle ya moni bumbuno geglkwa

³ Yomba ka pamere beke tenambuka i no kamambuno beke tomere

ya nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai kamo i bogl wu suwara pikran, ⁴ ana yomba yeglmere yene pirmitna ende ka kaima i pirpogl sikrikwa. Te ka kaima mambuno ipre ye ka di ende mitna pi ana tengramo dingwa. Ka yegl dingwa i mambuno yegl wu pene ongwa: Ye deno kumbro yomba ta tendre, te ka tengramo dindre, te yomba nangino ka-sindre, te nomano kinde yei yomba tau teingwa, ⁵ te ye nonga singwa yomba mambuno yegl erikwa i ye nomano aglau orko ana ka kaima ye ake moglkrikwa. Ana kamambuno konbauna yongwa i ye minge moni sindagl ninamnedi pirkwa

Taragl merkinde pai norambuka

⁶ Ba yomba ta God mambunomo pamere ere ye taragl ake-nongwa i pra ake-neyedi piran kaima ye taragl wakai merkinde paitongwa. ⁷ Ana nono pirkan ounga, nono mano kugl yongwa enge taragl ta ikre yoko umgra, yeglpore goramga enge taragl ta indre pikramga. ⁸ Ipre nono kaiya mokna mo kungugl gagl ta yenan i prawe dinamga, “Na taragl pra ake-neinga.” ⁹ Ba yomba taragl merkinde ake ninamede piraglkwa ye baglnu mina yange sindre ana kitn sinaglkwa. Te ye taragl merkinde pre nomano ningadi panambuka i ere endinan du ere, wau bogl ana kinde kaima eraglkwa. ¹⁰ Minge moni pre bumbuno geglkwa i tandaglme kanekane mem mambuno yongwa. Te taragl merkinde painarambedi akeningandi pirkwa yomba ye pirngi dingwa kinde kondindre ana mambuno i ye yene sigundo yongo giu kanekane geglkwa.

Poleremogl Timoti, God kongunmo giglendi ero dungwa

¹¹ Ba Timoti, ene God yombamo motnga, ana mambuno kinde kanekane mina i ene teke ero. Ana mambuno kaima ya, God mambunomo du-yene ya pirngi ya yomba ta kanwakai yenatnga ya te giglendi mogl yumbun kanekane indre ana

ene mambuno windadi ere yomba tenatnga. ¹² Ene pirngi dinara i mina muku yombuglo ere di ende okuna pindre ana kor aimande moraglkwa i inatnga. Ene kor aimande meglkwa i inatnga pre God ene aglendi yungwa. Ipre ene pirngi dinga ikra dinongugl endingo yomba mere kaningwa ¹³ Taragl prapra kor-meglkwa i God tongwa. Ana Yesus Krai mambuno ipre Pontias Pailat ongumuglo mina dinongugl ende tongwa. Ipre God ya Yesus Krai ongumutno mina na ka yegl diteinga. ¹⁴ Ene God kamo inga i sugl wakai moglo. Ene ka i di aglau erekro. Ana ene yegl eremin, yomba ye ka ipre ka kinde ta dikraglkwa. Ene wakai ere duglo bogl ere emin ana Yaglkande Yesus Krai wu pendigl enambuka, ¹⁵ i God yene enge dipanduglmara, ana enge i mina God eremogl Krai ere i-pendigl endinambuka. God yene suwara gun yeingwa i mem mambuno moglkwa, te ye suwara yombuglo pond pangwa. Ye king prapra mogleingwa i ye kingno moglkwa. Te yomba kande prapra mogleingwa i ye Yaglkande Kaima moglkwa. ¹⁶ Ye suwara goglkrukwa, te goglkrambuka. Ye ambuglange kande mina suna moglkwa pre yomba ta magl pikraglkwa. Yomba ta ye kankrikwa, te ama ye kankraglkwa. Ye suwara kangiye kande ya yombuglomo pond i aimande aimande pai morambuka. I kaima.

Taragl merkinde ake-neingwa yomba kanno

¹⁷ Ene makandle yomba taragl merkinde ake-neingwa yomba ditemin ye nangino dembiye sikraglkwa. Te taragl i prapra yomere yegl aimande ta yei paikrambuka ipre pirngi dikraglkwa. Tamanga. Ba God suwara pirngi kaima dinaglkwa, ye taragl wakai prapra nono gun yenamga pre norkwa. ¹⁸ Ana taragl merkinde ake-neingwa yomba ene ditemin ye kongun wakai prapra i eraglkwa, te

kongun wakai prapra i ye mina pai kuno erambuka, te deno munduno argan bogl ere ana taragl yomba tenaglkwa. ¹⁹ Ye mambuno yegl erimbi ana okuwo taragl wakai inaglkwa ikra erme imakai singwa. Yeglpre ye kor aimande moraglkwa i kaima inaglkwa.

Timoti ene kongunen sugl wakai moglo

²⁰ Timoti, God kongun ene tongwa i sugl wakai moglo. Ana ka guagua God mambunomo paikrumere dindre ana kakimbi, 'no pirpogl sumga' ye yegl dinaglkwa, mambuno yegl i kuno paikrukwa, ipre ene mokon to. ²¹ Yomba tau ka yegl dingwa, "No pirpogl sumga." Ba ye aglau ere ana pirngi dingwa konbauna ikra kinde kendingwa. God wakaimo ene prapra mina panambiwo.

2 TIMOTI

Pol pepa muno namba 2 bogl Timoti tongwa Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Yomba tau pirkwa Pol eremogl Rom kamun kane pangwa i buglayungu A.D. 62 ya 63 mina dundungo te kamambuno kongun namba 4 orkwa i ama dundungwa. Ana ye pepa muno 2 Timoti ya Taitus bogl kondungo ana okuwo buglayungu 66 ya 67 mina Rom kamun Nero king moglkwa enge Pol aglke kane pangwa. Ye kunogl yomba mereyegl sen mina kane keglko ana ye prukwa kongunmo dundungo ana ye gorambuka mangigl kaima orkwa.

Ka mem kande 2 Timoti mina pangwa i yegl: Pol nomane kande suwo pango ana pepa i bogl Timoti tongwa.

- 1) Pol yene mundu moglkwa, sraglpre, yomba tau ye bogl akiye waningwa i ende perepere eingwa.
- 2) Nero king mogltre yomba ere sungwa enge Timoti God yombamo wakai sugl mogltre ana kamambuno kongun oglka erekre di emin ana i mina giugl imin pra.

Pol pepa muno namba 2 bogl Timoti tongwa

¹ Na Pol, Yesus Krai aposelmo moglka, i God yene prumere, ya te kor aimande moramga pre God ka digi dipanduglkwa i Yesus Krai mina yongwa,

² Timoti, na wana kaima, na pepa muno i bogl ene teinga, God Neno ya te Yesus Krai wakaimo ya te mitno goglkwa ya te nomane pokndungwa i ene mina panano.

Nono ka mambuno wakai ipre angai goglkramga

³ Na kowana awana ye God kongunmo erimere yegl na ama nomana undi yongo kongunmo erika pre God diwakai yeiteinga. Te ermine ya enduwer na engenge ene pre poglodi pir kamange erete moglka. ⁴Ene kai mongo bera dungwa i na pir moglka, te na ene kanagledi nomana pond pirka. Ana ene kanaglka enge na gun pond yenaglka. ⁵Ene pirngi dinga kuno kaima i na pirka. Pirngi i okuna ene ambu awan Lois ya man Yunis mina pangwa, te na pir dime diga i ama ene mina pangwa. ⁶Ana mambuno ipre na ene diteimbo piratnga. Na onguna ene bitn mina akigo ana God kongunmo eratnedi yombuglo tongo ene mina pangwa ikra pudimin bauglo erambiwo. ⁷Sraglpre, God spirit norkwa i ta nono kundugl goramga pre manga; ba spirit i akeple dinoran giglendi mogl te yomba kanwakai yei ana no nono yomere-pamere ere wanamga.

⁸Yegl ertre ana nono Yaglkandeno kamo dinagledi eratnga i angai goglkre te na ye pre kane painga i ene ama angai goglktratnga. Ba ene God yombuglomo mina na bogl baglkogl ana kamambuno wakai kongunomo i mina giu goratnga. ⁹I ye nono ere-indre ana yene yombamo holi moramga pre agle diyungwa, i no nono kongun wakai ta ounga pre manga, ba ye yene prumere wakai erenorkwa. Ye kamun makan ere yeikrukwa enge igle ye wakaimo Yesus Krai mina no ere-inagledi pruko pangwa. ¹⁰Ana nono ereyungwa yagle Yesus Krai erme undre kongun ormara i mina arganmo ikra wu pene ongwa. Te geglkwa yombuglomo i ye sidundindre, ana kamambuno wakai mina nono bugl sungum dikramga ya te kor aimande moramga ombunodi i-pene ende ana ambuglange mina suna yei norkwa. ¹¹Na kamambuno wakai i dipene endinaglka pre na pinde igo ana ye aposelmo ya ka beke tenaglka yomba moglka. ¹²Mambuno ipre na yumbun pond indre ana angai

ta goglkrika. Sraglpre, ye pirngi diteinga i nana pirkan erika, te na pirdime diga, ye kongun narikwa i yene sugl wakai mogl enan ana engemo kande i plau dinambuka.

¹³ Na ka kaima ene beke teingo pitnga ikra merkinde sikasi mogl ana yomba ama mambuno yeglmere ombunodi beke tenatnga. Ene Yesus wedi pirngi dindre te yomba kan wakai yendre ana ka wakai i ake gidi moratnga. ¹⁴ God taragl wakai ene ongun mina yongwa ikra sugl wakai motn ana Holi Spirit nono mina suna moglkwa pre, kongun i mina siriye sitenambuka.

¹⁵ Ene pirkan etnga yomba prapra Esia makan meglkwa i na kinde kondingwa, te Figelus ya Hermogenes ombugl akiye na kondimbrika.

¹⁶ Onesiforus yungumugl yomba meglkwa i Yaglkande mitno gogl tenambedi pirka. Sraglpre ye enge merkinde na akeple dungwa, te na kane painga ipre angai goglkrukwa. Tamanga. ¹⁷ Ye ende Rom kamun unywa enge ana na aglokra moglmedi yombuglo ere doko wanmog, okuwo na kan yungwa. ¹⁸ Ana enge kande mina Yaglkande eremogl Onesiforus miriye gorambedi pre na kamange erika! Efesus kamun igle ye kongun merkinde ere na akepledi narikwa i ene pirkan ere kondinga.

2

Ene, Yesus Krai kimbirmonem wakai giglendi moratnga

¹ Na wana Timoti, ene Yesus Krai wakaimo mina suna igle giglendi wanmoratniwo. ² Yomba merkinde makaisi meglmara na ka diteinga ikra ene yomba wakai ta moraglkwa i ditemin ye pirdime dindre ana yomba tau ama beke tenaglkwa. ³ Ene yumbun binan bogl imin ana no yumbun imga yomba bogl nono Yesus Krai kimbirmonem wakai mereyegl moramga. ⁴ Ana yomba ta kimbirmonem kongun ere mogltre, kongun tau ta akiye erekrambuka. Ye kimbirmonem kongun i keme eran

ana kongun ero dungwa yagle ye wakai kanambuka. ⁵ Yomba muku dimara i ta ende okuna enagledi piran ana muku dingwa mambuno pamere i ye erambuka. Ba ta erekran ana ende gumamugl pindre ekin bre gagl ingwa i ye ta ikrambuka. ⁶ Te yomba ta giuglpre kongun ere yaran ana ereyaglkwa i yene komnaiye kana mongo pangwa i sininan ana okuwo yomba tau sininaglkwa. ⁷ Na ka diteinga i wakai ere pirmin ana Yaglkande ene noman ake audinan, ka i prapra mambunomo pirpogl sinatnga.

⁸ Ene engenge Yesus Krai pre poglodi pir wanmoglo. Ana ye gogl andigl ukor onywa. Devit epiglmo mina ta moglkwa. Na kamambuno wakai i diteinga, ⁹ mambuno ipre yomba na tandaglme yagl moglmedi kandre ana yumbun kanekane nartre, te waiya sen mina na kane keglkwa, ba God kamo ta sikane sikrikwa. ¹⁰ Yeglpre na nomana goglekui dungo yumbun kanekane i-kake i-mokona tembe ende waniga. Sraglpre God pinde ingwa yomba i akeple ditena pre yegl eriko ana yomba i ama Yesus Krai ere-inan ana kor aimande kamun ambuglange bogl moraglkwa.

¹¹ Ka kaima ta yongwa: Ana nono kaima ye bogl akiye gouna panan, ana nono ye bogl akiye kor-moramga.

¹² Nono andigl gidi mogl yumbun kanekane kakumun, ana ye king morambara igle nono ama akiye moramga. Te nono ye mokono tomun, ye ama nono moko norambuka.

¹³ Nono taragl eramnedi digi dumga i ta duglo bogl erekrumun, i pra kinde kondumga. Ye yegl taman. Ye dungwa kamo i duglo bogl erambuka. Ba ye yene kamo i aglke di ta-ta endekrambuka. Kaima ta manga.

Timoti ene kongun giglendi ertre God kongunmo yomba kaima moratnga

¹⁴ Ene engenge ka i yomba piraglmedi ditentatnga. Te God ongumuglo mina ka giglendi ditemin ana yomba kayoko kanekane ipre tengramo dikraglkwa. Ka yeglmere monggo wakai ta pai yomba akeple ditekrukwa, ba ka yeglmere i yomba erekinde eretongwa. ¹⁵ Ene kongun yomba kaima moragledi pre kongun yombuglo bogl eremin ana God ene wakai kanambuka. Yegl ertre God kamo kaima pamere ene dipoglsi yomba temin ana kongun yomba kaima motnga pre God ongumuglo mina ene angai ta goglktratnga. ¹⁶ Te kayoko monggo paikrukwa dimara igle ene mokon tenatnga. Ka kinde yegl dimara i yomba merkinde ende menda pi God mokono tengwa. ¹⁷ Ka kanekane beke tengwa i num kinde moi nongwa mereyegl wu pond pindre yomba erekinde erambuka. Ana yomba ka kinde kanekane di-di erimara suna i yagl suwo Himeneus ya Filetus igle miurka. ¹⁸ Ye ka kaima mina mokono tendre yegl dimbrika, “Nono kuand kana andigl ukor pi kondumga, ipre okuwo aglketa andigl ende ikine ukramga.” Ye ka yegl dimbrara i yomba tau pirngino sigugl singwa. ¹⁹ Ba God kombuglo kauglange kande sungwa gige gaglendi pangwa. Kauglange i mina ka muno yegl beglko pangwa: “Yaglkande yombama kaima meglkwa i ye yene gumano kanpogl sungwa.”^{*} Te ka ta ama yegl pangwa: “Yaglkande kangiyeg dagl dinongugl ende waningwa yomba i mambuno kinde mina ye mokono tendre ana ende wu korugl enaglkwa.”

²⁰ Yungu kande ta yomara yungugl kra mingi paglkane kanekane beke yeingwa, i gol ya silva ta keunde manga, ba endi ya makan gamba pagl bekingwa i ama akiye yongwa. Gol mingimo i kongun

wakai kaima eraglkwa pre yonggo te tau kongun kanekane eraglkwa pre yongwa. ²¹ Yomba ta tandaglme kinde kanekane orkwa i kinde kondinan, ana ye gol mingi kongun wakai eraglkwa ikra mereyegl ye holi moglkwa. Ana Yaglkande kongunmo tenan ye erambuka kuno orkwa, te kongun wakai kanekane erambuka ipre akekun eremoglkwa.

²² Yagl ambu gakmugl wagle mambuno kinde eraglkwa nomano pamara i ene teke ere wu eglke enatnga. Ana mambuno du-yene pamara i ya, pirngi dingwa ya yomba kanwakai yenaglkwa ya te noman pokndi yenan ana yomba tau nomano pesungo Yaglkande wedi kangiyeg dagl meglmara igle ene akiye molo. ²³ Yomba nomano wakai paikruko ka guagua dimara i ya nonga dimara igle ene ka ta dikre mogl eglke endo. Ene pirkan etnga ye tengramo dindre nonga keme dinamunedi erikwa. ²⁴ Yaglkande kongunmo yomba ye dem kumburo nonga sikrambuka. Ye yomba prapra wakai ere tendre ana deno kumbukwa ka i nenguro ertre God kamo wakai i yomba beke tenambuka te yomba ta aglau ere ye tenambuka i kan winge erambuka. ²⁵ Yomba ta dem kumburo ye tenan ana ye kongun kiendi ertre ka di akedu endinambuka. Ye yegl eran kade ana God enge ta tenan nomano yake tendre ana ka kaima i pirpogl sindre, ²⁶ ana ye nomano wakai i-ikine ende piraglkwa, Satan kane koglkwa ikra kindekondo ende menda undre ana Satan nigl kongunmo ounge pamiwodi kanaglkwa.

3

Enge dundinambuka mangigl unan yomba mambuno kinde kanekane eraglkwa

¹ Ba ene yegl pirkan eratnga: Dumo makan dundinagledi erambuka engemo yumbun kinde kanekane plau dinambuka. ² Yomba ye yene

^{*} 2:19: Namba 16:5

pre pirmbi mitna eran, te moni pre munduno pond panan, yene kangino dimitna ende, karaugl engre, yomba kenatnosi tendre, neno mano kanno sende, yomba diwakai yeitekre, ana mambuno wakai mina mokono tenaglkwa. ³ Te ye yene bormai suwara kan wakai yeikraglkwa, te yaglkumba tandaglmeno kinde kondo tekre, yomba kenatno site, yene embriyeno sugl wakai moglkre, yomba ere sindre ana mambuno wakai eraglkwa prapra pamara i kankinde yenaglkwa. ⁴ Ama yene yombano sigoraglmedi pre yaglkumba onguno mina yenaglkwa, te nomano kinde unambere oglandi ertre, yene yomba kande mounedi pirmbi mitna eran, nangino mina gun yenaglkwa mambuno kanekane pangwa ipre munduno panan, ana God pre munduno paikrambuka. ⁵ Ye nangino tembe kamambuno singigle pamere ere wanmoraglkwa, ba nomano mina God yombuglomo ya blesingmo wakai i ta suna paikrukwa. Yomba kinde koyeglmere ene kanwinge ere mogl eglke endo.

⁶ Yomba tau yeglmere konbo ta doko indre, ende ambu nomano wakai paikrukwa, kinano paglwagl era pre yungunomugl eingo, ana ye ka wakai dite nomane sikugl ende, ye ta pirmere i eraglme dingwa. Ambumo wagle i tandaglme merkinde erikwa pre nomano mina yumbun dongwa. Te deno munduno mina taragl kinde kanekane yombuglo ere gundo i-bange bange ongwa. ⁷ Ambumo wagle i engenge ka beke pirkwa, ba ka kaima i pir inaglkwa mere manga. ⁸ Okuna Janis ya Jambris, * ye eremogl Moses kamo sende mane ditembrika, kuno yeglmere yomba i ama ka kaima sendingwa. Ye nomano kinde kau sungwa ana ka kaima mambuno i ta pirngi dikrikwa. ⁹ Ana ye mambuno erikwa

i kanane tau ere inde pikraglkwa, sraglpre ye ka pre ekriye bogl du erikwa mambuno i wu nongugl enan yomba prapra kanaglkwa. I okuna yagl suwo Janis ya Jambris mambuno kinde du eriko yomba prapra kan-kondingwa.

¹⁰ Timoti, nono okuna akiye wanmouglo i ene pirkan etngra, na sraglmere ere yomba ka beke teinga, ya te moglpai erika, ya te taragl eragledi pir wanmogla ya te pirngi diga, ya te nomana argan ere yongwa ya te yomba pre munduna pangwa ya te na giglendi mogltre ana yumbun iga, ¹¹ ya te yomba na ere sigo ana giu merkinde gogla te Antiok ya Aikoniam ya te Listra kamun na yumbun kanekane iga i ama ene pirkan etnga. Ba Yaglkande yumbun i mina na ere yungwa. ¹² Kaima yene, yomba ta Yesus Kraisi mina sidakagl mogl God mambunomo pamere eramnedi erimbi ana yomba sikasi eresinaglkwa. ¹³ Yomba kinde ya kakimbi dingwa yomba eremogl yomba merkinde kakimbi ditenaglkwa. Ba yomba i ama kakimbi ditenaglkwa ana ye mambunono wu kinde kaima enambuka. ¹⁴ Ba ene ka beke indre te pirngi dinga ikra aimande ake gidi moglo, sraglpre no mina ka beke inga i ene pirkan dime dinga. ¹⁵ Te ene gak kembra motnga enge kamambuno pepa mina okuna pangwa ka i beke teingo pirpogl singa. Ana ka i akeple ditenan nomano audinan te Yesus Kraisi wedi pirngi dimbi ana God ene ere-inambuka. ¹⁶ Ka mambuno pepa mina okuna prapra pangwa i God Spiritmo akeple dungo beglkwa. I ka wakai kaima beke norambuka, te tandaglmeno ombunodi noro, te konbo du wanamga ombuno dinoro ana mambuno du-yene eramga pre beke norambuka. ¹⁷ Yegl ere noran ana nono God yombama wakai mogltre, yombro panan kande ye

* **3:8:** Juda yomba ka boglo yegl kiglkwa. Janis ya Jambris ye suwo niglminman ake Isip king moglkwa i kongunmo gigl giyai eurika i ana Moses engemo igle eurika. Kisim Bek 7:22 ya 9:11 mina kanamga.

kongunmo wakai kanekane eramga.

4

God kamo kaima i ene dinongugl endo

¹ God ya Yesus Krai ongumutno mina na ka giglendi di ene teinga. Yesus yomba prapra kor-megl kwa ya gegl kwa ka-tange tenambuka, te ye unambuka ya kingdomo wu pene enambuka. ² Ipre kamo giglendi i yegl: Ene kamambuno dipene ende tenatnga. Yomba piramnedi piragl kwa mo pirkrannedi piragl kwa i ene akekun ere ana ningadi dipene ende te moratnga. Ye aglau eragl kwa ene akedu ende, te tandaglme ere dinaglmedi ka giglendi ditendre te pirngi dinagl kwa pre dipoglsi tenatnga. Ana ene noman pokndi yenan wakai ere ka beketete wanmoratniwo. ³ Sraglpre enge ta plau dinan yomba ka du-panambere di beke tenagl kwa i pir ikragl kwa. Ba ye yene noman mina pirmere i ertre ana ka beke teingwa yomba merkinde ipene endimbi, te ka beke teingwa yomba wagle ka beke tembi yomba kinano mina dongun eran piramnedi piragl kwa. ⁴ Yegl ere ka kaima mina mokono tendre ana ka boglo yoko kanekane mina kinano yei piragl kwa. ⁵ Ba mambuno kanekane plau dinambuka i ene pirpogl sindre te yumbun indre ana kamambuno wakai dinongugl endinatnga. Te yomba akeple ditenatnga kongunmo pangwa i wakai ere eratnga.

⁶ Yomba wain toindi God ofa temere yegl mere na bormaina toindinambuka magl orkwa. Te na kor-moglka i dundinambuka magl orkwa.

Na konguna erme dundinambuka magl orkwa

⁷ Na kor-moragledi pre yombuglo ere muku wakai diga. Ana erme na pra mukundi wu numa pamara winga. Te na pirngi diga i sugl wakai moglka ana ta gogl sikrukwa. ⁸ Ana mukundi ende okuna wingwa

topono du-yene inagl kwa ipre yei pangwa; topomo i ekin nogl bitno gagl, i Yagl kande ka tange du-yene pirpir orkwa yagle enge kande mina i na narambuka. Te na keunde manga, ba yomba tau ye kanwakai yei unambuka pre sugl kanmegl kwa i ombugl akiye bitno gagl tenambuka.

Polyene pre ka tau dungwa

⁹ Ene oglandi konbo ta doko indre na moglmara wo. ¹⁰ Demas ye makan taragl pre munduwo pango ana na kinde kondo ende Tesalonika kamun ongwa. Te Kresens ende Galesia kamun ongo, te Taitus ende Dalmatia kamun ongwa. ¹¹ Ana Luk suwara na bogl mogl kwa. Ene Mak auro imin akiye endwiwo. Sraglpre, na kamambuno kongun eraglmara i akeple dinarambuka. ¹² Tikikas na diendigo ende Efesus kamun ongwa. ¹³ Ene unagledi etn na gatna suna olto Troas kamun Karpas yungumugl yeinga yongwa i ya te pepa yaundo werikwa yenga ama akiye indre wo. Pepa yaundo ta i ikra ama kiure dinatniwo indre wo.

¹⁴ Aleksanda, ye ain gogl oono endungwa ya gol indre taragl bekungwa yagle, ye mambuno kinde kaima ere narikwa. Te ye erekinde ere narkwa i okuwo Yagl kande topo te ikine endinambuka. ¹⁵ Ene ama yaglmo ipre kanpoglsi moglo. Okuna ye nono kanno pirkre kunda ikine erenoro ana ka dunga i engre atne endungura.

¹⁶ Komnaiye kana na kot erika enge yomba ta na bogl mogl kanna ta dikrikwa, tamanga. Yomba prapra na kinde kondingwa. Ba ye mambuno kinde erikwa i God kindekondo tenambedi pre na kamange ereteinga. ¹⁷ Ba Yagl kande na bogl mogltre akepledi yombuglo bogl narkwa. Ipre God kamo wakai na di Yomba Bina teimbo ka i ye prapra piragl kwa. Ana okuna agl-pusi kande kangiye laion drano mina God na ere-yungwa. ¹⁸ Ana mambuno kinde kanekane yomba na erenaramunedi erikwa i

Yaglkande na ere-indre ana okuwo wakai ere na yendpi heven kingdom suna enambuka. Ye kangiye nono aimande aimande dembiyesi mitna imbo ende te moramniwo. I kaima.

Pol ka di dundindre ana yomba di-wakai yongwa

¹⁹ Na diwakai yei Prisila ya Akwila ya te Onesiforus yungumugl yomba meglkwa teinga. ²⁰ Erastus ye Korin kamun mogl pago ana Trofimas kinde sungwa pre kondiga Mailetas kamun mogl pangwa. ²¹ Ene tambre kana konbauna wakai ta kan indre ende yawagle wu motn ana ir iwanga bi pond manganambuka ingine kamun sinambuka. Te Yubulas ya Pudens ya Lainas ya Klodia ya te kamambuno pirkwa yomba prapra ene diwakai yeiteingwa.

²² Yaglkande ene spiritn mina morambuka. Te God ye wakaimo i ene prapra mina yenambiwo.

TAITUS
Pol pepa muno bogl
Taitus tongwa
Ka mongo yegl ende
okuna ongwa

Pol eremogl Antiok kamun kondo ende Jerusalem pindre ana ye kamambuno kongun ormere ende okuna eingwa yomba ditenagledi ongwa enge i Taitus auro indre ongwa. Yomba tau pirkwa Pol kamambuno kongun ere pi Efesus ongwa enge Taitus, ye bogl kongun akiye eurika. Taitus pi Krit kamun God yombama meglkwa i ama akepledi kongun orkwa.

Yomba tau pirkwa aposel Pol ye pepa muno bogl Taitus tongwa i buglayungu A.D. 64 mina boglkwa.

Ka mem kande yegl pangwa: Pol pepa muno bogl Taitus tomara i yegl dungwa. Krit yomba mambunono wakai paikrukwa. Yeglpre Taitus kamambuno kongun erambuka enge ye mambunomo wakai kaima panambuka. Te ye yomba suwara suwarandi ya yagl ambu gakmugl ya yagl ambu kindagl ya te nigl kongun yomba i prapra ka wakai ere beke to dungwa

Pol pepa muno bogl Taitus tongwa

¹ Na Pol, God nigl-kongunmo yomba te Yesus Krai aposelmo moglka. Ye na diendungwa i God pinde yungwa yombama pirngino akeple dimbo ye ka kaima pirpogl sindre God prumere eraglkwa, ² te kor aimande moraglkwa kuie eramga mambuno i pirngi ya ka kaima mina igle yongwa pre God kakimbi ta dikrukwa. Ye dumo makan ere yeikrukwa enge kor aimande moramga ipre ka dipandigl noro kondungwa. ³ God enge bagl panduglmara igle yomba kamambuno dipene endimara yu kamo unongugl ongwa. Ana ye nono ere-yungwa

yomba i kamo dipene endinaglka pre ka giglendi di narikwa.

⁴ Taitus, na pepa i bogl ene teinga. Ene na wana kaima. Nono pirngi dumba i kuno pangwa, ipre God nono Neno ya Yesus Krai nono ere-yungwa, te ye wakaimo ya nomanmo pokndungwa i ene mina panano.

Kamambuno kongun mina ende okuna enaglkwa yomba i Taitus pinde inambuka

⁵ Kongun ikine yoko pangwa i eratnedi pre ene ailan Krit kamun kondingra, te yomere-pamere God yombamo mina ende okuna enaglkwa pre yomba pinde inatnga i okuna ene diteimere kra ero. ⁶ Ana yomba mina yagl ta aglaumo paikrambuka ya embiye suwara moglkwa ya te nangiglma pirngidi ekriye boglkre, neno mano kanno sendekrikwa; yomba yeglmere ene pinde yo. ⁷ Te ene pirkan etnga, ende okuna pi sutno meglkwa yomba i ye yeglpre yomba mina aglaumo ta paikran, yene nangiye dembiye sikre, dem oglandi kumbrukre te wain gige dungwa ne du erekre, kunda nonga erekre, te moni ya bona pre ningadi bumbuno goglkrambuka. ⁸ Ba ye yomba yongugl kan wakai yei iyungugl ende, te embriye mambuno wakai pangwa i kanwakai yei, ye yene mambunomo sugl wakai mogl, te God mambunomo holi prapra pirpoglsi, yene nomanemo sugl wakai mogltre ana aglau ta ere dinagledi ere wanambiwo. ⁹ Ka wakai beke tengwa i ye pir akegi kaima di wanmogltre ana ye kamambuno i giglendi dipoglsi ka sendingwa yomba tenan ana ye embriyeno kinde erikwa i poglodi piraglkwa.

Ailan Krit ka beke teingwa yomba kakimbi merkinde meglkwa

¹⁰ Dumo igle ka sendingwa yomba merkinde meglkwa. Ye ka paikrumere dindre yomba bakagl tengwa. I Juda yomba nangino

punduno beglwa epigl ikra ke-unde erikwa. ¹¹ Yomba yeglmere ene mane ditenatnga. Sraglpre yomba prapra meglmara ye ka beke tenaglkwa paikrumara beke tendre ana yomba bakagltre monino ya bonano inapre erikwa. ¹² Krit yomba yene mina propet ta moglkwa, ye ka kaima yegl ta dungwa: “Krit yomba engenge kakimbi di-di erikwa yomba. Ye yomba kinde meglkwa, te kaiya mokna depiglne yomburo dokingwa.” ¹³ Ka i kaima. Ipre ene ka giglendi di beke temin mambunono kinde pirpoglsi kinde kondo ana pirngi dimedi dinaglkwa. ¹⁴ Ye yegl ertre ana Juda yomba kumbu kaman ka dingwa te ka kaima sendingwa yomba lono beke tengwa i pirkriyo do. ¹⁵ Ana yomba nomane pesungwa ye mina taragl prapra i pesungwa. Te yomba nomane deglmbi yongo ya pirngi dikrikwa, ye mina taragl prapra i deglmbi yongwa. I kaima yene. Ye nomane ya poglodi pirmara i akiye kinde erekondungwa. ¹⁶ Ye God pirkan oune dingwa, ba ye embriyeno erimara i God kankrikwa mereyegl ertre kakimbi ditengwa. Ye nomane kinde yendre, ka sendingwa, te ye taragl wakai kanekane ta eraglkwa kuno erekrukwa.

2

Yagl ambu kindagl wagle kanno

¹ Ba ene ka kaima wakai pamere yomba beke to. ² Yagl kindagl wagle wain depigl nekre, kiendi wanmogl, mambuno wakai pamere eraglkwa. Ye yene sutno wakai mogl, ka wakai pirngi dindre, yomba kanwakai yei ana yumbun kanekane mina andigl giglendi moraglkwa.

³ Kuno yegl keme ambu kindagl wagle ama beke temin ye mambuno du-wakai pamere ere wanmoraglkwa. Ye yomba kenatno sikre wain merkinde ne du erekre nomane wakai panan ana yomba ka pamere beke tenaglkwa. ⁴ Ana ye eremogl ambu gakmugl tau ombunodi teimbi

kade, ye wino ya nangro ake wakai ere tenaglkwa. ⁵ Te ye yene sutno wakai mogl nomane pesi yenan, yungunomugl kongun pangwa i ake ningadi ere te mambuno wakai ere yomba te ana wino moraglmara mogl-atne endinaglkwa. Yegl erimbi God kamo yomba ta kenaglmo sikraglkwa.

Yagl gakmugl wagle kanno

⁶ Kuno yegl keme ka beke yagl gakmugl temin kade pirdimedi ana yene sutno wakai moraglkwa. ⁷ Ene taragl wakai kanekane eratnara i mambunon wakai unongugl enan, yomba i kandre ana ene etnere yegl eraglkwa. Ene ka guagua dikre ana kamambuno giglendi beke to. ⁸ Ene ka kaima keme dimin yomba ene aglaun ta panan kankraglkwa. Yegl etn kade yaglkumba ye angai gogltre ana nono ka kinde ta di norokraglkwa.

⁹ Ene nigl-kongun yoko yomba beke temin ye yombano kande mina mogl-atne ende ana ye gun yenaglkwa pre taragl kanekane dinaglmere ere ka urur ta di ikine ende tekraglkwa. ¹⁰ Ye yombano kande mina taragl kunogl ta nekraglkwa yegl erimbi ana yombano kande wagle ye yomba wakai meglmedi piraglkwa. Ye mambuno wakai kanekane eraglkwa i yomba kandre nomane ponglau boran ana God yomba ikine endungwa kamo beke tomga ikra ka kaima pamiwodi kanaglkwa.

Nono mambuno wakai ere Yesus ikine unambuka pre sugl moramga.

¹¹ God yene wakaimo mina yomba prapra ere-yungwa i i-pene ende tongwa. ¹² Te arganmo i nono beke norko God mokono tomga mambuno i ya te makandle mambuno kinde kanekane i pra kinde kondo ana nono aglau ta eredinamnedi ere konbo du wandre ana erme God mambunomo pamere i duglo bogl wanmoramga. ¹³ Te nono taragl wakai inamunedi pre sugl mounnga.

Te Yesus Krai nono ye Yaglkande no God nono ikine endungwa yagle ambuglangemo kande bogl enge kande mina wu pene enambuka, ¹⁴ Krai yene kor-moglkwa i kinde kondo yeglpre nono mambuno kinde mina wanmoungo ye nono toposi ikine ende erewakai ere norkwa. Ama yeglpre nono ye yombamo suwara mounga, yeglpre nono mambuno wakai panambere i keunde eramunga.

¹⁵ Ene ka i dumga ikra yegl yomba beke tenatnga. Ka sendingura yomba di akedu ende tendre te ka kaima pirpogl sinaglkwa pre giglendi ditenatnga. Te ene awi endekrimin ana ye ene ta kanimbi suglbai boglkraglkwa.

3

Nono mambuno wakai pamere i eramga

¹ Ene yombanma ditemin ye gavman ya yomba kande wagle ka dinaglmere pinande ere atnekra moraglkwa. ² Ye yomba ta kenaglme sitekre, kunda boglkre, yomerepamere ertre te yomba tau prapra moraglmara mogl-atne ende ana kiendi moraglkwa.

³ Nono okuna du ere, ka sende, yomba ta bakagl tendre te bumbuno gogltre mambuno kinde kanekane ounga igle mina kane pai mounga. Nono deno kumburo nonga sumgo te yomba tau nono kankinde yeingo te nono ye kankinde yomgo yegl eremounga. ⁴ Ba God no ikine endungwa yagle mambunomo wakai ya te nono mitno goglkwa i wu pene ongwa enge, ⁵ nono ere-yungwa. I nono mambuno du-yene ta ounga pre ye nono ikine endekrukwa, tamanga. Ba God yene nono mitno gogl akepledi norkwa i nigl pai norko nono ende wu gak kuglambu mereyegl omgo ana Holi Spirit nomane kor norkwa. ⁶ Te Yesus Krai nono ere-yungwa yagle kongun ormara igle mina God eremogl Holi Spirit yombuglomo i boglkango

toindi nono mounara endungwa. ⁷ Ye wakaimo orko no wu yomba du-wakai omga. Yegl ere norkwa ipre nono kor aimande meglkwa inamga i pirngi dindre sugl kanmunga. ⁸ Ka i ka kaima pangwa. Na pirka ka i ene uglmange erekre di yomba tenatnga. Yegl etn yomba God wedi pirngi dingwa i yene kanpogl sindre ana God moglmedi mambuno wakai ere wanmoraglkwa. Te mambuno wakai eraglkwa i yomba prapra akeple ditenambuka.

⁹ Ba ka mem paikrukwa pre ten-gramo dingwa ya kowano awano wagle kangino epigl pre ningadi dingwa, te lo mambuno ipre deno kumburo nonga singwa. Taragl yegl mina ene kindekondo mogl eglke endo. Nono pirkan ounga taragl yeglmere mem wakai ta panan nono akeple dinoran mambuno wakai ta erekramga. ¹⁰ Yomba ta kamambuno mina siderwagl ere i-perepere endinagledi erambuka yombamo i kindine kaman komnaiye ditemin manan aglke kordagl ditemin enge suwo eran ana ye pirkran ene mokon tendre kindekondo. ¹¹ Ene pirkan etnga yomba yeglmere konbauna wakai mina moko tongo, ana ye tandaglme ormara i yene erekinde eretongwa.

Taitus wu Pol kanambuka

¹² Ana Atemas mo Tikikas ta di ene motnara endimbo, ene yombuglo ere tambre kana ende wu na moglmara Nikapolis kamun unatnga, sraglpre, ir manganambuka enge i na eglire moragledi pirka. ¹³ Te loya Sinas ya Apolos ye konbaunano unambrika ipre ene wakai ere akepledi tenatnga, te ye konbo bange sragl ta doko dinambriwo ene kanpogl suo. ¹⁴ Nono yombano andigl giglendi mogl engeno kondokre kongun wakai ere, yomba taragl ta doknaglkwa i ye akeple dinaglkwa pre beke piraglkwa. Ye mambuno kinde mina engenge yoko moglpai erekraglkwa.

¹⁵ Yomba na bogl meglkwa prapra ene diwakai yei teingwa. Te yomba pirngi dindre no kan wakai yengwa no diwakai yei tomga i ene boglo kugl to, te God wakaimo i ene prapra mina yenambiwo.

FILEMON
Pol pepa muno bogl
Filemon tongwa
Ka mongo yegl ende
okuna ongwa

Yagl Filemon i pirngi dungwa yagle ta, ye pirngi dingwa yomba tau bogl Kolosi kamun meglkwa. Ye nigl kongun yomba suwara ta kugl nongwa yaglmo kangiye Onesimus ana ye eremogl Filemon kunoglmo ta nendre teke ende ongwa. Ba ye Pol kandre te Pol kamambuno wakai dungo ana Onesimus nomane yake tongwa. Ana okuwo ye ende ikine Filemon moglmara enagledi prukwa.

Pepa i muno boglkwa yagle kangiye Pol. Yomba tau pirkwa ye buglayungu A.D. 60 mina ye pepa muno sungunagle i boglkwa.

Ka mem kande yegl pangwa: Pol pepa muno i bogl Filemon tongwa. Ana ye eremogl Onesimus angra kaima kamambuno wakai prume dindre kanwakai yei ana nigl kongun yoko yomba moglmedi pirkrambuka pre ana Pol pepa bogl tongwa. Ye pirngi kaima dungwa yagle. Ana epigl 10 ya 11 ya te 16 mina kano.

Pol pepa muno bogl Filemon tongwa

¹ Na Pol, Yesus Krai pre kanemo painga, te Timoti nono angro no pepa muno i bogl ene Filemon tombuglka. Ene yomba wakai yeinendre, ana kongun suwara ounga yomba motnga. ² Te Apia nono ambaro, Akipas kimbirnem nono akiye mogl God kundamo i oungra. Ana God yombama ene yungun mina makai singwa akiye no pepa muno bogl tombuglka.

* **1:10:** Yeglmere pangwa, Onesimus eremogl Filemon nigl kongunmo yoko ertre ana okuwo teke ende wu Pol moglmara ungwa, ana ye Pol bogl mogl ende wu Kristen ongwa. Enge igle ye lono pangwa i yomba ta nigl kongun yoko ere teke enan ana suglmo yomba kimbirnem ditenan ere sindre, endi-prak mina sigoraglkwa. † **1:11:** Grik kanno mina, kangiye Onesimus i ka kuno yegl, “Kongun wakai orkwa.”

³ Ana God nono Neno ya Yaglkande Yesus Krai, ye wakaino ene tendre ana deno munduno pokndi yenambuka i ene nomane mina pandigl tenambuka.

Filemon mambuno wakai orkwa pre ana Pol gun yongwa

⁴ Angra Filemon, na kamange erika enge ene wedi pirtre engenge na Godna diwakai yeiteinga. ⁵ Sraglpre na pirka ene God yombama du-wakai kandre te Yaglkande Yesus wedi pirngi dine dingwa. ⁶ Ene pirngi dinga yombuglo ere ombuno dinatnga, yegl etn kade no Krai mina taragl wakai kaima yumga i ene mundu kaima piratnga pirkan eratinga pre na kamange erika. ⁷ Angra, ene God yomba du-wakai meglkwa wakai kandre di-inmara mambuno i na wakai kaima pirka. Sraglpre, yomba prapra pirngi dingwa ene nomane ere ikor ende sigigle ditenga.

Pol eremogl Onesimus ende ikine Filemon moglmara enambe dungwa

⁸ Ipre Krai mina yombuglo naran kuno eran kade ana ene taragl ta eragledi piratnga, i pra ero dinaglka. ⁹ Ene yomba wakai kanga mambuno i na wakane ta ditenaglka. Na yagl kindagl Pol erme ombugl Yesus Krai kongunmo pre kane painga. ¹⁰ Yeglpre, na wana Onesimus ene wakai ere tenatnga pre na ene diteinga. Na kane painga enge ye wu na akeple dingo ana spirit mina wu na wana kaima ongwa.* ¹¹ Okuna ye kongun wakai ta ere ene akepledi tekrukura ba etne kongun wakai ere nono suwo-akiye akepledi norambuka.†

¹² Na nomana ye teinga pre etne ye di ikine ene mina endinga. ¹³ Ye na yawagle ake gidi moglmbo kade, ene angain indre ana na Yaglkande kamo wakai pre kane painga i na akeple dinambuka i wakai pirka.

14 Ba na taragl kanekane pirkitnere ta erekraglka, na ene yegl ero ta dikraglka, ana ene ta piratnere mere ero. 15 Na yeglmere ta pirka, kaima, Onesimus enge sungunagle ta ene mina mogl eglke endungwa, ipre ene etne ye ikine endimin ana ye ene bogl aimande morambrika. 16 Ana ye nigl-kongun yoko yomba ta moglkrukwa, ba erme ye nigl-kongun yoko yomba wakai kaima mogltre Krai mina angitn wakai moglkwa. Na ye wakai kaninga. Ba ene ombugl wakai pond kanatnga, ana Yaglkande mina kongun yomba ya te angitn mereyegl kanatnga.

17 Ene eremogl na akiye wanbuglka moglmedi pitn, ana na di yungugl endinatnere yeglmere Onesimus di yungugl endo. 18 Onesimus okuna aglau ta ere ene tendre te taragl kanekane ta ene mina kur yungwa ta yoko panan, ye kangiye mina koko ende ana i prapra yu na kangina mina endo. 19 Na Pol, pepa muno i nana onguna mina boglka. Ye taragl ingwa i nana topo te ikine endinaglka. Ene taratn na mina pangwa i ene noman mundu i na natnga paimoglkwa, ba na ka i dinakurika.‡ 20 Angra, Yaglkande kangiye mina na gun yenaglka mambuno wakai ere naratnedi pirka. Ana na nomana wakai yenan, nono Krai yombamo mougllka ana mambuno eratnara i mina na dena munduna argan erambuka. 21 Na pepa boglka i, pirkan erika pre ene dimere yegl etn kade ana i na pirka, ene mambuno Onesimus ere tenatnmara i na dimere ere te tau ama ere kawa tenatnga.

22 Te na ka suwarata ama dinaglka pangwa. Ene yungun mina kula ta ake wakai ere yei naro. Sraglpre, na pirka ene prapra kamangeno God pirtre, ana na te ikine ene meglmara endinaglka.

Pol angiglma bogl ka diwakai yei Filemon teingwa

‡ 1:19: 1 Korin 16:21 kamo pangwa i kanamga.

23 Epapras na bogl akiye Yesu Krai pre kane pambuglka. Ye ene diwakai yei tongwa. 24 Ana Mak ya Aristakas ya Demas ya te Luk ye no kongun suwara ounga, ye ene diwakai yei teingwa.

25 Yaglkande Yesu Krai wakaimo ene spiritno mina akiye yenan.

HIBRU

Yagl ta pepa muno bogl Hibru yomba tongwa Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Yomba tau pirngi dingwa gugl sungwa i akeple dina pre pepa muno i boglkwa. Te God kongun pond Yesus Krai mina orkwa i ama ditongwa.

Pepa Hibru i muno boglkwa yagle yene kangiye dipene endekrukwa. Te yomba tau eremogl aposel Pol pepa i muno boglmedi pirkwa. Ana yomba tau eremogl yomba pere ta pepa i boglmedi pirkwa.

Ka mem kande yegl pangwa: God Wam ka di norkwa ya, te ye mogl mitna kaima ende enge engrukwa, te God no i ikine endungwa ya te Yesus wu kongun orkwa i ende mitna kaima pi ana Moses lomo engre tongwa. Te Yesus pris kande heven suna moglkwa ana nono God pirngi dindre andigl giglendi moramga.

God kamo yene Wam dinorkwa, ana Wam mogl mitna ende angelo engrukwa

¹ Okuna imbo God enge merkinde taragl kanekane mina ka tau di nono neno kowano tongwa, i propet wagle drano mina yongo ditengwa.

² Ba enge erme i dundinagledi orko God yene Wam mina ka kaima dipene ende norkwa, i yene Wam mina dumo makan ya taragl prapra ere yongwa. Ana God yene Wam pinde indre taragl prapra inambuka pre tongwa. ³ Yene Wam, Nem ambuglange i i-pene endungwa. Ana Wam yene Nem mere kuno yene kaima moglkwa, ye ka dumara i taragl prapra ake gidi pango yombuglo kande pangwa. Okuwo yomba prapra tandaglmeno koko ende kondo, ana ye ende heven suna

pindre Nem yombuglo pond kaima pangwa moglmara ongo wokra amedi moglkwa.

God Wam Yaglkande kaima moglkwa

⁴ Nem kangiye kande yei Wam tongwa i pai mitna ende angelo wagle tongwa. Yeglpre, ye mogl mitna ende angelo wagle kangino engre atne ende tongwa.

⁵ Okuna God ka yegl ta di angelomo wagle tekrukwa ikra Yesus pre yegl dungwa, “Ene na Wana, etne na ene Nen moglka.”*[☆]

Te ka yegl ama ta dikrukwa, “Okuwo na ye Nem moglmo te ye na wana morambuka!”*[☆]

⁶ Kor dagl God Wam komuno ende makandle endungwa enge yegl dungwa,

“God angelomo prapra ye dembiye karaugl ere tenaglkwa.”*[☆]

⁷ Ye angelo wagle ditendre yegl dungwa,

“Ye angelomo wagle ir mereyegl ere yei, te kongunmo yomba i donga bauglo mereyegl ere yei orkwa.”*[☆]

⁸ Ba ye Wam pre yegl dungwa, “God O, ene sia kingnen aimande kamun yenambuka. Ene kingdomnen embriye mambuno du-yene mina sugl motnga.

⁹ Ene embriye mambuno du-yene erikwa yomba wakai kanga. Te mambuno kinde erikwa ene kinde kanga. Ene yegl etnga ipre, ene Godnen, pinde indre kungo ere tongo ene gun yendre ana ene mogl-mitna ende yombanma tau engre atne ende tenga.”*[☆]

¹⁰ Ye ama yegl dungwa, “Yaglkande okuna imbo dumo makan mambuno bogl ere yenga te kamun mitna

* 1:5: Buk Song 2:7 ☆ 1:5: 2 Samuel 7:14 ☆ 1:6: Lo 32:43 ☆ 1:7: Buk Song 104:4 * 1:9: Buk Song 45:6,7

taragl prapra pangwa i ene
ongun mina ere yenga.

¹¹ Ana taragl prapra i
dundinambuka ba ene
aimande aimande mogl
panatnga, te taragl i prapra
kungugl gagl goglo kinde
omere yegl enaglkwa.

¹² Ene makan ya kamun
mitna gagl suna olto mereyegl
ake peratnga, te makan ya
kamkua i kungugl gagl gogl
ende kor endimere yegl kor
ere yenatnga. Ba ene motnere
yegl motn buglayungun ta
dundikrambuka.”[✠]

¹³ Okuna God ka yegl i angelomo
suwarata ditekrukwa, ikra Yesus pre
yegl dungwa,
“Ene wu na onguna wokra
amedo, mogl emin ana okuwo
ene kundano ikine prapra
i-wu katn mina atnekra endi-
naglka.”[✠]

¹⁴ Ana angelo wagle ye spirit wakai
mevlkwa pre, God eremogl yomba
ta ere-inagledi prukwa mere, ana
angelo wagle kongun tongo ye wu
yombamo i akeple diteingwa.

2

*God nono ikine endinagledi
kongun orkwa i taragl kande kaima
pangwa*

¹ Yeglpre nono ka kaima punga i
wakai ere akegidi i-wan moramga
pangwa, ana ka i nono mina ta
torwa sikrambuka. ² Okuna an-
gelo wagle God kamo wakai ta iyu
nono kowano wagle teingwa i ka
kaima yene. Te yomba tau kamo i
sende duglo boglkrikwa, ye yumbun
ingwa.* ³ Te nono God no ere-
inambuka kamo dingwa i ta pirkun,
ana nono sragl mere teke enamune?

Ana yomba ere-yungwa mambuno
i okuna Yaglkande yene dipene
endungwa pirkwa yomba, kamo yu
nono dinorkwa i ka kaima pangwa.
⁴ Te God kamo ikra igle mina dipene
endungwa i taragl teke pangwa
ombuno dindre te diu ertre, te kimagl
tau orkwa, ana Holi Spirit, kongun
yumbusi tongwa i God prumere
orkwa.

*Yesus suwara yomba prapra no
ikine endungwa*

⁵ Dumo makan koragle God ere
yenambuka ipre nono erme kamo
di mouna i angelo wagle ta dite-
nan sugl moglkrikwa. ⁶ Ba kamam-
buno pepa mina muno yegl ta beglko
pangwa,

“Ye sragl yomba moglko
ene ye wedi pitne? Te yomba
wam ye sragl yomba moglko
ene ye wedi suglmo wakai motne?

⁷ Ene ye ere endingo, enge
sungagle ta angelo endingo
mevlmara atne kra mogltre,
ana ene akeple dindre
kangiye kande yei te ana king
bre gaglmo mereyegl ende tenga.

⁸ Ene makandle taragl
kanekane ere yenga i ye
prapra sugl morambuka pre
i-wu ye kagle mina yei kondinga.”[†]

Te taragl kanekane pangwa i ye sugl
moglkwa keme paingwa. Ipre taragl
suwarata yoko yeikrukwa. Ba no
erme ye sragl kanekane i ta sugl
moglko kankunga. ⁹ Ba Yesus enge
sungagle ta angelo mevlmara at-
nekra moglkwa i nono kamga, sragl-
pre, ye yomba prapra pre goglko,
ana God wakaimo i mina yomba
akeple dungwa. Te Yesus nangiye
giu pond gogltre, ana goglkwa pre
God eremogl Yesus king bre gagl
ende tendre, te kangiye kande tongo,

[✠] **1:12:** Buk Song 102:25-27 [✠] **1:13:** Buk Song 110:1 ^{*} **2:2:** Epigl i God lo Moses tongwa ipre
dungwa. Kisim Bek numa 19 endpi 20 kanamga. Ka Kisim Bek mina pangwa i angelo pre ta dikrukwa.
Ba Juda yomba pir mendiglkwa i God Moses lo tongwa i angelo onguno mina yu teimedi pirkwa. Te Lo
33:2 ya Aposel 7:38 ya 7:53 ya te Galesia 3:19 ama kanamga. [†] **2:8:** Buk Song 8:4-6. Ka Song mina
pangwa i, yomba prapra pre dungwa. Ba yomba pepa Hibru mina muno boglkwa i ye eremogl Yesus
wu yomba pindre ana yomba prapra angaino yumedi dungwa, yegl ana Buk Song ka du-pamere di
Yesus mina taragl plau dungwa i dipene endungwa.

ana Nem ambuglangemo mina suna moglkwa.

¹⁰ God okuna imbo moglko, te taragl prapra i ye mina plau dindre aimande pai mogl ongwa. God nangiglma prapra ere-inagledi prukwa pangwa ipre Yesus endungo ende atne undre giugogl ana goglkwa. Ye yegl ormarai nangiglma merkinde ikine endimbo heven suna wakai moraglmedi pre orkwa. Ana Yesus giugogl goglkwa ipre God ye kangiye kande tongwa. ¹¹ Yomba ta orko yomba wu holi kaima eingwa yagle i ya te wu holi kaima pi kondingwa yomba i prapra bormai suwara meglkwa. Yeglpre Yesus angai ta goglkre na angrima wagle we dungwa. ¹² Ye ka kor dagl yegl dungwa,

“Na ene kangin angrima wagle meglmara dipene ende tenaglka te ye kamambuno dinannedi makaisi moraglmara suna igle na ene kangin mina giglange dindre dembinsi mitna imbo ende tenaglka.”[☆]

¹³ Ye ka kor dagl yegl dungwa, “Ana God sragl ta eragle dungwa i kaima erambuka pre na sugl kan moglka.”

Te kanno, “God nangiglma wagle na narkura i bogl akiye mounga.”[‡]

Yesus, nono akeple dina pre yomba nangino yungwa

¹⁴ Ana Yesus gak we dungwa i yagl ambu nangino ya bormai pango erme mounga ipre dungwa. Te Yesus erme ama wu yomba mounere kuno yegl mogltre te geglkwa mambuno i mina ana geglkwa yombuglo Satan ake moglkwa i Yesus ere kinde orkwa. ¹⁵ Ana yomba prapra makan-dle meglkwa, ye geglkwa mambuno ipre kundugl geglkwa i orko kane mereyegl pai meglkwa, ba Yesus undre kane i poko endungwa. ¹⁶ Na

ka kaima ene diteinga, Yesus kongun prapra orkwa i angelo ta akeple dina pre ta erekrukwa. Tamanga, ba ye orkwa i Abraham gawama akeple dina pre orkwa. ¹⁷ Ana taragl yegl kanekane erambuka i mina ye angiglma wagle meglmere yegl kaima kuno ere morambuka. Yegl ere yene pris kande mogl yomba mitno gogl tendre, te God kamo prapra duglo bogl kongunmo orko ana God eremogl yomba prapra tandaglmeno koko ende tongwa. ¹⁸ Baglnu kanekane ye mina plau ditongo ye giu goglkwa. Yeglpre yomba ta baglnu kanekane plau ditenan ana ye akepledi tenambuka.

3

Yesus kangiye kande kaima pai mitna ende Moses kangiye engre tongwa

¹ Angrima holi wagle, God heven suna mogltre ene ama agle diyungwa. Ene Yesus pre poglodi pir kuno eraglkwa, i ye aposel mogltre te pris kande moglkwa i nono pirngi dindre kangiye dinongugl endungwa.

² God kongun ta Yesus erambedi tongwa i prapra ere kondungwa. Ana okuna Moses eremogl God dumere ere God yombamo mina ye God yungumo mereyegl meglko, ye God kamo prapra dumere yeglkra Yesus ama orkwa. ³ Ana yomba ta yungu keingwa yagle i kangiye kande pai mitna ende yungumo yoko i tenambuka. Te kuno yegl keunde, Yesus kangiye kande pai mitna ende Moses tongwa. ⁴ Ipre yungu prapra yongwa i yomba suwarata keinambuka, ba God keingwa yagle moglkwa ye taragl prapra beke yongwa. ⁵ God kongunmo yomba Moses mogltre, ana God kamo dumere ere ana God yungumo mundu yene kongun orkwa. Te God okuwo ka ta dipene endinambuka ipre Moses kamo

[☆] 2:12: Buk Song 22:22 [‡] 2:13: Yesus kamo i Aisaia 8:17-18 mina ungwa. Yomba Hibru pepa muno boglkwa i Yesus eremogl yagl ambu tau meglmere kuno moglmedi ombuno dungwa mereyegl, i ye angiglma ya nangiglma meglkwa. Yomba tau God taragl erambedi sugl kanmeaglko te Yesus ama sugl kanmoglkwa.

dungwa. ⁶ Ana Yesus Kraisi God wam mogl kwa pre yomba prapra God yungumo mereyegl megl kwa i sutno morambuka. Te nono ka ake giglendi norambedi pre sugl kan moun. Ana nono God yungunmo mouna.

God kamo sendingwa yomba wakai ta mogl kwa

⁷ Yeglpre, Holi Spirit ka ta dungwa i:

“Erme ene ye nungo embriye pirimbi,

⁸ ana ene nomane gige dikriko, te okuna ene kowano awano wagle God dumere erekriko, te makan waule na ta erimbo ene kanamedi pre erikura.

⁹ Igle ene kowano awano wagle na ta erimbo kanamnedi pre kanekane erikwa, ana buglayungu 40 na sragl taragl erika i ye kaningwa.

¹⁰ Ana mambuno yegl mina na dena kumburo yomba epigl i tendre, dinga, ‘Ye nomano na narekre ende pere pindre, te na konbauna i ye kanpogl sikrikwa. Te na kana pamere erekrikwa.’

¹¹ Ana na dena kumbruko ka giglendi yegl dipandiglka, ‘Yombamo i ta ende suna undre mogl argan ere pikragl kwa.’”[✠]

¹² Na angrima wagle, ene kanpogl siyo, ene meglmara suna igle yomba tau nomano kinde panan ya te pirngi dikragl kwa, God kor aimande nem moglmara i ye mokono tenagl kwa.

¹³ Ba ande enge suwara suwarandi ene erme we dingwa. Yeglpre engenge ene suwara suwarandi kamambuno di angro ambaro ta akegiglendi tenagl kwa. Aglau eran tandaglme mambuno i angro ambaro ta bakagl tendre deno munduno sigegl dite dinambiwo. ¹⁴ Nono okuna kamambuno punga enge, Kraisi bogl giglendi bengane yomgra, komnaiye oun ere yegl keme ere mogl omun engeno dundinambuka.

¹⁵ Kamambuno pepa mina yegl muno beglko pangwa i:

“Ene erme God ye nungo embriye pirimbi ana ene nomane akegige dikriyo, okuna ene kowano awano God dumere erekre kamo sendingwa.”^{*}

¹⁶ Okuna yomba iramere God ka dungo nungo embriye pirkwa ba dumere erekre kamo sendune? Yombamo i okuna Moses eremogl Isip kamun auro yend menda pikrutuno?

¹⁷ Ana yomba ira mere God buglayungu 40 dem kumbro tome dine? Ana tandaglme erikwa yomba God dem kumbro tongo ye makan waule yangesi gegl kwa.

¹⁸ Yomba ira pre God ka gidi dindre na mogl ir singwa dumo ta ye ende suna ukraglme dume? Ye kamo sendingura yomba pre dungwa.

¹⁹ Yeglpre nono pirkan ouna ye ende suna enamunedi erikwa ba manga, sraglpre ye pirngi dingwa paikrukwa.

4

Sabat enge God yombamo wakan moragl kwa

¹ Yeglpre God angai dumo ta suna pindre wakan moraglme dungwa ka dipandiglmo ikra andigl giglendi pangwa, ipre nono kundugl gogltre, sugl wakai mogl yange sikre ana dumo igle suna enamga. ² Te nono ama kamambuno wakai dipene ende noriko punga, i okuna ye kamambuno digo pirmere yegl kra. Ba ye ka digo pirkwa i akeple dikrukwa. Sraglpre, ye ka i pirkwa ba pirtre ye pirngi dikrukwa. ³ Ana nono ta pirngi dinamga yomba ende wakan megl kwa dumomo suna enamga pre God ka yegl dungwa,

“Na dena kumbruko ka giglendi dipandigl ende pandigl kra i ‘ye na wakan moglmara dumo i ta ukragl kwa.’”[✠]

[✠] 3:11: Buk Song 95:7-11

^{*} 3:15: Buk Song 95:7,8

[✠] 4:3: Buk Song 95:11

Ba dumo makan ere yongwa enge kongun kanekane pra orkwa dungwa.* 4 Ana ipre ka mambuno pepa mina ande enge 7 pre muno yegl beglko pangwa i God sragl prapra ere yei kondo ana enge 7 mina wakan moglkwa.✠ 5 Ana ka tau okuna kana dumere i kra aglkekor dungwa, na moglmara igle ye ta wimbi no bogl wakan moglkramga.

6 Te wakan meglkwa dumo ikra yei pai moglkwa pre, yomba tau ende suna enaglkwa, te yomba tau kamambuno wakai dipene ende teingo okuna mambuno ere pirtre ana ende suna pikrikwa, sraglpre, ye ka i pirkwa ba duglo boglkrikwa. 7 Ipre God enge kor ta bagl panduglkwa engemo i kangiye, "Erme". Te buglayungu okuna imbo Devit mina ka tau mere ditongwa:

"Erme ye nungo embriye pirmsi, ana nomano mina sigigle dikriyo."

8 Josua eremogl yomba auro yendpi makan i God ka giglendi tongwa ba ye wakan moglkrikwa. Ana okuwo God wakan pere ta pre dungwa.

9 Ana God yombamo ombugl wakan moraglkwa engemo i yoko yei pangwa. 10 Ana yomba ta God wakan moglmara angaimo enambuka i yene kongunmo kindekondo pindre wakan morambuka, te God yene okuna kongunmo ere kondo ana okuwo wakan moglkwa. 11 Yeglpre nono wakan meglkwa angai enamunedi pre kongun yombuglo kaima eramga. Yegl oun yomba God kamo sendindre mambuno kinde ombuno dingwa yegl mina ene erimbi yomba ta yange sikraglimiwo.

12 God kamo kor-mogl ana kongun yombuglo orkwa. I bainat tau nomara ya gon mina akiye nongwa i engre atne endungwa. Ana dikumba prakmo i sungo ende yomba mina

suna pindre ana kuiyano ya spiritno yumbu sungwa, te yomburo goglko ya yomburo memine mina suna pindre poglsi perepere endungwa, ana nomano ya taragl kanekane ta eramnedi poglodi pungu i prapra yumbu sikondungwa. 13 Ana God ongumuglo mina taragl prapra ereyongwa i teke ta paikraglkwa, taragl prapra i tu poko ende ye ongumuglo mina nongugl yongwa. Te yomba nono mambuno kanekane ounga i okuwo ye dipogl norambuka ana nono di ikine endinamga.

Yesus ye pris kande kaima mogl mitna endungwa

14 Ana ye nono prisno kande kaima mogltre ende heven suna onywa. Yesus, God Wam kaima moglkwa pre nono ye wedi pirngi dumba kamo ana akegiglendi moramga.

15 Nono prisno kande moglkwa i nono tandaglme mina yange sumun, ana ye nono ta kinde kondokrambuka, taman, nono mitno gorambuka. Sraglpre, ye tandaglme kanekane mina yange sinambedi pre bagl nusingwa ba ye tandaglme ta erekrukwa. 16 Yeglpre God nono wakai kangwa yaglmo ye sia kingmo mina suna enamga i kundugl goglkre enamga. Ana igle nono wakaimo ya wakai kangwa mambuno i nono inamunedi piramga enge ana nono wakaimo akepledi norambuka.

5

Yesus yene pris kande moglkwa pre yomba prapra ikine endinambuka

1 Ana yombamo meglmara suna i pris kande suwara suwarandi God yene pinde igo ana ye yomba pre konguno ere akeple dindre te tandaglmeno koko endinaglkwa pre ofa ya kombuglange gaglkwa.

2 Prismo kande i God kongun kiendi pamere ere yomba kamambuno ta

* 4:3: Israel yomba Isip kondingwa enge, God eremogl Moses ya Josua ye yomba auro yend Kenan enambedi prukwa, ana kamun i ye wakan moraglkwa. Ba yomba Hibru pepa muno boglkwa, i ye God makan bange ta wakan moraglkwa tomedi pepa boglkwa, i heven, i wakan moraglkwa dumomo kaima ye kanwinge eran yomba pirngi dinaglkwa ende dumo suna igle enaglkwa. ✠ 4:4: Stat 2:2

kiure konbauna yomara pikrikwa i akeple ditongwa. Ye yene ama tandaglme orkwa yagle. ³ Yegl orko yene tandaglmeno pre kombuglange gagl tendre, te okuwo ye yombamo tandaglmeno pre garambuka.

⁴ Yomba yene ta na pris kande mole dikrambuka, ba God okuna Aron pinde yungo pris kande moglkwa ana kuno yegl keme God yomba ta pinde inambuka i keunde pris kande morambuka. ⁵ Kuno yeglmere Yesus yene ta kangiyeye kande indre na pris kande ta moragle dikrukwa. Ba God yegl ditongwa,

“Ene na Wana motnga te erme na ene Nen moglkwa.”✧

⁶ Ana God ombugl ka ta ama yegl dungwa,

“Ene pris aimande kamun moratnga, i Melkisedek pris moglmere kuno yegl moratnga.”✧

⁷ Ana Yesus makandle kor wanmoglkwa enge i ye kamange ere kaglkane indre kai ere ana yana di God tongwa, te i ye gorambuka enge i Yaglkande God akeple dinarambedi pre yegl orkwa. Sraglpre Yesus mambuno wakai ormara ipre God pir tongwa.* ⁸ Ba ye God Wam moglkwa pre Nem kamo beke pirtre ana dumere ere yumbun yungwa i ka woina erikwa mambuno i pir pogl sungwa. ⁹ Ana ye yegl orkwa ipre aglaumo ta paikruko wakai moglkwa. Yomba ye kamo pinande eraglkwa prapra kor aimande meglkwa ere-inaglkwa i ye mambuno kaima moglkwa pre tenambuka. ¹⁰ God ye pre dipanduglkwa, pris kande ta mogltre Melkisedek pris kongun ormere yegl erambe dungwa.

✧ 5:5: Buk Song 2:7 ✧ 5:6: Buk Song 110:4

* 5:7: Yesus Gaten Gesemani mogltre kamange ere God tongwa i ye mina yumbun pana orkwa i yeglike endinambedi orkwa. Matyu 26:36-46 te Mak 14:32-42 ya Luk 22:39-46 i kanamga. Ana epigl i mina yegl dungwa. Ye kamange orko God prukwa. Kaima. God kanwinge orko Yesus goglkwa ba God kanwinge orko Yesus geglkwa mem i ye ta ikrukwa. Tamanga. God eremogl ye maugl mina pai moglmara ikor ende ana kangiyeye kande kaima tendre orko ye wu pris kande moglkwa. Aposel 2:24 ya Hibru 2:9 ya Filipai 2:6-11 i kanamga. * 6:2: Yomba tau yegl prikwa, Pol Kristen baptais pre ta dikrukwa. Ba ye dungwa i nigl pai God ongumuglo mina wu wakai enaglkwa, i Juda yomba mambuno yegl duglo beglkwa.

Ene gak kuglambu mereyegl moglkraglmiwo

¹¹ No ka i merkinde pangwa dinamun, ba no yegl pamiwo dipogl sinamga mere manga, sraglpre, no ka dinamga i ene tambre ta beke ikraglkwa pangwa. ¹² I kaima, enge olto no ene ka bekete umga i ene ka beke teingwa yomba moraglkwa kuno orkwa ba ene bitno pai kuno erekrukwa, ipre yomba tau undre God kamo komuno mambuno bogl beke tomnere yeglkra aglke kordagl ene beke tenaglkwa, ipre ene mano amo nuglo ninaglkwa yeglmere kuno orkwa te kaiya mokna gige dungwa ninaglkwa kuno erekrukwa. ¹³ Yomba ta am ne pai moglkwa i ye gak kuglambu mogl pangwa pre du-yene pangwa mo kinde pangwa i ye ta pirkanpogl sikrukwa. ¹⁴ Ba kaiya mokna gige dungwa i yagl ambu dinbi ninaglkwa kuno orkwa. Ye mambuno kinde pangwa ya te wakai pangwa i ye beke kan-kondingwa pre nomano pai pogl sungwa.

6

Nono giglendi mogl God wakai ere norambuka pre sugl kan moramga

¹ Yeglpre nono komnaiye Yesus pre kamambuno beke noriko punga ikra keunde dikre ana nono ende ye mina suna pindre, ana yake wu yagl ambu dimbigl enamga. Geglkwa mambuno yeglpre nono nomano yake tenaglkwa kamambuno i mere dikre, te goraglkwa pre dikre te God wedi pirngi dinaglkwa ya, ² te baptais sraglmere eraglkwa* ya te onguno yomba mina sraglmere tembe yenaglkwa ya te geglkwa andigl ende ukor enaglkwa ya te okuwo geglkwa ya kor-moraglkwa

kot mina yumbu sinambuka i giugl aimande inaglkwa kamo i ningadi dikramga, ipre nono yagl ambu dinbi ka beke teingwa pirmere yegl piramga. ³ God sragl kanekane eriyo dinan i pra ye dumere yegl eramga.

⁴ Yomba ta God ambuglangemo i-kondindre te heven taragl wakai ungwa ya te Holi Spirit ingwa i ye duwo ere kan kondingwa. ⁵ Ana yombamo i God kamo wakai i pirkan orkwa. Okuwo God yombuglomo sraglmere kongun ere wu pene enambuka i ye pirkan orkwa. ⁶ Ana yombamo i yange sindre God mokono teimbi, akeple dimbi ye no-mano yakete ende ikine unaglkwa, kuno erekrukwa, sraglpre, ye mambuno kinde erimara i mina God Wam kor dagl endi-prak mina singwa, i ana yomba prapra kandre ye nangiye ka-sinaglkwa pre yegl orkwa.

⁷ Ana kamun sungwa enge makan ake tomungo ana kaiya mokna wakai bogl mongo mere koglkwa, ana ereyaglkwa yomba kaiya moknamo sindre ana God wakai ere norme dingwa. ⁸ Ba makan i mina kewan ya te kugl kinde boran ana igle mangagl pangwa pre makan i kinde yongwa, ipre makanmo i okuwo donga mina detenge erambuka.

⁹ Yeinomga wagle, no ka giglendi yegl ene dite kondumga. Ba na pirkan erika taragl wakai ene mina kau sungwa ikra God ene akeple dindre ere-inan wakai moraglkwa. ¹⁰ God yomba kinde ta moglkrukwa, ene ye yombamo wakai kandre ana akeple ditengwa mambuno i ombuno dungo God kangwa, te erme akeple dite pai meglkwa ipre ene kongun erikwa i God ta kinde kondokrambuka. ¹¹ No punga ene prapra kongun yombuglo ere ama eremogl embi enge dundinambuka, ene pirngi dingwa i ake gidi meglmbi ana wu yoko pikrambuka yegl eran engemo i plau dinambuka i mon-gomo inaglkwa ipre no wakai punga.

¹² No ene yombutno dokinaglmedi ta pirkunga, ba ene pirngi dingwa yomba mambunono erimere kuno yegl ere te kiendi mogl ana God okuna taragl ta inaglme dipanduglkwa ikra inaglkwa.

God ka ta dipanduglkwa i nono i pirngi kaima dinamga

¹³ Okuna God ka yegl dipandigl Abraham tongwa enge i ana yomba ta mogl-mitna ende God engran ana yombamo i kangiyeye mina God ka gidi dinambuka manga. Ana yene kangiyeye mina ka kaima gidi dungwa. ¹⁴ Te God ka yegl dungura, “Na mambuno wakai kaima eretendre te erimbo ene gawanma wu merkinde kaima enaglkwa.”[☆] ¹⁵ Ana Abraham kiendi mogl sugl wakai ere kanmoglko ana God ka dipandigl tre taragl tenagle dungwa taraglmo ikra tongo yungwa.

¹⁶ Yomba ta ka kaima di kamo si gidi dinagledi piran ana yomba kande ta mogl ye engrukwa i kangiyeye dagltre, ka kaima we dinan ana ye kamo gige dungwa pre yomba ye kamo engre atne endinamnedi erikwa i kuno erekrukwa. ¹⁷ God okuna ye yomba akeple dina pre ka giglendi dipanduglkwa ikra ye ombuno kaima di i-nongugl ende noragledi orkwa i yegl, ye ka dungwa i nomane suwo suwo yei kondokrambukra. Ye kamo sigigle dina pre ka kaima we dungwa. ¹⁸ Yegl pre erme ka suwo pangwa, i ka di giglendi panduglkwa i ya te ka kaima we dungwa, ye ka suwo i ta kondokrambuka, ipre nomano giglendi pangwa ana nono mukundi ye moglmara pi, God taragl noragle dungwa ipre nomane sigigle dindre sugl moramga. ¹⁹ God ka wakai dinoro sugl molo dungwa i anka wakai gige dungwa mere yegl nono kuiyano akegi dungo mounnga. Ana ankamo i ende God yungumo mina gagl alap kogl getndigo kula akete mawagl pamara i suna ongwa. ²⁰ Ana Yesus okuna kana kula igle ende suna ongwa i nono akeple

☆ 6:14: Stat 22:17

dina pre ongwa.† Sraglpre, ye ende suna pi pris ana Melkisedek pris moglmere yegl mogltre te ye pris kande aimande aimande moglkwa.

7

Melkisedek pris kongun orkwa

¹ Ana Melkisedek i Salem kamun king mogl ana God Mitna imbo kaima prismo moglkwa. Ana Abraham eremogl king wagle bogl kunda bogl tendre sigogl kondo ende ikine ungo ana konbo bange Melkisedek bogl tengigl yembriko ana ye ere wakai ere Abraham tongwa. ² Ana Abraham taragl kanekane kunda mina yungwa i yumbusi 10 ende ana 10 mina i suwarandi Melkisedek tongwa. Ana Melkisedek kangiye komuno mambuno i yegl, “Mambuno du-yene orkwa king te dumo kande Salem kingno moglkwa.” Ana kangiye i mambuno yegl, “Deno munduno bipok dungwa kingno.” ³ Ana Melkisedek ye nem ya mam ya kowamo awamo te ye kugl yeingwa enge ya te gorambuka engemo i ta pepa mina beglko paikrukwa. Ye God Wam mereyegl mogltre ana pris aimande aimande moglkwa.*

⁴ Melkisedek sraglmere kande moglkwa i ene piryo, ana nono yagl awano Abraham yomba prapra kangepogl singwa, te ye kunda yombuglo ere taragl prapra yungwa i yumbusi ana 10 mina i suwarandi Melkisedek tongwa. ⁵ Ana Levai yomba nangro meglkwa i pris kongun ere lo pamere ere Israel yomba ditembi taragl ake-neingwa i 10 mina suwarata Levai yomba tenaglkwa, te yombamo Levai i ama Abraham gawamo

meglkwa. ⁶ Levai wagle yungu ombuno meglmara igle Melkisedek ye epitno ta moglkrukwa. Ba Abraham taragl yungwa i yumbusi 10 mina suwarata Melkisedek tongo ana ye ere wakai ere Abraham tongwa. Ana okuna God taragl wakai Abraham tenagle dipanduglmara pre Melkisedek blesing tongwa. ⁷ Nono pirkan ounga, yomba ta ere wakai ere tongwa yagle i kande mogl-mitna endugo te ere ingwa yagle i atne kra moglkwa. ⁸ Kamambuno pepa mina yegl dungwa, Levai yomba eremogl Israel yomba taragl ake-neingwa 10 mina suwarandi ingwa ikra goraglkwa ba Melkisedek eremogl Abraham taragl 10 mina suwarandi yungwa, ita goglkrambuka ba ka dungwa ye kor-moglkwa. ⁹ Nono ka yegl dinamga, Levai ye Levai yomba i yagl awano, ye yene taragl ake-nongwa i 10 mina suwarata Melkisedek tongwa. ¹⁰ Sraglpre, Melkisedek ya Abraham okuna tengigl yembrika enge ana Levai yumbo suna imbo Abraham nangiye mina paimoglkwa.

Yesus pris kande mogl-mitna ende pris okuna meglkwa i engre tongwa

¹¹ Levai yungu ombuno i keunde pris kongun erimara i Israel yomba God lomo tongo ingwa. Ba Levai yomba pris kongun erikwa i yomba akeple dinan uwakai enaglkwa pama, ana sraglpre God eremogl pris kor ta i-nongugl endume? Ye Melkisedek pris moglmere yegl moglkwa, ba Aron moglmere yegl ta moglkrukwa. ¹² Pris kor kongun mambuno bogl eran ana pris tau kongun kinde kondimbi te lo mina ama lo kor plau dinambuka.

† **6:20:** Buglayungu yomere yomere enge suwarata, Israel yomba prisno kande kongunmo kande suwarata pangwa. Ye ofa erikwa bormai i yend “rum tambu tru” pindre tandaglme koko endina pre orkwa. God yene yungumo i kula sunakra ye yene mole dungwa. Wok Pris 6 ya Hibru 9:1-7 ongwa i kanamga. Kaima erme Yesus wu pris kande moglkwa. Te God yungumo heven yongwa imbo ye kongun ere yagl ambu tandaglmeno koko ende kondungwa. Hibru 2:17 te 4:14 te 8:2 igle kanamga.

* **7:3:** Ka Melkisedek iwe, “Nem mam ta moglkiurka” mambunomo yegl: Kamambuno pepa mina nem ya mam miure dikrukwa te mam aunake enge kugl yongwa i ta paikrukwa te aunake enge goglkwa i ta paikrukwa. Yegl orko pre yomba ta Hibru mina pepa muno boglkwa i ye yegl dungwa. Melkisedek i ye Yesus mereyegl pris aimande aimande moglkwa.

13 Ye yombamo i yungu ombuno pereta, te yungumo ombuno i mina okuna God yungumo holi alta mina pris mereyegl kongun kaima ta erekrikwa. 14 I nono pirkan ounga, Yaglkandeno Yesus eremogl Juda yungu ombuno mina wu pene ounga, ana Moses okuna yungu ombunomo i pris kongun eraglkwa kamo ita dipandiglkrukwa. 15 Nono kamga pris kor i Melkisedek moglmere yegl kuno moglkwa. Nono kaima kanpogl sinamga. Ye Levai mina epitno pris meglkwa yeglmere ta moglkrukwa. 16 Ye pris morambedi pinde ingwa i makan yomba lono pango pinde imere yegl ta manga. Ba kor aimande moglkwa yombuglomo i mina Yesus pris morambuka pre pinde ingwa. 17 Ana kamambuno pepa mina muno yegl beglko pangwa:

“Ene suwara pris aimande yene moratnga. Melkisedek pris moglmere kuno yeglmere moratnga.”✠

18 Okuna lo pangwa i yombuglomo paikrukwa pre, imenda endingwa, sraglpre, nono ta akepledi norokrambuka. 19 Moses lomo keunde eran sragl i prapra ta wu wakai kaima pikraglkwa. Ana okuwo sragl wakai inamga i God konbauna kor ta yauro yomara i wakai kaima yei lo engre atne endungwa ana konbauna i mina nono ende God moglmara mangigl enamga.

20 Yesus pris morambedi God pinde yungwa i yoko ta pinde ikrukwa: Ka di gige dindre pinde yungwa te okuna pris meglkwa i yomba suwarata ka di gige dungo pris ta moglkrikwa. 21 Ba Yesus pris morambuka enge, God ka yegl di giglendi tongwa:

“Yaglkande okuwo nomane suwo ta yeikrambuka. Ipre ‘Ene pris aimande kamun moratnga.’”✠

22 Ka giglendi ipre nono pirkan ounga. Yesus kontrak kor orkwa i

wakai kaima pai mitna ende kontrak okuna i engrukwa.

23 Okuna pris merkinde mogl kongun erikwa ba ye geglkwa pre pris kongun i aimande ta eremogl pikrikwa. 24 Ba Yesus kor aimande moglkwa pre pris kongun orkwa i aimande kamun ere morambuka. Ana okuwo yomba ta dumomo ikraglkwa. 25 Yeglpre Yesus kangiye mina yomba ende God moglmara unaglkwa ye pra engenge ere-inambuka kuno orkwa. Sraglpre, ye kor aimande mogltre ana God yomba akeple dinambedi pre kamange erefongwa.

26 Yesus nono prisno kande mogltre akepledi norkwa. Ye holi mogltre, tandaglme ta paikruko te mambuno wakai ere tandaglme yomba meglmara mogl eglke endungo ana God eremogl Yesus yend heven suna ongwa. 27 Okuna pris kande wagle konguno pangwa pre ye engenge ofa erikwa. Komnaiye kana yene tandaglmeno dundinambuka i pre ofa erikwa, te okuwo yomba prapra tandaglmeno kokonambedi pre ofa ere God tengwa. Ba Yesus erimere yegl erekrukwa, ye enge suwarata kor-moglmere mundu God ofa tongwa. 28 Lo mina pris kande moraglmedi pinde ingwa i yombutno ta paikrukwa. Ba lo pai okuna endungo, ana okuwo God ka giglendi dungwa ikra ye Wam pinde igo pris kande wakai kaima aimande yene morambuka.

8

Yesus nono prisno kande moglkwa

1 No erme ka mem ta i pandigl dunga i yegl: No erme prisno kande ta moglkwa, ye heven suna God ongo wokra mogl te amedungwa king boglmo i mina amedi moglkwa. 2 Ye pris kande mogl God holi yungumo kaima mina suna igle, kongun orkwa yungumo i yomba ta kei yeikrukwa, tamanga, Yaglkande yene kei yongwa.

³ Pris kande wagle prapra kongun eraglkwa, ofa ertre te kombuglange gagl God tenaglkwa, te pris kande Yesus ama sragl ta iyu God ofa tenambuka. ⁴ Yesus makandle moglma dagl ye pris kongun ta erekruko, sraglpre, yomba pris kongun okuna ere meglkwa i lo dumere ere ofa ya kombuglange gagl God te meglkwa. ⁵ Ana pris kongun erikwa i heven kaima yomere pre makandle wolyei erikwa. Moses sel yungu keina-gledi orko ana God ka giglendi ditongwa, “Pro, ene sragl prapra ta eratnga i kamun muglo iro ombuno digo kanmere ikra ero.”* ⁶ Ba Yesus erme pris kongun orkwa i pai mitna ende ye erikwa i engre tongwa, ana yeglmere ye kontrakmo i mina sunawom meglkwa, i pai mitna ende Moses kontrakmo i engre tongwa igle mina God ka giglendi dipanduglmara i mina kontrakmo i sunawom panambuka, kamo i pai mitna ende okuna ka i engre tongwa.

Kontrak kor pai mitna ende okuna kontrak tongwa

⁷ Kontrak okuna pangwa i ta aglaumo ta paikruma, ana kontrak okuwo i sraglpre erambu. ⁸ Ba God kangwa yomba aglaumo pangwa pre ana yegl dungwa:

“Na kontrak kor ta Israel yunguno ombuno mina ya te Juda yungu ombuno mina eraglkwa engemo magl umedi Yaglkande dipene endungwa. ⁹ Na kontrak kor eraglkwa i okuna neno kowano Isip imbo kane paimeglko na kontrak ere, enge igle ye auro yend menda wimere yeglkra tamanambuka. Sraglpre, na kontrak ye mina pangwa i ye ake gige kaima di meglkrikwa, ipre na ye kondo ende eglke einga.

¹⁰ Yaglkande yegl dungwa, Enge ta unan na kontrak kor ta eraglkwa i Israel yungu

ombuno mina eraglkwa, ana na lona i ye nomano mina ya te deno munduno mina pepa muno bogl pandraglkwa, te na ye Godno meglmbo ana ye na yombanma moraglkwa.

¹¹ Ana yomba ta yene yombama ya yene angiglmawagle wakane beke tendre, Yaglkande kamo pirkan eriyo ta dikrambuka, sraglpre, yomba kembra mina mambuno bogl yei endpi yomba kande mina ongwa. Ye prapra na pirkan eraglkwa.

¹² Ana na ye mitno gogl tandaglmeno prapra koko ende tendre i aimande ta pir meglkraglkwa.”*

¹³ God kontrak kor we dungwa. Ana ye ka dumara i kontrak komunio ikra wu goglo pi kondungwa, ana taragl prapra goglo ongwa, i wu kinde ongwa pre, enge kurita paimogl dundinambuka.

9

Pris kande okuna meglkwa i buglakambu bormaino indre kombuglange gaglkw

¹ Ana okuna kontrak i sraglmere ere God dembiye karaugl ere tenaglkwa i lo pangwa te makandle yomba ama God dembiye karaugl ere tenaglmedi kamambuno yungu kei yeingwa. ² Ana sel yungu ta keingwa, yungumo i kula gumamugl ken-lam endingo yongo te kaiya mokna tembe yeingwa bogl ya bret God ongumuglo mina yongwa i akiye igle yeingwa ana Kulamo i angai Holi we dingwa. ³ Ana suna gagl alap olto ta kogl getndingwa Kula kiulekra i angai Holi Kaima Yene we dingwa. ⁴ Ana alta ta gol mina bekingwa igle yongwa i endi inge demine orkwa gagl gagl erikwa, te bokis kontrak mina gol tembe mundu sidangingwa. Ana bokis kontrakmo i mina suna sin ta gol

* **8:5:** Ka Teke Pangwa 25:40 ☆ **8:12:** Jeremaia 31:31-34

mina bekingwa yongo i ana bretmana* suna moglkwa, te Aron buglo muglmbomo drebogl kwa i ya te kombuglo mina God lomo 10 bogl kwa ikra prapra suna igle yengwa. ⁵ Te bokis kontrak mina tembe i angelo suwo ekin ambuglange sungwa gagl kuiyano si yokungo amedi miurka, ye koiyeno pigladi tandaglme koko endingwa dumo igle yembrika. Ba taraglmo i prapra no erme ta di inde pikramga.

⁶ Ana taragl prapra akekun ere yeikondigo, pris wagle ye engenge endpi sel yungu kula nongagle mogl konguno erikwa. ⁷ Ba pris kande keunde buglayungu yomere yomere enge suwarandi ende sel yungu kula kiulekra suna ongwa, ana ye ongwa enge i yoko ta pikrukwa, ye sipsip bormaimo indre pi ofa ere God tongwa, ye yene pre ere te yomba tandaglmeno ye pirkan erekre erikwa i ombugl akiye pre ofa ere tongwa. ⁸ Mambuno i mina Holi Spirit yegl ombuno dinorkwa, sel yungu okuna yei pangwa, enge i mina nono konbauna endpi angai Holi Kaima Yene mina enamga i sigetdi pangwa.† ⁹ Ana yegl eran taragl erme wu pangwa ipre aine simbogl ombuno dungwa. Ana mambuno i mina ofa ya sipsip si kombuglange gagl God teingwa yomba i tandaglmeno ta koko endungo nomano ta undikrukwa. ¹⁰ Ana okuna lo nangino tembe pre pangwa, i yomba kaiya mokna ya nigl sraglme ninaglkwa i ya te mambuno kanekane yagl ambu nangino menda deglmbi tokai ere wu wakai enaglkwa ipre pangwa, ye lo dumere yegl ere mogl eimbi ana God konbauna kor i yauro tenambuka.

Yesus Krai yene bormaimo wakai i God ofa tongwa

¹¹ Ba Yesus Krai taragl wakai plau dungwa i mina ye pris kande

moglkwa. Ana Yesus ende sel yungu wakai kaima mina suna ongwa i yombuglo pond pai okuna ikra engre tongwa. Te sel yungumo i yomba onguno mina keikrikwa, te makan taragl ta manga. ¹² Ana Yesus eremogl bugla-kau ya bugla-meme bormaino ta indre ende suna kiule Kula Holi Kaima Yene i ta pikrukwa. Ba enge suwara kaima ta Yesus yene bormaimo mina ofa ere ende suna Kula Holi Kaima Yene pindre ana yomba prapra topo ere aimande aimande kamun ikine endungwa. ¹³ Ana bugla-kau kumugl ya te bugla-meme bormaino indre ya te bugla-kau ambai sigagl tenge erikwa i yungum indre, ana siple plendi tandaglme erikwa yomba meglmara endingo nangino mina baigo ana tandaglmeno koko endungwa, ye yegl erikwa i wu holi eingo ana nangino tembe wu wakai ongwa. ¹⁴ Ba Yesus yene bormaimo i okuna ofa erikwa i engre atne endungwa. Sraglpre, Yesus tandaglme ta paikrukwa, ipre kor aimande meglkwa Spirit i yombuglo bogl tongo ana Yesus kor-moglkwa i kondo, ofa ere God tongwa. Ana mambuno kinde kanekane nomano mina poglodi pungo, ana no auro yend guglo kamun enagledi orkwa i mina simbiglki dungwa, yeglpre erme nono God kor aimande moglkwa kongunmo eramga.

¹⁵ Yesus bormaimo mina ere endungo nono God ongumuglo mina wakai mounga. Yeglpre Yesus erme sunawom mogl kontrak kor sigigle dungwa, ipre God yomba aglendi yungwa kor aimande meglkwa inaglkwa pre dipanduglkwa ikra inaglkwa. Ipre Yesus gogltre ana kontrak okuna mina tandaglmeno paimoglkwa i ikra koko ende ana yomba toposi ikine endungwa.

¹⁶ Ana yomba ta goragledi ere pai mogl ka di gige di yomba ta tendre na taratna i ene prapra yo dindre

* **9:4:** Mana i bret Israel yomba dumo waule eingo God tongo neingwa. Kisim Bek numa 16 ya Buk Song 78:24 igle kanamga. † **9:8:** Grik kanno mina ka i mongomo ta wu pene pikrukwa.

goran ana ye kamo kaima gige dungwa, ¹⁷ te ye kor-mogl panan ka di gige dungwa ikra yombuglomo paikrukwa. Ba yombamo i goglkwa enge kamo ikra gige dungwa. ¹⁸ Ana kuno yegl okuna kana kontrak kamo di giglendi pandiglmara i ana bugla-sipsip ya kau sigeglko bormai toindi endigo ana yegl erimara i ka dingwa i mongo pangwa. ¹⁹ Komnaiye kana, God kamo mina taragl prapra eriyo dungwa ikra Moses kere di yomba prapra tongwa. Ana okuwo bugla-kau kumugl ya meme bormaimo indre nigl bogl sikuglmagl ende ana sipsip yungo pagl gagl gogl bekingwa i ya endi-isop yongagle mina kanesi pandigl ana bormai simbai indre ana si pleplendi lo pepa ya yomba prapra nangino mina endungwa. ²⁰ Ana ye yegl dungwa, “God kontrak ere ene duglo bolo, dungwa ikra bormai magl i mina kontrak sigigle dungwa.”[☆] ²¹ Te Moses ama kuno yegl ere bormai indre, sel yungu ya God dembiye singwa taragl yungugl yongwa i mina bormai si pleplendi bolamugl endungwa. ²² Kaima nono pirkan ounge, lo dungo pangwa i bormai mina taragl kanekane erewakai orkwa, te bormai ta toindi menda endekran, ana yomba tandaglmeno God ta koko endekrambuka.

Yesus ofamo i yomba tandaglmeno koko endungwa

²³ Ana makandle sel yungu mina taragl yungugl yongwa i heven imbo yomere ipre simbogl yongwa. Te bugla-kau ya sipsip bormaino mina eriko God ongumuglo mina taragl wu wakai ongwa. Ana taragl kaima heven suna yongwa imbo uwakai enambuka i ofa wakai kaima ta yei ana bugla-kambu mina ofa erikwa i engre atne endinambuka. ²⁴ Nono pirkan ounge, makandle sel yungu i yomba onguno pagl kei yeingwa i heven imbo yomere simbogl yongwa, ana Yesus ta ende yungugl pikrukwa. Ye ende heven

suna pi nono akeple dina pre God moglmara magl moglkwa. ²⁵ Juda wagle prisno kande buglayungu yomere yomere sipsip bormai indre ana ende kula holi kaima yomara eingwa i yene bormaimo tamanga, ba heven imbo Kula Holi Yomara i Yesus yene mundu moglmere enge mere ta bormaimo tekrukwa. Ye enge suwara kaima ta yene bormaimo ofa God tongwa i kuno ere giglendi pangwa. ²⁶ Te ye ofa tongwa i enge mere ta tenambuka pama daglma, ana God dumo makan kor ere yongwa enge ikra Yesus mambuno bogl ofa te uma erme ungo. Ba tamanga, ye enge suwarata bormaimo God ofa tongwa i yomba prapra pre kuno orkwa. I enge dundinambuka magl orko ana ye enge suwarata bormaimo tongwa i yomba tandaglmeno koko endungwa. ²⁷ Te yomba prapra enge suwarata gogltre ana okuwo God kotmo mina andraglkwa. ²⁸ Kuno yegl keme, Yesus bormaimo enge suwara ta ofa ertre, ana yomba prapra tandaglmeno koko endungwa. Ye aglikekor ende ikine unambuka enge, yomba tandaglmeno pre kongun kor ta erekrambuka, ba yomba ta Yesus pre sugl kan meglkwa i keme erinambuka.

10

Krais kombuglange enge suwarata gaglkwa i kuno orkwa

¹ Taragl mambuno kaima okuwo wu pene enambuka ipre kuiyamo ana Moses lomo mina pangwa kamga, ba i mongomo kaima tamanga. Mambuno ipre lo dumere ere ana buglayungu yomere yomere kombuglange gagl yomba erewakai ere tengwa i ana ye ende God moglmara magl undre dembiye karaugl ere tenaglkwa kuno erekrakwa. ² Ana yomba eremogl God dembiye karaugl ere temara i ta tandaglmeno koko ende konduma ana tandaglmeno i ta

☆ 9:20: Kisim Bek 24:8

paimoglmedi poglodi pirkre, te kombuglange gaglkwa mambuno i ama dundungo. ³ Ba mambuno yegl mina ye tandaglmeno pre poglodi pirtre buglayungu yomere yomere kombuglange gagl God teingwa. ⁴ Sraglpre, bugla-kau kumugl ya meme kumugl bormaino i ta tandaglmeno koko endinambuka kuno erekrukwa.

⁵ Yeglpre, Krai ende makandle ungwa enge, ye ka yegl dungwa: “Kombuglange gagl ofa erikwa i ene wakai ta pirkitnga, ba ene na nangina akekun ere-natnga;

⁶ te ofa ere gagltenge erikwa ya tandaglme pre ofa teingwa i ene wakai ta pirkitnga.

⁷ Ana na ka yegl diga, ‘Na pre pepa diglmbi mina muno beglko pangura. Ipre na wu kondiga God, ene pitnere na era pre winga.’”[☆]

⁸ Te komnaiye kana Krai yegl dungwa, “Kombuglange gagl teingwa ya te ofa gagltenge ere teingwa ya tandaglme pre ofa teingwa i ene ta wakai kankre te mundun paikrukwa.” (Ba ye erikwa i lo mina eriyo dimere pre erikwa.) ⁹ Ana ye yegl dungwa, “Na wu kondiga God, ene pitnere na era pre winga.” Ye mambuno okuna erikwa i sidundi kondo ana mambuno kor eraglkwa ipre i-pene endungwa. ¹⁰ Te God prumere ikra Yesu Krai yene nangiye yomba pre kombuglange enge suwara kaima ta ofa tongo ana nono ere endungo God yombama mogltre holi mouna.

Krai ofamo i tandaglme kaima koko endinambuka kuno orkwa

¹¹ Pris wagle enge yomere yomere God holi yungumo mogl konguno ere ana kombuglange gaglkwa

kombuglangemo i aglke aglke gaglkwa, ba i yomba tandaglmeno ta koko ende tekrukwa. ¹² Ba Krai tandaglme pre kombuglange enge suwara gagl ofa tongwa i mongomo aimande kongun ere pango ana ye eremogl God moglmara ongo wokra amedi moglkwa, ¹³ te enge ta yenan Krai kundamo ikine i prapra God iyu ye kagle atnekra endinambuka ipre sugl moglkwa. ¹⁴ Sraglpre ye kombuglange enge suwara gaglmara ikra ere endungo yomba prapra wakai kaima pindre holi aimande kamun meglkwa.

¹⁵ Ana Holi Spirit ama okuna kana kamo ipre yegl dinorkwa:

¹⁶ Yaglkande ka yegl dungwa, “Enge ta plau dinambuka

ikine na kontrak kor yomba mina eraglkwa, i na lona ye deno munduno mina suna endimbo panan te nomano mina prapra muno bogl endimbo panambuka.”[☆]

¹⁷ Te ka tau ama yegl dungwa,

“Yomba tandaglmeno

ya mambuno kinde kanekane

erikwa i na ta poglodi pir moglkraglka.”[☆]

¹⁸ Ana yomba tandaglmeno i God koko endungwa pre ana tandaglme pre kombuglange kor aglketa gaglkraglka.

Nono Yesu pirngi kaima dindre ana God moglmara ende magl enamga

¹⁹ Ipre, angrima wagle, Yesu bormaimo mina nono kundugl goglkre ana Kula Holi Kaima Yene kiulekra yomara igle ende suna enamga, ²⁰ okuna Kula Holi Kaima Yene kiulekra yomara gagl alap keglmara* i mina ende sunakra ongwa i yene nangiye. Mambuno yegl mina Yesu konbo kor ya kor aimande moraglkwa dua yauro ende norkwa, ipre nono prapra

[☆] **10:7:** Buk Song 40:6-8 [☆] **10:16:** Jeremaia 31:33 [☆] **10:17:** Jeremaia 31:34 * **10:20:** “Rum tambu tru” i God ye yene moglkwa angaimo ana okuna imbo pris kande keunde ende kula igle pi God moglmara magl ongwa. Erme Yesu yene kongun orko ana nono ende God moglmara magl enamga kuno orkwa. Ana Yesu nangiye sibagla digo ana ye endi-prak mina goglkwa enge, ana gagl alap kande “rum tambu tru” kogl pandiglkwa i arigla sunawom di wu koglkoglo ongwa. Mak 15:38 kanamga.

ende suna Kula Holi Kaima Yene kiulekra enamga, ²¹ te nono prisno kande ta moglkwa, ye God yombama prapra sugl moglkwa, ²² yeglpre, yene bormaimo pilwai si nono mina endungo nono deno munduno wakai yenan te pirngi kaima dindre ana ende God moglmara magl enamga. Ana nono deno munduno deglmbi yongwa ya nomano kinde poglodi pungwa ya nangino i prapra nigl kumuna wakai mina nigl pandre wu wakai omga. ²³ Nono God taraglmo wakai inamunedi pirngi dindre ana dinongugl endungwa ikra kundugl goglkre akegidi moramga, sraglpre, God taragl eragle dipanduglkwa i kaima erambuka. ²⁴ Nono suwara suwarandi yomba pre nomano panan, akepledi tendre, kan wakai yei ana wakai ere tenamga. ²⁵ Ana nono angrima wagle bogl makai si-si erikwa i kondokramga, te yomba tau ye ukrikwa mambuno pangwa. Ipre nono angro ambaro ta di ake giple ditenamga, sraglpre ene pirkan erikwa, Yaglkande Engemo i ende magl ungwa.

²⁶ Nono ka kaima i beke pir i-kondinamga, ba nono tandaglme aglke kordagl pir yei ere moun, ana tandaglme dundinambuka pre ofa aglketa erambuka ta yeikrukwa. ²⁷ Ana God yomba ka tanginambuka enge kande plau dinambuka ya te ye yaglkumbamo endi donga gongokrumara sigarambuka ipre kundugl kande gogl sugl kan moramga. ²⁸ Yomba ta Moses lomo sendinan ana yomba suwo mo suwota ka dipir ye kaima orkura we dimbi, ye tandaglme orkwa pre miriye goglkre ana sigoraglkwa. ²⁹ Te ene sragl wedi pirme, yomba ta God Wam dikinde yenan ana yombamo i yumbun mere kinde kaima inambuka. Yesus bormaimo kontrak kor ertre ye tandaglme mina ere holi endungwa, yombamo i ye aglke bormai erekinde ere, te God Spiritmo nono mina wakaimo norkwa ikra ama

erekinde ere tongwa. ³⁰ Yaglkande ka yegl dungwa i nono pirkan ounga, “Yumbun ye tenaglkwa i na konguna pangwa; te mambuno kinde orkwa i nana topomo i giu tenaglkwa.”^{*} Te ka ta ama yegl, “Yaglkande ka tange yene yombama tenambuka.”^{*} ³¹ Okuwo nono yange God kor aimande moglkwa ongo mina yange sumun ye topo kinde noro ikine endinambuka pangwa ipre kundugl pond kaima goramga.

Nono pirngino mina andigl giglendi moramga

³² Ene okuna God ambuglangemo ingwa enge ene mogl pai ere winga ikra erme poglodi piryo, ene meglmara yumbun ya giu pond ingwa, ba ene giglendi meglkura. ³³ Enge tau yomba merkinde meglmara yomba ka guagua di ene nangino dangete giu ere tengwa. Te enge tau yomba yumbun ya giu ingwa ikra bogl ene akeple-pledi wu suwara pi meglkwa. ³⁴ Te ene yombano tau sikane yungu endigo ene kane paingwa yomba i pre mitno gogl ana akeple ditengwa. Te yomba ene taragl ake-neingwa i si wausi igo, ene gunyei ye inaglmedi pre kanwinge ere meglkwa, sraglpre, ene yegl pirkan erikwa ya taratno wakai aimande aimande inaglkwa ikra yei pangwa ipre yegl erikwa.

³⁵ Yeglpre ene Yaglkande wedi pir ake giple dingwa i kinde kondokriyo, sraglpre, ene pir giglendi moraglmara igle ene okuwo topo pond inaglkwa. ³⁶ Ene giglendi andigl moraglkwa, yegl erimbi, ana God nomanemo prumere i yegl ertre ana ye taragl okuna tenagle dipanduglkwa ikra ene tenan inaglkwa. ³⁷ Sraglpre kamambuno pepa mina yegl dungwa:
“Kaima ene ta mogl inde pikraglkwa. Enge sungagle keme ta meglmbi, ana yaglmo unagle dungwa ikra oglandi unambuka,

³⁸ ba na yombanma du-yene ta pirngi dumara pre kormoram-buka, ba ye mambuno kinde mina ende ikine enan ana wakai ta pir ye tekraglka.”†

³⁹ Ba yomba ta mambuno kinde mina ende ikine pindre wau beglkwa yomba i mina nono ta moglkunga. Tamanga. Nono pirngi dindre ana ere-ingwa yomba mounga.

11

Pirngi dunga mambuno

¹ Pirngi dunga mambuno i yegl: God taragl okuwo noragle dungwa ipre nomano gige dungwa, ba taraglmo kaima i nono ta kankunga. ² Okuna yomba pirngi dimara ipre God kango wakai pago ana yomba wakai we dungwa.

³ Te nono pirngi dumunara i pirpogl sumga God kamo mina kamun kua makan ya taragl prapra ere yongwa. Yeglpre taragl prapra nono ongumutno kamga i okuna God taragl kankunga mina ere yongwa.

⁴ Abel pirngi dumara ipre kombuglange wakai gagl God tongo ana God kango wakai orkwa, ba Kein kombuglange gaglkwa i God wakai kankrukwa. Abel taragl ofa tomara mina i God munduwo pango ana yagl du-yene we dungwa. Te ye goglkwa, ba pirngimo ikra erme ka dipai moglkwa.

⁵ Ana Inok pirngi dumara ipre ye goglkre kor-moglko God yend kamun mitna ongo ana ye ta moglko nangiye kankrikwa, sraglpre, God ye auro yend ongo. Ana okuna Inok ende heven pikrukwa enge, God ye wakai kangwa pre auro yend heven suna ongo. ⁶ Yomba ta pirngi dimbi paikran ana taragl eraglkwa i God wakai pirkrambuka, yeglpre yomba ta ende God moglmara unambuka i ye pirngi dinambuka panan God kaima moglumiwo di pirtre doko unan ana God topo yombamo i-tenambuka.

⁷ Noa taragl kankrukwa okuwo plau dinambuka i God kamo dipoglsi tongwa, ipre Noa pirngi dindre ana ye sip ta beke kondungo ana ye embiye ya nangiglma bogl ende suna pi kor-meglkwa i ere ingwa. Noa pirngimo ikra ombuno dungo ana makandle yomba mambuno kinde ere meglkwa ikra unongugl ongo ana God dinongugl ende Noa yagl du-yene kaima we ditongwa.

Abraham ya Sara God wedi pirngi dimbrika

⁸ Abraham pirngi dungwa pre God agle dungo pirtre ana ye dumo makanmo kindekondo God dumo kor tenagle dumara endongwa. Ana ye dumo aglomere enambuka i ye ta pirkan erekrukwa ba pirngi keme dindre endongwa. ⁹ Abraham pirngi dindre endpi okuna God makan kor tenagle dipanduglmara ikra yomba yongugl mereyegl sel yungu kei yongo ana Aisak ya Jekop bogl mogl pai erikwa. Ye prapra okuna God eremogl makan i tenagle dipanduglkwa. ¹⁰ Ana siti kor ta God yene prumere keipandran kauglange aimande giglendi panambuka siti i aunake wu nongugl enambedi pre Abraham pirngi dindre sugl kan mogl ungwa.*

¹¹ Abraham kindagl moglko te embiye Sara kindagl kaima yongwa te ambu temine pangwa, ba God gak tenagle dipanduglkwa ikra pre pirngidi sugl mogl ongo ana God ye gak i tongwa. ¹² Ana Abraham kindagl kaima yei gorambuka magl orkwa, ba ye suwara mina nangiglma gawama merkinde kaima plau dingwa, i kamkua mina imbo kugl-kuri mereyegl ya te mudi nigl dangine okupo mereyegl meglkwa, i ta kere kuno eraglkwa manga.

¹³ Yombamo kangino pangwa i prapra pirngidi mogl pi ana geglkwa, ba God taragl wakai ye tenagle dipanduglkra ikra tongo ikre geglkwa. Ba ye eglke mogl kuri ta kandre gunyei yegl dingwa, “No dumo

† 10:38: Habakuk 2:3,4

* 11:10: Siti i Jerusalem, heven imbo yongwa, Hibru 12:22 ombugl kanamga.

kamun bangeta nem ana yomba yongugl mereyegl undre makandle igle enge sungunagle ta mounga.”

¹⁴ Yomba ka yegl dimara i wu pene ongwa ye dumuno makano kaima kan ina pre dingwa. ¹⁵ Te ye dumuno kondingwa ikra ta poglodi pirmbi ana ye engeno ta yenan ende ikine makano bre enaglkwa kuno orkwa. ¹⁶ Ye makano okuna ipre ta dikrikwa, ba ye dumo makan kor wakai ta inamunedi pre munduno pangwa i heven suna yongwa. Te God pre ye Godno we dinaglkwa i God angai ta goglkrukwa, sraglpre, ye sitino God akekun ere yei kondungwa.

¹⁷ Ana Abraham pirngimo pangwa pre God eremogl ta eran kanagledi pre wam ofa ere naro dungo ana ye wam Aisak indre kombuglange ende God tongwa. Abraham ye mina suwara kaima God ka digidi dipandigl tongwa, te ka di gidi tongwa ikra pir i-kondo ana ye wam suwara yene kaima akekun ere God kombuglange gagl tenagledi orkwa, ¹⁸ yegl orko ana God yegl ditongwa, “Aisak mina nangiglma gawama wu merkinde embi ana Abraham epiglmo we dinaglkwa i na ka dipandiglka ikra wu geu dinambuka.”[✠] ¹⁹ Abraham yegl di prukwa, God yomba ere-ikor endungwa God kra, ipre ka i di simbogl yegl dinamga, Abraham eremogl wam Aisak goglko aglke yene ikine endungwa.

Aisak ya Jekop te Josep ye God pirngi dingwa

²⁰ Ana Aisak pirngi dindre taragl okuwo plau dinambuka ipre Jekop ya Iso ere wakai ere tongwa.

²¹ Jekop pirngi dungwa pangwa pre gorambuka engemo magl orko ana ye ere wakai ere Josep wam suwo tongwa. Ana Jekop buglo muglmbomo bogl mogl ana mangidi God dembiye karaugl ere tongwa.

²² Ombugl Josep pirngi dungwa pango te gorambuka magl orko ana Israel wagle Isip makan kondo endinaglkwa ya te ye goran yombuglomo sraglmere ere indre enaglkwa ipre ka ditongwa.

²³ Moses nem ya mam pirngi dimbrika i mina Moses kugl yendre ana ba suwota teke endingo pangwa, sraglpre ye kanbrika gak i wakai kaima moglkwa. Te king ka giglendi dipanduglkwa i ye kundugl goglkre kamo i sendimbrika.

²⁴ Ana Moses pirngi dungwa pango ye yake kande moglkwa enge, ana king Pero ambuglo wam Moses moglme dingwa i ye manedi prukwa.

²⁵ God yombama wagle kane pai yumbun kanekane i meglmara suna igle Moses moragledi prukwa, te enge sungunagle keme gun yendre tandaglme eragledi pirkrukwa. ²⁶ Ye prukwa Krai kangiyeye mina ye taraglmo wakai i pre kangina kinde indre giu goglmbo, i ana wakai kaima pai mitna ende Isip taratno wakai i engre tenambuka, sraglpre, Moses kan imbo ende okuwo topo wakai inambuka ipre kongunmo orkwa.[†] ²⁷ Moses pirngimo pangwa pre king dem kumbro Moses tindre ka dungwa i ye kundugl ta goglkre ana Isip makan kondo teke ende menda ongwa, ye yegl orkwa i God teke moglkwa ikra kangwa mereyegl pango ana ye andigl giglendi moglkwa. ²⁸ Moses pirngimo mina Pasova engemo ye bugla-sipsip sigogl ana bormai toindi yungu dua mina akingwa, sraglpre yomba sigogl-gogl orkwa angelo unambuka enge ye bormai i kandre ana Israel yomba nangro komuno kuko yei ana Isip yomba nangro komuno sigorambuka.

²⁹ Israel yomba pirngino mina Mundi Nigl Gogl sunawom kuglandi

[✠] 11:18: Stat 21:12 † 11:26: “Krais” we dingwa i mambuno yegl, “Yomba ta God pinde i-pere endinan God yene kongunmo erambuka.” I yegl pangwa. Kaima. Moses moglkwa engemo i Krai ta moglkruko Moses ama Yesus kangiyeye ta pirkan erekrukwa. Ba Moses kongun yegl orkwa i Krai we dingwa mambunomo ipre ye giu ingwa.

yongo ye makan yoko mereyegl engre ende koglo eingwa, ba Isip wagle ende koglo enamunedi yombuglo erikwa ba nigl undre si-atne endungo ye prapra geglkwa.

³⁰ Ana Israel wagle God wedi pirngi dindre ye ande enge 7 Jeriko kombuglo togl bogl winambo digo ana kombuglo togl guglodi moglkwa.

³¹ Ambu Rehap yagl kanekane ongwa ba ye God wedi pirngimo pangwa pre ana yagl suwo Jeriko kuie wan kanambugledi embriko ye diwakai yei i yungugl endungwa. Ipre God kamo sendingwa yomba geglmara i Rehap ta goglkrukwa.

³² Ana ka tau ama na sragl we dinagle? Na engena ta yenan kande yomba yeglmere ama kanno dinaglka manga: I Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Devit, Samuel, te propet wagle prapra; ³³ ye pirngino mina kunda yombuglo ertre ana king merkinde kimbirnemno bogl si-atne endingwa. Te yomba du-wakai moraglmedi pre God kamo ye di yomba teingwa, te God taragl wakai tenagle dipanduglkwa ikra ye ingwa, te agl-pusi kande kangiyelaion drano ye ake sigegl diteingwa, ³⁴ te ye endi bauglo kande sigongo, te dikumba prak drambiye mina sigoramnedi eriko ye yendindre ende wu eglke eingwa. Ye yombro paikrukwa ba aglke yombro wu pango ana dumo merkinde kimbirnemno pond wingo kunda pond kaima beglkwa, ba ye kunda yombuglo erikwa. ³⁵ Ana ambu tau pirngi digo pangwa pre ye nangro geglkwa ba aglke andigl ukor eingwa. Ana pirngi dingwa yomba tau yaglkumba giu tendre ye krapogl te dingwa, ene God wedi pirngi dingwa i kinde kondimbi wakai moraglme dingwa, ba ye mane dingwa, sraglpre, okuwo ye andigl ukor pi kor wakai moraglkwa ipre pirkwa pangwa. ³⁶ Yaglkumba wagle eremogl pirngi dingwa tau bakagl tendre, kumba sigo te tau waiya sen mina kane kogl ipi kane yungu endingwa, ³⁷ te tau yaglkumba

kombuglo mina sigeglkwa, te tau so mina sikeglusi suwo endingwa, te tau dikumba prak mina sigeglkwa. Ana pirngi dingwa yomba tau yegl mina ye sipsip ya meme nangiyeg kungugl gagl ende wanmeglkwa, ye kiuglgiunde meglko ana yaglkumba eresi tendre te nangino giu kanekane ere teingwa. ³⁸ Sraglpre, ye makan igle moraglkwa ta kuno erekrukwa. Ana ye dumo waule ya makan muglo pamara ya kombuglo dra mina ya te makan murmaugl yei omara igle teke wanmogl pai erikwa.

³⁹ Yomba yegl pirngino gigne dungo ana God ongumuglo mina ye wakai meglkura, ba God taragl wakai ye tenagle dipanduglkwa ikra prapra ta ikrikwa. ⁴⁰ God nomane mina prukwa pangwa i yegl, nono prapra pre taragl wakai kaima, suwara ta akekun ere yongwa i okuna imbo pirngi dingwa yomba i komnaiye kana wu wakai enaglmedi pirkwa ba ta manga. Nono ama ye bogl akiye wu wakai kaima enaglmedi prukwa.

12

Nono kan Yesus mina ende ye wedi pirngi dinamga

¹ Okuna pirngi dingwa yomba ikra kamkua mereyegl nono mounara mogl winambodi ana pirngi dinamga mambuno ombuno di norikwa, yeglpre taragl kinde tau nono yomburo sigugl sungwa i ya tandaglme kanekane nono mina sidangungwa i siplendi eglke endinamga. Nono nomano pir gigne dindre God muku dinaglmedi pinde endumara igle nono muku yombuglo ere dinamga. ² Nono ongumutno kan Yesus mina endinamga, nono pirngi dumga mem mambuno ya te pirngi dumga i okuwo erekuno erambuka i Yesus moglkwa. Yesus pirkan orkwa okuwo ye gunyei wakai morambuka ipre ye God kamo pamere pinande ere te giugogl ana endi-prak mina goglkwa i ye angai ta goglkrukwa. Ana erme God ongo wokra sia kingmo mina ye amedi moglkwa.

God nono akedu endinagledi yumbun norkwa

³ Ene pirkanpogl siyo, okuna tandaglme erikwa yomba ye Yesus kundamo ikine meglkwa, ba Yesus andigl giglendi moglkura. Yeglpre ene yombtno dokokre te nomano sigugl sikriyo. ⁴ Tandaglme wu nangino danginagledi orko ana ene kunda yombuglo erikwa ba ene erimara i bormaino ta toindi endekrikwa. ⁵ Ana God ka wakai di ene tendre na wanma we dungra i ene pirko torwa sum kana?

“Na nangrima wagle, Yaglkande ene ta akedu ende tenagledi eran ana wakai ere kinano yei piryo, te Yaglkande ene ka tenan ene nomano sigugl sikriyo.

⁶ Sraglpre, Yaglkande yomba ta wakai kangwa i keme di akedu ende tongwa, te yene nangiglma meglkwa i keme kumba sindre di-ingwa.”*

⁷ Yumbun mina ene andigl giglendi meglmbi ana ene God nangiglma meglkwa pre ye akedu ende tena pre orkwa, sraglpre, nangro ta aglau eran ana nem ta si di ikrambo?

⁸ God nangiglma meglkwa i prapra ye akedu endungwa, ba ene ta akedu endekran ana ene God nangiglma kaima ta moglkrikwa, ene kugl endigo konbauna gak meglkwa.

⁹ Ana makan yomba neno wagle kumba no akedu endigo ana nono kundutno gounga. Yeglpre nono spirit Neno moglmara i atnekra mogl ana kor-moramga. ¹⁰ Nono neno wagle enge sungunagle ta no akedu endingwa. Ye yegl erikwa i mambuno wakai ere norikwa. Ba God mina nono wakai tawa moramga i pre ye yegl orkwa, ipre nono ye mambunomo holi eramga.

¹¹ Ye no akedu endina pre orkwa ana nono kinde pirtre nomano wakai ta pirkunga. Tamanga. Ba no akedu ende kondingo okuwo mambuno yegl mina mongomo du-yene koglko

ana nomane pokndi yongo wakai kaima yene mounga.

Yomburo gogl sikran giglendi andigl moramga

¹² Yeglpre ene onguno yondodi yongwa i aglke ake duglo siyo, te katno ta goran i kondo akekun ere giglendi andigl mogltre, ¹³ konbauna du-yene yomara engenge wan-meglmbi* ana katno wu wakai pi gige dinan aglketa goglkrambuka.

¹⁴ Yomba prapra nomano pokndi yenan ana holi moraglkwa ipre kongun yombuglo ere eraglkwa, ba yomba holi kaima ta moglkrimbi ye Yaglkande ta kankraglkwa. ¹⁵ Ene i kanpoglsi sugl wakai molo, aglau eran ene yange simbi ana God wakaimo ikra ikre dinaglmwiwo.

Ana ene mina sugl wakai molo, yomba ta endi mongo geu orkwa mereyegl moran ana ye yumbun kanekane tenan ene God ongumuglo mina wu kinde enaglkwa. ¹⁶ Ene kanaglkwa, aglau eran yomba ta ambu mina ningadi ere dinambiwo, te yomba aglau eran Iso okuna God moko tomere yeglkra eredinambiwo. Sraglpre Iso okuna yegl ere gak komuno meglkwa neno taraglmo ingwa ikra ye kaiya mokna enge suwara ninambuka ipre ere taragl wakai inambuka i kinde kondungra.

¹⁷ Ana ene pirkan erikwa, okuwo ye nem ere wakai ere narambe dungwa ba nem mane dungwa. Ye inagledi pre kai merkinde orkwa ba enge ta yenan ere wakai ere te nomanemo yake tendre inambuka manga.

Nono ende heven suna Jerusalem yomara i suna wu kondumga

¹⁸ Ene ende wu kamun muglo Sainai undre ana Israel yomba okuna kanimere yegl ene ta kandre akekrikwa. Ye wu Sainai muglo magl mogltre kaningwa, dongwa bauglo kande orko, mim pond ere ake kama mundu sungo, ir pond mangungo, ¹⁹ te biukul bedumara igle yomba

* **12:6:** Sindaun 3:11,12 ✨ **12:13:** Sindaun 4:26

ta ka dungo ana yaglambu kamo i pirtre kundugl pond gogl ana Moses diteingwa, “No ka i aglketa pirkramne dingwa.”²⁰ Sraglpre, God ka giglendi ditongo pangwa ikra pre ye kundugl pond geglkwa, kamo i yegl, “Yomba mo agl-bugla kanekane ta Sainai muglo magl unambuka i kombuglo sindre sigolo.”^{† 21} Ana diu kaneta orko ye kanigo ana Moses yegl dungwa, “Na onguna katna sungo kundugl pond goglka.”[✧]

²² Ba ene Saion muglo wingwa i ana God kor-moglkwa sitimo i heven Jerusalem we dingwa, suna igle angelo tausen merkinde kaima gunyei meglmara igle ene ende suna wingwa.²³ God nangiglma komuno[‡] wagle makai simara ene ende suna wingwa, ye kangino heven imbo muno bogl endungo pangwa. Ana ene ende God mina wingwa. Ye eremogl yomba prapra ka-tange tenambuka Yaglkande. Te God eremogl yomba du-yene wedi dumara i ye spiritno moglmara, ene ende suna wingwa.²⁴ Ene ende Yesus mina wingwa pre, ene wu Yesus sunawom mogl kontrak kor bormaimo mina toindi endumara suna wingwa. Bormai i ka wakai merkinde dinoro ana Abel bormaimo ka dungwa ikra engre atne endungwa.

²⁵ Yomba ta ka erme di moglkwa i nono kamo sende dinamuniwa pirkanpogl sinamga. Okuna makan-dle igle God ka giglendi di yomba tongwa, ba ye kamo sendingwa ipre okuwo yumbun inaglkwa unguwa enge ye teke enaglkwa konbaunamo ta yeikrukwa. Ana God erme heven suna mogl ka giglendi di nono norkwa, ba nono ye mokono tendre kamo pirkre wanmoun ana tandaglme ounga topomo kinde i noragledi erambuka enge nono

sraglmere teke enamune?²⁶ Okuna God ka keme dungo makan pingakar dungwa. Ba erme ka giglendi yegl dipandigl nono norkwa, “Na makan keunde ta ake pinga dikraglka ba heven.”^{✧ 27} Ana aglkekor we dungwa kamo i yegl, kamkua ya makan okuwo si pingakar dinan ana taragl ere yongwa i ta pingakar dinaglkwa i keme ikorugl endinambuka, te heven sragl pingakar dikraglkwa i keunde wakai pai moraglkwa.

²⁸ Yeglpre nono God kingdomo yumga suna yongwa i ta pingakar dikrambuka. Ipre nono God diwakai yei tendre te ye yene prumere i nono dembiye karaugl ere tendre te kunduglmo gogl, ana ye mina atnekra wanmoramga.²⁹ Sraglpre, nono Godno i donga bauglo moglkwa ye taragl kanekane i gagl tenge orkwa donga.

13

Nono prapra yomba ta kan wakai yeinamga

¹ Ene God yombama engenge yomba tau angro mereyegl kan wakai yeinamga.² Te yomba guma kankrikwa ta unan ene diwakai yei ana ye auro yendpi yungunomugl enaglkwa. Sraglpre okuna yomba tau angelo wingo ye yomba yongugl wimedi auro yend keipaimara eingwa.³ Ana yomba kane paingwa i ene ama akiye kane paingwa mereyegl poglodi piryo, te yomba yumbun indre nangino giugogl meglkwa i ene ama akiye yumbun ingwa mereyegl pirtre eriyu.

⁴ Yaglambu bogl ingwa i taragl wakai pangwa pre munduno panan ana wino ya embino kanwakai ikine ikine yei, yaglambu kunogl gundingwa ya te kunogl kanekane

^{† 12:20:} Kisim Bek 19:12,13 ^{✧ 12:21:} Lo 9:19 ^{‡ 12:23:} God Wam komuno Yesus Krai suwara kaima moglkwa (Hibru 1:6 kanamga). Ba yomba ta Hibru pepa muno boglkwa i enge merkinde God taragl yene nangiglma tongwa kamo i dungwa (6:12 ya 9:15 kanamga). Juda yomba mambunono pangwa i, wano komuno keunde taragl merkinde neno ake-nongwa inaglkwa (12:16 kanamga). Ye prukwa God taragl wakai wakai yongwa i yene nangiglma wagle tenagledi pre ye kangino yegl yongwa, “God nangiglma komuno kagle meglkwa.” ^{✧ 12:26:} Hagai 2:6

gundo waningwa ye prapra God kot eretenambuka. ⁵ Ene engenge moraglmara minge moni pre bum-buno goglkriyo, ba taragl ta pait-enambuka i pra ake-nomedi piraglkwa. Sraglpre God yegl dungwa, “Na ene ta kindekondo kan winge erekraglka, ene yoko ta moglkratnga.”[☆]

⁶ Ipre nono nomano prumuno gigle dinan yegl dinamga, “God na akeple dungwa yagle, ipre na kundugl ta goglkraglka yomba sragl ere naraglme?”^{*}

No angai goglkre Yesus mokomugl enamga

⁷ Ene yombano kande wagle God kamo di ene tengwa ikra poglodi piryo. Te okuna ye sraglmere moglpai ere geglkwa i ene ama poglodi piryo, yegl ere ana ye pirngi dimere ikra ene ombugl kuno yegl pirngi dinamedi eriyo. ⁸ Yesus Krai embriye mambunomo ikra kuno yegl keme enduwendi pangwa, te erme pangwa te aimande aimande panambuka.

⁹ Ana ene kanwinge erimbi ka kanekane bekete auro yendpi konbo gua pi dinaglmwiwo. Yeglpre wakai ta pangwa i God wakaimo nono nomano ake giglendi norambuka, te kaiya mokna ta nono nomano akegiglendi norokrambuka, sraglpre, kaiya mokna neingwa lomo i yomba ta akeple ditekrakwa. ¹⁰ Ba nono altano yongo, ana pris wagle kamambuno sel yungu mina kongun erikwa, ye kaiya mokna nono altano i mina ninaglkwa kuno erekrakwa.

¹¹ Te pris kande eremogl bugla-sipsip bormaino indre ana yomba tandaglmeno koko enambedi pre ye ende kiulekra Kula Holi Kaima Yene pi ofa orkwa, ba bugla-sipsip sigeglkwa nangino ikra dumo mendakra gagltenge erikwa. ¹² Mambuno yegl mina Yesus undre siti mendakra gogl yene bormaimo toindi ende yomba prapra i holi endungwa.[†] ¹³ Yeglpre nono prapra ende togl menda Yesus simara i pindre ana ye angai goglkwa mambuno i nono ama akiye angai goramga.[‡] ¹⁴ Ipre manginagle i nono sitino giglekui dungwa ta yeikrukwa, ba nono siti kor ta wu plau dinambuka ipre sugl mounga.

¹⁵ Ipre Yesus kangiye mina nono engenge God dembiye si tenamga i kombuglange mereyegl gagltre ana ofa tenamga i drano mina dinongugl ende God Yaglkande moglme dimoramga. ¹⁶ Ene mambuno wakai ere ana yomba ta akeple ditengwa embriyeno ikra ene pirmbi torwa sikrano, sraglpre, mambuno yegl mina God kombuglange gagl tomgo ana ye wakai prukwa.

¹⁷ Ene yombano kande wagle ka dinaglmere ertre ye mina mogl-atne endiyo, sraglpre, ene kuiyano ye sugl meglkwa pre okuwo ye sraglmere kongun ere ene sugl meglkwa i prapra God ditenaglkwa. Ye ka dingwa ene pirtre sika simbi ye gunyei konguno wakai eraglkwa, ba ye kanno ene pirkrimbi ana ye kinde pir kongun erimbi ana kongunmo eraglkwa i ene ta akeple ditekrambuka.

¹⁸ Ene engenge no pre kamange

[☆] 13:5: Lo 31:6 ^{*} 13:6: Buk Song 118:6,7 [†] 13:12: God lomo pangwa i, yomba ofa ere God tenamnedi bugla-kambu i wingwa i pris wagle ninaglkwa. Ba ye enge kande mina yomba tandaglmeno God koko ende tongwa enge i pris wagle bugla-kambu i ta nekraglka. Wok Pris 6:24-30 te 16:27 ombugl kanamga. Ana Yesus ofa tongwa i enge kande mina ofa orkwa i kuno pangwa. Hibru 9:7-14 kanamga. [‡] 13:13: Enge igle yomba tau erimbi yomba kamambuno wakai pirkwa Juda yomba lono pamere ere kaiya mawagl meglkwa engemo duglo boraglkwa (epigl 9 kanamga). Ba yomba ka Hibru mina pepa muno boglkwa i yegl dungwa: Yomba kamambuno wakai pirkwa ye Juda yomba mambunono duglo boglkraglka. Ye yegl pirkraglkwa, lo i eran no God ongumuglo mina wu wakai enamga. Tamanga. Ye wu wakai eingwa i Krai kongun ormara i suwara, yeglpre angai goglkre te ye bogl akiye mogl ana ye suwara keunde duglo bogl wanamga.

erenoro molo. No kaima nomano poglodi punga i aglau ta paikrukwa, sraglpre, no engenge mambuno wakai pamere eramnedi punga. ¹⁹ Na yana giglendi ene diteinga, ene kamange ere God tembi ana na unaglka panan na oglandi akeple dinan ene meglmara unaglka.

²⁰ God dem munduwo bipokndi yongwa. Ye Yesus Krais goglmara ikor endungo ana bormaimo mina kor aimande moraglkwa kontrak orkwa, te nono yombano kande Yesus yene sipsip Sutno Yomba Kande moglkwa. ²¹ Ana ene taragl wakai prapra ye prumere eraglkwa ipre ene erekun ere tekondungwa, yeglpre Yesus kangiye mina yene ta wakai prumere i ana nono mina suna kongun orkwa. Ana nono aimande aimande Yesus Krais kangiye kande di ake mitna imbo ende moramga. Kaima.

Ka di uglo yongwa

²² Na angrima wagle, na ene yana diteinga, ene pir inaglkwa pre kamo diga i ene wakai ere kinano yei piryo, sraglpre, na pepa muno sungagle kaima bogl ene teinga.

²³ Nono angro Timoti kane pangwa ikra ende menda unywa pre ene pi-raglmedi na diiwo. Ba ye tambre ende na moglka unan ana no bogl akiye wu ene kanambuglka.

²⁴ No diwakai yei ene yombano kande wagle ya te God yomba prapra tomga i ene ye diteiyo. Te angro tau Itali kamun wingra i ama ene diwakai yei tengwa.

²⁵ God wakaimo ene prapra mina panambiwo.

JEMS

Jems pepa muno i bogl kwa

Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Pepa Jems i mina yomba embriyeno wakai eraglkwa pre ka mere pangwa. Kamo i God yombama beke tenan ana ye mambuno du-yene duglo boraglkwa.

Pepa i muno bogl kwa yagle kangiye Jems ye Yesus angigle moglkwa. Te ye Jerusalem kamun kamambuno wakai pirkwa yomba megl kwa i ye ende okuna pindre sutno moglkwa. Ana yomba tau pirkwa buglayungu A.D. 48 mina Jems pepa i muno bogl kwa.

Ka mem kande pepa Jems mina yegl pangwa: Yesus pirngi dingwa yomba ye yoko ta moglkraglkwa. Taman. Ye mambuno wakai ere yomba ta tembi ana i pirngi dingwa gige dungwa i ombuno dinambuka.

Jems pepa muno i bogl kwa

¹ Na Jems, God ya Yaglkande Yesus Krai nigl-konguno yomba moglka, God yombamo Israel yungu ombuno 12 ene makano kindekondo ende perepere pi makan koglkoglo mogl-ewingwa ipre na pepa muno i bogl ana diwakai yeiteinga.

Yumbun ya baglnu mina nono engre gidi mogl ana God bogl wakai moramga

² Angrima wagle, taragl kanekane ene mina yange sinaglmedi eran, ana yegl erambara i mina ene gun yenaglkwa. ³ Sraglpre, i ene pirkan erikwa, ene pirngi dingwa sigugl sinagledi pre bagl sinan, ana mambuno yegl mina ene yumbun indre ana andigl giglendi moraglkwa.

⁴ Ene engenge engre gidi mogl yumbun imbi, mambuno i ene mina yake gige kaima di panambuka. Yeglpre ene wakai mogltre ana

God mambunomo wakai i ene ta dokokraglkwa. Tamanga. Ene mambunono i wakai kaima panambuka.

Ene mina yomba ta mambunomo du-wakai paikran ana ye kamange ere God tenambuka

⁵ Ene meglmara suna i yomba ta nomane sungunagle pangwa ana kamange ere God tenan ana God ye nomane wakai tenambuka. Ana ye taragl wakai merkinde yomba prapra tongwa yaglmo. Ana yomba ta ye krapeglkwa i dem ta kumburo tekrukwa. ⁶ Ba ye kamange eram-buka enge pirngi kaima dinambuka ana nomane suwo suwo yeikram-buka. Sraglpre, ene nomane suwo yenan, mudi nigl ir mangungo nigl pembigldi umere yeglmere orkwa. ⁷ Yomba koyeglmere Yaglkande mina sragl ta tenan inagledi kowai pirambuka. ⁸ Ana ye nomane suwo suwo yongo, mambuno kanekane orkwa i ta wu konbauna suwara mina ta pikrukwa.

Yomba taragl merkinde ake-neingwa ya te kiuglgiunde yomba kanno

⁹ Kamambuno prukwa yomba kiuglgiunde moglkwa i ye gun yenambuka, sraglpre, God ongumuglo mina kangiye kande pangwa. ¹⁰ Ba yomba taragl merkinde ake nongwa yomba i God ye kangiye ake atne endinan ana ye gun yenambuka, sraglpre, endikan are kuiye uglo simere yeglmere ye gorambuka. ¹¹ Ana nono pirkan ounga, ande si ninga giglendi dongo ana kugl goglko te kuiyeno uglo sungo ana ekino wakai ikra dundungwa. Kuno yeglmere taragl merkinde ake nongwa yomba ye kongunmo eremogltre ana gorambuka.

God nono wakai ere noro ana tandaglme eraglmedi no isuna pikrukwa

¹² Yomba yumbun kanekane mina andigl giglendi megl kwa yomba God eran ye gun pond yeiyondo. Sraglpre, ye yumbun indre yombuglo orkwa pre ana God eremogl kor

aimande moraglkwa i topo mereyegl tenambuka. Yomba ta God pre munduno pangwa i God taragl wakai tenagledi ka dipandigl tongwa ikra tenambuka.

¹³ Yomba ta tandaglme erambedi nomane ake nusinan ana yomba suwarata yegl dikrambuka, “Mambuno kinde i God ero dungo na erika.” Tamanga. Mambuno kinde eremogl God gundo yu tandaglme mina ukrambuka, te God eremogl yomba ta tandaglme eraglmedi ta baglnu sikrukwa. ¹⁴ Ana yomba suwarandi yene nomane kinde andigltre gundo i eglke pindre ana ake nusungo tandaglme erikwa. ¹⁵ Ana nomane kinde i ambu gak dano meglmere yegl dano mogltre, ana okuwo tandaglme kuglkwa i ambu gak kiglmere yegl. Ana tandaglme yake wu kande pindre geglkwa mambuno i-pene endungwa.

¹⁶ Angrima wakai wagle, mambuno kinde yegl ene kanwinge erimbi bakaglte dinambiwa. ¹⁷ Mambuno wakai gun yenga ya deno munduno bi yongwa i prapra heven ungua. God ye ken ambuglange prapra ereyongwa nem yagle i taragl prapra nono norkwa. Neno i ye mambunomo wakai i ta koko pikrambuka te ye mambunomo i ande kuiya yongo taragl kuiyano wu olto ya sungunagle omere yegl ta pikrukwa. Tamanga. ¹⁸ Ye yene kamo pamere ere ana nono neno moglkwa. Ye yene kamo kaima i mina nono kugl yongwa. Taragl tau ere yomara i nono endi mongo komuno koglkwa mereyegl yomba prapra ya te taragl prapra ere yongwa i nono mouna.

Nono ka pirtre ana kongunmo er-amniwo

¹⁹ Angrima kaima wagle, taragl i ene pirdime diyo. Ene prapra oglandi ka piramnedi eraglkwa, ba ene oglandi ka dikre te oglandi deno kumbrokraglkwa. ²⁰ Sraglpre, yomba deno kumbrukwa mambuno

i God embriyemo du-yene i ta inongugl endekrukwa. ²¹ Ipre mambuno deglmbi yongwa prapra ya te mambuno kinde merkinde plau dungwa i prapra ene kondinaglkwa. Ene mogl-atne ende ana God kamo ene nomano mina yaglkwa i pir imbi ana kamo i ene kuiyano erinambuka kuno orkwa.

²² Ene ka i pir yoko endekriyo. Ene ka i pirtre pinande eriyo. Ba ka i ene pir pinande erekrimbi ana enene kakimbi di-ingwa. ²³ Yomba ta ka i kina keunde pirtre ana kamo dumere erekrukwa ana ye yomba ta yene gumadra niglminman mina kangwa yeglmere orkwa. ²⁴ Ye yene gumadra kandre endongo ana yene sigigl srambre ere pangwa i tambre kana torwa sungwa. ²⁵ Ba lo i tandaglme yombuglomo siderwagl ertre ana nono ere endungo yoko kaima mouna, i wakai-yene. Ana yomba ta ye lomo i yoko pirkrambuka ba kandime dindre duglo wakai ere boran ana ye sragl ta erammbuka i God wakai ere tenan ye mogl dimedi gun yenambuka.

²⁶ Te yomba ta kamambuno wakai ere pirtre ana God dembiye karaugl kaima ere teyedi pirambuka, ba ye yene drambiye sugl wakai moglkran, yene kakimbi di-ingwa te ye dembiye karaugl ere God tongwa mongomo paikrukwa. ²⁷ Ba yomba Kristen kaima mogl ana God Neno ongumuglo mina aglau erekre mambuno wakai erikwa i yegl: Ambu werai ya gak-mua mirte eremeglkwa i nono ye akeple di tendre ana no nono konbo sraglmere wanamga i sugl wakai moun ana nono God ongumuglo mina makandle taragl ta sideglmbi yei norokrambuka.

2

Yomba prapra nono mambuno wakai eretenamniwo

¹ Angrima wagle, Yaglkande Yesu Krais kangiye kande pangwa heven nem i ene pirngi dingwa ipre ene yomba kangino kande pangwa wagle

erewakai erete ana kiuglgiunde wagle kankinde yeitekriyo. ² Ene makai sinaglmara dumo yomba ta gaglsuna muno wakai pangwa ya ongo bomgo gol mina bekingwa i ende pandigl unambuka, te kiuglgiunde yomba ta gaglsuna goglo bagla dungwa ta ende pandigl ama unambuka. ³ Yegl eur ana ene yomba gaglsuna wakai ende ungwa ikra kanwakai yei yegl ditenaglkwa, “Ene wu bogl wakai yomara ya amedi moglo.” Te kiuglgiunde yomba yegl ditenaglkwa, “Ene egliro andigl moglo, mo na katna mina manginagle ya amedi moglo.” ⁴ Ene mambuno yegl erimbi, enene pirmere ere yomba embriyeno yumbu singwa. Ene pirdime dindre yomba prapra mambuno kuno keunde ere yumbu sikrikwa. Tamanga. Ene ka tange teingwa yomba mereyegl mogl no-manano kinde mina yomba yumbu singwa.

⁵ Angrima wagle, ene piryo yomba tau makandle yomba ongumutno mina kiuglgiunde meglkwa i God pinde i-pere endungo, ye pirngi dimara i taragl merkinde paitongwa. Ana yomba God deno munduno teingwa mere ye ka okuna dipandiglmara i mina ye kingdomo tenan kiuglgiunde yomba suna igle moraglkwa. ⁶ Ba ene kiuglgiunde yomba angai goraglmedi erekinde ere teingwa, ene piryo, yomba ira ene engre atne endete yumbun tendre ana gundo ipi ka tange teingwa yomba moglmara kot orme? Yomba taragl mere pai tongwa ye keunde mambuno yegl erikwa. ⁷ Ana Yesus Kraisi kangiyi wakai ikra God i ene mina pandigl tongwa. Ana ira mere ye kangiyi wakai i dikinde yeitome? I taragl mere paitongwa yomba ka i dingwa.

⁸ God nono kingno moglkwa, ye kamambuno pepa mina okuna lomo suwarata norkwa i giple dungwa, “Enene pre wakai pitnere

yegl yomba ene motnara magl meglkwa kanwakai yeiyo.”^{*} Ene lo dumere yegl etne ana mambuno wakai pamere etnga. ⁹ Ana ene yomba ta kanwakai yendre te ta kankinde yembi mambuno i mina ene tandaglme erikwa. Ana lo dipene endungwa i ene lo sendingwa yomba meglkwa. ¹⁰ Ana yomba ta lo prapra sika sinambuka ba lo suwara kaima ta duglo boglkran, ana ye aglau ertre lo prapra sendungwa. ¹¹ God yegl dungwa, “Ene yagl ambu kunogl gundokraglkwa.”^{*} Te ye ama yegl dungwa, “Ene yomba ta sigoglkraglkwa.”^{*} Ene yagl ambu kunogl gundokrikwa ba ene yomba sigeglkwa ipre ana ene lo sendingwa yomba meglkwa.

¹² Ene lo ka pirkan erikwa i tandaglme mina kane poko ende norkwa. Ana yomba tau lo ka i okuwo ka tange norambukra wondi pirtre meglmere yegl, ana ene ama ka dindre embriye mambuno erimere yegl ere wanmolo. ¹³ Yomba ta eremogl yomba ta miriye goglkrambuka. Ana God yombamo i miriye goglkre ka-tange tenambuka. Ba yomba mitno goglkwa yomba i ana God ka-tange tenambara ye pir oglmba sinambuka.

Pirngi dindre kongunmo erekrikwa

¹⁴ Angrima wagle, yomba ta pirngi diye dinambuka ba kongunmo ta erekran, ye pirngi dungwa i sraglmere ere-inambe? Tamanga, ye pirngi yoko dungwa akeple ta ditekrambuka. ¹⁵ Ene angitn mo ambatn ta kungugl gaglmo mo kaiya mokna ta yeikran doko morambuka. ¹⁶ Ene meglmara suwarata ka yegl di yomba tenambuka, “Ene den mundun pokndi yenan endpi ana bi gagl ende te kaiya mokna ne kau suo,” ba ye nangiyi akeple dinam-buka taragl ta tekran, ka dungwa i mongo wakai sraglmere pame? ¹⁷ Pirngi dingwa i kuno yegl keunde,

yoko pirngi dindre ana kongunmo erekrikwa, pirngino i goglkwa.

¹⁸ Ba yomba ta yegl dinambuka, “Ene pirngi dingo te na kongunmo erikwa.” Ana na yegl diga, “Ene kongunmo erekitnga ba pirngi dinga i ombuno dinaro, te na kongun erika i na pirngina ombuno di tenaglka.”

¹⁹ God suwara kaima moglmedi ene pirngi dingwa ipre wakai kaima. Te spirit kinde wagle ama yegl pirngi dindre, ana kundugl gogl onguno katno sungwa.

²⁰ Ene yomba kinde du wagle, ene pirngi yoko dindre kongunmo erekrikwa ana pirngi dingwa i sragl yoko orkwa i mambunomo ene piramnedi pirmo? ²¹ Nono kowano Abraham okuna ye wam Aisak kombuglange gagl God tenagledi pre alta bolamugl endungo, pango ana ye mambuno yegl orkwa ipre God eremogl ye yomba du-yene moglme dungwa. ²² Yeglpre ene kaniyo, Abraham pirngi dungwa ya te kongunmo i wu suwara kaima ongwa, yegl ormara i ye pirngi dungwa pangwa i kongun ormara mongomo kaima wu pene ongwa. ²³ Kamambuno pepa mina okuna yegl dungwa muno beglko pangwa i kaima pai yungwa, “Abraham ye God wedi pirngidi tongo ana God eremogl ye yomba du-yene moglme dindre te yeinombuglka we dungwa.”[☆] ²⁴ Ene erme pirkan erikwa pirngi keunde dimara i God yomba du-wakai meglme ta dikrukwa, tamanga. Ba pirngi dindre kongunmo akiye erimara igle God eremogl yomba du-wakai meglme dungwa.

²⁵ Ama ambu ta yagl kunogl gundungwa kangiye Rehap. Ye kongun wakai yegl orkwa. Aglketa yagl suwo Josua diendungo dumo makan engre kana pre umbrika. Ana Rehap ake-wakai eretendre konbauna bange ta ombuno di endungo endimbrika. Ambumo mambuno wakai yegl ormara ipre God ye du-yene moglme

dukwa. ²⁶ Ipre, yomba ta nangiye mina spirit moglkran i ye goglko dundungwa. Kuno yeglmere yomba ta pirngi yoko dindre kongunmo wakai ta erekran ye pirngi dungwa i gogl kondungwa.

3

Drano sugl wakai moramno

¹ Angrima wagle, ene mina ka merkinde beke teingwa yomba moramnedi erekriyo, sraglpre, ene pirkan erikwa, enge kande mina God yomba ka tange tenambuka ingine yomba tau ka kiendi tange tenambuka ba nono ka beke tomga yomba ka giglendi kaima tange norambuka. ² Nono prapra taragl merkinde ere aglau ounga. Ana yomba ta ka dinambara aglau erekran ye yomba wakai kaima moglkwa. Te yene nangiye mundu sugl wakai morambuka.

³ Bugla-hos mina nono punere enaglmedi pre ain drano mina suna kogl pandigl ana kane ake koglkoglo endungo ana bugla-hos nangino mundu nono punere eingwa. ⁴ Nono sip mambunomo i pirkan eramga. Sip pond kaima yongwa ba ir giglendi mange ake nusungo endongwa. Guma akingwa ain i kembra kaima pangwa, ana sip guma akungwa yomba enambedi prumere ake koglkoglo endungo ana sip endongwa. ⁵ Kuno yegl, yomba nangino mina drambino kembra kaima ta suna pangwa, ba taragl merkinde pre ye yene dembiye sungwa. Ene pirkan erikwa, donga bauglo kembra kaima ta kono ken denan ana endi dumunle mundu kono de kondinambuka. ⁶ Ana yomba drambino i donga bauglo mereyegl ye nangino ikine pandre, ana mambuno kinde kanekane i-pene ende yomba mundu erekinde ere norkwa. Te donga mereyegl gaglko nangino mundu ninga dungo ana mambuno kinde kanekane plau dungo ana yombamo i nomanemo

[☆] 2:23: Stat 15:6

ya nangiye mundu sideglmbi yei tongwa. Ana donga i yene guglo kamun dongamo i gaglkwa.

⁷ Ana dua-kambu kanekane ya kua kanekane ya toki kanekane te mudi nigl taragl kanekane meglkwa, i yomba indre amga ere kiglko ana taragl i prapra yomba kanno pir atnekra meglkwa. ⁸ Ba yomba dram-bino sugl wakai moraglkwa kuno erekrukwa. Drambino sitndungwa i mambuno kinde kanekane plau dungwa i ya te yomba sigoglkwa kirai kinde kausi pangwa.

⁹ Te drambino i mina nono Yaglkandeno ya Neno dembiyesi tomga. Ba God yene moglmere yegl yomba beke yongwa i ana nono yomba dram-bino suwara i mina ama dikinde yomga. ¹⁰ Ana drano suwara i mina God dembiye karaugl ertre te yomba dikinde yomga. Angrima wagle nono mambuno yegl erekramga. ¹¹ Nigl ongo boglmara nigl wakai ya mudi nigl akiye wu mende embro? ¹² Angrima wagle, endi kogla pangwa i endi olip mongo pra karambo? Te endi wain pangwa i endi kogla mongo pra korambo? Kuno yeglmere, mudi nigl moglmara igle ana nigl wakai ta ongo bogl menda unambuka kuno erekrukwa.

Nomano wakai God mina suwara ungwa

¹³ Ana ene meglmara igle yomba ira nomane wakai pango te pirpogl sungwa ta suna moglme? Yomba yeglmere ta moran ye konbauna wanambuka ya moglpai orkwa i mambunomo wakai ombuno dinam-buka. Te ye yene ake atne ende nomane wakai mina kongun wakai ere wanan, ana yomba eremogl ye mambunomo wakai i kanaglkwa. ¹⁴ Ba ene yomba ta mir kinde mogl tendre te enene wedi guman mundu koglmbi nomane mina pirmitna endimbi, ana ene pirpogl singwa ya nomane wakai ipre alagl sikriyo. Mambuno kaima sende ana kakimbi dikriyo. ¹⁵ Ana nomane yeglmere

i heven imbo ta atne ukrukwa, i makandle taraglmo nomane goglo mina ungwa ana Satan nem yagl moglkwa. ¹⁶ Yomba ta mirmogl tendre, ana ye yene pre gumano mundu kogl pirmitna endingwa. Yomba yeglmere angai wakai ta moglkrikwa. Ye mambuno kinde engenge erikwa.

¹⁷ Ba yomba nomane wakai pangwa i God mina ungwa pre ye mambuno wakai yegl erikwa. Komnaiye kana nomane pesi yongo te yomba prapra bogl akiye nomane bipokndi yei meglkwa te kiendi mogl, ka kanekane tau dingwa, pir inagledi erikwa. Ye yomba ta mitna geglkwa ya mambuno wakai erikwa i ana mongomo wakai keglkwa. Te ye mambuno wakai kuno yegl ere yomba prapra teingwa. Ye mambuno wakai i kimbi ta erekrikwa ba kaima sika singwa. ¹⁸ Ba nono nomano bipokndi yei moun ana mokna mongo mereyegl yongwa. Te nomano bipokndi yomga mambuno i mambuno du-yene nono mina plau dungwa mokna mongo sundiglo mongo wakai koglko urimere yegl.

4

Yomba ta makan taragl pre munduwo panambuka i ye God yaglkumbano moglka

¹ Ene mina sragl taragl bagl nusungo kunda ka dindre ana nonga dime? Ana taragl kinde pre ene bumbuno geglkwa ikra ene nangino mina suna pai engenge kunda ere moglkwa. ² Ene taragl kanekane bumbuno geglkwa ba ikrikwa. Ana ene yomba sigogltre te taragl inamunedi pre bumbuno geglkwa, ba taraglmo inamunedi pirkwa i ta ikrikwa ana ene nonga sindre ana kunda bogltre erikwa ipre ene taraglmo i ta ikrikwa. Sraglpre, ene kamange ere God tekrikwa. ³ Ene taragl inamunedi pre krapeglkwa ba i ta ikraglkwa, sraglpre, ene nomane kinde bogl kamange ere God tengwa. Te taraglmo i ta indre

ana nomane kinde pamere i ere enene pirmere kanimere ere gun yenamnedi pirkwa.

⁴ Ene God kinde kondingwa i yagl ambu bogl indre wu perepere pi kunogl gundimere yegl erikwa. Piryo, yomba makandle taragl pre munduno pangwa i God mokono teingwa i ene pirkan erekrimo? Ana yomba ta makandle taragl mina bumbuno gorambuka i ye God yaglkumbamo moglkwa. ⁵ Kamambuno pepa mina okuna muno yegl beglko pangwa. God Spiritmo endungo nono mina suna moglkwa i God suwara yene mina atnekra morambedi prukwa.* Ene pirkwa ka i kayoko ormedi pirmo? ⁶ Ba God ye tau wakaimo merkinde norkwa. Ipre kamambuno pepa mina okuna muno yegl beglko pangwa:

“Yomba yene dembino singwa yomba God kunda ikine eretongwa ba yomba yene kangino ake atne endingwa i God ye wakaimo tongwa.”[✧]

⁷ Ipre enene wu God mina atnekra mogltre, ana Satan si-eglke endimbi ana ye ene kindekondo teke endinambuka. ⁸ Ene ende God moglmara mangigl wimbi ana ye ene meglmara mangigl unambuka. Ene tandaglme erikwa yomba ene onguno nigl kolo. Te ene noman suwo yeingwa yomba ana ene nomano kinde i sendiyo. ⁹ Enene nomano yumbun denan ana kai merkinde eraglimiwo. Ene gaugl gara dingwa mambuno i kinde kondo ana kai mere eraglimiwo. Te ene gun yeingwa mambuno i erme kinde kondo ana nomano yumbun pond kaima piraglkwa. ¹⁰ Yaglkande ongunuglo mina enene pre pirimbi atne eran ana Ye ene ake mitna endinambuka.

* **4:5:** Kamambuno pepa mina muno beglko ka pamere yegl ta paikrukwa. Ombugl, Grik kanno mina ka i mongomo ta wu pene pikrukwa. Yomba tau pirkwa ye yegl dumedi pirkwa, “God eremogl spirit nono norko suna moglkwa i ye engenge taragl kinde toro ere bumbuno gogl ormedi pirkwa.” [✧] **4:6:** Sindaun 3:34 † **4:11:** Lo kamo pangwa i bange suwarata Jems ka igle mina pamedu prukwa, ka i Wok Pris 19:18 mina pango te Jems 2:8 mina ombugl kanamga.

Nono angro wagle tau dikinde yeikramga

¹¹ Angrima wagle enene ikine-ikine dikinde yeikriyo. Yomba ta ye angigle dikinde yendre ana ka-tange tenan ye eremogl lo dikinde yendre ye lo ka-tange tongwa. Ene lo ka-tange tenga pre ana ene lo dumere erekitnga ba ene lo yumbu si motnga i ene ka tange teingwa yomba mereyegl etnga.† ¹² God suwara lo prapra pandigl tendre te yene ka tange teingwa yomba moglkwa. God yene keunde yomba ere-indre te erekinde erambuka. Yeglpre ene sragl yomba motnga pre yomba tau ka-tange tenatne?

Nono tangina taragl eramga pre nangino dembiye sikramga

¹³ Na ka dimbo piryo. Ene yomba tau ka yegl dingwa, “Erme mo barma nono endpi siti i mo ta iro pindre ana buglayungu suwarata igle mogl moni kongun ere pi ana moni merkinde imakai sinamga.” ¹⁴ Ene yegl dim ba sragl barma plau dinambuka i ene ta pirpogl sikrikwa. Ene kor wan-meglkwa i sraglmere pame! Ene endi inge mereyegl plau dindre ana enge sungunagle keme mogl dundingwa. ¹⁵ Ipre ene yegl dimbi kuno eram-buka, “Taragl i prapra Yaglkande eraglmedi piran nono kor-mogltre ana kongun i mo kongun ta i pra eramga.” ¹⁶ Ba erme enene nangino dembiye sindre ana taragl eramnedi pirkwa i dinongugl endingwa. Ana nangino dembiye singwa mambuno i prapra ka kinde iwe. ¹⁷ Ipre yomba ta taragl wakai erambuka pangwa i pirkan ertre ana erekrukwa mambuno i mina ye tandaglme orkwa.

5

Minge moni ya bona gana merkinde paitongwa yomba topo

kinde inaglkwa

¹ Ana minge moni ya gagl bona merkinde paitongwa yomba erme ka dina erika i ene piryo. Yumbun gaglebogl ene mina una orkwa ipre kai ere kinde pir molo. ² Ene bona ganano wakai bugl sungum dikondungo te kungutno gatno prapra gunange ne kendingwa. ³ Ene gol ya silva ake-neingwa i ouno sikondingwa. Te ouno singwa i ene mambunono kinde dipene ende ana donga mereyegl nangino mina gagltenge ere kondinambuka. Te enge keunde mangigl orko ana ene minge moni ya gagl bona gande makaisi meglkwa.* ⁴ Pirpogl siyo, kongun yomba tau ene totn mina wit keglu singwa ba ye topono ake-gingir dindre tekitnga. Ye topono ipre kai eriko ana kaino i Yaglkande God kina mina ongo prukwa. ⁵ Ene makandle mogl taragl wakai indre ana gun pond yei wanmeglkwa. Ene bugla mokna wakai merkinde ne wam bogl meglko ana ene sigorambuka engemo mangigl orkwa. ⁶ Yomba duwakai meglkwa ene ka-tange tendre ana sigeglkwa. Ye yumbun ekrike indre kan gige gogl meglkwa.

Nono yumbun mina giglendi mogl ana Yaglkande unambuka pre suglmo moramga

⁷ Angrima wagle ene nomano gige dinan kiendi mogl-embu ana Yaglkande ikine unambuka. Ene pirkan erikwa kaiya mokna ereyaglkwa yagle kaiya moknamo bogl mongo wakai korambedi pre sugl kanmoglkwa. Ana ande ya kamun akeple dimbir mongo wakai koran uraglkra wondi, nomane giglendi yongo ana ye kiendi moglkwa. ⁸ Yaglkande unambuka engemo mangigl orkwa pre ana ene kiendi andigl giglendi molo. ⁹ Angrima wagle, enene ka tengramo di-imborya

endekriyo. Aglau eran God ene katange te dinambiwo. piryo, ka tange tenambuka yagle yungu dra mina ene inagledi pre andigl moglkwa.

¹⁰ Angrima wagle, okuna propet wagle Yaglkande God kangiyegle dagl ye kamo dingwa pre ana yaglkumba yumbun pond teingwa, ba ye yumbun indre kiendi meglmere ikra ene ama yegl eriyo. ¹¹ Ene pirkan erikwa, yomba okuna yumbun indre andigl giglendi meglkwa ye wakai mogltre gun yeime dunga. Okuna Job kamo boglo ikra ene pirkura. Ye yumbun mina nomane gige dungo ana kiendi moglkwa ana okuwo yene Yaglkande mambuno wakai ere Job tongwa i ene ombugl pirkan erikwa. Yaglkande ombugl nono pre mitno gogltre nomane pond pangwa.

Nono kakimbi di kaima we dikramga

¹² Angrima wagle, ka kande pangwa i, ene mambuno wakai ta eraglkwa i yegl heaven mo, makan mo taragl kanekane kangiyegle dagl di gidi dikriyo. Owo din pra iwe, te tamane dimin manga iwe. Ba ipre embriye pere ta erimbi God ene erekinde eretenambuka.

Pirngi dingwa yomba kamange erikwa i yombuglo pangwa

¹³ Ene mina yomba suwarata yumbun indre giugogl moglmo? Ana ye pra kamange ere God tenambuka. Te ene mina yomba suwarata dem munduwo argan bogl moglmo? Ana ta moran ye pra giglange wakai dindre ana God dembiye si mitna endinambiwo. ¹⁴ Te ene mina yomba suwarata kinde si pamo? Ana panan ana ye God yombama ende okuna eingwa yomba digaran undre ana Yaglkande kangiyegle mina kungo yombamo i nangiye mina ere tendre ana kamange ere God tenaglkwa. ¹⁵ Ana pirngidi kamange erikwa pre

* **5:3:** God eremogl yagl ambu mambunono yumbu sinambuka enge, ye kan yagl ambu taragl ta paitekrukwa kanambuka. Yagl ambu i makandle urumbuno orkwa taragl ake meglkwa, ana taraglmo i yeglmere ombuno dinambuka. Ye makandle meglkwa enge i mambuno wakai ta erekrikiwa. Ana donga ka iwe, ye topo kinde inaglkwa ipre dungwa.

ye kindemo argan eran, te Yaglkande akeple dinan ye andigl morambuka, te ye tandaglme ta eran panan i ama Yaglkande koko ende tenambuka. ¹⁶ Yeglpre enene mina tandaglme erikwa dipogl nongugl ende ana God ene angro akeple dinambedi kamange erimbi ana God akeple dinan kindeno argan erambuka. Yomba ta du-yene mogltre kamange orkwa i kamangemo yombuglo kande pango ana kinde sungwa yomba i pra akeple dinambuka kuno orkwa.

¹⁷ Ana Elaija ye nono yomba moun ere kuno yegl ta moglkwa. Ba ye kamun sikrambedi pre kamange ningadi ere God tongo ana buglayungu suwota ya te ba 6 mereyegl makandle kamun sikrukwa. ¹⁸ Ana okuwo ye kordagl kamange orko ana kamun si makandle endungo, te kaiya mokna aglke pare wisi boglkwa.

Yomba ta ka kaima konbaunamo i kinde kondinan, ana nono aglke auro ikine unamga

¹⁹ Angrima wagle, ene mina yomba suwarata ka kaima konbaunamo i kinde kondo kuglkagl dinan, ana yomba ta aglke kor ye auro yend ikine unambuka. ²⁰ Yomba ta eremogl tandaglme orkwa yomba auro ikine God mina unan ana tandaglme orkwa yomba i yene ere-yungwa pre ye ta goglkrambuka. Ana mambuno yegl mina yomba tandaglme merkinde orkwa ikra God koko ende tenambuka.†

† **5:20:** Jems pepa boglkwa i yeglmere pangwa, yomba tau God kamo kaima pamara i kinde kondingwa pre ye mambuno i ere du ende tenagledi pre boglkwa.

1 PITA
Pita pepa muno namba 1
boglkwa
Ka mongo yegl ende
okuna ongwa

Ka pepa i mina pangwa i kamambuno wakai pirkwa yomba yumbun indre ana ende pi dumo bange bange meglkwa i nomano sigigle dinam-buka.

Pepa i muno boglkwa yagle kangiye Saimon Pita. Ana yomba tau pirkwa buglayungu A.D. 64 mina Pita pepa i muno boglkwa.

Ka mem kande yegl pangwa: Kamambuno pirkwa yomba yumbun kaima ingwa. Ana ye yumbun ingwa i ana ye pirngino sigugl sinagledi orkwa. Ba ye aimande pirngidi mogl embi Kraiss ende ikine unan ana ye taragl wakai kaima inaglkwa.

Pita pepa muno namba 1 boglkwa

¹ Na Pita, Yesus Kraiss aposelmo moglka.

God ene pinde ingwa yomba ene si buglmbagl endigo wu pere pi yomba yongugl mereyegl dumo kande koglkoglo mogl-eingwa Pontas ya Galesia ya Kapadosia ya Esia ya te Bitinia kamun meglkwa ipre na pepa muno i bogl teinga. ² God nono Neno, yene prumere ere, ene ye yombamo moraglmedi pre pinde ikondungwa. God Spiritmo mina ene ere endungo holi meglkwa te Yesus Kraiss kamo ene pinande erimbi ana ye bormaimo mina ene tokaisinan du-wakai moraglkwa.

Te God arganmo ya bipok dungwa i ene mina aimande aimande pai enambuka.

Heven suna kor aimande moramga i sugl mouna

³ Nono God dembiyesi tenamga, ye nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Kraiss nem moglkwa. Te ye nono mitno pond gogltre ana Yesus Kraiss goglmara

ikor endungwa. Ye mina God nono ere-ikor endungo ana nono okuwo kor-moramga ipre kuie ere mouna. ⁴ Te God taraglmo wakai i ta kinde erekre, te wau boglkre te buglkrambuka i ene inaglkwa pre heven suna yongwa. ⁵ Ana ene pirngi dingwa ipre God yombuglomo mina sugl mogl tenan ene wakai moraglkwa. Ana ye ene ere-inagledi akekun orkwa i enge dundinambara ombunodi unongugl enambuka. ⁶ Taragl ipre ene gun pond kaima yeingwa, ba erme enge sungunagle keunde ene yumbun kanekane indre ana giu goraglkwa. ⁷ Ana ene pirngino i God kanagledi pre mambuno yegl orkwa. Nono pirkan ounge, gol i nomdi deruwagl orkwa taragl ba endi donga mina gagltre gol i kaima mo kimbi yomedi kanagledi orkwa. Yeglmere ene pirngi dingwa mambuno i pai kawate gol engre atne endungwa. Ipre yumbun kanekane ene mina ungwa i ene pirngino sraglmere pangwa i ana sigigledi tenambuka. Ana Yesus Kraiss ombunodi unongugl endinambuka enge, ene dembino sindre te kangino kande tenan ana ambuglangemo i ene mina sinan moraglkwa. ⁸ Ene Yesus kankrikwa ba ye pre munduno pangwa. Te erme ama ene kankrikwa ba ye wedi pirngi dindre ana gun pond kaima yeingwa. Ene gun pond yengwa mambuno i drano mina dipene endinaglkwa kuno erekrukwa. Tamanga. ⁹ Ana ene pirngi dingwa i mina mongo yegl koglkwa: God ene kuiyano ere-yungwa.

¹⁰ Ana God erme ene ere-yungwa mambuno i propet wagle okuna dipene ende, te God nono ere-inagle dungwa kamo mambuno ipre wakai ere dokingwa. ¹¹ Kraiss Spiritmo propet wagle mina suna mogltre dipene endungwa, ana okuna kana Kraiss giugl kanekane indre ana okuwo ye kangiye kande inambuka. Ipre ye krapeglkwa, "Ye nono ikine endinambuka yagle i aunake

unambe? Te enge igle sragl taragl plau dinambe?”¹² Propet wagle God ombunodi tongo pirkan ertre ana yene pre kongun erekrikwa, ba ene pre kongun erikwa. Ye ka okuna dingwa ikra ene mina paiyungo ana erme God eremogl heven imbo Holi Spirit di atne endungo ana Spirit yombuglo mina kamambuno wakai dipene ende ene tengwa. Te God taragl wakai ere ene tongwa i angelo wagle kanamnedi pre munduno pond pangwa.

Nono holi moramga pre God aglendi yungwa

¹³ Ipre ene nomano du-wakai yenan akekun eremoraglkwa. Te nomano mundu koglosi pirngino mina pandigl, ana Yesus Krai unongugl enan God wakaimo i tenambuka ipre suglmo moraglkwa. ¹⁴ Ipre gak kembra kongun pinande erimere yegl ene eraglkwa. Ene okuna pirpogl sikre mambuno kinde kanekane eremeglkwa. Ba erme mambuno i mina duglo bogl erekraglkwa. Tamanga. ¹⁵ God ene aglendi yungwa ye holi moglkwa, kuno yegl ene ama holi mogl mambuno wakai prapra eriyo. ¹⁶ Kamambuno pepa mina muno yegl beglko pangwa: “Na holi moglka, ipre ene ama holi moraglkwa.”[✠]

God topo kande ere nono i-ikine endungwa

¹⁷ Ene kamange ere God tendre ana Neno we dingwa. Neno i yene mambunomo pamere ere yomba suwara suwarandi mambunono erimere i kandre yumbu sungwa. Ipre ene makandle yomba yongugl mereyegl wanmogl ana kunduglmo gogl tendre ana mogl-atne ende moraglkwa. ¹⁸ Ene pirkan erikwa, okuna ene yagl awano mambuno kinde erikwa ikra ene kan indre ama ere wanmeglkwa. Ba God ene topo ere i-ikine endindre ana mambuno kinde mina ikorugl endungwa, i makandle taragl bugl kinde orkwa, gol mo silva i mina topo sikrukwa tamanga. ¹⁹ Ba Yesus

Krais bormaimo wakai kaima i mina ene topo orkwa. Ye sipsip nangigle mereyegl moglko num mo deglmbi ta ye nangiye mina paikrukwa. ²⁰ God dumo makan ereyeikrukwa enge, Yesus kongun yegl erambedi ye pinde i-pere endungwa. Ba enge dundinambuka mangigl orko ana ene akeple dina pre ombunodi wu pene onywa. ²¹ Ana ye akeple dungo ene God wedi pirngi dingwa. Ye goglko God yene ikor ende ana kangiye kande tongwa. Ipre ene God wedi pirngi dindre ana kor aimande moraglkwa i inamunedi sugl meglkwa.

Nono yomba ta kanwakai yeinamga

²² Ene erme ka kaima pirtre duglo beglmara i mina enene wu wakai pindre ana God yombama tau kanwakai yeingwa, te ene nomano mina angro ta pre pirmi mitna kaima erambuka. ²³ Ene wu yomba kor pi kondingwa, i kaiya mokna mongo kinde orkwa i mina tamanga. Ba kaiya mokna mongo wakai i mina wu pene eingwa. Ana mongo wakai i God kamo, te kamo i kor aimande aimande pangwa. ²⁴ Kamambuno pepa mina muno yegl beglko pangwa:

“Yomba prapra makandle enge olto ta moglkrikwa. Ye kugl mereyegl meglkwa.

Ana ye ekino nogl i kugl-kuiye mereyegl, te ande sungo kugl goglko ana kuiye prapra uglusingwa.

²⁵ Ba Yaglkande God kamo kor aimande aimande pangwa.”[✠] Ana kamo iwe kamambuno wakai yomba dipene ende ene teingwa.

2

Yaglkande ye kombuglo wakai kor-moglkwa

¹ Ipre ene mambunono kinde prapra ya kakimbi dingwa ya kakimbi kogl erikwa ya te yomba

mirmogl teingwa ye pre ene pir kinde yeiteingwa ya te nangino ka-singwa i prapra kinde kondiyo. ² Yegl ere ende, ana gak kuglambu am nuglo ninamnedi munduno kande pamere yegl enene ama am nuglo wakai kinde erekrukwa God mina ungwa i ninamnedi nomano kande panambuka. Am nuglo wakai yeglmere nembu ana ene spiritno akeple dinan ene yake wu pond embi ana nomano kor God tongwa i gige dinan God bogl akiye wakai moraglkwa. ³ Yaglkande mambuno wakai erenorkwa i ene kanpogl sindre ana God wakai kaima moglme dingwa.

⁴ Ene ende Yaglkande mina wiyo. Ye kombuglo mereyegl kor-moglkwa. Yomba komnaye kana ye kombuglo kinde wedi plendi menda endingwa. Ba God pinde i-pere ende kondindre ana kombuglo i wakai kaima we dungwa. ⁵ Te ene ama kor-moglkwa kombuglo yeglmere meglkwa, God ene mina Holi spirit yungumo kei yenambuka. Yegl ertre ana pris holi yungu ombuno meglmara i mina ene ama pris moraglkwa pre God ene pinde yungwa. Ana Yesus Krai kangiyeye mina ene kor-meglkwa ofa tembi God wakai kaima pirambuka. ⁶ Kamambuno pepa mina okuna ka yegl pangwa:

“Piryo, na kombuglo wakai kaima ta pinde indre ana Saion muglo sunawom kauglange giglendi si pandiglka. Ana yomba ta kombuglomo i pirngi dimbi ye angai ta goglkraglkwa.”✠

⁷ Yeglpre ene pirngi dingwa yomba ana kombuglo i ene mina wakai kaima pangwa. Ba pirngi dikrikwa yomba ye pre ka ta yegl pangwa: “Yungu keingwa yomba ye kombuglo i kinde wedi egla pagl menda endingwa, ba erme kombuglo ikra kauglange kande giglendi pangwa.”✠

⁸ Te, “Yomba pirngi dikrikwa, ye kombuglo kembra mereyegl ere singe tenan katno bogltre te kombuglo kande mereyegl ere endinan yange sinaglkwa.”✠ Sraglpre, God kamo ye sendingwa pre ana ye kombuglo katno sindre yangingwa, i okuna imbo yegl eraglmedi pre God dipanduglkwa.

Nono God yombama pinde yungwa mouna

⁹ Ba God ene pinde i-kondungo ene ye yombama meglkwa. Ene king pris mogltre ana yungu ombunomo holi meglkwa. Te ene ama God yombama kaima yene meglkwa. Ene mim ormara meglko ana ye aglendi yend menda wu yene ambuglange wakai mina suna endungo meglkwa. Yeglpre God mambunomo wakai i ene dembiye si tenaglkwa. ¹⁰ Okuna imbo ene yomba yoko meglkwa, ba erme ene God yombama meglkwa. Okuna imbo ene yomba mitno geglkwa mambuno i ta ikrikwa, ba erme yomba mitno geglkwa mambuno i ene ingwa.

Nono God nigl-kongunmo yomba mereyegl moramga

¹¹ Na angrima kaima wagle, ene yomba dumo bangeta nem ya wandigle yomba mereyegl mogltre makandle igle meglkwa. Ana na yegl di ene teinga. Ene mambuno goglo bumbunomo ene mina pangwa i kindekondiyo, ana mambuno kinde i ene kuiyano kunda eretongwa. ¹² Kamambuno kiurikwa yomba meglmara pukamugl ene embriye mambuno wakai ere wanmolo, ye ka kinde di ene tenaglkwa, ba okuwo ene mambunono wakai ye kandre, ana Yaglkande God ka-tange tenagledi meglmara unambuka enge, ye kangiyeye kande dembiyesi tenaglkwa.

¹³ Ene Yaglkande wedi poglodi pirtre, ana gavman kanekane i kanno pinande eriyo. Te king mogl nongagle endungwa yomba

lomo kande pangwa ipre ye kanno sika siyo. ¹⁴ Te provins mina gavana meglkwa i ene ama kanno pinande eriyo, ye yomba mambuno kinde erikwa i kane sinaglmedi pre king diendigo meglkwa, te yomba mambuno wakai erikwa i ama diwakai yeitenaglkwa pre meglkwa. ¹⁵ God nomanemo yegl pangwa: Ene mambuno wakai eraglmara i ama yomba nomano kinde pango ka guagua di wanmeglkwa i ye drano sigigle di tenaglkwa. ¹⁶ Ene yomba kane paikre yoko wanmeglmere yegl wanmoraglkwa, ba ene yegl pirkriyo, "Erme no wakai mounga." Yegl dindre, ene pi mambuno kinde kanekane ere uglmange erekriyo. Ene God kongunmo yomba mereyegl wanmolo. ¹⁷ Ene mambuno wakai ere yomba prapra tendre te God yombama pirngi dingwa wagle ama deno munduno tenaglkwa. God kunduglmo gogl ye mina atnekra mogl ana king dembiyesi kangiye kande teiyo.

Nono Krai mokomugl pindre giugl ama inamga

¹⁸ Ene nigl-kongun yoko yomba, yombano kande ene sutno meglkwa i kundutno gogltre ana kanno wakai ere sika sinaglkwa. Te ene sutno yomba wakai ya mambuno wakai ere tongwa i keunde pre ta dikrika, ba ene ama sutno yomba kinde meglmara i akiye atnekra moraglkwa. ¹⁹ Kaima, God ene nomane ake undinan kongun erimbi, ana erikwa ipre yomba yumbun yoko ene tembi giu goraglkwa, ana mambuno yegl mina God wakai prukwa. ²⁰ Ba enene mambuno kinde erimbi ana yomba ene simbi giu goraglkwa i mina ene sragl taragl inaglme? Ba ene mambuno wakai erikwa pre ene yumbun imbi ana mambuno yegl mina God wakai prukwa. ²¹ Sraglpre, ene mambuno yegl eraglmegi pre God ene agle di yungwa. Yesu Krai ene akeple dina

✧ 2:22: Aisaia 53:9

pre giu goglkwa. Ye mambunomo i ene sika sinaglkwa pre yegl ombuno dungwa. Kamo muno bogl pandiglkwa:

²² "Ye tandaglme ta erekrukwa te kakimbi ta dra mina dimenda endungo yomba pirkrikwa."✧

²³ Yomba ye nangiye ka-singwa ba ye ta di ikine endekrukwa. Ye giu goglkwa ba ye yomba wu kinde enaglme dikrukwa. Ye yene Yaglkande God taragl prapra yumbu wakai sungwa yagle ongo mina yongwa.

²⁴ Yesu Krai nangiye mina nono tandaglmeno indre ye endi-prak mina goglkwa. Ye yegl ormara i nono tandaglmeno prapra kinde kondo ana mambuno du-yene ere moramga. Ye sigo nangiye bogl bagla dumara i mina ene wu wakai eingwa.

²⁵ Okuna ene sipsip mereyegl konbaunano kuglkagldi wanmeglkwa, ba erme ene ende ikine wu sipsip sugl yomba moglmara wingwa ana ene kuiyano ye sugl moglkwa.

3

Yagl ambu bogl ingwa kanno

¹ Kuno yegl keunde ambu wagle ene yagl eingwa mere wino meglmara atnekra moraglkwa. Ba wino tau Yaglkande kamo pirngi dikrimbi, ana ene embino wagle ka kanekane ta dikraglkwa ba mambunono wakai ombuno dinaglmara igle wino wagle ende suna wu kamambuno piraglkwa. ² Sraglpre, wino wagle kanimbi embino wagle mambuno wakai ertre ana mogl-atne endimbi ana wino wagle nomano i-yake tenaglkwa. ³ Ene nangino tembe wakai kanaglmedi pre ekin kanekane gaglraglkwa. Ana bitno yungo ekin te i-kanekane endekre te taragl gol pagl bekingwa i nangino mina ekin gaglkre te kungugl gagl wakai yene kanekane endekraglkwa. ⁴ Tamanga. Ene nomano sunakra, taragl wakai kanekane kinde

erekrambuka yongwa i ene ekin teiyo. Ana ekinmo i yeglmere, nomano wakai ya te nomano pokndi yongwa mambuno yegl mina God ongumuglo wagle wakai tawa pangwa. ⁵ Okuna imbo ambu wagle tau God wedi pirngi dindre, ana holi mogl te yene mambuno wakai yegl ertre ana wino meglmara atnekra meglkwa. ⁶ Sara yegl orkwa, ye Abraham kamo pinande ere pandigl, ana Abraham pre na yombana kande we dungwa. Ene mambuno wakai pamere ere taragl ta pre kundugl goglkrimbi ana ene Sara nangiglma meglkwa.

⁷ Wino wagle ene ama nomano wakai duglo bogltre ana embino wagle bogl nangino giugl dikrukwa molo. Sraglpre, ambu wagle nangino giugl dikrukwa pre akewakai ere tenaglkwa. Te ombugl embino ama ene bogl akiye kor-moraglkwa i inaglkwa. Ene mambuno yegl duglo beglmbi ana ene kamange eraglkwa taragl ta siget-ditekrambuka.

Nono mambuno du-wakai engenge ere yomba ta tenamga

⁸ Ka yegl di poriya sinaglka. Ene kindaginde nomano suwara yei ana yomba prapra mitno goraglimiwo. Te ene angro tau pre munduno panan ana argan ere tendre te enene pre pirimbi atne eran moraglimiwo. ⁹ Mambuno kinde ere tembi ene mambuno kinde ere te ikine endekriyo. Te tori baglte tembi, ene mongo tori bagl tekraglimiwo. Ba God ere wakai ere ye tenambedi pre kamange ere teiyo. Ene yegl eraglkwa pre God ene pinde yungwa, ana yegl erimbi God ere wakai ere tenan ene inaglkwa. ¹⁰ Kamambuno pepa mina yegl dungwa, “Yomba ta wakai mogl, gunyei ana enge wakai kanagledi piran, ye drambiye sugl wakai mogl, ka kinde dikre te kakimbi dikrambuka. ¹¹ Ye taragl kinde mina moko

tendre, mambuno wakai keunde erambiwo, ye yene nomane pokndi yenambuka ipre doko, ana mambuno i mina giglendi morambuka.

¹² Sraglpre Yaglkande ongumuglo kan yomba, duyene meglmara ende, ana ye kina yei kamange erikwa i pir moglkwa, ba tandaglme erikwa yomba. Yaglkande gumadra ere temoglkwa.”☆

Nono mambuno wakai ounara yumbun inamga i wakai

¹³ Ene mambuno wakai eramnedi yombuglo erimbi ana ira ene erekinde eretenambe? ¹⁴ Ba ene mambuno du-wakai ere ana ipre giugl geglmbi, God eran ene gun yenaglkwa. Ba yomba ene kundutno goraglmedi erimbi ene ye pre kundutno goglkre te munduno kinde pirkriyo.☆ ¹⁵ Ba ene nomano suna Krai ye Yaglkande moglmedi pir wanmoraglimiwo. Te ene taragl wakai inamunedi pre anduwa yei sugl meglkwa i yomba ta mambunomo piramnedi krapeglmbi ana ene ka mongo yomere-pamere di ikine endinaglkwa, ipre engenge ene akekun ere moraglimiwo.

¹⁶ Te ene nomano undi yenan meglmbi kade Yaglkande Krai mambunomo pamere aimande ere moraglkwa. Ana ene Krai mina sika sindre mambuno wakai erikwa ipre yomba dikinde yenaglkwa ba yomba okuwo yene angai goraglkwa. ¹⁷ Ana nono mambuno wakai ounara ipre God yumbun inaglmedi piran, i pra wakai iwe. Ba nono mambuno kinde ere yumbun inamga i kinde kaima.

Krai nono i-ikine endina pre gogltre ana anduglkwa

¹⁸ Ana yomba prapra tandaglmeno koko endina pre Krai enge suwarata goglkwa. Ye yomba du-yene moglkwa, ba yomba yewe-mawe yeingwa auro ipi God mina ena pre goglkwa. Ye nangiye mina

sigelkwa ba Spirit mina ye andigl kor-moglkwa. ¹⁹ Ana Spirit mina ye endpi yomba geglkwa spiritno ya spirit tau* kane pai meglmara kamambuno dipene ende tongwa, ²⁰ ana spiritmo i okuna Noa engemo mina ye ka sende mambuno kinde kanekane erikwa, ba God topo kinde oglandi tekre kiendi kanmogltre ana Noa diendungo sip bekungwa. Ana sip mina suna igle yomba angai 8 keunde meglko God ere-yungo ye nigl mina kor-meglkwa. ²¹ Te nigl i erime baptais erikwa i siye ombuno dungwa. Yomba baptais erimara i God ere-yungwa. Baptais erikwa i yomba nangino deglmbi ta koko endekrukwa, ba nomano suna ere undungwa ene prapra God kangiye dagl diwakai yenaglkwa, taragl i, prapra mambuno Yesus Krai s gogl anduglmara i mina ene akeple dungwa.† ²² Ye ende heven suna pindre ana God ongo wokra moglkwa. Te angelo wagle ya, spirit gige dingwa wagle te taragl yombro pangwa prapra i Yesus mina atnekra meglkwa.

4

Nono Yesus kamo duglo bogl mambuno goglo kinde kondinamga

¹ Krai s ye nangiye mina giu goglkwa.* Ipre ene ama embriye ormere yegl kuno yegl eraglmwiwo. Yomba ta yene nangiye giu i-moran ana tandaglme mambuno ikra ye kinde kondungwa. ² Yeglpre ene nangino bogl moraglkwa enge, yomba mambunono goglo i mina duglo boglkraglkwa. Tamanga, God prumere i keunde duglo bogl moraglkwa. ³ Sraglpre, okuna

imbo kamambuno kiurikwa yomba mambuno kinde erimara i mina ene ama erikwa, mambuno kinde pre nomano anduglko, du ere, te kunda pond bogl, te kaiya mokna depigl nendre, te nigl gige dungwa nendre mambuno kinde ere, te God lomo dumere erekre, ana god kimbi dembiye karaugl erikwa. ⁴ Ana erime ene mambuno kinde kanekane ikra kamambuno kiurikwa yomba bogl akiye erekrikwa. Ipre ye ene kandre sipuglodi ana ka kinde kanekane ene ditengwa. ⁵ Ba okuwo yomba geglkwa ya kor-meglkwa Yaglkande ka-tange tenambuka enge, ye yene tandaglme erikwa i mambuno dipene ende tenambuka. ⁶ Mambuno ipre kamambuno wakai ama yomba geglkwa mina dipene ende tongo pirkwa. Sraglpre, yomba prapra ka-tange tenambuka enge ana yomba geglkwa ye nangino mina taragl erikwa ikra-pre ka-tange tenambuka. Ba ye spirit mina God kor-moglmere yegl ye kor-moraglkwa pre kamambuno ditongwa.†

God taragl wakai yoko norkwa i nono sugl wakai moramga

⁷ Taragl prapra dundinaglkwa enge magl orkwa. Ipre enene pir dimedi sutno wakai mogl kamange engenge ere moraglkwa. ⁸ Ene yomba ta kanwakai yeinaglkwa mambuno i akegidi molo. Sraglpre, kanwakai yeingwa mambuno i tandaglme merkinde simbre erte ama mambuno wakai tau engre atne endungwa. ⁹ Yomba yongugl ene meglmara wimbi ene erewakai erete ana bugli-tegli dikriyo. ¹⁰ Ene mundu-mundu God Yesus Krai s wakaimo mina taragl wakai yoko tongwa i mina kongunmo yomba

* **3:19:** Yomba tau pirogl singwa yegl pirkwa. Spirit wagle i Noa engemo, yagl ambu sigoglkwa i spiritno meglmedi pirkwa. Tau pirkwa, angelo wagle God kamo sendingwa i spiritno meglmedi pirkwa. † **3:21:** Grik kanno mina epigl i ta ka mongo dipene endekrukwa. * **4:1:** Ka tau giu geglkwa mambuno i ombugl 1 Pita 3:13-22. † **4:6:** Grik kanno mina ka i mongomo wu pene pikrukwa. Yomba tau ka 3:19 pamere yegl kuno pago dumedu, ana ka yegl yake teingwa, "Mambuno yegl mina Yesus eremogl yomba geglkwa mina kamambuno wakai ditomedi pirkwa. Yomba prapra geglmere yegl geglkwa, ye mambuno kinde erimara i topono ingwa. Ba ye kamambuno wakai ditongwa i ye kor-moraglkwa indre spirit moraglkwa, i God ye yene spirit moglmere yegl."

wakai mogl ana God yombamo tau wakai moraglkwa pre akepledi teiyo. ¹¹ Yomba ta kamambuno dinan ana God kamo pamere ye dinambuka, te ta ye nigl-kongun ere yomba ta tenambuka panan, ana ye God yombuglo tomere erambiwo. Yegl erimbi ene taragl prapra kandre ana Yesus Krai kangiyeye mina God dembiye sinaglmawo. Ye mina kangiyeye kande ya yombuglomo aimande aimande pangwa. Kaima.

Krais epiglmo meglkwa pre yumbun ingwa

¹² Angrima wagle, taragl gaglebogl endi donga mereyegl ene mina unongugl ongwa. Ba ene waikuglkre te i taragl kaneta kaima no mina plau dumedu pirkraglkwa. Tamanga. ¹³ Ba ene gun yenaglkwa. Sraglpre, Krai yumbun yumere ikra ene ombugl ingwa. Yeglpre ene wakai piryo, okuwo Krai kangiyeye kande ombuno dinan wu pene enambuka enge ene deno munduno argan eran gun pond kaima yenaglkwa. ¹⁴ Ana Krai kangiyeye i-wan meglkwa ipre yomba dikinde yeitembi ana God eran ene gun yenaglmawo, sraglpre, God Spiritmo kangiyeye kande ya yombuglomo pangwa i ene mina moglkwa. ¹⁵ Ipre aglau eran ene yomba ta sigogl, kunogl ne, yomba pere mina mambuno kinde kanekane ere, ana mambuno yegl mina ene yumbun indinaglmawo kanpogl siyo. ¹⁶ Ba ene Kristen meglkwa ipre yumbun tembi, ana ene angai goglkraglkwa. Sraglpre, Krai kangiyeye ene mina yongwa pre God dembiyeye mitna endinaglmawo. ¹⁷ Ana God yombamo nono mina mambuno ere ka-tange tenambuka engemo i plau dungwa. Ana ka-tanginambuka i nono mina mambuno boran, ana God kamo wakai sendingwa yomba ye mina mongomo i sraglmere kan inaglme? ¹⁸ Ana kamambuno pepa mina yegl dungwa,

“Ba yomba du-yene

☆ 4:18: Sindaun 11:31

meglkwa God ere-inagledi eran wirigl gogl panan, ana God mokono tendre tandaglme erikwa yomba ye aglo kra moraglme?”☆

¹⁹ Yomba God prumere ere yumbun i-wanigwa yomba, ye eremogl i God nono ereyeye ana engenge sutno wakai moglkwa yagle mina yendre, ana mambuno wakai aimande ere moraglmawo.

5

Kamambuno mina ende okuna eingwa yomba God sipsipmo sugl wakai molo

¹ Kamambuno mina ende okuna eingwa yomba na ka yegl ditenaglka. Na nana ama ene erimere yegl ere ende okuna eingwa. Te Krai ye giu kande ingwa ina ongumutna kaima mina kaniga pre boglo kuglkwa, ana okuwo Krai ambuglangemo ombunodi wu pene enambuka i na ombugl ene bogl akiye inamga. Ipre ene sugl yomba kongun yegl eraglkwa pre diga. ² God sipsipmo ene sugl wakai molo. Ye ene onguno mina meglkwa. Te ene sugl yomba ende okuna eingwa ipre deno munduno argan bogl kongun i eraglkwa i God prumere, ba nomane kinde bogl kongun i erekriyo. Te moni pre nomano panan kongun i erekraglkwa, kongun i eramnedi munduno panan eriyo. ³ Te ene yomba kande moune dipirtre, God sipsipmo ene mina yongo meglkwa i yumbun te ake i-atne endekraglkwa, ba ene mambuno wakai eremeglmawo ana sipsip wagle ene eraglmere i ye ama eraglkwa. ⁴ Ana Sipsip Sugl Yomba Kande unongugl enambuka enge, ene ekin bitno gagl potndi yongwa imbi ana okuwo ta kinde erekrambuka.

Yomba yene nangino dembiye sikrikwa God argan eretongwa

⁵ Kuno yegl keunde ana yagl galmugl wagle ene ende okuna eingwa yomba ye mina atnekra molo. Ene

prapra akiye atne undre angro ambaro ta bogl nomano suwara yei molo. Sraglpre,
 “Yomba yene nangino dembiye singwa i God ake atne endungwa, ba yomba yene pre pirko atne orkwa i God wakaimo tongwa.”✧

⁶ Ipre enene ake i-atne wu ana Neno kande ongo yombuglo pond mina moraglkwa. Ana ye engemo wakai ta yenambuka enge ene ake i-mitna endinambuka. ⁷ Ene nomane yumbun kanekane pir wanmeglkwa i ipi God ongo mina endiyo. Sraglpre, ye ene sutno wakai moglkwa.

⁸ Enene pirpogl sindre sutno wakai molo. Ene yaglkumbano Satan ye agl-pusi kande kangiyeye laion mereyegl yomba sinagledi kaglkadi ikine ikine pi wanmoglkwa. ⁹ Ene pirngi dimara i mina andigl giglendi mogl Satan si-eglke endinaglkwa. Ene pirkan erikwa, angro ya ambaro tau dumo koglkoglo mogl-eingwa i ye yumbun ene imere kuno yegl keunde ingwa.

¹⁰ God yene wakaimo kanekane i nemyagl kaima moglkwa. Ene ambuglange wakai mina kor aimande moraglkwa pre Yesus Krai mina God ene aglendi yungwa. Yeglpre ene bange sungunagle keunde ta yumbun i-wanmeglmbi, ana ye yene okuwo ene ere indre ana akegidi tenan ene ginglekuidi mogl ana wakai moraglkwa. ¹¹ Ye mina yombuglo pangwa i aimande aimande pai enambiwo. Kaima.

Ka di uglo yeinga

¹² Ana Sailas na akeple dungo ene pepa bogl teinga. Na kaniga ye angro kaima mereyegl moglkwa. Te God wakaimo norkwa mambuno i na pepa sungunagle i bogltre dinongugl ende teinga, ene arganmo i mina giglendi andigl moraglkwa, ¹³ te God yombama Babilon kamun meglkwa ye ya ene ama akiye God pinde yungwa. Ye yeingo te na wana Mak

akiye ene diwakai yeitengwa. ¹⁴ Ene prapra angro ta onguno ake kungro paunano sineyo ana koglkare wakai diyo. Te ene prapra Yesus Krai mina meglkwa pre bipok dungwa i ene mina panambiwo.

✧ 5:5: Sindaun 3:34

2 PITA

Pita pepa muno namba 2 bogl kwa

Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Pita eremogl pepa muno namba 1 bogl tongo ingwa yomba ikra ama pepa namba 2 bogl tongwa. Pepa ingwa yomba i kamambuno pirkwa ba tisa kimbi wagle ka diteingo ana ye embriyeno wu kinde ongwa.

Pepa muno bogl kwa yagle kangiye Saimon Pita ye Krai sipsipmo sugl yomba ta mogl kwa. Yomba tau pirkwa buglayungu A.D. 66 mina pepa i muno bogl kwa.

Ka mem kande yegl pangwa: Ye nomane kande ta pangwa, i tisa kimbi wagle ende God yombama mina wingwa ipre prukwa. Te ye eremogl pirngi dingwa yomba i tisa kimbi wagle mambunono eraglkwa i kandime dinaglkwa pre ka beke tongwa.

Pita pepa muno namba 2 bogl kwa

¹ Na Saimon Pita, Yesu Krai kongunmo yomba ya aposelmo moglka. Na ka i muno bogl ene pirngi dingwa yomba teinga. Ana ye nono Godno ya nono i-ikine endungwa yagle Yesu Krai mambunomo du-yene mina ene pirngi dingwa i no pirngino bogl wu suwara ongwa.

² Te God ya Yaglkande Yesu Krai, ene pirkanpogl singwa mambuno ipre ana wakaimo ya nomano pokndungwa i ene mina aimande pai ana wu pond kaima enambiwo.

God nono pinde yungwa

³ Yesu Krai yene God mogl kwa. Yene yombuglomo mina nono kor-moramga taragl i prapra ye akepledi norkwa. I mina ye yombuglomo kande ya mambunomo wakai mina nono pinde yungwa i pirkanpogl sumga. ⁴ Mambuno i mina taragl kande kaima ya te wakai kaima

okuna dipanduglkwa ikra nono norkwa. Ene ipre pirtre ana yomba makandle taragl bumbuno gogl God dikinde yeingwa i mokono tendre, ana God prumere ya mambunomo wakai i mina ene moraglkwa.

⁵ Mambuno yeglpre, ene kongun yombuglo ere ana pirngi dimara mambuno wakai i ere aine, te mambuno wakai i mina pirpogl singwa i bogl akiye ainambiwo, ⁶ ana pirpogl singwa mambuno i enene sutno wakai megl kwa, mambuno i mina ainambiwo. Te ene andigl giglendi mogl ana yumbun inaglkwa, ⁷ God embriye mambunomo i ene indre ana angro kanwakai yenaglkwa i mina ainambiwo. Te angro kanwakai yengwa i mina ana yomba tau pre munduno pangwa i ama ainambiwo. ⁸ Mambuno i prapra ene mina kausi moran ana Yesu Krai mambunomo i ene pirpogl singwa i wu yoko pikrambuka ba mongomo kaima wakai korambuka. ⁹ Ba yomba ta mambuno yegl ye mina paikrambuka, ye ongumuglo mim mereyegl orko ana taragl eglke yongwa kandime dikrukwa. Te ye tandaglme okuna orkwa God koko endungwa ikra torwa sungwa.

¹⁰ Ipre angrima wagle, ene aglendi te pinde yungwa i mongo pai dime dinambedi pre ene yombuglo ere moraglmiwo. Ene yegl erimbi ana ene ta yange sikraglkwa. ¹¹ Ene yegl ere wanmeglmbi ana Yesu pra ene konbo yauro tenan ene aimande moraglkwa dumo i inaglkwa, i nono Yaglkandeno mogl te nono i-ikine endungwa yagle Yesu Krai, ye dumomo.

¹² Ana mambuno wakai i ene pirkan ertre te ka kaima i ene kaima pir-indre ana andigl giglendi megl kwa, ba na engenge mambuno ipre dite moraglka. ¹³ Na nangina pango moglka enge ana ene poglodi pirkwa i nomano uglo yokimbo kordagl poglodi piraglmedi pirka. ¹⁴ Na nangina kinde kondonaglka i enge kurita pangwa. I nono

Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai dinongugl ende narumere. ¹⁵ Na akeningandi ene dite moglpi ana goglmbo ene taragl prapra i engenge poglodi pir moraglkwa.

God ambuglangemo Krai mina wu pene ongo no aposel wagle ongumutno kaima mina kamga

¹⁶ Ana Yaglkande Yesus Krai ginglekuidi moglkwa okuwo ikine unambuka kamo i no di ene tomga. Kamo i kumbu kaman mereyegl no pir epigl ertre ene ditekunga, tamanga, ba ye ambuglangemo i no ongumutno kaima mina kamga pre ene ditomga. ¹⁷ God Neno eremogl Yesus Krai kangiye kande tendre ana ambuglangemo tongo ye yungwa. Ana God yene heven ken ambuglange wakai i mina mogl ana Yesus pre ka yegl dungwa, “Ye na Wana, na ye wakai kaima kaniga, te ye pre na munduna wakai pre teingwa.”* ¹⁸ No nono aposel wagle Yesus bogl akiye holi makan muglo mouno, ka i heven imbo ende atne ungo no pungwa.

¹⁹ Ipre ana propet wagle ka dingwa i no giglendi kaima pirngi dumga. Te ene ama ye ka dingwa i akegi dimbi ana i wakai kaima propet wagle ka dingwa i ken-lam mereyegl mim ormara suna depai ongo kamun tanginagledi orko, ana enge igle kugl-kuri ta tangina kana kogl pai-pai orkwa mereyegl, ene deno munduno suna wu plau dungwa.† ²⁰ Ene komnaiye kana propet ka yegl pirdime dinaglkwa, kamambuno pepa mina, propet wagle ka pandum diendingo pangwa i yomba ta ye yene prumere ka i di mongo kariye sinambuka paikrukwa. Tamanga. ²¹ Sraglpre, propet wagle ka pandum digo pangwa i yomba yene ta pirepigl ere boglkrikwa, tamanga. Holi Spirit yene yomba mina mogl akeple dungo

ana ka God mina ungwa i dipene endingwa.

2

Propet kakimbi wagle eremogl Kristen bakaglteingwa

¹ Okuna Israel yomba meglmara pukamugl igle propet kakimbi wagle tau meglkwa. Te kuno yegl ene meglmara pukamugl yomba tau ama God kamo yomba beke tomune dindre kimbi kogl beke tenaglkwa. Ana yomba wu kinde enaglkwa pre ye uglmange ere teke pai mogl kamambuno di aglau ere tenaglkwa. Te Yaglkande ye toposi ikine endungwa ba ye mokono tenaglkwa. Yegl ere ana yene oglandi wu kinde enaglkwa. ² Te ye mambuno kinde guagua ere meglmbi ana yomba merkinde mambuno i duglo bogl mokonomugl enaglkwa. Ye yegl erimara i yomba tau eremogl Yaglkande mambunomo ka kaima konbauna i dikinde yeitenaglkwa. ³ Beke teingwa yomba kimbi wagle ye taragl bumbuno geglkwa pre ye pirmere ka di ene monino ya bonano wausi inaglkwa. Ba okuna God enge ta diendungwa pamara i mina katange tenan ye perangigl inaglkwa. Te ye erekinde erambuka taragl i uglpaikre ana kor pai moglkwa.

⁴ Nono pirkan ounge, ana okuna angelo wagle tandaglme erikwa ba God kuko yeikre, akemaglasidungo guglo kamun mim kande ormara kane paimogl ana God katange tenambuka engemo ipre sugl meglkwa. ⁵ Te yomba okuna God mokono te mambuno guagua ere meglkwa ipre God kuko yeikre ana nigl diendungo sitombuno yake makete yomba i prapra sigogl kondungwa. Ba Noa eremogl yomba mambuno du-yene eraglmedi pre kamambuno dipene endungwa yagle, ana ye yongo yombama ⁷ bogl God

* **1:17:** Ka i Yesus nangiye wu kaneta ongwa enge ikra pre dungwa. Matyu 17:1-13 te Mak 9:2-13 te Luk 9:28-36 ongwa igle kanamga. † **1:19:** Ka “kugl-kuri ta tangina kana kogl”, i Yesus Krai ye yene. Ka Teke Pangwa 2:28 ya 22:16 kanamga.

kuko yongwa pre ye kor-meglkwa. ⁶ Te God eremogl siti suwo Sodom ya Gomara perangigl inambriwo dindre ana God eremogl endi donga mina sigagl tenge orko de niriye keunde yongwa. Mambuno yegl orkwa i yomba ye God mokono tendre mambuno kinde eremeglkwa, ye okuwo God yumbun tenambere i ombuno ditongwa. ⁷ Lot mambuno du-yene orkwa ba yagl ambu kunogl guagua gundo meglkwa ipre angai gogl moglko ana Yaglkande ye ikorugl endungo ana ye yumbun ta ikrukwa. ⁸ Lot du-yene moglkwa pre ye yomba mambuno kinde ere meglmara pukamugl wanmog, te yomba yewe yei geke beglkwa ipre ye nomanemo kinde orko, ana engenge kinde kaima pir wanmoglkwa. ⁹ Yeglpre nono pirkan ounge, ana God yombamo meglkwa i yumbun mina sraglmere akepledi inambuka i God yene pirkan orkwa. Te yomba mambuno kinde erikwa mere Yaglkande yene yumbun tenan ana kot enge ye aimande kamun wau boraglkwa. ¹⁰ Yomba yeglmere ye okuwo yumbun pond kaima inaglkwa. Ana Yaglambu kunogl kinde ninamnedi pirko deno munduno mina gagle sungo, te Yaglkande kamo i ye pir suglbai bogltre, te yomba yene pirmere ere geke beglkwa, ya te yomba kundugl goglkre ana angelo heven meglkwa i ye katewe teingwa.

¹¹ Ana angelo wagle yomba yomburo gigne kuida dungwa imara ende ana yombuglo ere meglkwa, ba Yaglkande mambuglo mina yomba mambuno kinde erikwa ipre ka kinde ta di ikine ende te ka tange tekrikwa. ¹² Ana yomba yeglmere agl-bugla are nomano pangwa, ye mano kugl yongwa i kanesi sig-oraglkwa ipre kugl yongwa. Te nangino mina taragl ta eriyondi ormere i ertre ana taragl mambuno pirlpogl sikre nangino ka-si wan-meglkwa. Yeglpre agl-bugla are yeglmere yegl ye ama goraglkwa.

¹³ Te ye mambuno kinde ere yomba

ta teingwa, ipre yomba pereta ama mambuno kinde ere topo mereyegl te ikine endinaglkwa. Ye ermine ande pango yomba bogl katno engre ana bugla-kaiya mokna depigl neingwa ipre pirkwa wakai kaima pamede. Te ye kaiya mokna ene bogl akiye neingwa mambuno i mina ye ere endigo ene nomano deglmbi yongo ana angai geglkwa. Ba ye mambuno kimbi erikwa ipre gun pond yeingwa. ¹⁴ Te ambu wimara ye engenge toro mendigl pandigl kan kunogl gundo inamunedi pirkwa. Te tandaglme erikwa mambuno i ye kondinaglkwa mere manga. Te yomba pirngino gigne dikrukwa, i tandaglme eraglmegi pre ye di nusi wanmeglkwa. Te yomba ta bona ganamo bumbuno gogl ere-inaglkwa mambuno i ye kande beke pir kendingwa. Yeglpre God kaima ye erekinde eretenambuka. ¹⁵ Ye konbo du-wakai kondo ana kuglkagl dingwa. Yegl ere ana Bior wam Balam mambunomo kinde i duglo beglkwa. Balam mambunomo kinde ormara ipre topo inagledi pruko mundu pangwa. ¹⁶ Ba bugla-dongi ka ta dikraglkwa, ba aglke ta yomba ka dimere yegl dindre ana Balam mambuno kinde orkwa ipre katongwa. Ana bugla-dongi ka tomara i ye propet kongun kimbi eragledi prukwa ikra kinde kondungwa.

¹⁷ Ana yagl wagle ye nigl ongo bogltre ana darukwa mereyegl, ya te kamkua ir iwanga mange yendomere yegl ye meglkwa. Yombamo ye okuwo mim bongond ormara moraglkwa pre God dumo i kamkand akekun erekondungwa. ¹⁸ Yagl wagle yene ka kinde moglkwa dimara i mina ye kaglkane indre ana yaglambu kunogl gundingwa mambuno ya tandaglme kanekane i nangino danginaglmedi ye yomba kinano singwa: Yegl eriko ana yomba tau makandle mambuno kinde i kinde kondingwa ikra ye aglke yombuglo ere digo ana ye yombamo kinde wagle i mambunono duglo

beglkwa. ¹⁹ Ana kakimbi beke teingwa yagl wagle yegl dingwa, “Ene no umunara wimbi ana taragl mane ta paikran ene yoko mogl ana taragl kanekane ta pirmere eraglkwa.” Ba yagl wagle ye yene taragl bugl sungum dungwa i nigl-kongunmo yoko yomba meglkwa, sraglpre, yomba suwarata kanwinge eran taragl ta na sutna moglmedi piran yombamo i taraglmo i kane sungo nigl-kongunmo yoko yomba moglkwa. ²⁰ Kaima, yomba ta eremogl nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Kraisi, ye yomba ere yungwa yagle, ye pre pirpogl simara i akeple dungo ana tandaglme kinde mokono teingwa. Ba ye aglke kordagl tandaglme kinde i mina ende ikine embi ye okuna kinde meglmere yegl moglkraglkwa, ba ye wu kinde kaima enaglkwa. ²¹ Yomba yeglmere ye konbo duwakai mambuno ita pirpogl sikrima i, ba ye konbo du-yene i pirpogl sindre te God lomo holi ingwa. Ana okuwo ye mokono te kondingwa. ²² Mambuno yegl erikwa ipre ka kaima ta yegl pangwa: “Agl membigl sendumara aglke ende ikine pindre nongwa.”* Te ka ta ama yegl pangwa, “Bugla nigl pai kondungwa, ba aglke ende ikine gamba buglkwa mina pi uglu pangwa.”

3

Yaglkande kaima yene ikine unambuka

¹ Angrima wagle! Na erme pepa muno bogl teinga i suwo orkwa. Ana pepa suwo-akiye bogl teinga i ene nomano wakai yenan ana ene ka i aglke poglodi piraglmedi nusi teinga. ² Na pirka propet holi wagle okuna ka dingwa i ya nono Yaglkandeno nono i-ikine endungwa yagl ye lomo ene aposelno wagle ditengwa ikra aglke poglodi piraglkwa.

³ Komnaiye ene yegl pirpogl siyo. Enge kande magl eran kenatno singwa yomba unongugl pi yene

nomano kinde pamere ertre ana kenatno yegl sinaglkwa, ⁴ “Yesus ikine unagle dungwa, i kaima dunduno? Ye aglokra moglme? No kowano awano gogl kendingwa, ba dumo makan ereyongwa enge taragl kanekane paimogl ungwa i erme ama paimoglkwa iwe.” ⁵ Ye ka i pirkwa ba piryei ana pirakrikwa. Okuna imbo God ka dungo, kamkua plaudi pangwa. Te makan nigl mina plau dindre ana nigl mina paimoglkwa. ⁶ Te niglmo i mina sitombuno yakemakete ana makandle taragl ya yomba enge igle meglkwa prapra sidundungwa. ⁷ Te kamun ya makan erme pambrika i God kamo i mina ake pangwa, ana okuwo endi donga garambuka. Ana enge kande mina yomba mambuno kinde erikwa mere God ka-tange tenan ye prapra wau boraglkwa ipre ye ama suglpai miurka.

⁸ Angrima wagle, taragl suwarata pangwa i ene pirkiure erekriyo. Yaglkande mina ande enge suwara i buglayungu 1,000 mereyegl orkwa, te buglayungu 1,000 i ande enge suwara mereyegl orkwa. ⁹ Yaglkande God taragl ta eragledi okuna ka dipanduglkwa ikra pre erme ye kongun kiye kiendi ta erekrakwa, ba yomba tau eremogl God kongun monodi orme dingwa. Ba tamanga. Yomba suwarata wau boglkraglkwa, ba ene prapra nomano yake tenaglmedi pre, ye sugl kan moglkwa.

Kamun kua ya makan donga de-nambrika

¹⁰ Yaglkande engemo i kunogl yomba umere yegl unambuka. Enge igle kamkua mina taragl prapra paingwa i gurgagladi wau boraglkwa. Te taragl kembra prapra igle pangwa i donga de kondinaglkwa. Te makan ya taragl kanekane makan mina pangwa i prapra donga de kondinaglkwa.*

* 2:22: Sindaun 26:11 * 3:10: Grik kanno mina ka i mongomo kaima ta wu pene pikrukwa.

¹¹ Ana taragl prapra yegl ere dun-dinaglkwa panan ene yomba srambre ere moraglme? Ene mambuno holi pamara duglo bogltre te God embriye mambunomo pamere i ere wanmoraglkwa. ¹² Mambuno yegl ere Yaglkande engemo unambuka ipre sugl moraglkwa,† te engemo ipre ene kongun yombuglo erimbi oglandi unambuka. Ana enge i mina kamkua endi donga de kondinan, ana ninga bam dinan taragl kembra kanekane igle pangwa i ama dekurdi wu nigl mereyegl enambuka. ¹³ Yegl erambuka ba God yene kamun mitna ya makan kor ere yenaglendi ka giglendi dipandigl endungo pangwa. Ana dumo kor i mina embriye mambuno i du-yene erikwa keunde kausi moraglkwa, ipre nono sugl kan mounga.

No nono kanpogl sindre Yaglkande pre sugl moramga

¹⁴ Angrima wagle, ene taragl i plau dinambedi pre sugl meglkwa ipre enene God ongumuglo mina kongun yombuglo ere ana tandaglme wu nangino dange dinambedi ertre ana God bogl nomano bipokndi yei molo. Yegl erimbi ana okuwo enge kande mina ene wakai ere meglkwa i God kanambuka. ¹⁵ Yaglkande nono ere-inagledi pre ye nomano wakai pango kiendi sugl kan moglkwa, i nono pirpogl sinamga. Te nono angro wakai Pol ama God nomano wakai tongwa i mina ye pepa muno bogl ene tongwa. ¹⁶ Ye pepa muno prapra boglmara ana mambuno i keunde kamo dungwa. Ye pepa muno prapra boglmara suna igle ka tau yombugl dange orko nono pirpogl sinamga mere manga. Te ka i pir-oglmaba singwa, ya pirngino gige dikrukwa yomba ye ka i guagua dindre te ka tau prapra kamambuno pepa mina okuna pangwa i ama ye yegl ere

sendingwa. Te erikwa ipre okuwo ye yene wau boraglkwa.

¹⁷ Angrima wakai wagle, taragl yegl okuwo plau dinambuka i ene pirkan erikwa pre ene sutno wakai molo. Aglau eran lo sendingwa yomba kanno kimbi mina ye ere endimbi ana ene pirngino gugl sidinambiwo. ¹⁸ Ba Yesus Kraisi nono Yaglkandeno moglkwa. Ye nono erikine endungwa yagle. Ye wakaimo ene tongwa ya te ye pre pirpogl singwa mambuno i ene mina yake wu pond enano. Te ye kangiyeye kande erime pangwa, te aimande aimande pai enambuka. I kaima.

† 3:12: 2 Pita 3:9 ka yegl dungwa, “Yaglkande tambre ukrukwa.” Sraglpre, ye enge ta tenan yomba prapra nomane yake tenaglkwa. Yegl eran yomba prapra kor-meglme i God teimbi ana erimara ipre Yaglkande engemo tambre plau dinambuka. Aposel 3:19-21 ombugl kanamga.

1 JON

Jon pepa muno namba 1

Boglkwa

Ka mongo yegl ende

okuna ongwa

Pirngi dumga yomba ambuglange mina wan mogltre ana tisa kimbi wagle ka dinaglkwa pirkramga. Tisa kimbi wagle i eremogl okuna pirngi dingwa yomba bakagl teingwa.

Ka i muno boglkwa yagle kangiye Jon. Ye Sebedi wam. Ye aposel mogltre ana kamambuno wakai yaglmo i muno bogltre te pepa Ka Teke Pangwa akiye muno boglkwa. Ana yomba tau pirkwa pepa muno i buglayungu A.D. 90 mina boglmedi pirkwa.

Ka mem kande yegl pangwa: Jon nomane kande suwo pango ana pepa muno i boglkwa.

- 1) Tisa kimbi wagle mokono tenaglkwa.
- 2) Yesus wu yomba kaima pindre kor aimande moramga norkwa i pirngidi te God wakai kaima kan ana yomba ta wakai kaima kanaglkwa.

Kor aimande ka wu pene ongwa

¹ Kamo i okuna imbo mambuno bogl pai ungwa, i no kinano mina pirtre te ongumutno mina kandre te kandime dindre ana onguno pagl ake pirtre ounga. Ipre kor aimande kamo i no dipene endumga. ² Kor aimande kamo i wu pene ongo no kandre ana kor aimande moramga kamo i no boglo kugl ana dipene ende ene tomga. Kamo i okuna imbo Nem mina moglkwa ana erme no mina wu pene ongwa. ³ No pirtre te kandre ounga i ama ene ditomga, ene no mina nomano suwara yei meglmbi ana nono prapra Neno Kande ya Wam Yesus Krai mina nomano

suwara yei moramga. ⁴ Nono gun yomga i kaima yene kausi panambuka pre kamo i pepa bounga.

Ambuglange mina suna wanmoramga

⁵ Kamo i ye Wam mina no punga pre ana dipene ende ene tomga. God, yene ambuglange moglkwa, ye mina mim kaima ta paikrukwa. ⁶ Nono God bogl tapsi moune dindre ana mim mina suna wanmoun, ana nono kanno kakimbi orkwa pre nono ka kaima pamara suna wanmoglkunga. ⁷ Ba ye ambuglange mina moglmere kuno yegl nono ama ambuglange mina suna mouno ana nono yomba tau bogl tapsi mouna, ana ye Wam Yesus bormaimo i nono tandaglmeno prapra koko endungo nono nomano pesi yongwa.

⁸ Ba nono tandaglmeno paikrume dumuno, ana no nono kakimbi di yumga, ipre ka kaima nono nomano mina suna yeikrukwa. ⁹ Ba nono tandaglmeno dipene endumuno, ana God nono kondokre yene mambunomo du-wakai mina nono tandaglmeno ya mambunono kinde prapra koko ende noran ana nono nomano pesi yenambuka. ¹⁰ Ba nono tandaglme ta erekune dumuno ana nono kanno i mina, God kakimbi yomba we dumga. Yeglpre ye kamo kaima i nono nomano suna paikrukwa.*

2

Krais ye nono akeple dungwayagle

¹ Na nangrima wagle, ene tandaglme ere dinaglkwa pre ka i pepa bogl teinga. Ba yomba ta tandaglme eran, ana nono pre akeple dinambuka yaglmo ta moglkwa, i Yesus Krai yagl du-yene kaima, ye Nem bogl mogltre ka dite moglkwa. ² Ye yene kongun ere ana nono tandaglmeno koko ende norkwa, i nono keme pre manga. Ba makan

* **1:10:** Kamambuno pepa mina bange tau mere ka pangwa i yomba prapra tandaglme erikwa. Buk Song 14:3 ya Aisaia 53:6 te 64:6 kanamga.

yomba prapra tandaglmeno pre orkwa.

³ Ana nono God lomo dumere oun, nono kaima yegl piraanga; nono ye pirkan pogl sumga. ⁴ Yomba ta yegl dinan, “Na God pirkan erika,” ba God lomo dumere ye erekran, ye kakimbi yomba moglkwa, te ka kaima ye no-manmo mina suna paikrukwa. ⁵ Ba yomba ta God kamo pinande eran, ana God yomba kanwakai yongwa mambuno i ye mina kaima pai kausi tenambuka. Ana mambuno yegl mina nono pirkan eramga nono God yombamo mounga. ⁶ Ba yomba ta God mina sidakagl mole dinan, ana ye Yesus mambuno pamere yegl ere wanambuka.

⁷ Angrima wagle, na lo kor ta bogl ene tekrika. Tamanga. Ba i lo kuand pango ene okuna imbo pir i-wanmoglwingwa ikra erme bogl teinga. Lo kande i kamo ene pir kendingwa.*

⁸ Ba na ka erme bogl teinga i ama lo kor. Lomo i Yesus mina ya ene mina kanigwa kaima lo kor orkwa. Sraglpre, mim ikra dundungo ana ambuglange kaima plaudi ambuglange sikondungwa.

⁹ Yomba ta na ambuglange sumara mole dinambuka, ba ye angigle kankinde yei moran ana ye mim ormara sunakra wanmoglkwa.

¹⁰ Yomba ta ye angigle kanwakai yongwa i ana ambuglange sumara wanmoglkwa. Ambuglange igle mina taragl kinde ta bagl nusinan ye yange sikrambuka. ¹¹ Ba yomba ta angigle kankinde yei wangwa i ye mim ormara suna wanmoglkwa. Ye ende aglokra ongwa i ye konbo kanpogl sikrukwa. Sraglpre, mim bongond ye ongumuglo si kin yei kondungwa.

¹² Nangrima kembra wagle, na pepa i bogl ene teinga. Sraglpre, Yesus kangiyi mina

ene tandaglmeno God koko ende tongwa.

¹³ Nenma wagle, na pepa i bogl ene teinga. Sraglpre, yagl i okuna imbo mogl ungwa erme moglkwa i mambunomo ene pirkan erikwa.

Yagl gakmugl wagle, na pepa i bogl ene teinga. Sraglpre, Satan mambunomo kinde ene engre atne ende kendingwa. Nangrima kembra wagle, ene God Neno pirkan kendingwa. Ipre na pepa i bogl ene teinga.

¹⁴ Nenma wagle, na pepa bogl ene teinga. Sraglpre, ye okuna imbo mambuno bogl moglkwa i ene pirkan erikwa. Te ene kumugl wagle, na pepa bogl ene teinga. Sraglpre, ene yombuglo eremeglko ana God kamo ene mina suna yei-pango, ana ene Satan si-atne endingwa.

Makan taragl pre munduno paikrambiwo

¹⁵ Ene makan mina mambuno kanekane pangwa ya taragl kanekane pangwa ipre munduno paikrambiwo. Yomba ta makan mina mambuno kinde pangwa ipre munduwo kande panan ana ye Neno Kande pre munduno pangwa i ye mina paikrukwa. ¹⁶ Makandle yomba mambunono yegl pangwa: Nomano kinde ponglau boglko, taragl bumbuno gogl te ekriye kinde beglkwa. Mambuno i Neno Kande mina ta ukrukwa, ba makan mina ungwa. ¹⁷ Makan mina mambuno kanekane ya bumbunomo pangwa i dundinambuka, ba yomba ta God prumere erambuka ye kor aimande morambuka.

Krais yaglkumbamo plau dikondingwa

* **2:7:** Ka i yeglmere, Jon dungwa i Yesus lo i tongwa ipre ka yegl dungwa: “Ene suwara suwarandi yomba ta wakai kaima kanaglkwa.” Ye lo i okuna imbo ye kamambuno wakai pirkwa enge lono i okuna imbo pangwa. Ba Yesus yene dungwa, lomo i erme kor (Jon 13:34), ana epigl 8 mina Jon dipene ende i ombugl lo kor we dungwa. 1 Jon 3:23 ama kanamga.

18 Na wanma amburama wagle, enge dundinambuka mangigl orkwa. Krai yaglkumbamo unambe digo ene pirkwa ikra erme merkinde winga. I nono pirkan ounga, enge dundinambuka mangigl orkwa. 19 Yombamo i nono yombano kaima ta moglkrikwa, ipre ye nono mina kondo ende menda eingwa. Ye nono yombano kaima meglma daglma ana ye nono akiye moungo. Ba ye nono kondo ende eingwa mambuno i ombuno dungwa ye prapra nono yombano kaima ta moglkrikwa.

20 Ba Yesus Krai eremogl Holi Spirit ene pinde yungo ana ene prapra ka kaima pirpogl singwa.

21 Na pepa muno bogl teinga i ene ka kaima i ta pirkrimedi ta pepa bogl tekrika, tamanga. Ba ene ka kaima pirkan erikwa, ana ka kaima mina kakimbi ta paikrukwa. 22 Ipre kakimbi dingwa yomba ira moglme? Yomba ta Yesus ditorwa ere Krai† moglkrome dungwa i ye kakimbi yomba moglkwa. Yomba yeglmere Krai yaglkumbamo mogltre ana nem ya Wam akiye ditorwa orkwa. 23 Yomba ta Wam ditorwa erambuka i ye Nem ama akiye ditorwa orkwa. Te yomba ta Wam dinongugl endinambuka i ye Nem ama dinongugl endungwa.

24 Ene pirdime diyo, komnaiye kana kamo digo pirkwa i ene nomano mina suna yei-panano. Kamo i ene nomano suna yei panan ana Wam ya Nem bogl ene aimande mogl-enaglkwa. 25 Te nono kor aimande moramga i Krai noragledi pre ka dipandigl noro kondungwa.

26 Ana yomba tau ene auro yend konbo gua enamunedi erikwa ipre na ka i muno bogl ene teinga. 27 Ba ene pre Krai Holi Spiritmo ene pinde yungo ana ene mina mogl pangwa, ipre yomba ta ene ka dite bekete erekrambuka. Ba ye Holi Spiritmo i mina taragl prapra ene beke tongwa. Ana Holi Spirit ka beke tongwa i

taragl kaima, i kakimbi tamanga. Yeglpre Holi Spirit ka beke tomere yegl ertre ana ene Krai mina sidakagl moraglkwa.

28 Kaima, na nangrima wagle, ene Krai mina aimande moraglmiwo. Yegl ere meglmbi ana ye wu pendigl enambuka enge igle nono andigl giglendi mogl ye mambuglo mina angai ta goglkramga.

29 Ene pirmsi Krai du-wakai moglkwa panan, ana ene pirkan eraglkwa, yomba ta mambuno du-yene eraglkwa ikra ye God nangiglma kaima meglkwa.

3

God nangiglma mounga

1 Kaniyo! Neno Kande nono pre munduwo pond kaima pangwa. Yegl orko ye nono pre God nangiglma we dungwa, i kaima nono God nangiglma mounga iwe. Ana makan yomba eremogl God pirkan erekrikwa mambuno ipre, nono ama pirkan erekrikwa. 2 Yeinomga wagle, nono erme God nangiglma mounga. Okuwo nono srambre ere moramga nono pirkan erekunga, ba ye unongugl enan nono kandre ana ye moglmere kuno yegl nono moramga. 3 Ana yomba ipre munduno pango sugl meglkwa, ye yene nomano tokaisindre ana Yesus du-wakai moglmere yegl ye ama du-wakai meglkwa.

4 Yomba tandaglme erikwa i God lomo sendingwa. Kaima, tandaglme erikwa mambuno i lo ka pirpogl sikre sendingwa. 5 Ba ene pirkondingwa, Krai nono tandaglmeno koko endina pre wu pene ongwa. Ye yene mina tandaglme ta paikrukwa. 6 Yomba ta Yesus mina sidakagl meglkwa, ye tandaglme aimande ta erekrikwa. Ba yomba ta tandaglme ningadi erikwa i ye Yesus ta kankre te pirkre erikwa.

† 2:22: "Krais" we dingwa kamo mambuno i yegl: "Yomba ta God pinde i-pere endinan God yene kongunmo erambuka."

⁷ Na nangrima wagle, ene kanpogl siyo. Aglau eran yomba ta ene kakimbi ditendre bakaglte dinagmiwo. Yomba mambuno du-yene pamere orkwa, i ye Krai du-yene moglmere kuno yegl meglkwa. ⁸ Yomba ta tandaglme ningadi eram-buka ye Satan yombamo moglkwa. Sraglpre, Satan okuna mambuno bogl tandaglme orkwa. Ana God Wam ende nongugl ungwa i Satan mambunomo kinde i sidundina pre ungwa. ⁹ Yomba ta God nangigle moglkwa i tandaglme aimande ta ere moglkrumbuka. Sraglpre, God embriye mambunomo i ye mina pangwa pre ana tandaglme aimande ta erekrumbuka. Tamanga; ye God yombamo kaima moglkwa. ¹⁰ Ana God nangiglma ya te Satan nangiglma meglkwa i kanpogl sinamnedi pun kade ana mambuno yegl mina kanamga: Yomba mambuno du-pamere erekre te angigle ta kanwakai yeikran, ana ye God yombamo kaima ta moglkrukwa.

Yomba kanwakai yeinamga mambuno i Yesus ombuno dinorkwa

¹¹ Ene okuna kana ka boglo yegl kiglko pirkwa: Nono yomba ta pre munduno panan kanwakai yeinamga. ¹² Nono Kein mereyegl moglkramga. Ye Satan yombamo mogl ana angigle okuwo Abel sigoglkwa. Ana ye sraglpre Abel sigoglmere? Sraglpre, ye taragl prapra orkwa i aglau orko te angigle Abel taragl prapra du-yene pamere orkwa. ¹³ Angrima wagle, makan yomba ene kankinde yembi ana ene sipuglo dikriyo. ¹⁴ Nono yegl piramga, angro ta pre munduno pango kanwakai yomga ikra gounga mambuno i kindekondo ukor omga. Yomba ta angigle kan wakai yeikrukwa ye geglkwa mambuno i mina suna mogl pangwa. ¹⁵ Yomba ta angigle pir kinde yei tomara, i ye yomba sigoglkwa mereyegl orkwa. Ana ene i pirkan erikwa, yomba

sigeglkwa yomba ana kor aimande meglkwa i ye mina suna yeikrukwa.

¹⁶ Yomba sraglmere wakai kanamga mambuno i yegl mina no kanpogl sumga: Yesus Krai nono pre ere kor-moglkwa i kinde kondungwa, te nono ama angro wagle pre munduno panan kor-mounga i kinde kondinamga. ¹⁷ Yomba ta taragl merkinde paitenambuka ana ye angigle ta taragl ta inagledi doko moglkwa i kanambuka, ba ye miriye goglkran ana God wakai kangwa mambuno i ye mina sraglmere suna panambe? ¹⁸ Nangrima wagle, nono drano mina ya ka dumunara yomba wakai kaniye dikramga ba nono nomano tendre ana taragl kaima tenamga.

Pirngi dingwa yomba God mambuglo mina kundugl goglkrikwa

¹⁹ Yegl ounara i nono pirkan eramga, nono ka kaima mina mounga. Mambuno igle mina nono God ongumuglo wagle kundugl goglkre giglendi moramga. ²⁰ Ba nono nomano ka-tange noran kade ana nono yegl piramga: God nono nomano engre atne ende ana ye kande kaima mogl te taragl prapra pirkan erekondungwa.

²¹ Yeinomga wagle, nono nomano ka-tange norokran kade ana nono God mambuglo wagle piroglm-basi moramga. ²² Te nono ye lomo pinande ere, mambuno wakai prumere ertre ana taragl prapra pre kamange eretomgo ye norkwa. ²³ Ana ye lomo yegl pangwa: Nono ye Wam Yesus Krai kangiyeye pirngidi ana yomba ta pre munduno panan kanwakai yeinamga, i ye nono eriyoye dinormere eramga. ²⁴ Yomba ye God lomo prapra pinande erikwa i God mina meglko te God ama ye bogl moglkwa. Ana God nono bogl moglkwa i ye Holi Spirit norkwa i mina dinongugl endungo nono pirkan ouna.

4

God Spiritmo ya spirit kinde kandime dinamga

¹ Yeinomga wagle, yomba prapra spirit no mina moglme dinaglkwa i ene pirngi dikriyo. Spirit prapra God mina wingwa mo ukrikwa i ene yomba i mina yumbusi kaniyo. Sraglpre, propet kimbi merkinde ende makan koglkoglo eingwa. ² Ana mambuno yegl mina ene God Spiritmo kanpogl sinaglkwa: Yomba ta eremogl Yesus Krai pre, 'yomba nangiye kaima pame' dinan ana God Spiritmo yomba i mina moglkwa.* ³ Ba yomba prapra Yesus pre 'Yomba nangiye kaima' paikrume dimbi ana ye spiritno i God mina ta ukrukwa. I Krai kundamo ikine spiritmo ye mina moglkwa. Ana yomba yeglmere unaglme digo ene pirkwa ikra ana erme wingwa makan koglkoglo mogl kondingwa.

⁴ Nangrima wagle, ene God yombamo meglkwa pre propet kakimbi wagle engre atne endingwa. Sraglpre, Spirit ene mina moglkwa i mogl mitna imbo kaima ende ana makan yomba mina spirit moglkwa i engre atne endingwa. ⁵ Ye makan yomba meglkwa, ipre makandle taragl pre kamo ningadi digo ana makan yomba kinano yei ka dingwa i pirkwa. ⁶ Ba nono God yombamo moungo ana yomba ta God wedi pirkan erikwa i ye nono kanno pirkwa. Ba yomba ta God wedi pirkrikwa ye nono kanno ama pirkrikwa. Mambuno yegl mina Spirit ka kaima dungwa ya spirit kakimbi dungwa i pirkan dime dinamga.

* **4:2:** Jon pepa muno i boglkwa enge, propet kakimbi wagle kakimbi tau di Yesus mambuno ormere pre dingwa. Nono yombamo ka dingwa i mambuno ta pirpogl sikunga ba yomba bitno pai pogl sungwa tau pirkwa, yomba ka yegl beke teimedi pirkwa, Yesus ya Krai ye kuno ta mogl kiuredi pirkwa. Krai, ye okuna imbo God bogl akiye miurka (Jon 1:1 kanamga). Ye God Wam moglkwa. Kaima, Krai wu yomba onywa, ba God yomba ere-inagledi kongun orkwa i ye Krai ongo i mina keunde orkwa. Taragl kanekane Yesus makandle igle moglkwa enge orkwa i ya te goglkwa enge i Krai kongunmo tamanga te ye kongun i ere yomba ta akeple dikrumedi pirkwa. Ba Jon dungwa propet kakimbi wagle ka i dingwa i kimbi kor, Yesus Krai ye God Wam kaima moglkwa, te ye yomba kaima ta moglkwa, te ye kongun orkwa i ombugl suwara pangwa.

God yomba wakai kanumere yegl nono ama yomba wakai kanamga

⁷ Angrima wagle, nono yomba tau pre munduno panan kanwakai yeinamga. Sraglpre, yomba kanwakai yengwa mambuno i God mina unywa. Ana ta ye yomba pre munduwo panan, ye God nangigle moglkwa pre ana God mambunomo pirkan orkwa. ⁸ Te ta ye yomba pre munduwo paikran ana ye God mambunomo i ta pirkan erekrkwa. Sraglpre, wakai kanigwa mambuno i God yene moglkwa. ⁹ Ye Wam suwara kaima di makandle endumara mambuno igle mina, ye nono pre munduwo pango wakai kangwa i ombunodi norkwa. Ipre ye Wam mina nono kor-moramga. ¹⁰ Yomba wakai kanigwa mambuno i yegl: Nono ta komnaiye kana God wakai kankunga, ba God yene komnaiye kana nono wakai kandre ana ye Wam nono tandaglmeno koko endinambuka pre di endungo makandle unywa. ¹¹ Angrima wagle, God nono pre munduwo pango wakai kaima kangwa, ipre nono ama ye ormere yegl ere yombano ta pre munduno panan kanwakai yeinamga. ¹² Yomba ye kaima God kankrikwa, ba nono yombano bogl argan ere nomano suwara yei mouno ana God nono mina morambuka. Te ye kanwakai yongwa mambuno i nono mina pai kuno erambuka.

¹³ Mambuno yegl i mina nono pirdimedi ana ye mina moungo te ye nono bogl moglkwa. Sraglpre, ye Spiritmo norko nono mina suna moglkwa. ¹⁴ Te Neno Kande Wam makan yomba i-ikine endinambedi

pre diendungo ungwa i no kandre ana ye kamo dipene endungwa. 15 Yomba ta Yesus pre God Wam moglme dinan, ana God yombamo i mina moglko te yombamo i ombugl God mina morambuka.† 16 Te nono ombugl God nono pre munduwo pangwa i mina pirpogl sindre ana i mina mounga.

Ana munduno argan erikwa ya te kanwakai yengwa i God mambuno kaima moglkwa. Ta ye argan ere yomba kanwakai yei moran ana yombamo i God mina moglko te God ama ye mina moglkwa. 17 Mambuno yegl mina ye munduwo argan ere kanwakai yongwa i nono mina pai kau sungwa pre ana enge kande mina yomba yumbu sinambuka enge nono kundugl ta goglkramga. Sraglpre, ye moglmere yegl nono makandle igle mounga. 18 Ana yomba kanwakai yeingwa mambuno i nono mina panan ana nono kundugl ta goglkramga. Ba kanwakai yei argan erikwa i eremogl kundugl geglkwa mambuno ikra ikorugl endungwa. Te argan erewakai kanigwa mambuno i yomba ta mina paikrukwa pre ye kundugl geglkwa. Sraglpre, kundugl geglkwa mambuno i ye pirkan erikwa okuwo yumbun giu inaglkwa.

19 God komnaiye kana nono pre argan ere kanwakai yongwa, ipre nono ama God ya yomba kanwakai yeinanga. 20 Ana yomba ta na God kanwakai yei ye dinambuka, ba ye angigle kankinde yei tenan ana ye kakimbi yomba moglkwa. Te yomba ta angigle magl moglko kangwa i kanwakai yeikran ana God teke moglko kankrukwa pre ye eremogl God kanwakai yeikrambuka. 21 Ana Krai ka giglendi yegl dinorkwa: Yomba ta God pre munduwo panan ana ye angigle pre munduwo ama panambuka.

5

Yesus wedi pirngi dindre makan taragl engre atne endingwa

1 Yomba ye Yesus pre Mesaia moglmedi pirngi dingwa, ye God nangiglma meglkwa. Yomba ta eremogl neno pre munduno panan, ana ye nangiglma pre akiye munduno pangwa.* 2 Nono God nangiglma pre munduno pango pirkan ounge i mambuno yegl: God wedi munduno pango ana ye lomo prapra pinande orumnara i dipoglkwa. 3 Nono God pre munduno panan, ye lomo prapra pinande eranga. Ye lomo i wirigl ta paikrukwa. 4 Sraglpre, God nangiglma wagle ye makandle embriye mambuno kinde i engre atne endingwa. Ana nono pirngi dumunara i mina yombuglo ere makandle embriye mambuno kinde i ama engre atne endungwa. 5 Ana makandle embriye mambuno kinde i yomba ira yombuglo ere engre atne endume? Yomba ta Yesus pre God Wam moglmedi pirngi dungwa yomba i keunde yombuglo erikwa.†

God yene Wam pre kamo dipendigl endungwa

6 Ana Yesus Krai nigl mina baptais ormara mambuno i ya te gogl bormaimo toindi endumara mambuno i mina ungwa.‡ Ye nigl mina suwara i keunde ta ukrukwa, ba nigl mina ya te bormaimo mina akiye ungwa. Ana Holi Spirit ka di nongugl ende taragl i kaima we dungwa. Sraglpre, Holi Spirit ka kaima nem moglkwa pre ye ka kaima dungwa. 7 Ana taragl suwota mambuno i dipeglkwa: 8 Holi Spirit ya nigl ya te bormai, ana taragl suwota i ka digo wu suwara ongwa. 9 Yomba ka dipene endigo nono pungwa, ba God ka di nongugl endungwa i yombuglo ere yomba kanno engre tongwa. Sraglpre, God ka dungwa i yene Wam pre dipene

† 4:15: 1 Jon 4:2 ka pangwa i kanamga. * 5:1: 1 Jon 2:22 ya 4:2 ka pangwa i kanamga. † 5:5: 1 Jon 4:2 ka pangwa i ombugl kanamga. ‡ 5:6: Grik kanno mina ka i mongomo ta wu pene pikrukwa. Ye bormai ya nigl pre keunde dungwa. Ba yomba mere pirkwa nigl iwe Yesus baptais orkwa ipre dumedi pirkwa, te bormai iwe Yesus goglkwa ipre dumedi pirkwa.

endungwa. ¹⁰ Yomba ta God Wam wedi pirngi dingwa, God ka dipene endungwa i ye nomano suna yeipangwa. Ta ye God kamo pirngi dikrikwa, ye God kakimbi di-di orkwa yagle we dingwa. Sraglpre, God yene Wam pre kamo dipene endungwa i ye pirngi dikrikwa. ¹¹ Ana God kamo dipene ende norkwa i yegl kra: Nono kor aimande moramga i God norkwa. Ana kor aimande moramga mambuno i yene Wam mina yongwa. ¹² Yomba ta ye God Wam i-wan morambuka, ana kor aimande moraglkwa ye mina yongwa. Te ta God Wam i-wan moglkrambuka, ana kor aimande moraglkwa i ye mina yeikrukwa.

Kor aimande moramga kamo

¹³ God Wam ye kangiyi mina ene pirngi dindre ana kor aimande moraglkwa i-kondingwa i ene pirkan eraglkwa, ipre na pepa muno i bogl ene teinga. ¹⁴ Yeglpre nono God kunduglmo goglkre ye moglmara magl pindre ana ye prumere nono taragl kanekane ta norambedi krapogl tomun, ye pra nono pir norambuka. ¹⁵ Ana nono pirkan ounge: Taragl ta inamunedi pre kamange ounge i God ama pirkan orkwa. Te nono pirkan ounge: Ye taragl ta norambedi krapogl tomga ikra i-kondumnedi prumga.

¹⁶ Yomba ta angigle tandaglme eran kanambuka, ba tandaglme i mina ye ta goglkrambuka mere panan, ana ye kamange ere God tenan ana angigle kor aimande morambuka i God tenambuka. Sraglpre, tandaglme tau pango erikwa i yomba sigoglkwa pre na ka i diga. Te tandaglme tau pangwa i yomba erimbi ana ye goraglkwa. Ipre ene kamange ere God teiyo na yegl ta dikrika. ¹⁷ Ana mambuno kinde prapra erikwa i tandaglme orkwa,

ba tandaglme tau pango erikwa i ta goglkraglkwa.

¹⁸ Nono pirkan ounge, God nangiglma meglkwa i tandaglme aimande ta ere wanmoglkrikwa. God yene nangiglma sugl wakai moglko ana Satan ta ye erekinde eretekrukwa. ¹⁹ Nono God nangiglma mounge pre ana pirkan ounge, te makan koglkoglo mogl eimara suna igle Satan kongun akeningandi ere ende okuna ongwa. ²⁰ Nono ama pirkan ounge God Wam undre ana pirpogl sinamga nomano norkwa. Yegl orko kade nono God kaima moglkwa i pirpogl sumga. Ana God kaima ya Wam Yesus Krai, ye mina nono sidakagl mounge. Ye God kaima moglkwa, te kor aimande meglkwa i ye mina yongwa.

²¹ Na nangrima wagle, god kimbi mina ene sidakaglkre mogl eglke endiyo.

§ 5:16: Kamambunomo kaima ta wu pene pikrukwa. Yomba tau pirkwa i yomba kaima geglkwa ipre dumedi pirkwa. Te yomba tau pirkwa aglke kor goraglkwa ipre dumedi pirkwa (Ka Teke Pangwa 2:11 ya 20:14), ye ka i akete “geglkwa” i yeglmere, “ende guglo kamun enaglkwa”.

2 JON

Jon pepa muno namba 2 boglkwa

Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Pepa muno i Jon boglkwa. Ye pepa muno 1 bogl kondo ana enge sungagle ta mogltre ana pepa namba 2 i boglkwa. Yomba tau pirkwa buglayungu A.D. 90 mina pepa i boglkwa.

Ka mem kande kaima yegl pangwa: God yombama wagle angro ta wakai kanimbi yomba wakai kangwa mambuno i God lomo dumere erikwa. Te Jon eremogl Yesus God Wam mogl te God ya yomba akiye moglme dungwa. Yomba tau eremogl Yesus i yomba nangiye ta paikrume dingwa, ana God yombamo wagle ene iyungugl endekriyo.

Jon pepa muno namba 2 boglkwa

¹ Yaglkande kongunmo mina na ende okuna einga, na pepa muno i bogl ambu ene God pinde yungwa ya te nangitnma wagle akiye teinga.* Na ka kaima mina ene pre munduna pangwa. Te na keme tamanga, ba ka kaima pirkwa yomba kindaginde ye ene pre ama munduno pangwa. ² Sraglpre, ka kaima i nono mina suna pangwa i nono mina aimande yene paimorambuka.

³ Nono ka kaima dinamunara ya te yomba kanwakai yenamnara i ana God Neno ya Yesus Krai God Wam, ye wakaimo ya mitno goglkwa ya te nomane pokndungwa i nono mina panambuka.

Ka kaima ya yomba kanwakai yeinamga

* **1:1:** Yomba tau pirkwa pepa muno i bogl ambu ta tome dingwa. Te tau pirkwa “ambu” iwe kamambuno pirkwa yungu ombuno i nangiglma bogl, ana yagl ambu yungu ombuno igle meglkwa. Yegl eran ye yungu ombuno suwarata meglmbi, ana epigl 13 mina ye ama yungu ombuno suwara moraglkwa. † **1:7:** 1 Jon 4:2 ka pangwa i kanamga.

⁴ Ene nangitnma wagle tau God Neno kamo kaima mina pinande eremeglkwa, i Neno God yegl eriyu dumere ikra erikwa pre na pirtre gun pond yeinga. ⁵ Ambu ya, na erme lo kor ta bogl ene tekrika, okuna mambuno ere lo ta dinerko pirkondunga ikra na kordagl krapoglkwa: Nono yomba kanwakai yeinamga. ⁶ Ana wakai kanamnara igle mina ye lomo dumere mere pinande ounga. Okuna imbo ye lomo i ene yegl pirkwa: Ene yomba kanwakai yei wanmoraglkwa.

Yesus Krai kamo akegidi i-wan moramga

⁷ Ka kimbi dingwa yomba merkinde endpi makan koglkoglo eingwa. Ye eremogl Yesus Krai, yomba nangiye pango ungwa i ende ikine unambuka i ye ta dipene endekrikwa. Yomba koyeglmere kakimbi dindre ana Yesus Krai kundamo ikine meglkwa.† ⁸ Ene taragl inamunedi pre kongunmo erikwa ikra wau bogl dinambedi sugl wakai mogltre ana topomo i boglkango ene prapra inaglkwa. ⁹ Yomba ta Yesus Krai kamo beke teingwa i ta akegidi moglkre ana puglondi endpi ka ta mina enan ana God yombamo i mina ta mogl tekrukwa. Te yomba ta Yesus Krai kamo beke tengwa i akegidi moran ana Nem ya Wam akiye ye mina meglkwa. ¹⁰ Ana yomba ta ene meglmara undre ka beke tomga i ta ditekran ana ene diwakai yeitekere te ye iyungugl endekriyo. ¹¹ Yomba ta eremogl yomba koyeglmere ta diwakai yembi ana mambunomo kinde ormere ikra ye wu suwara pi akeple dungwa.

Ka di uglo yongwa

¹² Na ka tau merkinde pangwa ene ditenagledi pirka, ba ka i pepa mina bora kiurika. Na ende ene meglmara wimbo ana nono gumano kandre ka

di pirpir oun ana nono gun pond
yeinanga.

¹³Eneambutn God pinde i-pere en-
dungwa ikra ye nangigima wagle ene
diwakai yeitemiwo.‡

‡ **1:13:** 2 Jon 1:1 ka pangwa i kanamga.

3 JON

Jon pepa muno namba 3 boglkwa

Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Pepa i muno boglkwa yagle kangiye Jon. Yomba tau pirkwa buglayungu A.D. 90 mina 1 Jon ya 2 Jon boglkwa enge i keunde 3 Jon i ama muno boglkwa.

Yomba suwo mambunono pepa i mina dipene endungwa. Yombamo kangino yegl: Gaius ya te Daiotrefis.

Ka mem kande yegl pangwa: Jon pepa i bogl Gaius tongwa. Ye pirngi dingwa yomba sutno moglkwa te ye Jon yeinongwa yagle. Gaius kongun wakai orkwa pre Jon pepa bogl tendre diwakai yei ana sigigledi tongwa.

Te Daiotrefis God kongunmo yomba di yungugl endekrukwa ipre ya te Jon kongun orkwa di kinde yongwa i akiye pepa i mina muno boglkwa.

Jon pepa muno namba 3 boglkwa

¹ Yaglkande kongunmo mina na ende okuna einga, na pepa i bogl angra Gaius teinga. Te ka kaima mina ene pre na munduna pangwa.

² Angra Gaius, na kamange erika i ene gunyei wakai motn ana taragl prapra ene mina wu wakai kaima enambuka te enene nomanen wakai yomere yegl kuiyan ama wakai yenambuka. ³ Ene ka kaima iwanmoggl pamere ere motnga, te kamo kaima i mina engenge duglo botnga ipre yagl kunanma wagle tau ye wu ka boglo kugl nariko na pirtre ana gun pond yeinga. ⁴ Ana na nangrima wagle ka kaima konbo yomara i duglo bogl wanime dimbi pirtre na gun pond yenaglka.

Gaius ye kongun wakai orkwa

⁵ Angra wakai, ene kongun prapra pamere ertre yombanma mangigl meglkwa i akepledi tendre te yomba

yongugl pirngi dingwa i bogl akiye akeple ditenga i wakai kaima etnga.

⁶ Ene mambuno wakai etnga ipre angro wagle tau wu God yombama meglmara ditengwa. Te God kongunmo ipre ene pirdime dindre ana ye konbo bange enaglkwa ipre taragl tau akeple ditenatnga i wakai kaima pangwa. ⁷ Yesus Kraiis kangiye dimitna endina-pre kamambuno kongun ere ende menda eingwa ba kamambuno kiurikwa yomba mina taragl akeple dinambuka ta ikrikwa. ⁸ Ipre nono kamambuno punga yomba eremogl yombamo yeglmere akeple dinamga. Yegl oun kade nono nomane suwara yei ka kaima ipre kongunmo eramga.

Daiotrefis mambuno kinde orkwa

⁹ Na pepa muno bogl God yombama teinga. Ba Daiotrefis, ye yomba kande moragledi prukwa. Ye nono kanno i pirkrukwa. ¹⁰ Na ene meglmara unaglka enge, ye taragl kanekane orkwa i dipene endinaglka. Ye ka kinde kanekane dindre te kakimbi merkinde nono pre dungwa. Ye nono keunde ta dikinde yeikrukwa. Tamanga. Ba angro wagle tau wingwa i ama ye di yungugl endekrukwa, te yomba tau akepledi wakai eretenamnedi eriko ye mane dindre ana God yombama meglmara igle pi dinaglmedi mange menda endungwa.

Demitrias mambuno wakai orkwa

¹¹ Angramo wakai, mambuno kinde erimere i ene erekratnga, ba mambuno wakai pamara i akepledi eratnga. Yomba ta mambuno wakai orkwa i God yombamo moglkwa, te yomba ta mambuno kinde orkwa i ye God wedi pirkan erekrukwa. ¹² Yomba prapra Demitrias kongun wakai orkwa ipre dembiye singwa. Te God kamo kaima dumara i ama Demitrias mambunomo wakai wu pene ongwa. Te nomane ye pre dembiye sumga, i ene pirkan etnga. No ka dumga i kaima yene.

¹³ Na ka tau merkinde pangwa ene ditenagledi pirka, ba ka i pepa mina bora kiurika. ¹⁴ Na tambre kana wu ene kanagledi pirka, ana na wimbo nono gumano mina kandre ka di pir-pir eramga.

¹⁵ Ene nomano pokndi yenano. Angro ambaro magl ya meglkwa ye ene diwakai yeitengwa, te na ama diwakai yeiteinga i ene pi yomba prapra eglire meglkwa i dito.

JUT

Jut pepa muno i boglkwa Ka mongo yegl ende okuna ongwa

Ka i pepa mina pangwa i 2 Pita mina pamere kurita kuno pangwa. God yombamo eremogl kamambuno wakai kundamo erikwa yomba suna meglkwa i kanno pirkriyo dungwa.

Pepa i muno boglkwa yagle kangiye Jut. Ye Yesus angigle ta moglkwa. Ana yomba tau pirkwa buglayungu A.D. 65 mina pepa i boglkwa.

Ana ka mem kande yegl pangwa: God eremogl no ye yombamo mouna ye pirngi dingwa mambuno i ye suwara ta noro kondungwa pre yomba suwarata nono pirngi dungwa i ta i yendekrambuka.

¹ Jut, Yesus Krai nigl-kongunmo yomba mogl te Jems angigle moglka. Na pepa muno bogl yaglambu God agle di yungwa yomba teinga. God Neno ene wakai kaima kangwa ana Yesus Krai ye yene ene sutno moglkwa. ² God, mitno goglkwa mambuno ya nomane pokndi yenambuka ya te yomba kanwakai yenaglkwa i ene nomane mina giglendi pandigl tenambiwo.

Kamambuno kimbi beke teingwa yomba kanno

³ God yombama wagle du-wakai kra, God kongun giglendi ertre nono prapra ere-yungwa. Ipre na okuna pepa muno bogl God yombama pirngi dingwa wagle sigigledi tenagledi munduna pangwa. Ba na erme yegl pirka, ene pirngi dingwa i panan, kamambuno wakai si endinaglkwa yomba, ye mina mogl eglke endinaglkwa. Ana pirngi dungwa suwara i God norkwa ana nono pirngi dungwa i yomba ta i eglke endekraglkwa. ⁴ Ene pirngi dingwa yomba meglmara yomba tau

uglmange ere ende suna wingwa. I okuna kamambuno mina pepa muno beglko pangwa. I God kamo wedi kakimbi beke teingwa yomba ye God wakaimo i beke tekre, mambuno kinde kanekane nomane mina eraglmedi pre bagl nusingwa. Yomba yegl erikwa i nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai suwara i mokono teingwa.

⁵ Israel yomba Isip makan meglko Yaglkande auro yend menda ungwa i ene pir kendingwa, kamo i na aglke kordagl ditenaglkwa. Te okuwo yomba tau Yaglkande wedi pirngi dikrikwa i keunde si goglkwa. ⁶ Ana angelo wagle, God kongun kande eraglmedi tomere erekre, ye dumono kaima kinde kondingwa ipre yombamo i God sen mina kane kogl endungo mim kandekinde ormara aimande kane paimogl ana enge kande mina kot eraglkwa pre sugl meglkwa. ⁷ Angelo erimere kuno yegl. Sodom ya Gomara kamun ya taun tau mangigl koglkoglo yongwa i yaglambu monguglo guagua kane ta ertre ana deno munduno mina gagle sungo monguglo erekrimere erikwa. Ye mambuno kinde erikwa pre God si donga aimande depamara endungwa yeglpre ye mambuno erimere i nono yegl erekramga.

⁸ Kuno yeglmere yomba meglkwa suglo uglkumbu kanekane kandre i kaima pamedi mambuno kinde kanekane ertre ana ye yene nangino ere kinde erikwa. Te Yaglkande kamo sende ana heven ambuglange wakai ya angelo ombugl akiye dikinde yengwa. ⁹ Ba angelo mogl-mitna endungwa Maikel yegl erekrukwa. Ye okuna Moses goglko, nangiye briye ira inambedi pre Satan bogl tengramo dimbrika ba Maikel ka kinde ta dindre Satan ka ta tekrukwa. Ba Maikel yegl dungwa, "Yaglkande yene ene ka tenambuka." ¹⁰ Te yomba magl meglkwa i ka mem pirpogl sikre, katewe di taragl prapra tengwa. Ye nomane agl-bugla nomane pamere kuno yegl pango,

mambuno guagua erikwa. Taraglmo erikwa i ye yene ere kinde kaima ere tongwa.

¹¹ Ye yumbun kandekinde inaglkwa! Kein ormere mere ye erikwa. Te ye minge moni inamunedi yombuglo ere erikwa i Balam aglau ormere ye erikwa. Te God kamo sendingwa i okuna Kora ormere ye erikwa. Yegl erikwa ipre ye wu kinde pi kondingwa.

¹² Ene makai sindre angro deno munduno te nomane suwara yeingwa, kaiya mokna neimara igle ye suna mogl erekinde ere-ere erikwa. Ye ene bogl akiye kaiya mokna neingwa, ba ye yene kundugl kurita goglkre yombanoma sugl wakai moglkrikwa ba ye yene sutno meglkwa, ye kamun kua kamun suna moglkruko, ir mange yend perepere omere yegl ye meglkwa. Te endi mongo koraglkwa engeno yongwa ba mongo koglkrimere yegl ye meglkwa, te endi gige gogl kondungo yomba endimo mambuno bogl, puro endimere yegl ye meglkwa. ¹³ Ye mambuno kinde angai geglkwa pangwa i ningadi eriko ana erikwa i mudi nigl pembigl pond dindre euriye sungwa yeglmere. Te kugl-kuri kamun kua mitna wu ikine ikine eimere yegl ye meglkwa. Ana God angai ta akekun orkwa i mim pond ere ake kama kinde sumara igle ye aimande kamun moraglkwa.

¹⁴ Adam mina yei mogl ende inda wingwa i Inok epigl 7 moglkwa. Ana yombamo i mambuno kinde erimeglkwa pre Inok ka propet dungwa: "Kaniyo. Yaglkande angelomo holi tausen tausen bogl akiye wingwa, ¹⁵ ye yomba prapra katange tendre te ye mambuno kinde kanekane erikwa i poglodi piraglkwa te tandaglme erikwa yomba tau God aimande mokono tengwa God yegl erimbo kade yomba aglau ertre ka kinde kanekane diteingwa i poglodi ikine ende piraglmedi prukwa." ¹⁶ Yombamo i yomba nangino ka

plau dungwa i deno kumbrukwa. Ye nomane ponglau boglmara i duglo beglkwa. Ye yene yomba kande mounne dindre ka kande giglendi dindre, kangino ake mitna endingwa. Ye yomba taratno gundo inamunedi pre kinano paglwagl erikwa.

Ene pirngi dingwa i akegidi moraglkwa

¹⁷ Angrima kaima wagle nono Yaglkandeno Yesus Krai aposelma wagle okuna kamambuno di nerikwa ikra kor dagl poglodi piryo.

¹⁸ Ye yegl di ene teingura, kamun makan dundinambuka engemo magl eran, yomba God mokono tendre te mambuno wakai pangwa i erekre, yene nomane kinde anduglmere i eraglkwa. ¹⁹ Yomba i eriko ene kamambuno pirkwa yomba poim singwa yombamo i makandle mambunono pamere i eriko, ana God Spiritmo ye mina ta moglkrukwa.

²⁰ Ba ene angrima wakai wagle ene God kamo holi pirngi dingwa i ake gidi mogl, ana Holi Spirit yombuglomo mina kamange engenge eriyo.

²¹ Ene God wakai kanmara i aimande molo. Ana Yaglkande Yesus Krai pre engenge suglmo meglmbi, ye mitno goglkwa i-pene endinan ana kor aimande yene moraglkwa tenambuka.

²² Yomba tau pirngino gogl sungwa wagle i ene mitno gogl teiyo. ²³ Ana yomba tau donga domara suna meglkwa mereyegl meglkwa. Ipre ene oglandi kaima ye i menda endiyo. Ene kundugl gogltre mitno geglkwa mambuno i ene yomba tau ama teinaglkwa ba ye mambunono goglo i kungugl deglmbi kaima yomere yegl. Ene mambuno i kundugl golo.

God dembiye si mitna imbo endingwa

²⁴ God ene sutno wakai moran, ene yange sikraglkwa ye pra ene auro i ambuglangemo mina enambuka kuno orkwa. I ene aglau magltau ta paikran ana ene gun pond kaima

yenaglkwa. ²⁵ God i suwara kaima moglkwa, te nono yombano kande Yesus Krai kongun ormara i ye no ikine endungwa. Nono ye kangiye akepledi dembiye si tenamga. Ye king mogl gumamugl kaima end-inambuka te ye yombuglo gigledi kande panan ana taragl prapra sutno morambuka. Ye okuna imbo aimande yegl moglkwa, te erme ama ye yegl moglkwa. Te okuwo imbor ye ombugl yegl aimande yene mogl panambuka. I kaima.

KA TEKE PANGWA
Ka i Yesus Krai dipene
ende Jon tongwa
Ka mongo yegl ende
okuna ongwa

Rom yomba eremogl Juda sutno meglkwa enge pepa i muno beglkwa. Enge i Rom yomba eremogl Yesus Krai wedi pirngi dungwa yomba ere singo teke ende pere pere eingwa.

Pepa Ka Teke Pangwa i muno boglkwa yagle kangiye Jon, sraglpre, pepa i mina Jon yene kangiye enge 4 suna igle boglkwa. Yomba tau pirkwa buglayungu A.D. 95 mina pepa i muno boglkwa.

Ka mem tau mere pepa i mina pangwa i yegl: Taragl kane kane okuwo plau dinambuka pre ka diboglkwa merkinde pepa i mina pangwa. Te Yesus Krai Yaglkande moglkwa ana ye ongo mina God eremogl kundamo ikine prapra engre atne ende te Satan ama engre atne endinambuka. Ana pirngi dingwa yomba andigl giglendi moraglkwa ye God bogl meglmbi ana okuwo God taragl ere i kor endinan ana ye yumbun ta ikraglkwa.

Ka teke pangwa i Yesus Krai dipene ende Jon tongwa

¹ Okuna ka i teke pango Yesus Krai i-pene endungwa. Taragl tambre kana plau dinambuka ipre Yesus Krai nigl kongunmo yomba dite-nambuka pre God di Yesus tongwa. Ana Yesus ka i ere i-nongugl kaima endina pre angelomo ta di endungo wu kongunmo yomba Jon ditongwa.

² Ana na Jon taragl prapra ta kaininga i pepa muno boglka, i God kamo ya te Yesus Krai ka dungwa ya te kongun orkwa i ama akiye dipene end-iwa.

³ Propet ka pandum dungo pepa i mina bogl pandiglka kerambuka yomba ya, te pir i-nomano suna endinaglkwa yomba prapra gun

yenaglkwa. Sraglpre, taragl i prapra plau dinaglkwa enge ende magl ungwa.

Jon pepa muno bogl God yombama yungu ombuno 7 tongwa

⁴ Na Jon, Esia Provins God yombama yungu ombuno 7 suna yeingwa i na pepa muno bogl teinga,

God erme moglkwa, okuna imbo moglkwa te okuwo unambuka, ana ye wakaimo ya dem munduwo pokndungwa i ene tenambuka, te God king boglmo mina nongagle spirit 7 meglkwa, ye ombugl arganno ya deno munduno pokndungwa ene tenaglkwa. ⁵ Te Yesus Krai ye God kamo pamere dindre, te geglkwa mina ye komnaiye andigl ukor pindre ana makandle king prapra ye sutno moglkwa. Ye ama arganmo ya dem munduwo pokndungwa ene tenambiwo.

Ye nono wakai kandre ana bor-maimo mina tandaglmeno koko endungo nono wu wakai omga. ⁶ Ana ye ere endungo nono ye yombamo mogltre ana ye Nem God kongunmo eramga pre pris kongun norkwa. Ana Yesus yombuglomo pai kuno orkwa ya kangiye kande aimande aimande panambuka. I kaima.

⁷ Kaniyo, ye kamun kua mina suna mogl una orkwa, ana yomba prapra ongumutno mina ye kanaglkwa, te kuglange mina ya buglo-nil mina singwa yomba ikra ama kanaglkwa. Te makandle yomba prapra ye pre kinano suwo gundo piutno tagla sindre kai giglange sinaglkwa. I kaima yene, yegl panambuka.

⁸ Yaglkande God yegl dungwa, “Na mambuno boglmara kaima mogl te dundumara kaima moglka.” Ana God i yombuglo pond pangwa ye erme moglkwa okuna imbo moglkwa te okuwo unambuka.

Jon ye Krai kangwa

⁹ Na Jon, ene angro, nono Yesus bogl wu suwara pi ye kingdomo mina

i yumbun ya giugl indre pirwinge ere wanmounga. Na God kamo dipene ende te Yesus wedi pirngi diga i dinongugl endiga pre na sendigo ailan Patmos moglka.* ¹⁰ Ana Yaglkande engemo mina Holi Spirit na ake wu dinarko ana na mokonamugl ka kande ta dungo pirka. Nungo embriye biukul bendumere yegl dungwa. ¹¹ Ana ka i yegl dungwa, “Taragl prapra kanga i pepa mina suna bogltre ana God yombama yungu ombuno 7 meglmara endinatnga: I Efesus kamun ya, Smena kamun ya, Pergamam kamun ya, Taiataira kamun ya, Sadis kamun ya, Piladelpia kamun ya te Leodisia kamun.”

¹² Ana yomba ka dinarkwa i kanagledi pre kan aketeinga. Na kan aketendre ken-lam 7 gol pagl bekingwa i botno mina tengo kaninga. ¹³ Te ken-lam botno yeimara pukamugl i yomba ta moglko kaniga. Ye Yomba Wam mereyegl.* Ye gagl suna olto endungo wu kagle mina sitorwa orkwa, te piuriye mina kumagl gol pagl bekingwa i ta dongo pangwa. ¹⁴ Ye bre ya bre yungo kruwo sip-sip yungo ya kamun kua kruwo mereyegl, te ye ongumuglo suwo-akiye endi donga bauglo mereyegl ambuglange giglendi sungwa. ¹⁵ Ye kagle suwo-akiye bras endi donga mina suna de gogl ere wangigldi pamere yeglmere, te nungo embriye nigl muglkumdi kuglosi mu dumere yegl. ¹⁶ Ye ongo wokra kugl-kuri 7 ake moglkwa, te dikumba prak ta drambiye ya gon mina akiye nongwa i ye dra mina ende menda wu pangwa. Ana ye gumadra ande ambuglange kande giglendi sumere yegl ambuglange sungwa.

¹⁷ Na ye kandre ana ukandi yange kagle mina si, geglkwa mereyegl du painga. Ana ye ongo wokra na nangina ake yegl dungwa, “Ene kundugl

goglkro! Na gumamugl moglka te pundunomugl moglka. ¹⁸ Na kor-moglkwa yagle! Na okuna goglkra, ba kano, na kor aimande moglka, te aimande aimande mogl enaglka. Te na geglkwa ki ya geglkwa yomba dumono i ki suwo-akiye na ake moglka.

¹⁹ “Yeglpre, taragl erme plau dungwa ya okuwo plau dinambuka ene kan-kondinga i pepa mina muno boglo. ²⁰ Ana kugl-kuri 7 na onguna wokra yongwa i ya ken-lam gol 7 ene kanga i mambuno kaima teke pangwa i yegl. Kugl-kuri 7 i angelo 7 ye God yombama yungu ombuno suwara suwarandi yomara i sugl meglkwa. Te ken-lam gol 7 i God yombama yungu ombuno 7 yeingwa.

2

Ka muno bogl Efesus kamun God yombama yungu ombuno yongwa i tongwa

¹ “Ene ka tau yegl pepa muno bogl Efesus God yombama angelono i to.* Kamo i yegl: Na kugl-kuri 7 onguna wokra ake moglka te ken-lam gol mina bekingwa 7 yemara suna igle wu ikine ikine pi wanmoglka, na ene pre ka yegl diga: ² Ene kongun prapra etnga i na pirkan erika; yombuglo ere te andigl giglendi motnga, te mambuno kinde erikwa yomba i ene wakai kankitnga, ana yomba tau aposel mounne dingwa i ene mambunono kandime dinga ye aposel ta moglkrikwa, ba ye kakimbi yomba meglkwa. ³ Na kangina pre ere ene yumbun pond inga, ba ene ta oglka ere kinde kondokitnga. Ene giglendi motnga.

⁴ Ba ene taragl tau etnga i na pirka kuno erekrukwa i yegl. Ene konnaiye kana na pre mundun pamere yeglkra erme ta paikrukwa. ⁵ Ene okuna mambuno wakai ere wanmotnga ikra erme kindekondo yange singa. Ene okuna mambuno wakai

* **1:9:** Rom yomba eremogl yomba ta mambuno kinde erikwa i ana kane panaglme di pirkwa i di endigo ana ye ende ailan Patmos pipi erikwa. Ailan Patmos i kane paingwa angai. * **1:13:** Daniel 7:13 * **2:1:** Ka i di God yombama angelomo wagle tongwa, ba yagl ambu God yombama meglkwa i mambuno erimere ka dungwa.

etnga ikra poglodi pirtre ana noman yake tendre, ana mambuno wakai okuna etnere ikra aglke kordagl ero. Te yegl ta erekitn na ene motnara undre, ana ken lamnen boglmo mina yongwa i ikorugl endinaglka. ⁶ Ba ene mambunon wakai yegl ta etnga i ina wakai pirka: Nikolas yombama taragl erikwa i ene wakai pirkre kankinde yenga. I na ama kankinde yeinga.

⁷ Yomba ta kina panan ana Holi Spirit ka di God yombama wagle tongwa i pirpogl sinambuka. Te yomba ta mambuno kinde engre atne ende andigl giglendi moran ana kor aimande meglkwa endimo i mina prawe dimbo kaiya mokna ninambuka, endimo i God dumomo wakaile suna pangwa.

Ka muno bogl Smena kamun God yombama yungu ombuno meglkwa i tongwa

⁸ “Ka i pepa muno bogl Smena God yombama angelono moglkwa i to: Na kanna i yegl: Na mambuno boglmara moglka te dundumara moglka, te na gogltre ana aglke andigl kor-moglka. ⁹ Ene yumbun kanekane indre ana kiuglgiunde motnga i na pirkan erika.† Ba heven mambuno wakai ikra merkinde ene mina paitongwa. Te yomba tau ye Juda yomba moune dindre, ene dikinde yeingwa i na pirkan erika. Ba ye Juda yomba kaima ta moglkrikwa, ye Satan yombama meglkwa. ¹⁰ Ene yumbun inatnga mangigl eran kade kundugl pirkro. Pro, na ene diteinga, ene ta etn kanagledi pre Satan si kane yungu endinambuka, ana ande enge 10 keunde ene yumbun ya giu kande inatnga. Ba ene pirngi dinga i mina pir giglendi mogl pi gotn, na kor aimande meglkwa i ekin bitno gagl mereyegl ene tenaglka.

† 2:9: Smena God yombama ye makandle taragl kiuglgiunde meglkwa. Ba Holi Spirit taraglmo, ye merkinde paitongwa. ‡ 2:17: Israel yomba makan waule wanmeglkwa enge i, God eremogl bret-mana tongo ye neingwa. Kisim Bek numa 16 ya Buk Song 78:24 kano.

¹¹ Yomba ta kina panan ana Holi Spirit ka di God yombama wagle tongwa i pirpogl sinambuka. Ana yomba ta kunda yombuglo eram-buka ye okuwo aimande goraglkwa mambuno i ye aglke ta sigoglkram-buka.

Ka muno bogl Pergamam kamun God yombama meglkwa i tongwa

¹² “Ene ka i pepa muno bogl Pergamam God yombama angelono moglkwa i to:

Dikumba prak drambiye ya gon mina akiye nongwa i na mina yongwa.

Kamo i yegl: ¹³ Ene dumo ta moglpai etnga i na pirkan erika. Dumomo igle Satan king boglmo yongwa. Ba na kangina ene kaima akegidi motnga, ipre ene na wedi pirngi dinga i ta uglmange erekitnga. Te Antipas engemo yongwa enge na pre pirngi dungwa i dinongugl endungwa pre ana ene dumun mina igle ye sigeglkwa, dumomo igle Satan moglmara.

¹⁴ Ba ene taragl tau etnga i na pirka kuno erekrukwa. Ene mina yomba tau Balam beke tomere ikra ere wan-meglkwa. Okuna Balam eremogl Israel yomba tandaglme mina yange sinaglmedi pre di nusi Balak tongo, ana Balak kakimbi di Israel yomba tongo Israel yomba ye god kimbi kaiya mokna ofa ereteingwa i nendre te yagl ya ambu kunogl gundo wanmeglkwa. ¹⁵ Balak ormere yegl ene mina yomba tau ama Nikolas epiglmo beke temere i akegidi i-wanmeglkwa. ¹⁶ Ipre ene nomanen yake to! Te ene yegl ta erekitn ene motnara na tambre undre, ana yombamo i na drana mina dikumba prak ende menda wu pangwa i mina kunda bogl tenaglka.

¹⁷ Yomba ta kina panan ana Holi Spirit ka di God yombama wagle tongwa i pirpogl sinambuka. Te

yomba ta mambuno kinde engre atne ende giglendi andigl moran ana heven suna bret-mana teke yongwa i tau ye tenaglka.‡ Te kombuglo kruwo ta ombugl tenaglka. Ana kombuglomo i mina ye kangiye kor ta bogl pandiglka i yene kombuglo inambuka yombamo i keunde pirkan erambuka. Ba kangiye i yomba ta pirkan erekrikwa.

Ka muno bogl Taiataira kamun God yombama yungu ombuno meglkwa i tongwa

18 “Ene ka i pepa muno bogl Taiataira God yombama angelono moglkwa i to:

Ka i God Wam kamo yegl: Na ongu-mutna donga bauglo mereyegl ambuglange sungo te katna ain bras donga mina de gogl kaima ormere yegl orkwa. 19 Na kaniga, ene taragl kanekane etnga ya yomba kanwakai yenga ya pirngi dinga ya kongun akeple dinga ya te yumbun mina ene kiendi motnga. Ana ene erme taragl wakai tau etnga i wakai kaima pai okuna etnga ikra engrukwa.

20 Ba ene taragl suwarata etnga i na pirka kuno erekrukwa. Ene eremogl ambu Jesebel kanwinge etngo ye yene propet ta mole dungwa. § Ye kamo beke tongwa i na nigl konguna yomba i-toro tendre ana auro ipi yaglambu kunogl gundumara ya god kimbi pre kaiya mokna ofa ere neimara igle suna ongwa. 21 Ye kunogl gundungwa mambuno i kindekondo nomane yake tenambedi pre na enge bagl te suglmo moglka, ba ye mambuno orkwa i kinde kondinakrukwa. 22 Ana yegl orkwa ipre ambumo i piyasi giugl pirkwa dumo mina endinaglka. Ana yomba ambumo i bogl kunogl gundo mambuno kinde erikwa i nomano yake tekrimbi ye ama giugl pond tenaglka. 23 Ye yombama ombugl

sigoglmbo ana God yombama prapra pirkan eraglkwa, na yomba prapra nomano ya deno munduno mina kanpogl sungwa yagle moglmedi piraglkwa. Te ene suwara suwarandi mambuno sraglmere erimere i na topo pond bagl te ikine endinaglka. 24 Ba ene yomba tau Taiataira kamun meglkwa i ambumo ka kinde beke tongwa i ene erekre te ‘Satan mambunomo teke kaima pangwa,’ we dingwa i ene ta beke pirkrikwa. Ipre na yumbun tau-tau ta ene tekraglka. 25 Ana ene mambuno wakai erikwa i aimande akegidi wanmogl embi na unaglka.

26 Yomba ta taragl kinde si-atne ende na ka dimere eremogl pi goran ana na yombutna teimbo ye yomba yungu ombuno ombuno mogl-eingwa i ye sutno morambuka.

27 ‘Ye ain muglmbo ake indre yomba sutno mogl te makansingala siderwagl erimere yegl yomba siderwagl erambuka.’☆

Na yomba sutno moraglka pre Nina yombuglomo narmere yegl ye ombugl tenaglka. 28 Te kamun tanginagledi orko kugl-kuri de-de orkwa i na ama ye tenaglka. 29 Yomba ta kina panan ana Holi Spirit ka di God yombama wagle tongwa i pirogl sinambuka.

3

Ka muno bogl Sadis kamun God yombama yungu ombuno meglkwa i tongwa

1 “Ka i pepa muno bogl Sadis kamun God yombama angelono moglkwa i to:

Kamo i yegl: God Spiritmo 7 ya te kugl-kuri 7 ake moglkwa yagle ye ka yegl dungwa, “Ene mambuno kanekane etnga i na pirkan erika, te yomba kanigwa ene kor-motnga mereyegl etnga. Ba tamanga. Ene

§ 2:20: Jesebel, i ambu kinde kaima ta kangiye, ye okuna Israel mina kuwin moglkwa. Ka tau 1 King 18:4 ya 19:1-2 ya 21:1-28 te 2 King 9:22 ya 9:30-37 igle kano. Ambu i Nikolas epiglmo ta moglkwa mereyegl pangwa, ye eremogl Taiataira ambu tau gundo i suna ungo ana ye mambuno kinde ormere i ye erikwa. Ana mambuno i mina ye kangiye Jesebel we dingwa. ☆ 2:27: Buk Song 2:9

gogl kondinga. ² Ene ugl panga kondo andiglo. Ene mambunon tau goragledi orkwa i erekun ere akegidi moglo. Sraglpre, kaniga ene mambuno tau etnga i na Godna ongumuglo mina kuno ta erekrukwa. ³ Ene okuna ka wakai beke tengwa ya pir inga ikra erme poglodi pirtre, duglo bogl ana tandaglme mina nomanen yake to. Ba ene ugl panga kondokre ana andiglkitn, na kunogl yomba mereyegl unaglka, ana na aunake ene motnara unaglka engemo i ene ta pirkan erekratnga.

⁴ Ba ene yombanma kurita Sadis kamun meglkwa, ye gatno sideglmbi yeikre ana wakai meglkwa. Yeglpre ye gatno kruwo endimbi ana na bogl akiye wanamga kuno orkwa. ⁵ Ana yomba ta mambuno kinde engre atne ende giglendi moran ana yomba gagl kruwo endimere yegl ye teimbo endinambuka. Te ye kangiye kor aimande meglkwa pepa mina pangwa i na koko ende kraglka. Ana Nina mambuglo mina ya te ye angelomo wagle mamburo mina ye kangiye na dipene endinaglka. ⁶ Yomba ta kina panan ana Holi Spirit ka di God yombama wagle tongwa i pirpogl sinambuka.

Ka muno bogl Piladelpia kamun God yombama yungu ombuno meglkwa i tongwa

⁷ “Ka i pepa muno bogl Piladelpia kamun God yombama angelono moglkwa i to. Kamo i yegl: Na holi kaima ya te ka kaima mambuno moglka. Na Devit kimo ake moglka, na konbo dra yauro endimbo ana yomba ta yonguglkrambuka, te na konbo dra yonguglmbi ana yomba ta yauro ende krambuka. ⁸ Ene taragl etnga i na pirka. Kano! Ene gumanomugl konbo dra yauro endiga audi yongwa i yomba ta yongugl getndikrambuka. Na pirkan erika ene yombutn kurita paimoglkwa. Ba na ka beke teimere ene sika sindre te na kangina ene di uglmange erekitnga. ⁹ Ene

pro! Satan epiglma igle meglkwa i ye Juda yomba moune dingwa, ba ye Juda yomba kaima ta moglkrikwa, ye kakimbi yomba meglkwa. Na ere endimbo ye wu ene katn mina mangi dindre ana na ene kanwakai yeinga i ye kanpogl sinaglka. ¹⁰ Sraglpre, na kanna ene mina yongo ana yumbun mina engre atne ende kiendi wanmotnga. Ipre, ana makandle yomba erimbi kanagledi pre yumbun makan koglkoglo teimbo unambuka enge na ene sugl mogl teimbo wakai moratnga.

¹¹ Na tambre kana unaglka, ene taragl ta idiom i akegidi moglo. Yegl etn ana ekin bitno gagl ene topon pre yongwa i yomba ta i-dinaglmiwa. ¹² Yomba ta yombuglo ere giglendi moran ana na ere endimbo ye yungu kauglange mereyegl Nina God holi yungumo mina suna andigl panambuka. Ye igle aimande mogl ana aglketa wu menda pikrambuka. Ana ye mina na Godna kangiye boraglka, te na Godna sitimo kangiye i ye mina ama boraglka. Sitimo i kangiye Jerusalem dumo kor. Dumomo kor i heven suna na Godna moglmara yei ende atne unambuka. Te na nana kangina kor ama ye mina boraglka. ¹³ Yomba ta kina panan ana Holi Spirit ka di God yombama tongwa i pirpogl sinambuka.

Ka muno bogl Leodisia kamun God yombama yungu ombuno meglkwa i tongwa

¹⁴ “Ene ka tau pepa muno bogl Leodisia kamun God yombama angelono moglkwa i to. Ye kamo i yegl: Ye eremogl God kamo pinande ere ana ka kaima ditongwa, ye mem mambuno bogl pango ana God taragl kanekane ere yongwa. ¹⁵ Ene kongun prapra etnga i na pirkan erika, i ene mambunon ta bi yeikrukwa te ninga dikrukwa. Na pirka ene biyei moratnga mo ningadi moratnga i pra iwe. ¹⁶ Ene ninga dikitnga te bi yeikitnga ba suna bange motnga. Yeglpre na drana

mina ene eursi menda endinaglka. ¹⁷Ene enene pre, na taragl merkinde painarko wakai mogltre ana taragl kanekane ta dokokriye dinga. Ba ene kinde kaima motnga pre yomba ene mitn goraglkwa. Sraglpre, ene kiuglgiunde kaima mogl te ongumutn kin yongo ana kungutn gatn ta paikruko yokoko motnga.* ¹⁸Yeglpre na ene diteinga, gol endi dongwa mina gagltenge eriko wu gol kaima ongwa i na mina topo sinatnga. Yegl etn ene taragl merkinde paitenan ana gagl kruwo topo indre nangin yoko yongo angai gotnga i ende simbi dinatnga. Te marasin wakai topo ertre ana ongumutn kirai bogltre ene kanpogl sinatnga.

¹⁹Yomba na kanwakai yeinga ye ka tendre te embriyeno kinde akedu ende teinga. Ipre ene embriyen kinde pre poglodi pirtre ana noman yake to. ²⁰Ene pro! Na yungu dra mina andigl mogl ana sigiu-giudi moglka. Ana yomba ta na nunguna embriye ye pirtre yungu dra yauro naran ana ye moglmara yungugl pi na kaiya mokna ye bogl neimbo, te ye na bogl ninambuka.

²¹Yomba ta mambuno kinde siatne ende andigl giglendi moran ana na kanwinge erimbo na sia king botna mina akiye amedi morambuglka. Kuno yeglmere na ama kunda yombuglo erika pre ana erme Nina ekin sia kingmo mina amedi moglka. ²²Yomba ta kina panan ana Holi Spirit ka di God yombama tongwa i pирpogl sinambuka.”

4

Heven suna God sia kingmo mina moglko dembiye siteingwa

¹Taragl yegl dundungo, ana na kaniga heven imbo konbo dra ta

* **3:17:** Leodisia yomba ye yene ongumutno mina taragl merkinde pai norme dingwa, ba God ongumuglo mina ye kiuglgiunde kaima meglkwa. Ka Teke Pangwa 2:9 mina pangwa i kano. * **4:2:** Yagl ta king boglmo wakai mina amedi moglko ana Jon kangwa, i God moglka. Ba Jon eremogl God kangiye kaima daglkrukwa. Ana okuwo Ka Teke Pangwa 7:10 mina ka yegl pangwa, “God king boglmo wakai mina amedi mogl mogl orkwa.” Te Jon eremogl God yomba mereyegl moglme dikrukwa. Ba ye eremogl God pre, ambuglange kande ya te teikombukun kanekane di simboglkwa.

yauro audi yongo ana nungo embriye ta komnaiye kana dungo na pirka, i biukul bendumere yeglkra aglkekor dungwa, “Ene ende egli ya wo, ana taragl okuwo plau dinambuka i na ombuno dimbo kanatnga.” ²Ana tambre kana Holi Spirit na ake undi narko na kaniga heven sia king ta igle yongo ana yomba ta amedi moglkwa.* ³Yomba sia king mina amedi moglkwa ikra ye ekinmo wakai i kombuglo jaspaya konilian singigleno wakai yeglmere ye gumadra mina pango, ana teikombukun muno boglkwa i kombuglo emeral mereyegl ere sia king winambodi isuna endungwa. ⁴Te sia king yomara igle ama sia ²⁴yei winambo digo ana yomba mina ende okuna eingwa yomba ²⁴igle amedi meglkwa, ye gagl olto kruwo ende pandigl te king bitno gagl gol mina bekingwa i bitno mina pango meglkwa. ⁵Ana sia king mina ambuglangesi potndungo, te kamun gurgagla dindre gurgurdi ongwa. Ana sia king yomara gumamugl igle ken-lam ⁷depangwa. Kenlammo ⁷i God yene Spiritmo. ⁶Te sia king yomara gumamugl igle ombugl taragl ta yongwa, i mundi nigl kande glas mereyegl moglkwa ana kuglmuna kaima yei pesungwa.

Te sia king yomara dumo igle taragl kor-meglka ⁴mogl winambo dingwa. Ana ye gumanomugl ya te mokonomugl ongumutno pai kuno orkwa. ⁷Ana taragl kor-meglka ikra mogl komuno endungwa i singigle agl-pusi kande kangiye laion mereyegl pangwa te ta bugla-kau kumugl mereyegl singigle pangwa, te ta gumadra yomba mereyegl pangwa, te ta kua-dua koiye pigladi omere yegl singigle pangwa. ⁸Taragl ⁴kor-

meglkwa ikra suwara suwarandi koiyeno 6 paingwa. Ana nangino mina ongumutno merkinde pai kuno orko te koiyeno mina tembe ya atne akiye pangwa. Te ye ermine ya enduwer engenge ka yegl dingwa:

“Holi, holi, holi,
ye God Yaglkande Giglekui
dungwa, ye okuna moglkwa,
erme moglkwa, ana okuwo unam-
buka.”

⁹ Yomba ta sia king mina amedi moglkwa i ye kor aimande aimande moglkwa. Ana ipre taragl 4 kor-meglkwa ye ambuglangemo dipene ende te kangiye kande tendre ana diwakai yei tengo, ¹⁰ ana mokomugl ende okuna eingwa yomba 24 ye eremogl kor aimande aimande moglkwa sia king mina amedi moglmara igle goglkuno bondugl ana dembiye karaugl ereteingwa. Ye king bitno gagl endingwa i gugl sia king yomara igle nongagle yendre ana yegl dingwa:

¹¹ “No Yaglkandeno ya Godno motnga, ene kangin kande tendre te dembin sumga ya yombutn kande pangwa i ene inatnga kuno orkwa. Sraglpre, ene taragl prapra ereyei kondinga, ana enene pitnere mere taragl prapra ereyengo ana erme paimeglkwa.”

5

Jon pepa ta akepere sipegl di pandiglkwa i yongo kangwa

¹ Ana yomba ta sia king mina amedi moglkwa ikra ye ongo wokra pepa diglmbi ta kaninga. Pepamo i mina muno koglkoglo beglkwa paingo ana uglo mina boma nuglo ⁷ ake dangesi sigigledi kondingwa. ² Ana na kaniga angelo ta gige dungwa ye ka kande yegl dinongugl endungwa, “Ira wakai kaima moran ana boma nuglo ⁷ i si anda bogl ende pepa i pigla dinambe?” ³ Ba heaven suna mo makandle mo te makan atne yomba suwarata pepa i pigladi ana suna kanambuka kuno erekrukwa. ⁴ Ana yomba suwarata

kuno eran ye pepa i pigla dindre ana suna i kanambuka pre dokingwa ba tamango ana na kai pond kaima erika. ⁵ Ba kongun yomba ende okuna eingwa 24 ikra suwarata yegl dinarkwa, “Ene kai erekre, kano! Juda yomba yunguno ombuno mina agl-pusi kande kangiye laion ta moglkwa. Ye King Devit gawamo kunda yombuglo orkwa. Ye boma nuglo ⁷ i si anda bogl ende ana pepa pigla dinambuka kuno orkwa.”

Jon eremogl Sipsip Nangigle moglko kangwa

⁶ Ana na kaniga sia king yomara igle taragl kor-meglkwa 4 ikra ya ende okuna eingwa yomba 24 mogl winambo dimara sunawom igle Sipsip Nangigle sigeglkwa mereyegl singigle pango andigl moglkwa. Ye bre yongagle ⁷ pango te ongumuglo ⁷ pangwa. Ana ⁷ i God Holi Spiritmo, ye diendungo endpi makan koglkoglo eingwa. ⁷ Te Sipsip Nangigle undre ana yomba ta sia king mina amedi moglmara pepa perkwa ongo wokra yongwa ikra ingwa. ⁸ Ana pepa i perkwa ake yungo, taragl kor-meglkwa 4 ikra ya yomba mina ende okuna eingwa yomba 24, ye Sipsip Nangigle moglmara gumamugl mangidi te meglkwa. Ana ye suwara suwarandi onguno mina gita mereyegl ya te gol mina dis bekingwa i endi inge demine wakai orkwa suna kausi moglko ye ake meglkwa. Ana inge demine orkwa i God yombamo duwakai wagle ye kamangeno. ⁹ Ye giglange kor ta yegl dingwa, “Ene pepa perkwa i indre ana boma nuglo dangingwa i si anda boratnga kuno orkwa. Sraglpre, ene sigeglko ana bormain mina epigl kanekane ya ka kanekane dingwa ya te yomba nangino kanekane pangwa dumo koglkoglo meglkwa i ene topo ere i-ikine God mina endinga. ¹⁰ Ana ene etngo ye king

yungumo ombuno ta mogltre
te no Godno prismo mogl.
Ye makandle yomba sutno
mogl ana God kongunmo erikwa.”

*Sipsip Nangigle kangiye dembiyesi
mitna imbo endingwa*

¹¹ Na aglke kanigo ana angelo
merkinde kaima ka digo nunguno
embriye pirka. Ye nambano tausen
tausen mogl ende mitna pi ana
andret milion meglkwa. Ye mogl
winambodi ana sia king ya taragl
kor-meglkwa 4 ikra ya te yomba
mina ende okuna eingwa 24 ikra
isuna endingwa. ¹² Ye ka kande di
giglange yegl dingwa:

“Sipsip Nangigle okuna
sigeglkwa. Ye kangiye kande
ya taragl wakai kanekane ya
nomane wakai ya te
yombuglomo inambuka kuno
orkwa. Ana yomba prapra ye
kangiye ake mitna imbo ende
gunyei tendre ana dembiye si
tenaglkwa.”

¹³ Ana taragl kanekane heven suna
meglkwa ya makan bolamugl te
makan atnekra meglkwa ya mudi
nigl bolamugl ya te atnekra mogl-
eingwa te taragl prapra koglkoglo
mogl-eingwa ye giglange yegl digo na
pirka:

“God sia kingmo mina amedi
moglkwa, te Sipsip Nangigle
akiye, dembinosi ya kangino
kande ya ambuglange te
yombuglo giglendi prapra, ye
mina aimande aimande pai enam-
buka.”

¹⁴ Te taragl kor-meglkwa 4 ikra
yegl dingwa, “I kaima” Ana ende
okuna eingwa yomba ye mangidi
goglkuno bondugl dembiye karaugl
ere tengwa.

6

*Sipsip Nangigle boma nuglo 7
prapra akepogl endungwa*

¹ Okuwo na kaniga Sipsip Nangigle
boma nuglo 7 pepa mina sidang-
ingwa ikra komnaiye pangwa ye
akepogl endungwa. Ana taragl
4 kor-meglkwa suwarata kamo
nungo embriye na pirka kamun
gurgagla dumere yegl orko dungwa,
“Endwo!” ² Dungo na kaniga
bugla-hos kruwo ta moglkwa, ana
moko bolamugl yomba ta kimbir
ake amedi moglkwa. Ana kunda
yombuglo erekondingwa ekin bitno
gagl ta pandigl tongo ana ye kunda
yombuglo erikwa mereyegl ere
bugla-hos bogl ende menda pi ana
kunda merkinde yombuglo orkwa,
te okuwo ye ombugl kunda merkinde
yombuglo erambuka.

³ Ana Sipsip Nangigle ye boma
nuglo namba 2 akepogl endungo ana
taragl 4 kor-meglkwa namba 2 yegl
dungo na pirka, “Endwo!” ⁴ Dungo
bugla-hos gogl mundu ende menda
ungwa. Ana yomba bolamugl amedi
moglkwa, ye makandle yomba enge
wakai meglkwa ikorugl endinan
yomba yene ikine ikine kunda bogl
goraglkwa pre yombuglo tengwa, te
dikumba prak kande ta ama tengwa.

⁵ Ana Sipsip Nangigle ye boma
nuglo namba 3 akepogl endungo
taragl 4 kor-meglkwa namba 3 yegl
dungo na pirka, “Endwo!” Ana
na kanmoglko bugla-hos kama ta
moglkwa. Ana moko bolamugl
yomba ta amedi mogl ye sikel
ake moglkwa. ⁶ Ana taragl 4 kor-
meglkwa ye mina pukamugl yomba
nunguno embriye mereyegl ta un-
ongugl pi yegl dungo pirka, “Ene wit
yumbusi singala suwarata endimin
topomo,* i ande enge suwara kongun
ere topo imere yegl. Te bali yumbusi
singala suwota endimin topomo, i
ama ande enge suwara kongun ere
topo imere yegl. Ba olip nuglo ya
wain ene erekinde erekro!”

⁷ Ana Sipsip Nangigle ye boma
nuglo namba 4 akepogl endungo

* **6:6:** Yomba eremogl wit, ya te rais-bali moni bogl ina pre, okuna kana sikel wendigltre ana okuwo yomba teingo topo erikwa. Yeglpre, yagl ta bugla-hos mina amedi moglkwa i sikel suwarata ake moglkwa.

ana taragl 4 kor-meglkwa ikra namba 4 ombugl yegl dungo na pirka, “Endwo!”⁸ Dungo buglahos gaglkine ta moglko kaniga. Yomba bolamugl amedi moglkwa ye kangiye, “Geglkwa”, te “Geglkwa Dumo” ye umara mokomugl magl wora ungwa. Ana ye yombutno tengo imbrika, i yomba uglomugl meglkwa yumbusi epigl 4 ende ana epigl suwarata dikumba prak mina bogl geglmbi te kindan mina ya kinde kanekane mina ya te makandle dua-kambu are mina ye ere sigoram-brika.

⁹ Ana Sipsip Nangigle ye boma nuglo namba 5 akepogl endungo ana na kaniga yomba tau God kamo ake gidindre te dipene endingwa pre yaglkumba sigeglkwa. Ikra kuiyano alta mina atnekra meglkwa.¹⁰ Ye ka kande dindre aglendi yegl dingwa, “Yaglkande, ene ginglekuidi mogl ana holi ya ka kaima mambuno motnga. Ene enge sramuna endinan ana yomba kot eretendre te no sigeglkwa ikra ene topo te ikine endinatne?”¹¹ Ye yegl digo ana gagl kruwo suwara suwarandi ye tendre yegl ditongwa, “Ene enge kurita olto dagl sugl kan-meglmbi ana yaglkumba eremogl ene sigeglmere yeglkra ama ene kongun akiye erikwa ya te angro tau sigeglmbi namba God prumere kuno eran ana ene bormaino toidumara i God yumbun te ikine endinambuka.”

¹² Ana Sipsip Nangigle ye boma nuglo dangingwa namba 6 akepogl endungo na taragl yegl kaniga: Imem pond ungo te ande ake kama-si gagl alap kama mereyegl orko te ba ake gogl kaima ere wu bormai mereyegl ongwa.¹³ Te ir iwanga pond mange koiye yei wu endi kogla sungo mongo dekrakwa yangimere yegl ana kugl-kuri kamun mitna pai eingwa i yei yange makan mina singwa.¹⁴ Kamkua eremogl kungugl gagl ake pemasimere yegl ere wu taya ongo te makan muglo prapra ya te ailan prapra ye angaino kondo ende wu eglke eingwa.

¹⁵ Taragl yegl unongugl ongo ana makan koglkoglo king prapra ya te yomba kangino kande pangwa ya te kimbirnem yomba kande prapra ya, te taragl paitongwa yomba ya te yomba gingle dingwa ya te yomba topo ikre nigl-kongun yoko erikwa ya te yomba yoko meglkwa, ye prapra teke pi kombuglo mur mina ya makan muglo kombuglo pukamugl teke paingwa.¹⁶ Ye paimogltre yegl di makan muglo ya kombuglo tengwa, “Ene yange no mounara sindre no simbre eriyo. Ana yomba sia king mina amedi moglkwa i no kankran te Sipsip Nangigle dem kumbrukwa i no mina ukrambuka.¹⁷ Sraglpre, ye deno kumbruko yumbun tenambrika enge kande ikra magl orkwa, ipre yomba ira andigl giglendi morambe?”

7

Israel yomba 144,000 God munomo pandigl tongwa

¹ Taragl yegl erekondungo ana okuwo na kaniga angelo 4 ye makan uglomugl ande umara ya beimara te nigl bre beiye andigl mogl, ana makan koglkoglo irmo 4 i eremogl makandle ya mundi nigl te endi mina ir mangedkrambedi ake gidi meglkwa.

² Ana na kaniga ande umara angelo ta ende egl ungwa. Ye eremogl God kor aimande moglkwa muno pandigl tongwa taragl ake mogl ana angelo 4 ye makan ya mundi nigl erekinde eraglmedi yombuglo tongwa ikra ye agle kande ditendre,³ yegl dungwa, “Ene makan ya mundi nigl te endi prapra erekinde erekriyo ana nono God nigl-kongunmo yomba mamburo wagle muno si egl yei tomun ana okuwo ene taragl i prapra erekinde eraglkwa.”⁴ Ana Israel yungu ombuno prapra mina yomba God munomo pandigl tongwa i namba digo na pirka 144,000.

⁵ Juda yungumo ombuno mina yomba 12,000 God munomo pandigl tongwa,

te Ruben yungumo ombuno mina
12,000,
te Gat yungumo ombuno
mina 12,000,
⁶ te Aser yungumo ombuno mina
12,000,
te Naptali yungumo ombuno mina
12,000,
te Manase yungumo ombuno mina
12,000,
⁷ te Simeon yungumo ombuno mina
12,000,
te Levai yungumo ombuno mina
12,000,
te Isaka yungumo ombuno mina
12,000,
⁸ te Sebulun yungumo ombuno mina
12,000,
te Josep yungumo ombuno mina
12,000,
te Bensamin yungumo ombuno mina
12,000.

*Yaglambu merkinde kaima gagl
kruwo ende God dembiye site
meglkwa*

⁹ Taragl i dundungo okuwo na kaniga yomba merkinde kaima meglkwa. Ana yomba suwarata kere kuno erambuka manga, i dumo makan koglkoglo yomba wingwa, yungu ombuno kanekane ya yomba nangino kanekane pangwa ya te ka kanekane dingwa undre ana sia king ya Sipsip Nangigle gumanomugl andigl meglkwa. Ye gagl kruwo olto ende pandigl ana endi palm yongagle yaundo pango ake meglkwa. ¹⁰ Ye ka kande di yegl dingwa: “Nono Godno ye sia king mina amedi moglkwa ya te Sipsip Nangigle ye nono ereimbriko nono wakai mouna.”

¹¹ Ana sia king yomara i ya yomba mina ende okuna eingwa ya te taragl 4 kor-meglkwa ikra meglmara igle ana angelo prapra andigl mogl winambodi isuna endingwa. Ana ye prapra sia king yomara gumamugl goglkuno bondugl God dembiye karaugl ere tendre, ¹² yegl dingwa: “I kaima! No Godno dembiye sindre ana kangiyi kande

dipene endinamga! Ye nomanemo wakai kaima pangwa, ye diwakai yei tenamga, te ye kangiyi dembiyesi mitna imbo endinamga! Ye yombuglomo kande kaima pangwa! Te yombuglo gige dungwa i prapra ye mina pangwa! I prapra God mina aimande aimande panambuka! I kaima!”

Yomba epigl i giuglno erme dundungwa

¹³ Ana yomba mina ende okuna eingwa yomba ikra suwarata kra-pogl narkwa, “Yomba gagl kruwo olto ende meglkwa i ye irane? Te ye dumo aglokra wime?”

¹⁴ Ana na ka yegl di ikine endiga, “Yagl kande, i ene pirkan etnga.”

Ana ye yegl di narkwa, “Yomba i kunda ikine onguno mina ye pigle gogline wanmoglwingwa, te ye gatno suna Sipsip Nangigle bormaimo mina nigl keglko wu kruwo kaima ongwa.

¹⁵ Ipre, “God siamo king mina gumamugl andigl mogltre ana ermine ya enduwer God holi yungumo mina dembiye karaugl ertre meglkwa. Yegl eriko ana sia king mina amedi moglkwa ikra ye bogl akiye meglmbi ana sutno wakai mogl tenambuka.

¹⁶ Ye aglketa kindan goglkre te nigl pre aglke ta goglkraglkwa.

Ana ande sinan ye ta de giu goglkraglkwa, te taragl kanekane ta eran nangino mina ninga dikrambuka.

¹⁷ Sraglpre, Sipsip Nangigle, God siamo king mina sunawom amedi mogl ana yomba i ye sutno wakai mogltre ana auro ipi niglkor aimande yange pamara suna igle enambuka. Te ye ongumutno mina kai nuglo prapra i God koko ende tenambuka.”

8

Sipsip Nangigle ye boma nuglo namba 7 akepogl endungwa

¹ Ana Sipsip Nangigle boma nuglo 7 pepa ake perkwa mina sidangingwa ikra akepogl endungo ana heven suna taragl suwarata kugla dikriko te ka ta dikriko kiendi yongo ande kuiya hap-awa orkwa.

² Ana okuwo na kaniga angelo 7 wagle God moglmara nongagle andigl meglkwa ikra biukul 7 teingo ye ingwa.

³ Ana angelo suwarata wu alta mina andigl moglkwa. Ye alta pletmo gol mina bekingwa i ake mogl ana ofa garan inge demine wakai eram-buka pre paura merkinde teingwa, te God yomba du-wakai meglkwa kamangeno i akiye i-suwara ende ana sia king yomara gumamugl igle alta gol mina bekingwa yongwa i mina ofa gagl tenambuka. ⁴ Ana angelo ikra ofa gaglko inge demine wakai ya te God yomba du-wakai meglkwa kamangeno i prapra angelo ongo mina kondo ana endi eglke God gumamugl moglmara ongwa. ⁵ Ana angelo eremogl inge demine orkwa plet gol i indre ana alta mina ofa gaglkwa nir singre indre plet gol mina sikau sindre toindi makandle endungo ana kamuntai sungo te gurgagla kande dungo te kamun mina sipotndi poriya sungo ana makandle imem pond kaima ungwa.

Angelo 4 ye biukul bu dingwa

⁶ Ana angelo 7, biukul 7 ingwa ikra bu dinamunedi akekun erikwa.

⁷ Yegl eriko ana angelo namba 1 biukulmo bendungo ana kamun araglmongo ya endi donga bormai bogl sikugl endungwa ana yange makandle, sungwa. Ana makan ombuno suwota mina igle ombuno suwarata donga detenge orkwa, te endi ombuno suwota mina igle ombuno suwarata detenge orko ana kugl-kan ama prapra de kondungwa.

⁸ Ana angelo namba 2 biukulmo bendungo ana taragl kande ta makan

meglmbere mereyegl donga de bauglo ere pango piyasi mudi nigl suna endingwa. Ana mudi nigl ombuno suwota mina igle ombuno suwarata wu bormai kogl ongwa. ⁹ Te mudi nigl taragl kor-meglkwa kanekane ombuno suwota mina igle ombuno suwarata gogl kondungwa. Te sip ombuno suwota mina igle ombuno suwarata kinde erekondungwa.

¹⁰ Ana angelo namba 3 biukulmo bendungo ana kugl-kuri kande ta ken-lam mereyegl depangwa, heven imbo kondo uglusi nigl kande ombuno suwota mina igle suwarata ya te nigl ongo boglmara ombuno suwota mina igle ombuno suwarata mina yange bolamugl sungwa. ¹¹ Kugl-kuri ikra kangiye, “Geu kinde”. Ipre nigl ombuno suwota mina igle suwarata giu kinde orkwa. Yomba merkinde niglmo i nendre ye geglkwa. Sraglpre, nigl i giu kinde kaima orkwa.

¹² Ana angelo namba 4 biukulmo bendungo ana ande ya ba ya te kugl-kuri ombunono suwota mina igle ombuno suwara suwarandi ambuglangeno gongugl mangigl orkwa, te ande enge suwara mina ombunono suwota igle ombuno suwarata ambuglangeno gongungwa, te enduwer kugl-kuri ama yegl orkwa.

¹³ Na sragl i kanmogltre ana pirka kua keglmba ta kamun mitna wau yomara pur-di wopindre ka binan bogl yegl dungwa, “Yumbun kande pana orkwa, yumbun pana orkwa! Yaglambu makandle meglkwa ene mitno golo. Sraglpre, angelo suwota biukulmo bendinamunedi erikwa ye bu dimbi ana yaglambu yumbun pond kaima inaglkwa!”

9

Angelo namba 5 biukulmo bu dungwa

¹ Angelo namba 5 biukulmo bendungo ana kugl-kuri ta heven suna imbo yei yange makan mina sungo na kaniga. Ana maugl yei ende

atne kaima ongo beiye paikrukwa kimo teingo kugl-kuri i ake moglkwa.

² Ana kugl-kuri ikra maugl beiye paikrukwa dra yauro endungo ana ende inge kombuglo gaiglo inge pond kumbuyambsi umere yegl murmaugl mina ende egli wu ana ande ya kamun kua si yokungo akemim orkwa. ³ Te endi inge mina mongondo wu menda pi ende atne makandle wingwa. Ana ye yomburo giglendi, i makandle toki gaimbande yombuglomo pamere yegl tongwa.

⁴ Te ka giglendi yegl di mongondo tengwa, “Ene kugl-kan ya taragl kanekane makan mina paingwa i mo endi ta erekinde erekraglwa. Ba yomba mamburo wagle God munomo egli ta paikrambuka i keunde ene erekinde eretenaglwa.”

⁵ Ye yomba sigoraglwa yomburo tekrukwa. Ba ye giugl keunde kaglimbi ba 5 erambuka. Ana mongondo wagle ende perepere pindre ditomere ere giu kinde kaima yomba teingwa. Te ye giugl kaglkwa i toki gaimbande giugl kaglo pirmere yegl kuno orkwa. ⁶ Yegl erimbi enge igle yomba goramnedi konbauna dokinaglwa, ba geglkwa konbau-namo i ta yenan kankraglkwa. Te ye goraglwa i wakai kaima piraglwa, ba geglkwa mambuno i ye mina teke ende eglike enambuka.

⁷ Te na kaniga mongondo i singigle bugla-hos kunda mina enaglmedi pre akekun ere endigo meglmere yegl ere meglkwa. Ana mongon-domo i bitno mina king bre gagl gol pagl bekingwa mereyegl ende pandigl meglkwa. Te ye gumano drano yomba pamere yegl kuno pangwa. ⁸ Ana mongon-domo i bitno yungo ambu bitno yungo oltokuri sumere yegl kuno sungwa. Te singino agl-pusi kande kangiyi laion singiyi pamere yegl kuno pangwa. ⁹ Ye piutno mina ain awagle mereyegl gagsuna endigo pangwa. Te koiyeno mina tama tama singwa i bugla-hos merkinde bugla-hos-kar gundo indre kunda pamara suna eingo koinge

sumere yegl sungwa. ¹⁰ Te ye deno-yagle mina kangigle yaglkwa, i toki gaimbande dem-yagle pamere yegl kuno paingwa. Ana deno-yagle mina igle yomba erekinde eretenaglwa i ba 5 keunde eraglkwa. ¹¹ Ana ye kingno ta moglkwa i angelo ta murmaugl beiye paikrukwa sugl moglkwa. Hibru kanno mina ye kangiyi “Abadon,” te Grik kanno mina kangiyi “Apolion,” nono kanno mina ye kangiyi i mambunomo yegl, “Taragl prapra erekinde kaima orkwa yagle.”

¹² Ana yumbun komuno suwarata pangwa ikra dundungwa, ba yumbun suwo paimiurka ye okuwo plau dinambrika.

Angelo namba 6 biukulmo bu dungwa

¹³ Angelo namba 6 biukulmo bendungo, ana God mambuglo mina nongagle alta gol pagl bekingwa yomara igle geke yongwa 4 yomara, ana sipsip bre yongagle 4 pamara suna i nungo embriye ta dungo na pirka. ¹⁴ Ana nungo embriye i yegl di angelo namba 6 biukul ake moglkwa ikra tongwa, “Angelo 4 ye nigl kande Yufretis womara kane paimeglwa i ene poko endo.”

¹⁵ Ye ka i pirtre, ana angelo 4 wagle ikra kane poko ende tongwa. Ana angelo 4 i pindre yomba kindagine yumbusi ombuno suwota endindre, ana ombuno suwarata mina igle yomba prapra sigoraglwa pre yegl erikwa. Ana angelomo 4 ye ande enge ya ande kuiya ya ba ya te buglayungu aunake engemo i plau dinambedi pre akekun eremeglwa.

¹⁶ Ana kimbirnem wagle bugla-hos ausi meglkwa, i ye nambano 200 milion we digo na pirka.

¹⁷ Ana na ongumutna-mugl ta yegl orko kaniga, bugla-hos ya te yomba bugla-hos bolamugl ausi meglkwa. Ye piutno mina ain awagle pangwa i ekinmo endi dongwa bauglo mereyegl gogl orkwa, te kum endungwa, i gamba moro endungwa

mereyegl, te ake kilen endungwa i kombuglo salpa mereyegl. Te bugla-hos bitno mina agl-pusi kande kangiye laion bitno mereyegl, te drano mina endi dongwa bauglo ya endi inge ya kombuglo salpa de bauglo gogl ormere yegl ere ende menda wu pangwa. ¹⁸ Ana yomba kindaginde yumbusi ombuno suwota endingwa ikra suwarata mina taragl kinde suwota ninga dungwa ikra yomba prapra sigeglkwa. Taraglmo i endi dongwa ya endi inge ya te kombuglo salpa de bauglo orkwa i bugla-hos drano mina ende menda ungwa. ¹⁹ Ana buglamo bugla-hos yomburo giglendi pangwa i drano mina ya te deno-yagle mina pangwa. Ye yagleno toki mereyegl pamara igle bitno pangwa. Ana ye bitno i mina yomba si kinde kaima erikwa.

²⁰ Ana yomba tau taragl kinde suwota eremogl ye sigoglkrikwa ikra ye taragl onguno pagl bekingwa i kinde kondokrikwa. Te spirit kinde dembiye karaugl eretengwa i ama kondokre te nomane yake tekre ana god kimbi kuiyano gol mina ya silva ya bras ya kombuglo ya te endi mina bekingwa. Taraglmo i ongumutno kankre, kinano ka pirkre te konbauna wu ikine-ikine pikrikwa. ²¹ Yombamo ye yomba sigogltre, giglgiyai ertre te yagl ambu kunogl gundo te kunogl gogl neingwa mambuno i nomane yakete kinde kondokrikwa.

10

Angelo diglmbi pepa kembra ta tongo Jon i-nongwa

¹ Ana angelo yombuglo kaima orkwa ta heven imbo kondo ende atne ungo kaniga. Ye kamun kua gagsuna olto mereyegl werikwa, te ye bre mina teikombukun bogl pangwa. Ana ye gumadra mina ande mereyegl ambuglange sungwa, te kagle koglkoglo endi dongwa de bauglo ormere yegl orkwa. ² Ana angelomo i buk kembra ta ake moglkwa. Ana

bukmo i pogl endigo ongo mina yongwa. Te kagle koglo wokra pangwa i mudi nigl bolamugl engre mogltre, te kagle koglo kondakra makan engre moglkwa. ³ Ana ye kaglkane binan bogl agl-pusi kande kangiye laion kagladi endumere yegl endungo, kamun gurgur dungwa 7 ka dindre, dingwa. ⁴ Ana kamun gurgagla 7 ka digo pirtre, na kamo dingwa i muno boragledi erika, ba heven imbo ka ta yegl atne ungwa, “Kamun gurgagla 7 ka dingwa i ene noman mina keunde pitn panan pepa mina muno bogl suna endekro.”

⁵ Ana okuna angelo ta mudi nigl ya te makan engre andigl moglko kaniga ikra ye ongo wokra buglosi heven imbo ende dungwa. ⁶ Ana ye eremogl God kor aimande yene moglkwa kangiye mina ka giglendi dungwa. Ye heven beke yei te taragl prapra heven paingwa i beke yongwa. Te makan beke yei te taragl prapra makan mina paingwa i beke yongwa. Te mudi nigl beke yei te taragl prapra suna pangwa i ama beke yongwa. Ana angelo yegl dungwa, “Enge dundinambuka magl orkwa, ipre sugl kordagl ta kan moglkrambuka. ⁷ Ana angelo namba 7 biukulmo bendinan piraglkwa enge igle God taraglmo uglmange ere pangwa i kaima kongunmo ere, poriya sinambuka. Te God kamo i okuna kana nigl kongunmo yomba propet wagle ka-dem dite kondigo pirkan ere meglkura i kaima pai inambuka.”

⁸ Ana okuna heven suna yomba ta nungo embriye menda ungo pirka ikra aglke kordagl wu yegl dinarkwa, “Ene endpi angelo ta mudi nigl ya makan engre andigl mogltre, ana buk kembra ta ongo mina ake pigladi moglkwa i ene pi yo.”

⁹ Yegl dungo na ende magl angelo moglmara pindre ana buk kembra ikra narambedi pre krapogl teinga, ana ye yegl di ikine ende narkwa, “Ene indre drangesi no. Nemin den mundun mina suna geu erambuka.

Ba dran mina brume nuglo mereyegl dongun erambuka.”¹⁰ Yegl dungo na buk ye ongo mina indre drangesi neinga. Neingo na drana mina suna brume nuglo mereyegl dongun orkwa, ba ne guro eriko dana mina suna geu orkwa.¹¹ Ana ka yegl dinarkwa, “Ene God kamo propet i yomba koglkoglo mogl-eingwa ya te yomba yungu ombuno ombuno ya te yomba kanno perepere pangwa ya te king merkinde i aglke kordagl kamo propet i ditenatnga.”

11

Yagl suwo kamambuno dimbrika

¹ Ana muglmba mereyegl ende buglo siye ta nartre, yegl di narkwa, “Andigl pi God holi yungumo mina buglo siye yendre, te alta ama buglo siye yei, te yomba yungugl God dembiye karaugl ere meglkwa i kere nambano inatnga.² Ba ene God holi yungumo togl suna kra yomba makaisi-si erimara igle ene buglo siye ta yeikro.* Sraglpre, dumo igle Yomba Bina dumono yongwa. Ana yombamo i undre siti holi engre gidi mogl ba 42 yenambuka.†³ Ana na kanna dinongugl endimbrika yagl suwo na yombura teimbo ye werai gagl ende pandigl, ana ande enge 1,260 na kanna dinongugl ende wanmorambrika.”⁴ Yagl suwo i endi olip endiye suwo ya te kenlam suwo botno pamere yeglmere makan koglkoglo sugl moglkwa Yaglkande guma mina nongagle andigl pambrika.‡⁵ Yomba ta yagl suwo i erekinde eretenamnedi erimbi ana ye drano mina endi donga menda undre kundano ikine i gagltenge erambuka. Yomba ta yagl suwo erekinde eretenagledi erambuka ana mambuno yegl mina goraglkwa.⁶ Yagl suwo i yomburo

kuno orkwa pre kamun kua sigetdinambrika. Yegl ertre ye God kamo dimorambrika enge i kamun sikrambuka. Te ye yomburo kuno orkwa pre nigl prapra i-yake tembir wu bormai kogl enaglkwa. Te yene taragl kinde kanekane makan mina ta erambugledi pirambre i ertre ana yomba erekinde erambrika.

⁷ Ana yagl suwo ikra God kamo di kondimbir, ana kambu are ta maugl beiye paikrumara ende menda undre ana ye kunda bogl tendre, te kunda yombuglo ere, ana yagl suwo sigorambuka.⁸ Ye geur nangino briye siti kande konbaunanmo mina suna igle yenambirka. Ana nono ka di simbogl yegl dunga i Sodom ya Isip igle Yaglkandeno ama endi-prak mina sigeglkwa.⁹ Ana ande enge suwota ya te ta ikine yomba nangino kanekane pangwa ya te yungu ombuno ombuno ya te ka kanekane dingwa, te makan koglkoglo yomba prapra yagl suwo i nangino briye kanaglkwa ba ta boglo ere ipi maugl siyo dikraglkwa.¹⁰ Ana yagl suwo geur makandle koglkoglo yagl ambu prapra gun pond yei, ama munduno argan pre taragl te imboriya endinaglkwa. Sraglpre, propet suwo i giu pond kaima makandle yagl ambu tembrika.

¹¹ Ande enge suwota ya te ta ikine i dundungo, ana God kor-meglkwa ir diendungo ende yagl suwo mina suna ongo ye ukor pi andiurka, ana yomba merkinde ye kandre kundugl pond kaima geglkwa.¹² Ana heven suna yomba nungo embriye binan bogl yegl di yagl suwo i tongo pimbrika, “Ene suwo ende koglo ya wiro.” Dungo yagl suwo andigl ende kamun kua mina suna pindre ende heven suna embriko, ana kundano ikine wakai ere kanmeglkwa.

¹³ Enge igle keunde imem kande ungo ana siti kande ombuno 10

* **11:2:** Ka i Aposel 21:30 mina kano. † **11:2:** Ana ba 42 i ande enge 1,260 te buglayungu suwota ya te ta ikine kuno orkwa. Daniel 7:25 ya 9:27 ya te 12:7 mina kano. Te bangeta yomba wu Jerusalem engre moraglme dungwa i, Luk 21:24 mina kano. ‡ **11:4:** Sekaraia 4:1-5 ya te 4:10-14 te Ka Teke Pangwa 1:12 i mina kano.

meglkwa ana ombuno suwarata yange siderwagl baruwagl ertre, te yomba 7 tausen imem i mina sigoglkwa. Ana tau kor-meglkwa kuiyano taya ongo God heven Nem kangiye di mitna imbo kaima end- ingwa.

¹⁴ Yumbun kande namba 2 ikra dundungwa ba pro, enge kurita mogl yumbun namba 3 unongugl enam- buka.

Angelo namba 7 biukulmo bu dungwa

¹⁵ Ana angelo namba 7 biukulmo bendungo, heven imbo tau nunguno embriye binan bogl yegl dungwa:

“Yaglkande God ya te ye Kraismo§ bogl makan koglkoglo yei-ongwa i ye king miurkura. Ana Yaglkande king aimande aimande morambuka.”

¹⁶ Te 24 yomba mina ende okuna eingwa botno mina amedi God guma wagle nongagle meglkwa ye botno kondo goglkuno bondugl mangi din- dre, ana God dembiye karaugl erete yegl dingwa:

¹⁷ “Yaglkande God ene kaima ginglekuidi motnga, ene erme motnga te okuna ama mogl unga, ana ene yombutn kande indre, te king motnga. Ipre no ene diwakai yeitomga.

¹⁸ Ana makan yomba deno kumbruko te ene ama den kumbratnga enge i plau dikondungwa, erme yomba geglkwa yumbu sindre, ana ene nitn kongun yomba propet wagle topo te ikine endinatnga. Te ene yombanma du- yene ya te yomba ene kundutn gogl atnekra meglkwa yomba kembra ya kande akiye, erme ene topo te ikine endinatnga enge yongwa. Te makan erekinde erikwa yomba i ye ama

erekinde eretenambuka!”

¹⁹ Yeglpre yomba mina ende okuna engwa ka dikondigo, ana God holi yungumo heven suna yongwa i dra yauro yongo, ana yungugl kra suna- wom kaima ire God bokis kontrakmo nongugl yombuglo yongo kanigwa. Ana igle kamun kua sipotndi am- buglangesi koglkoglo endungo, ana kamun gurgagla kande di kamuntai sungo, te makan imem pond ungo, ana kamun araglmongo pond kaima sungwa.

12

Ambu ya te toki kande dragon

¹ Ana heven suna diu kande ta wu pene ongwa. Igle ambu ta moglko ana ande ye gaglmo suna mereyegl endungwa te ba ye kagle mina at- nekra pangwa. Te bre mina kugl- kuri 12 ekin bre gagl wakai kaima mereyegl ende moglkwa. ² Ambumo gak dane pangwa. Te gak kugl yenambuka engemo yongo, ana ye giugl pir kai kaglkane pond orkwa. ³ Yegl eremoglko ana heven suna diu ta ama plau dungwa, i yegl: Toki dragon gogl mundu ta bre 7 pango, te bre yongagle 10 pangwa. Ana bre 7 mina ikra king bitno gagl prapra pangwa. ⁴ Toki dragon yagle mina kugl-kuri kamun mitna pangwa i epigl suwarata kuro endungo yange makan mina sungwa. Te kugl-kuri epigl suwo yoko pai meglkwa. Ana tokimo ikra ambu gak kuragledi er- emoglmara igle gakmo kuran ana si- gogl ninagledi pre ambu guma mina andigl sugl kan moglkwa. ⁵ Ana am- bumo wam kugl yongwa. Gakmo i okuwo ain muglmo ake mogltre ana makan koglkoglo yomba mogl- eingwa i sutno morambuka. Ba ambumo wam i tambre kana i-egli God moglmara ya sia kingmo mina eingwa. ⁶ Te ambumo teke ende makan waule ta God akekun ereyei

§ 11:15: “Yagl i God yombama ere-inambuka pre pinde yungwa.” Grik yomba kanno mina kangiye yegl: “Krais.” * 12:6: Juda yomba ande enge kerko 30 orko ana ba suwarata dundungwa. Ana “Ande enge 1,260 i”, ba 42 orko te buglayungu suwota ya te ta ikine kuno orkwa.

tomara igle ongwa. Dumo igle ambumo suglmo wakai eremogl embi ande enge 1,260 yenambuka.*

⁷ Ana heven suna kunda kande pangwa. Angelo Maikel ye angelomo wagle bogl kunda ere toki kande dragon teingo, te toki kande dragon angelomo wagle bogl ama kunda ere ikine endingwa. ⁸ Ba toki dragon kunda yombuglo erekrukwa pre heven suna simenda endigo ana heven suna ye erme dumomo kaima ta yeikrukwa. ⁹ Te toki kande dragon ikra si-atne endingwa, tokimo i okuna imbo toki, ye kangiye spirit kinde mo Satan. Ye makan koglkoglo yomba bakaglte erekinde eretongwa. Sraglpre, ye si makandle endigo angelomo wagle bogl akiye ende makandle wingwa.

¹⁰ Ana ka kande ta heven suna yegl dungo nungo embriye pirka: “Erme Godno nono ere-yungwa, ya yombuglomo ya ye kingdomo ya te Krai yombuglomo kande i ombuno dinambuka. Sraglpre, nono angro pirngi dingwa wagle God ongumuglo mina ermine ya enduwer ka-tange te meglkwa yomba ikra si makandle endingwa.

¹¹ Nono angro pirngi dingwa ye Sipsip Nangigle bormaimo mina ya God kamo kaima di nongugl endingwa igle mina ye pirngidi kunda yombuglo ere kunda ikine engre atne ende meglkwa. Yegl ere yene nangino ake-gingir dikre ana goramnedi pre kinde kondingwa.

¹² Ipre heven ya te yomba heven suna meglkwa ene gun yeiyo! Ba makan ya te mudi nigl ene mina yumbun plau dinambuka! Sraglpre, Satan ende atne ene mina ungwa te ye kangwa engemo sungunagle pangwa, ipre ye dem pond kumbruko ana mambuno kinde kanekane ere wanmoglkwa.”

¹³ Ana toki kande ikra kango, ye si makandle endingwa pango ana ye eremogl ambu gak yagl kugl yongwa ambumo ikra erekinde eretena pre sika sungwa. ¹⁴ Ba ambumo ana kua-dua koyemo suwo pandigl teingo ye pigladi endpi makan waule ta ye pre akekun ere yeimara ongwa, igle toki kande mina eglkekra moran ana ye suglmo wakai mogl eimbi buglayungu suwota ya te ta ikine yenambuka. ¹⁵ Ana toki dra mina nigl membigl simenda endungwa. Niglmo i wu nigl kande mereyegl pindre ana si waidi ambu i omara okuwo sikasi ongwa. Sraglpre, toki prukwa nigl pi ambu sikake yendenan wau borambuka. ¹⁶ Ba makan ye ambu i akeple dindre ana dra audi toki kande dragon nigl membigl sungwa ikra pemge endungwa. ¹⁷ Yegl orko, toki dem pond kumburo ambu ikra tendre, ana ye nangiglma God lomo ake giglendi mogl te Yesus Krai kamo kaima dipene endingwa i kunda eretena pre ende menda ongwa. ¹⁸ Ana tokimo kande dragon mudi nigl bina okupole andigl moglkwa.

13

Kambu are suwo unongugl embrika

¹ Ana na kaniga kambu are kande ta mudi nigle suna ende egli ungwa. Ye bre 7 pango te bre yongagle 10 pangwa, ana pamara igle king bitno gagl 10 bre yongagle i mina suwarandi pangwa. Ana bre 7 i mina suwara suwarandi God kenaglmo singwa pangwa. ² Te kambumo are na kaniga i agl-pusi kande kangiye lepat mereyegl, te ye kagle bugla-bea kagle mereyegl, te dra agl-pusi kande kangiye laion dra mereyegl, ana toki kande dragon yombuglomo pangwa i ya te yene sia kingmo ya nambamo gilekui dungwa i kambu are ama tongwa. ³ Ana kambu are bre 7 i mina suwarata sigeglkwa mereyegl orko num de pangwa. Ba num dongwa i kor yei kondungo, ana yomba

makandle koglkoglo mogl-eingwa i prapra wai kugltre, ana kambu are mina eingwa. ⁴ Ana yomba prapra toki dragon dembiye karaugl ere tengwa. Sraglpre, ye yombuglomo ginglekui dungwa i kambu are tongwa pre, ana yomba eremogl kambu are i ama dembiye karaugl eretendre ka kra yegl peglkwa, “Kambu are moglmere yegl ira moglme? Te ira ye kunda bogl tenambe?”

⁵ God kan winge orko kambu are gunyei ka guagua di God kenaglmo sitongwa. Ye ba 42 keunde kongun yegl erambuka pre yombuglomo pangwa. ⁶ Ye dra aundindre ana God kenaglmo si te God kangiye ya dumomo heven suna pre katewe tendre, te God yombama heven suna meglkwa i ama prapra dikinde yeitongwa. ⁷ Te God ama kan winge orko ye ombugl God yomba du-wakai meglkwa kunda erete ana kunda yombuglo ere si-atne endungwa. I God yombuglomo tongo ana yomba yungu ombuno kanekane ya te makan koglkoglo yomba mogl-eingwa ya te ka kanekane dingwa ya nangino kanekane pangwa i mina ye kingno morambuka, ⁸ te yomba makandle koglkoglo mogl-eingwa, ye God dumo makan ereyongwa enge kangino kor aimande meglkwa buk mina paikrukwa, ye kambu are dembiye karaugl ere tenaglkwa. Ana bukmo i Sipsip Nangigle okuna sigeglkwa ikra bukmo. ⁹ Ana yomba ta kina panan ka i pirdime dinam-buka:

¹⁰ Te yomba ta kane simbi kane panambuka panan, i pra kane panambuka, te yomba ta dikumba prak mina simbi gorambuka panan, i pra dikumba prak mina sigoraglkwa. Taragl yeglmere plau dinan ana God yomba du-wakai meglkwa pirngi dingwa i ake gidi ana giglendi andigl molo.

¹¹ Okuwo na kaniga kambu are ta makan sunakra ende menda ungwa. Ye bre yongagle suwo

sipsip nangigle bre yongagle pamere yegl pangwa ba toki kande dragon ka dumere yegl dungwa. ¹² Ana kambu are namba 2 ikra kongun prapra giglendi kambu are namba 1 ikra yombuglomo mina orko, ana makandle yomba prapra ye dembiye karaugl ereteingwa. Ye num kande dongo gorambuka mereyegl pangwa, ba kor yongo goglkre yoko moglkwa. ¹³ Te kambu are namba 2 ikra diu kande kanekane orkwa. Yomba prapra kan meglmara ye orko endi donga depangwa kamun mitna ende atne makandle ungwa. ¹⁴ God kan winge orko ongumuglo mina ana kambu are namba 2 diu kanekane orkwa. Ye yegl ere makan yomba mogl-eingwa i bakaglte wan-moglkwa. Te kambu are namba 1 dikumba prak mina singwa ba goglkre kor-moglkwa ye kuiyamo beke yei ana kangiye dembiye karaugl eretenaglmedi pre ka giglendi yomba ditongwa. ¹⁵ Kuiyamo beke yeingo ana God kan winge orko kambu are namba 2 dra mur pudi suna endungwa. Yegl orko kambu are namba 1 kuiyamo ka dungwa. Ana yomba ta kuiyamo i kangiye dembiye karaugl ere tekraglkwa ye prapra sigoraglme dungwa. ¹⁶ Te ye ama dongo yomba kembra ya te kande, minge moni kan neingwa ya kiuglgiunde meglkwa, yomba yoko meglkwa ya te nigl-kongun yoko erikwa yomba, ye kindaginde yene onguno wokra mo mamburo mina muno sikendingwa. ¹⁷ Yeglpre yomba ta kambu are munomo ikraglkwa, ye taragl kanekane ta topo erekre, te ye taragl ake-neingwa i ta ipi topo bogl ikraglkwa. Sraglpre, kambu are kangiye munomo i ye mina paikrukwa.

¹⁸ Taragl ene pirpogl siyo. Yomba ta nomane pai pogl sinambuka ana kambu are nambamo i kere mam-bunomo ye ere i-nongugl endinamb-iwo. Namba i yomba suwara ta

nambamo, ana namba i 666.*

14

Yomba 144,000 ya Sipsip Nangigle

¹ Ana na kan iro ende Sipsip Nangigle kamun muglo Saion andigl moglko kaniga. Te yomba 144,000 ye bogl akiye andigl meglkwa. Ana Sipsip Nangigle ya Nem kangino yomba i mamburo mina muno beglko pangwa. ² Ana heven suna mudungo na pirka i nigl kande kuglo sindre mudumere yegl dungwa. Te kamun gurgagla dumere yegl dungwa. Ana mudungo pirka i yomba gita sigo bur dindre be wakai dumere yegl dungwa. ³ Ana yomba 144,000 ikra eremogl God sia kingmo mina ye taragl ⁴ kor-meglkwa ya te yomba mina ende okuna eingwa gumanomugl andigl mogltre ye giglange kor ta dingwa. Ana giglangemo i yomba ta beke inaglkwa ta kuno erekrukwa. Ba yomba 144,000 makandle yomba meglmara God toposi ikine ende pinde yungwa i keunde giglangemo i beke pir inaglkwa. ⁴ Yombamo i ambu bogl paikrikwa,* ana ye Sipsip Nangigle dumo ta omara i ye ama sikasi eingwa. Ana God makan yomba tau meglmara suna igle ye toposi ikine endungwa. Yeglpre taragl mongo komnaiye koglmere yegl ye komnaiye mogltre, Sipsip Nangigle ya God yombamo meglkwa. ⁵ Yombamo drano mina kakimbi ta di

kankrikwa. Te ye aglau kaima ta ere kankrikwa.

Angelo suwota kamambuno dingwa

⁶ Ana na kaniga angelo ta kamun mitna wau yomara suna pigladi wongwa, ye kamambuno wakai aimande pangwa i yomba makandle koglkoglo mogl-eingwa ya te yungu ombuno perepere ya ka kanekane dingwa ya te nangino singigle kanekane pango meglmara ye kor aimande ka i ditenambuka. ⁷ Ye ka binan bogl yegl dungwa, “God kunduglmo gogltre ana diwakai yei kangiye kande teiyo; sraglpre, God yomba ka tange tenambuka engemo plau dungwa. Ipre, heven ya makan ya mundi nigl te nigl ongo prapra ere yongwa yagle dembiye karaugl ereteiyo.”

⁸ Te angelo ta mokomugl undre yegl dungwa, “Babilon† taun kande yange sungwa! Yangesi kinde erekondungwa! Taun Babilon suwara ye eremogl yagl ya ambu kunogl gundingwa mambuno i yomba makan koglkoglo ombuno dungo mambuno orkwa i nigl wain gige dungwa mereyegl ye tongo yomba nendre ana ye mambuno kinde ormere i erikwa.”

⁹ Ana angelo namba 3 ye mokonomugl undre ka binan bogl yegl dungwa, “Yomba ta ye kambu are mo kuiyamo ta dembiye karaugl eretendre te ye munomo indre

* **13:18:** Okuna Hibru ka ya Grik ka mina pepa muno beglkwa enge i, ye namba ta muno boglkrikwa. Leta suwarandi ye nambano mereyegl paingwa. Leta “a” namba wan “1” mereyegl te leta “b” namba “2” mereyegl pago ana leta tau ama namba mereyegl pai eingwa. Yeglpre, ene yomba ta kangiye muno botn, ana ene kangiye i letamo kandre ana nambano imakai sinatnga. Pir pogl singwa yomba merkinde namba 666 ipre nomano kanekane pangwa. Ana pirpogl singwa yomba tau pirkwa, Jon eremogl Sisa Nero pre dumedi pirkwa. Ye okuna Rom kingno mogltre ana God yombama wagle ere kinde orkwa yagle. * **14:4:** Grik ka mina ye okuna “ambu bogl paikrume” yegl dingwa. Ba nomano pai pogl sungwa yomba merkinde eremogl God mambuno wakai eraglmedi prumere erikwa ana mambuno kinde erekrikwa ipre ana ye ka dibogl dumedi pirkwa. † **14:8:** Jon ka i muno boglkwa enge i, taun kande Babilon i enge oltokuri ende wongo kinde ere yongwa. Yeglpre, ana nomano pai pogl sungwa yomba merkinde ka i Babilon kaima pre ta dikrumedi pirkwa. Jon eremogl Babilon yomba mambuno kinde okuna erikwa i pirtre ana kantri ta yomba mambuno kinde ere ana God mokono teingwa ipre ka dibogl dumedi pirkwa. Te yomba tau eremogl kantri Rom pre dumedi pirkwa. Ana ka 1 Pita 5:13 mina pangwa i kano. Te yagl ambu tau eremogl Babilon i yomba prapra mambuno kinde ere Krai ya God yombama teingwa ipre dumedi pirkwa.

ana mambuglo mo ongo mina pandrumbuka, ¹⁰ ye wain ninambuka. Wainmo i God dem kumbrukwa. Ye niglkor bogl ta sikuglmagl endekrukwa, tamanga. Ye dem kumbrukwa i toindi kap mina ende topomo kinde bagl te ikine endinan ana yombamo ninambuka. Ana God angelomo holi ya te Sipsip Nangigle ongumutno-mugl yombamo i donga kombuglo salpa mina de wangigldi pamara igle giu kinde inambuka. ¹¹ Ana endi dongwa de giugl geglkwa ingemo i aimande aimande wu egli pi panambuka. Yomba i ye kambu are ya te kuiyamo dembiye karaugl eretendre te kangiyeye munomo ingwa, ye ermine ya enduwer yoko ta mogl wakai pirkraglkwa.” ¹² Taragl i plau dinambuka enge God yomba du-wakai meglkwa lomo pir pinande ere ana Yesus wedi pirngi dingwa gugl sikrukwa ye giglendi andigl moraglkwa.

¹³ Ana heven imbo ka ta yegl dungo na pirka, “Ene ka i muno boglo. Erme mambuno bogl mogl ende imbor enaglkwa yomba Yaglkande wedi pirngi dindre goraglkwa ye gun yenaglimiwo.”

Te Holi Spirit ama dungwa, “Ye gun kaima yenaglkwa; sraglpre, ye kongun pitnbogl erikwa ikra erme kindekondo ana mogl ir si piraglkwa. Ana ye yoko ta ende pikrikwa. Tamanga. Ye mambuno wakai okuna erikwa ikra ye enaglmara akiye enambuka.”

Makan mina mokna mongo dongwa uraglkwa engemo ungwa

¹⁴ Okuwo na aglke kanga kamun kua kruwo ta pangwa. Kamun kua i bolamugl yomba ta amedi moglkwa, i “yomba wam mereyegl.”‡ Ana ekin bre gagl gol mina bekingwa i bre mina pangwa. Te ye maima pigl mawasi ninagl nongwa ta ongo mina ake moglkwa. ¹⁵ Yegl orko ana angelo

ta God holi yungumo mina ende menda wu ka binan bogl di kamkua kruwo bolamugl amedi moglkwa yagle ditongwa, “Ene maiman pigl mawa sungwa indre mokna mongo bogl yongwa keglu suwo; sraglpre, makandle mokna mongo bogl yei kondungo ana uraglkwa engemo yongwa.” ¹⁶ Yegl dungo kamkua mina amedi moglkwa yagle piglmo ake indre mangidi ana makan-dle mokna mongo dongwa keglu sungwa.

¹⁷ Ana angelo ta heven suna God holi yungumo mina ende menda ungwa. Ye ama maima pigl mawasi ninagl nongwa ta ake moglkwa. ¹⁸ Te ombugl angelo ta endi donga sugl moglkwa ye alta mina ende menda undre ana ka binan bogl yegl di angelo ta maima pigl ninagl nongwa indre moglkwa ikra ditongwa: “Makan mina wain mongo bogl yongwa ene egle mina keglusi imakai suwo. Sraglpre, ye mongomo bogl yei kondungwa.” ¹⁹ Yegl dungo angelo ikra piglmo indre mangidi ana makan mina wain eglke bogl keglusi mongo uro makai sindre ana wain nuglo dukingwa maugl kande mina endungwa, i God dem kumbrukwa mauglmo. ²⁰ Wain nuglo dukingwa maugl i siti mendakra yongwa, ye wain engre deruwagl baruwagl eriko ana bormai maugl mina kuglosi wu menda pi waidi ongo makan 300 kilomita orko ana mong mogl ende egli ungwa i buglahos dra mina ain keglko pamara yeglmere sing yongwa. §

15

Angelo 7 ye taragl kinde kaima 7 ake meglkwa

¹ Te na kaniga kamun mitna diu gaglebogl plau dungo na sipuglo dinga. I angelo 7 ye yomba erekinde eraglkwa pre taragl kinde kaima

‡ **14:14:** Epigl i ka ta Daniel 7:13 mina pangwa i kano. § **14:20:** Nomanu pai pogl sungwa yomba tau eremogl taun kande i Jerusalem we dingwa. Ana Grik ka mina muno yegl beglkwa, “1,600 stadia” ana i nono nambano mina 300 kilomita kuno orkwa, mo namba 1,600 i taragl ta pre dum?

7 ake meglkwa. Ana taragl 7 i mina God dem kumbrukwa ere, pradinan ana okuwo taragl yumbun ta plau dikrambuka. ² Te na taragl ta kaninga, i mundi nigl kande i glas mereyegl endi donga bogl sikuglmagl endigo potndi yongwa. Ana yomba kambu are ya te ye kuiyamo te kangiyenambamo engre atne endingwa i keunde mundi nigl glas mereyegl potndi yomara bina ye andigl meglkwa.* Ye God gitamo tongo akindre, ³ ana God kongunmo yomba Moses giglangemo dindre te Sipsip Nangigle giglangemo dingwa: “O God, Yaglkande, ene yombutn kande kaima pangwa. Ene kongun prapra etnga, i kande kaima pangwa, no kandre ana pirpogl sinamga mere manga! Ene yomba prapra kingno motnga, ene mambunon du-yene pandre te kaima keunde pangwa!

⁴ O Yaglkande, ene suwara kaima holi motnga. Ipre yomba ira ene kundutn gogl tekrambe? Te yomba ira ene kangin di mitna ende tekrambe? Tamanga. Mangan koglkoglo yomba prapra wu ene dembin karaugl eretenaglkwa. Sraglpre, ene mambuno du-yene etnga i ombunodi wu pene pi kondungwa.”

⁵ Yegl di kendingo okuwo na kaninga kamun mitna yungugl kra God holi yungumo sel dra yauro yongwa i ka kaima dipene endungwa. ⁶ Ana angelo 7 ikra taragl 7 kinde kaima yomba erekinde eraglkwa ake indre ana God holi yungumo mina kondo ende menda wingwa. Ye gagl suna wakai-yene pesungwa ende pandigl te gol kumagl piutno mina dengwa. ⁷ Te taragl 4 kor-meglkwa mina suwarata gol dis 7

God kor aimande aimande moglkwa dem kumbrukwa i kausi moglko indre ana angelo 7 wagle tongwa. ⁸ Ana God ambuglangemo ya yombuglomo mina endi inge wu God holi yungumo mina kau sungo ana yomba ta ende yungugl enaglkwa kuno erekrakwa. Tamanga. Yomba yungugl pikre sugl mogl-embina angelo 7 wagle taragl kinde 7 ikra kongunmo ere kondinaglkwa.

16

God dem kumbrukwa dis 7 mina suna yeingwa i toindi endingwa

¹ Ana na pirka God holi yungumo mina ka binan bogl ta di angelo 7 wagle tongwa, “Ene endpi God dem kumbrukwa dis mina suna yeingwa i toindi makandle endiyo.”

² Yegl dungo angelo namba 1 endpi ana ye dismo toindi makandle endungwa. Yegl orko yomba ye kambu are munomo igo pangwa ya kuiyamo dembiye karaugl ereteingwa yomba ye nangino mina moi kinde giu orkwa kane kane nongwa.

³ Te angelo namba 2 dismo toindi mundi nigl endungwa. Ana mundi nigl wu yomba geglkwa bormaino koglkwa mereyegl ongwa. Ana nigle taragl kor-meglkwa prapra gogl kondingwa.

⁴ Te angelo namba 3 dismo toindi nigl kande ya kembra prapra mina endungo ana ye wu bormai eingwa.

⁵ Ana angelo ta nigl prapra sugl moglkwa ye yegl dungo na pirka:

“God ene okuna imbo motnga, te erme motnga. Ene mambunon du-wakai pangwa, ene holi kaima motnga. Ene yomba ka-tange tenga i mambuno wakai pamere etnga.

⁶ Sraglpre, ye okuna ene yombanma du-wakai ya propet wagle sigeglko

* **15:2:** Numa i mina ka merkinde, Moses kamo boglo pamere siye kuno pangwa. Moses okuna kimagl mere ertre Isip yomba ere kinde orkwa. Ana God mundi nigl gogl poimsi i koglkoglo endungo ana Israel yomba makandle suna ende pi Isip kondo ana mundi nigl bina andigl meglkwa. Ana Moses ya Israel wagle giglange suwarata di Yaglkande teingwa. Ka ta Kisim Bek numa 15 mina kano.

bormaino wu menda ongura.
Ye mambuno kinde erikwa
ikra pre ene topono kinde i
bormai ninaglmedi te ikine endinga.”
7 Ana alta mina ka yegl dongo pirka:
“Yaglkande God, ene
yombutn pond kaima pangwa.
Ene yomba ka-tange tenga i
mambuno du-wakai ya ka
kaima pamere etnga.”

8 Angelo namba 4 ye dismo toindi
ande mina endungwa. God kan-
winge orko ande pond dongo ana
ninga dumara i yomba de tenge
erikwa. 9 Yomba ande detenge ertre
ana God i yombuglomo pai kuno
orko taragl prapra sugl moglkwa i
yeglmere orkwa i yomba mambuno
kinde kangiye mangagl singwa.
Taragl kinde yeglmere orkwa i God
yombuglomo pai kuno orko eram-
buka. Ba yomba mambuno kinde
erikwa i kondo nomano yake tekre te
God kangiye di mitna ende tekrikwa.

10 Ana angelo namba 5 dismo
toindi kambu are sia kingmo mina
endungwa. Endungo kambu are
yombuglomo mina yomba atne
meglmara igle mim waidi kon-
dungwa. Te ye giugl pond geglkwa
ipre drambino giugl kaiglkwa. 11 Ye
giu geglkwa ya moi kanekane ne-
ingwa ipre deno pond kumbro
mangaglsi God heven nem teingwa.
Yegl ere ye mambuno kinde erikwa i
kondokre nomano yake tekrikwa.

12 Te angelo namba 6 dismo toindi
nigl kande Yufretis mina endungwa.
Niglmo darukwa, i ande umara ire
king wagle unaglkwa pre konbauna
akekun ere yongwa. 13 Ana na
kaniga spirit kinde suwota ye koglko
mereyegl meglkwa, ye toki kande
dragon ya kambu are ya te propet

kakimbi drano mina ende menda
wingwa.* 14 Ye spirit kinde spir-
itmo wagle kimagl kanekane erikwa,
ye ende makan koglkoglo pi king
meglmara dimakai simbi ana God
yombuglomo kande pangwa engemo
kande mina kunda eraglkwa.

15 “Piryo! Na kunogl gogl yomba
mereyegl unaglkwa!† Yomba ta ugl
paikre, gaglmo ende ana akekun ere-
moglkwa, ye gun yeiyondo. Sraglpre,
ye nangiye yokoko moglkrukwa pre
yomba meglmara ye wu ikine ikine
enambuka, ye angai goglkrambuka.”

16 Ana spirit kinde wagle eremogl
king wagle dimakai singwa, du-
momo i Hibru kanno mina Amage-
don‡ we dingwa.

17 Ana angelo namba 7 ye dismo
toindi kamun mitna wau yomara
endungwa. Te God holi yungumo
yungugl kra sia king yomara ka
kande ta dungwa, “Taragl i ere
dundungwa!” 18 Ana kamun potndi
poriya sungo, wiyau endigo ongo,
kamun gurgagla kande dongo, ana
imem pond kaima okuna makandle
ta ungo yomba ta kankrimere imem
i ungua. 19 Yegl ere siti kande
sibukondi suwota endungwa, te siti
makan koglkoglo yongwa yange
deruwagl erikwa. Ana God pir ikine
dumo kande Babilon ende ana ye
dem kumbrukwa wainmo kap mina
moglkwa i tongo neingwa. 20 Te ailan
prapra teke ende taya eingo, makan
muglo prapra ta paikrikwa. 21 Te
kamkua mina kamun araglmongo
pond goriye suwarandi yumbunmo
50 kilogram, ana yange yomba
angaino mina si kinde kaima ere-
tongwa. God araglmongo endungwa
ipre ye God mangagl si teingwa.

* **16:13:** Propet kimbi i kambu are namba 2 iwe. Ye kambu are namba wan propetmo mereyegl moglkwa ana ye eremogl kambu are namba 1 i kuiyamo yomba prapra dembiye karaugl ere teiyo dungwa. Ka Teke Pangwa 13:11-16 mina kano. † **16:15:** Epigl 15 mina ka pangwa i, Yesus Kraisyene ka dungwa. ‡ **16:16:** Amagedon i yegl, “Megido kamun muglo.” Okuna yomba epigl ta eremogl, Israel kunda bogl tendre ana King Josaia sigeglkwa, i taun Megido mangigl kaima sigeglkwa. Ka tau 2 King 23:29-30 ya te 2 Stori 35:20-24 mina kano. Yeglpre, nomano pai pogl sungwa yomba tau eremogl kamun Megido ipre ta dikrumedi pirkwa. Ana okuwo kimbirnem wagle dumo ta pindre ana wu kinde pi ana wau bogl kondinaglkwa ipre ka diboglme dingwa.

Sraglpre, God dem kumbrukwa i wu kinde kaima ongwa.

17

Ambu ta mambuno kinde orkwa pre topo kinde yungwa

¹ Ana angelo 7 wagle dis 7 ake meglkwa ikra suwarata undre yegl dinarkwa, “Endwo, ambu kande konbauna ambu ye yumbun in-ambere na ombuno ditenaglka, ye nigl kande merkinde moglmara bolamugl amedi moglkwa. ² Makan koglkoglo king wagle ambumo i bogl kunogl merkinde gundingwa*, te makandle yomba prapra ye wain kinde neingwa mereyegl du ere ana ye bogl ama kunogl gundingwa.”

³ Na Holi Spirit yombuglo mina moglko ana angelo na auro yendpi makan waule ta suna ongwa. Igle na kaniga kambu are gogl ta mina ambu ta bolamugl amedi moglkwa. Kambu are i nangiye mina kangiyeye merkinde beglko kausi paingwa, kangiyeye i prapra God dikinde yeingwa ana kambumo are i bre 7 pango, te bre yongagle 10 pangwa. ⁴ Ambumo ye gaglsuna gogl ya kum endungwa ta endungwa, te ye ekin gaglkwa i gol kanekane ya te kombuglo wakai ya bis topo kande boglkwa. Ye kap ta ake moglkwa i taragl kinde kanekane God ongumuglo mina kumbuno kinde orkwa, ye yagl kunogl gundingwa ya deglmbimo kinde kanekane i kap mina suna kausi moglkwa. ⁵ Ye kangiyeye mambuglo mina muno beglkwa pango ana kangiyeye mambuno teke pangwa i yegl:

Babilon dumo kande iwe ambu yagl kunogl gundingwa prapra ya te makandle mambuno kinde kanekane erikwa mano.

⁶ Ana na kaniga ambu i God yombama du-wakai ya te Yesus wedi

pirngi dindre te kangiyeye dipene endingwa yomba i bormaino nendre du orkwa. Na ambumo i kaniga enge na sipuglo kinde diga.

Na i kandre ana nangina koglka. ⁷ Ana angelo yegl di narkwa, “Ene sraglpre sipuglo dine? Kambu are ta bre 7 pango ta bre yongagle 10 pangwa i ambu ta bolamugl amedi moglkwa, i na mambunomo teke pangwa ene dipoglsi tenaglka. ⁸ Kambu are ene kanga i okuna moglkwa ba erme moglkrukwa. Ana okuwo guglo kamun mina wu egli pi ana wu kinde kaima pi kondinambuka. Makandle yomba tau okuna God dumo kamun makan ere yongwa enge, ye kor aimande meglkwa pepa mina i kangino suna paikrukwa, ye kambu are kandre sipuglo dinaglka. Sraglpre, ye okuna moglkwa te erme moglkrukwa ba okuwo unambuka.

⁹ “Yomba ta nomane wakai pai pogl sungwa ye taragl i mambunomo pirambuka. Bre 7 i makan muglo 7, ambu makan muglo 7 bolamugl igle amedi moglkwa.† ¹⁰ Te bre 7 i ama king 7 diboglkwa, ba king 5 wu kinde pi kondingwa, ana suwarata erme moglkwa te ta unongugl pikrukwa ana okuwo unongugl pindre enge sungunagle keme morambuka. ¹¹ Ana kambumo are i okuna moglkwa ba erme moglkrukwa, ye king namba 8 moglkwa. Ye king 7 mina i ama aine suna moglkwa pre ye wu kinde kaima enambuka.

¹² “Ene bre yongagle 10 paingo kanga i king 10 wagle, ye king kongun erekrikwa, ba ye kambu are i akiye yombuglomo indre ana ye ande kuiya suwara keunde king kongun eraglkwa. ¹³ Ye nomano suwara yeingwa. Ana ye yombuglono ya gigledi i kambu are tenaglkwa. ¹⁴ Ye kunda ere

* **17:2:** Yagl ya ambu kunogl gundome dingwa i, yomba tau God kaima mokono tendre ana god kimbi duglo bogltre te mambuno kinde yegl kane kane erikwa ipre dungwa. Ana yomba mambuno yegl erikwa i, God ongumuglo mina ambu ta wiye kaima kondo ana yagl pere ta kunogl gundingwa mereyegl kangwa. † **17:9:** Yomba eremogl makan meglmbe 7 bolamugl Rom siti i beke yeingwa.

Sipsip Nangigle tenaglkwa, ba Sipsip Nangigle yombuglo ere ye engre atne endinambuka. Sraglpre, ye yagl kande prapra Kandeno mogltre te king prapra ye Kingno moglkwa. Ana yomba prapra ye agle dindre pinde i-pere endungo ye pirngi kaima dindre mokomugl wingwa i ye Sipsip Nangigle bogl akiye kunda yombuglo eraglkwa.”

¹⁵ Te angelo ama yegl di narkwa, “Ene nigl prapra kanga, ana ambu mambuno kinde kanekane orkwa i bolamugl amedi moglkwa. I makan koglkoglo ya yomba yungu ombuno kanekane ya ka kanekane dingwa ya nangino kanekane pangwa i umakai singwa. ¹⁶ Kambu are ya bre yongagle 10 ene kanga i prapra deno kumburo ambu mambuno kinde orkwa i tenaglkwa. Ambumo kungugl gaglmo prapra sibiglki baglki diendimbi yokoko moran ana nangiye miye nendre ana donga mina gagltenge eraglkwa. ¹⁷ King wagle yene pirmere ta erekrikwa ba God nomano tongo ye yegl erikwa. Ye nomano suwara yeikondo ana ye king moraglkwa yomburo ingwa i prapra kambu are tenaglkwa. Ye yegl eremogl eimbi ana God taragl okuna eragle dungwa ikra prapra erekuno erambuka. ¹⁸ Ambu kanga i siti kande, i makan koglkoglo king meglkwa i sugl moglkwa.”

18

Babilon kamun yangesi deruwagl orkwa

¹ Ana i dundungo na kaninga angelo ta heaven imbo ende atne ungwawa. Ye yombuglomo giglendi pango te ek-inmo ambuglange pond sungo ana makan mundu ambuglange sungwa. ² Ye agle binan bogl yegl dungwa: “Babilon dumo kande yange sungwa! Babilon kamun yangesi deruwagl ere kondungwa! Erme ye wu spirit kinde angaimo orkwa ana spirit kinde prapra ya kua

kinde deglmbi yeingwa akiye igle meglkwa.

³ Sraglpre, yomba makan koglkoglo meglkwa i ye akiye kunogl gundingwa. I ye wainmo gige dungwa mereyegl neingwa, makandle king wagle ye bogl ama mambuno kinde erikwa. Te makandle yomba diminge ya kungugl gagl bona topo ere ake nina pre kongun erikwa yomba ye mambunomo kinde kanekane angai goglkrukwa i ere moni kande gundo ingwa.”

⁴ Ana heaven imbo ka ta atne ungo na pirka yegl dungwa: “Na yombanma wagle, kamun i kindekondo ende menda wiyo. Yegl erekrimbi ye bogl akiye tandaglme ere dinaglkwa te ye mambunomo kinde orkwa i topomo ene akiye i-dinaglkwa.

⁵ Ye tandaglme kinde orkwa i bir tembe tembe yei ende mitna imbo ongo heaven ake yungwa, ana mambuno kinde orkwa i God aimande poglodi pir moglkwa.

⁶ Ye mambuno kinde ere ene tomere yegl ene kuno yegl ere te ikine endinaglkwa, ye mambuno kinde orkwa i pre ene aglke aglke sidakagl ere te ikine endinaglkwa. Ye nigl gige dungwa kap mina sikugl magle endumere yegl ene ama kuno yegl aglke aglke sikugl magle ende ye ninambuka pre tenaglkwa.

⁷ Ye yene nendre indre kangiye ake mitna ende te karaugl engrukwa, ye karaugl engrumere yegl ana ene giu merkinde ereteiyo. Ene yegl ereteimbi ye kai merkinde eram-buka.

Ye nomane suna yegl prukura, ‘Na ambu werai ta moglkrika, na ambu kande kuwin moglka. Ipre na ambu

kuwin mereyegl sia mina amediga te kai kaima ta erekraglka.'

⁸ Ye yegl pir moran taragl kundugl ongo kanekane i ande enge suwarata ye mina unongugl pi tenambuka. Kinde imbo kanekane sinan te kindan pond yenan ana yomba kai mungonbugl eraglkwa. Ana Babilon kamun endi donga mina de kondinambuka. Sraglpre, Yaglkande God ginglekui dungwa eremogl ye mambunono kinde i yumbusi tendre ana topo te ikine endinambuka.

⁹ "Makan koglkoglo king ye bogl kunogl gundingwa te ye bogl mambuno guagua kanekane erikwa ye endi donga detenge eran inge kandre kai ninga dungwa ere munburaglkwa. ¹⁰ Ye giu kande yungwa ipre kundugl gogl ana ye eglkekra andigl mogl kai ere yegl dinaglkwa:

" 'Yumbun kande pana orkwa! Yumbun kande pana orkwa! Babilon siti kande ene yombutn kande pangwa motnga. Ande kuiya suwara mina ene topon kinde plaudi tongwa iwe!'

¹¹ "Makan koglkoglo yomba prapra taragl kanekane ye mina topo ere-ere erikwa yomba ye kai ninga dungwa ere ana Babilon pre munburaglkwa. Sraglpre, ye bonano aglketa topo eraglkwa. Tamanga. ¹² Bona gana i gol ya silva ya kombuglo wakai kaima ya bis topo kande boglkwa ya gagl alap kruwo wakai ya te gagl alap gogl kanekane ya te gagl-silka. Te endi kanekane demine wakai orkwa ya taragl kanekane bugla-elepant singiye mina bekingwa ya taragl kanekane endi mina bekigo topo kande boglkwa ya bras ya ain ya te kombuglo muno kanekane pangwa. ¹³ Ana bona gana tau yegl. Sinamon ya neingwa gene ya endi inge demine orkwa paura

ya taragl nuglo kanekane demine wakai orkwa ya wel sanda wakai ya wain ya olip nuglo te plawa wakai ya wit ya bugla-kau ya sipsip ya bugla-hos ye karmo gundo i wangwa bogl ya te nigl-kongun yoko erikwa yomba ya te yomba tau kuiyano bogl taragl i prapra ta topo eraglkwa mere manga.

¹⁴ "Ye mina taragl topo ere-ere erikwa yomba yegl dinaglkwa, 'Ene taragl mundun pango inagledi pitnga i ene kindekondo ende wu eglke ongwa. Bugla mokna wakai topo kande boglkwa ya ene ekinen wakai i prapra ene kinde kondingwa. Taragl yeglmere ene mina aglketa wu panan yomba kankraglkwa.' ¹⁵ Ana sitimo i giugl kande inan yomba taragl topo bogl indre ana minge moni kande sigundo ingwa, yomba ye kundugl pond gogl ana eglkekra andigl mogl kai ertre nomano kinde eran: ¹⁶ ana ye yegl dinaglkwa:

" 'Yumbun kande pana orkwa! Siti kande i yumbun kande pana orkwa! Ene gaglsuna wakai gogl ya kum endungwa endindre ana gol ya te kombuglo wakai ya bis topo kande boglkwa ekin gatnga!

¹⁷ Ande kuiya suwarata keme kungugl gagl wakai ya minge moni sragl prapra erekinde erekondungwa!'

"Te sip guma akingwa yomba prapra ya te sip mina waningwa yomba prapra ya te sip mina kongun erikwa yomba te sip mina taragl topo bogl i-i erikwa yomba, ye eglkekuri andigl moraglkwa. ¹⁸ Ana Babilon donga denan ye inge kandre, kaglkane yegl inaglkwa, 'Siti kande kuno yeglmere ta yomo?' ¹⁹ Ye yungum gamba bitno mina engre miriye pond gogl kai ere ama no-mané kinde eriko yegl dingwa:

" 'Yumbun kande pana orkwa! Yumbun kande pana orkwa! Sip mudi nigle paingwa i ake-neingwa yomba ende aglo eime? Ye siti i monimo

mina ye moni pond sidagl
ake-neingwa ana ande kuiya
suwara keme ye pra kinde ere kond-
ingwa!

²⁰ Heven ya God yombama
du-wakai ya aposel wagle ya
te propet wagle ene gun
pond yeiyo, ana siti i kinde
ere kondungwa! Sraglpre, ene
erekinde eretomere ikra God
mongo punduwo bagl te ikine en-
dungwa.’”

²¹ Ana angelo ginglekui dungwa
ta wit siderwagl erikwa kombuglo
kande yeglmere ta ake i-mitna ende
piyasi mundi nigl suna ende, yegl
dungwa:

“Mambuno yeglmere Babilon
siti kande muglkumdi piyasi
endimbi ende atne enan
yomba aglketa kankraglkwa.

²² Te gita singwa yomba
ya tambagle singwa yomba
ya puming singwa yomba
ya biukul bu dingwa yomba
i ene mina aglketa simbi
pirkraglkw. Te kongun
kanekane beke pirkan erikwa
yomba ye aglketa ene mina
meglmbi kankraglkwa. Te wit
siderwagl erikwa kombuglo i
aglketa kiglekoi dinan pirkraglkw.

²³ Ken-lam suwarata ene
mina aglketa ambuglange
sinan kankraglkwa. Ana yagl
ambu kor bogl inaglkwa
nunguno embriye ene mina
aglketa dimbi pirkraglkw.
Okuna ene yombanma taragl
mere ake ne topo bogl i-i
erikwa yomba ye makandle
yomba kande meglkwa. Ene
nimbine kinde di yomba koglkoglo i-
toro tenga.

²⁴ Ana siti suna igle propet
wagle ya God yombama duwakai ya
te yomba tau
makandle sigeglkwa ye
bormaino ene mina suna

paimoglkwa pre yegl eretenaglkwa.”

19

*Babilon kamun kinde orkwa ipre
yomba heven meglkwa gun pond
yeingwa*

¹ Taragl i plau dungo okuwo na
pirka taragl ta heven suna yomba
merkinde ka kande dingwa mereyegl
ungwa! I yegl dingwa:

“God kangiyeye ake mitna

imbo endinamga!* Nono
Godno no ere-yungwa, ye
kangiyeye kande pango ana
yombuglo pond pangwa.

² Ye ka kaima ya mambuno
du-wakai mina yomba yumbu
sungwa, ambu kande yagl
kunogl gundungwa. God
erekinde eretongwa. Ambumo
i yagl kunogl gundungwa
mambuno i makandle yomba
ombuno ditongo mambuno
kinde ye ormere yegl erikwa,
te God kongunmo yomba
wagle sigoglkwa. Ormara ipre
God topo kinde te ikine endungwa.”

³ Ana ye aglke kordagl yegl dingwa:
“Nono Godno dembiyesi
mitna imbo endinamga! Dumo
kande i detenge orko endi
ingemo aimande aimande
ende egli pi pangwa.”

⁴ Ende okuna eingwa yomba 24
ya te taragl kor-meglkwa 4 ye ere-
mogl God king boglmo mina amedi
moglkwa i yange goglkuno bondugl
tendre dembiye karaugl erete yegl
dingwa:

“Kaima, Nono God kangiyeye
ake mitna imbo endinamga!”

⁵ Ana king boglmo mina ka ta yegl
dungwa:

“God kongunmo yomba
prapra God kunduglmo
gegkwa, te yomba yoko ya
yomba kande wagle ene

* **19:1:** Jon eremogl Grik ka mina buk i muno boglkwa ba epigl 1 ya epigl 3 ya epigl 4, ya te epigl 6 ka i ye ama muno boglkwa. “Nono God kangiyeye dembiye si mitna endumuno” i Hibu ka mina muno boglkwa. Hibu ka mina yegl pangwa “Haleluya.”

prapra nono Godno dembiyesi mitna imbo endiyo!”

Sipsip Nangigle ambu ingwa pre kaiya mokna bir neingwa

⁶ Ana taragl ta yomba merkinde kaima ka dimere yegl digo te nigl kande sungwa mudumere yegl ya kamun gurgagla pond dumere yeglmere digo na pirka i yegl dingwa: “God dembiyesi mitna imbo endiyo, sraglpre, ye Yaglkande nono Godno ye yombuglo kande pango erme king kaima moglkwa.

⁷ Nono wakai pir gunyei kangiyeye kande tenamga! Sraglpre, Sipsip Nangigle ye ambu inambuka engemo yongo te ye inambuka ambumo i yene akekun ere kon-dungwa.†

⁸ Ye gagl suna wakai kruwo pesindre ambuglangesi tange yongwa endinambuka pre teingwa! Gagl suna kruwo i God yombama mambunono du-yene erikwa i ombuno dungwa.”

⁹ Ana angelo ta yegl dinarkwa, “Ka i muno boglo, ‘God digaglko yomba Sipsip Nangigle ambu ingwa kaiya mokna bir kande nemara wingwa yomba ye gun yenaglkwa.’” Ye ka i ama di ainungwa, “Ka i God kamo kaima.”

¹⁰ Yegl dinarko na yange goglkona bondugl dembiye karaugl ere tenagledi erika, ba ye mane dinare yegl dungwa, “Yegl erekro! Na ene angitnma wagle bogl kongun suwara ounga, ene pirngi dindre Yesus kangiyeye dipene endingwa. Ene God suwara dembiye karaugl ereteiyo, nono pirkan ounga, Yesus

kangiyeye dipene endingwa yomba i Spirit akeple dungwa.”‡

Yomba ta bugla-hos kruwo moko bolamugl amedi moglkwa

¹¹ Na kanninga heven audungo bugla-hos kruwo ta nongagle moglkwa, te yomba bolamugl amedi moglkwa, ye kangiyeye yegl, “Ka Kaima ya Mambuno Du-wakai Kongun Pamere Orkwa,” ana ye yomba yumbusi tendre te kunda orkwa i ye mambuno du-wakai pamere kuno ere orkwa. ¹² Ye ongumuglo koglkoglo donga bauglo mereyegl orko te bre mina king bre gagl merkinde ye bre mina pangwa. Ye nangiyeye mina kangiyeye ta beglko pangwa i yomba ta pirkan erekrikwa, ba ye yene pirkan orkwa.

¹³ Ye gaglmo suna olto endungwa i bormai dangungwa, te ye kangiyeye “God Kamo” we dingwa. ¹⁴ Ye endongo, heven kimbirnem wagle prapra buglano bugla-hos kruwo

mina bolamugl amedi mogl omara eingwa, ye gaglsuna endingwa i kruwo wakai yene te pesi yongwa.

¹⁵ Yomba bugla-hos kruwo mina mogl ende okuna ongwa yagle ye dra mina dikumba prak muglo nongwa ende menda ungwa. Dikumba prakmo i mina yomba koglkoglo makandle mogl-eingwa i sigoram-buka. Te ye ain buglo ake mogltre

ana ain i mina yomba sugl morambuka, te wain mongo siderwagl ere nuglo dukingwa kombuglo i mina ye wain mongo engre deruwagl erambuka. I God Giglekui dungwa dem pond kumbrukwa i ombuno dinambuka. ¹⁶ Ana gaglmo suna mina ya te bikiye mina ye kangiyeye yegl beglko pangwa:

† **19:7:** Sipsip Nangigle i, Kraisiwe. Te Kraisiwemogl ambu ta kan panduglkwa, i God yombamo iwe. Ana okuwo Kraisiwende ikine undre ana yombamo inambuka i ye bogl imbrika mereyegl erambuka. Ana Kraisiwemogl yombamo yagl ambu auro i-endepi dumomo wakaile enan ana ye bogl wakai aimande aimande moraglkwa. ‡ **19:10:** Ka i, Grik mina, ka mem wu nongugl kaima pikrukwa. Yomba tau kamo i yake yegl teingwa, “Na ama ene bogl kongun suwara ouglka te ene angitnma wagle bogl kongun akiye ounga, ene Yesus pirngi dindre ana ye kangiyeye di nongugl endinga yomba. Ene God suwara dembiye karaugl ere tenatnga. Nono pirkan ounga, Holi Spirit eremogl propet wagle akeple dungo ye God kamo dingwa te Holi Spirit ama yomba akeple dungo ana Yesus kangiyeye dinongugl endingwa.”

King prapra ye kingno mogltre te yomba kande prapra ye yombano kande moglkwa.

¹⁷ Ana na kaninga angelo ta ande mina suna andigl moglkwa. Ye ka kande di kua prapra kamun mitna pigladi wanmeglkwa i tongwa, “Wiyo, God kaiya mokna bir kande tena ormara i ene umakai siyo. ¹⁸ Ene umakai sindre, king wagle ya kimbirnem yomba kande wagle ya te yomba ginglekui dingwa ya buglahos prapra ya te buglahos ausingwa yomba ya te yomba prapra ya te yomba yoko wanmeglkwa ya te niglkongun yoko yomba ya te yomba kande wagle ya te yomba kindewond prapra nangino ne kondinaglkwa.”

¹⁹ Na kaninga kambu are ya makandle king prapra kimbirnemno wagle bogl ye yomba buglahos mina amedi moglkwa i kunda bogl tenapre ye kimbirmo nem wagle bogl wu makai singwa. ²⁰ Ba ye eremogl kambu are ya propet kakimbi kane singwa, propet kakimbi diu kanekane kambu are ongumuglo mina orkwa. Ye diu ormara i mina yomba kambu are munomo indre te kuiyamo dembiye karaugl erikwa yomba i bakagl tongwa. Ye suwo-akiye kor-mogl pambriko piyasi murmaugl atne kombuglo salpa de bauglo ere moglmara endingwa. ²¹ Ana buglahos mina amedi moglkwa yagle ye dikumba prak akete akiye nongwa dra mina menda unywa ikra mina yomba prapra sigogl kondungwa. Ana kua prapra wu ye nangino ya miyeno neingo dano orkwa.

20

Buglayungu 1,000 Satan kane pangwa

¹ Na kaninga angelo ta heven kondo ende atne unywa ye maugl beiye paikrukwa ki ya te sen kande ta ongo mina ake indre moglkwa. ² Ye toki kande dragon i akegidi

moglkwa, tokimo i kamkand imbo toki, ye yomba prapra ka-tange tongwa. Tokimo i Satan iwe, ye buglayungu 1,000 kane paimoram-buka pre angelo sen indre kane koglkwa. ³ Ye eremogl Satan piyasi maugl beiye paikrumara atne ende, konbo dra yongugl sigetdi boma nuglo ake sidange gidi kondungwa.* Ana ye kane paimogltre makan yomba prapra kakimbi aglketa ditekrambuka. Ye sugl paimogl enan buglayungu 1,000 dundinambuka. Ana okuwo ye kane poko endimbi enge sungunagle keunde ta yoko wanmorambuka.

⁴ Ana na kaniga sia king tau yongo ana yomba tau siamo igle amedingwa. Ye kot mina yomba mambunono yumbu sinaglkwa pre God kongun tongwa. Yomba merkinde sigeglkwa spiritno kaniga ye eremogl Yesus wedi pirngi dindre kangiyede dembiyesi pene ende te God kamo ake gidingwa. Yegl erikwa ipre kunda ikine eremogl nunguno gariko ana geglkwa. Te na kaninga yomba eremogl kambu are ya kuiyamo dembiye karaugl erekre te ye munomo mamburo mina ya onguno mina ikrikwa yomba, ye kor-moraglkwa indre ana Krai bogl akiye buglayungu 1,000 king meglkwa. ⁵ Yombamo geglkwa i okuna andiglkrikwa pre erme komnaiye kaima andigl ukor enaglkwa. Yomba geglkwa tau enge igle andiglkrikwa ye buglayungu 1,000 i dundinambuka pre sugl kanmeglkwa. ⁶ Yomba komuno kaima andraglkwa i ye holi mogl gunyei moraglkwa. Te okuwo goraglkwa i yombuglomo i ta kuno eran yomba i ta engre atne endekrambuka. Yegl eran yombamo i God prismo mogltre te Krai prismo mogltre ana ye Krai bogl akiye buglayungu 1,000 king moraglkwa.

Satan wu kinde kaima onywa

* **20:3:** “Boma nuglo.” Maugl dra sigegl dungwa i yomba ta yauro endekraglkwa pre, God boma nunglomo dange pandiglkwa. Ka Teke Pangwa 7:2-3 ya te 9:4 mina kano.

⁷ Ana buglayungu 1,000 dundinan, Satan kane pangwa gugl ende teimbi ana kane yungu kondo ende menda enambuka. ⁸ Ye ende menda undre ana yomba makan koglkoglo ya nigl bre beiye te ande umara beimara yomba mogl-eingwa i kakimbi dite-nambuka. Gok ya Mangok epiglmo i kakimbi dite-nambuka, ye endpi kunda eraglmedi pre dimakai sinambuka. Yombamo ye nambano mudi nigl menda okupo yei omere yegl. ⁹ Ye endpi makan koglkoglo pindre God yombama meglmara ya te dumo kande God wakai kaima kangwa i yombugl isuna endinaglkwa. Ba heven imbo endi donga ende atne undre ana goglko kimbirnem wagle de gogl kondingwa. ¹⁰ Te Satan eremogl kimbirnem wagle kakimbi dite wanmoglkwa, piyasi maugl beiye paikrukwa kombuglo salpa depamara suna endingo, igle okuna kambu are ya propet kakimbi piyasi atne endingo miurara, ana ye wu suna ongo suwota orko ana ermine ya enduwer giugl engenge pir moraglkwa.

Kot kande plau dungwa

¹¹ Ana na kaniga sia king kande kruwo ta yongo ana yagl ta bolamugl amedi moglkwa. Ye mambuglo mina heven ya te makan teke endimbriko ana dumono ta yeikrukwa. ¹² Yomba kande ya kindewond geglkwa ye sia king yomara gumamugl andigl meglko kaniga. Ana yagl sia king mina amedi moglkwa i buk tau poglkwa, te buk ta ombugl poglkwa i kor aimande meglkwa buk. Ana ye ka buk mina beglko pangwa i kandre ana ye yomba geglkwa yumbusi i-perepere endungwa, i ye yene mambunono erimere erimere yumbu sungwa. ¹³ Ana mudi nigl suna yomba gogl paimeglkw i mudi nigl te ikine endungwa. Te goglkwa ya geglkwa dumo suna geglkwa yomba ye mina paimeglkw i ye suwo te ikine endimbrika, yomba kindaginde taragl erimere

erimere yegl ye mambunono suwara suwarandi yumbu sungwa. ¹⁴ Ana goglkwa ya Geglkwa Dumo piyasi donga mina suna endingo ende atne embrika, maugl kande mina endi donga atne depangwa i geglkwa namba 2 orkwa. ¹⁵ Ana kor aimande meglkwa buk i mina yomba ta kangiy paikrukwa ye maugl beiye paikrukwa mina donga depamara piyasi atne endingwa.

21

Heven kor ya makan kor plau dimbrika

¹ Ana na kaniga kamun mitna kor ya te makan kor plaudi pambrika. Sraglpre, kamun mitna ya te makan okuna pambrika wu taya embrika. Te mudi nigl ama ta mogl paikrukwa. ² Te na kaniga God Sitimo Holi, i Jerusalem kor i God mina heven imbo ende atne ungua. Ye ekinmo wakai kaima pangwa, i ambai yagl enapre ekin wakai gagl ana yaglmo unambuka pre akekun ere moglmere yegl. ³ Ana king boglmo mina ka kande ta yegl dungo pirka, "Pro! God wu yomba meglmara moglkwa iwe. Ye yomba meglmara pukamugl moglpai eran ana ye God yombama moraglkwa. God ye yene yomba bogl mogl ana ye Godno morambuka. ⁴ Ye kai nuglono prapra God koko ende tenambuka. Te aglketa goglkre, nomano yumbun dekran, kai erekre ana giu ta pirkraglkwa. Sraglpre, makandle mambuno goglo taragl i prapra wu taya pi kondingwa."

⁵ Te yagl ta king bogl mina amedi moglkwa i yegl dungwa, "Na taragl prapra ere-ikor endiga." Yegl dindre ama dungwa, "Ene ka i muno boglo, i ka kaima pangwa pre yomba prapra ka i pirngi dinaglkwa."

⁶ Te na ama yegl dinarkwa, "Taragl prapra plaudi kondungwa. Na Gumamugl moglka te Yaglemugl moglka, te na Taragl Mambuno Boglmara moglka te Dundumara moglka. Yomba ta nigl gogltre

ninambuka eran ana niglmaugl mina ongo bogl ungwa kor aimande nigl i teimbo ana ye topo tekre yoko ninambuka. ⁷ Ana yomba ta kunda yombuglo ere wanmoglkwa, ye taragl i prapra inan ana na ye Godmo moglmo te ye na wana morambuka. ⁸ Ba yomba kundugl gogl inik singwa ya pirngi dikrikwa ya mambuno kinde kanekane erikwa ya yomba sigeglkwa yomba ya yagl ambu kunogl gundingwa ya nimbine kirai erikwa ya god kimbi pirngidi dembiye karaugl erikwa ya te kakimbi dingwa, ye dumono maugl beiye paikrukwa mina kombuglo salpa donga depamara igle moraglkwa. I geglkwa namba 2 orkwa.”

Jerusalem kor

⁹ Ana angelo ⁷ eremogl God dem kumbrukwa dis ⁷ mina kausi yongwa ake meglkwa ikra suwarata na moglmara undre yegl di narkwa, “Endwo! Sipsip Nangigle embiye ene ombuno ditenagika, ye ambu i erme ina orkwa.” ¹⁰ Ana Holi Spirit yombuglo bogl narko ana angelo na boglo ere yendpi kamun muglo kande olto ta yomara pindre ana God Sitimo Holi Jerusalem heven suna God mina ende atne ungo ombuno di narkwa. ¹¹ Ana God ambuglangemo sitimo i mina ambuglange si yongwa. Ambuglange sungwa i kombuglo jaspera muno-gane orkwa topo kande bogl te glas mereyegl potndi yongwa. ¹² Sitimo kande togl kande giglendi mitna imbo pango te konbo dra 12 yongo ana angelo 12 konbo dra i sugl meglkwa. Konbo dra suwara suwarandi i mina Israel yungu ombuno 12 suwarandi kangino beglko pangwa. ¹³ Ana konbo dra i suwota di yongwa, ande umara suwota yongo, nigl bre kra suwota yongo, nigl beiye kra suwota yongo, te ande beimara suwota yongwa. ¹⁴ Siti toglmo akegi dinambuka i kombuglo

kauglange 12 giglendi paingwa. Ana kauglange 12 i mina Sipsip Nangigle aposelma wagle 12 kangino bogl endigo pangwa.

¹⁵ Ana angelo ka di narkwa ikra ye buglo siye gol pagl bekingwa i siti ya togl ya te konbo dra buglo siye yenapre ake moglkwa. ¹⁶ Siti kande i koglkoglo ya ikine-ikine siye kokunkuno yongwa. Ana angelo buglomo siye pagl siye yei kango kunoglbomo ya prak siemo 2,200 kilomita orkwa.* ¹⁷ Te siti toglmo pai ende mitna ongwa i ama siye yongo siemo 65 mita orkwa.† Buglo siye i yomba taragl siye yei-yei erikwa buglo. Buglo siye i angelo indre togl siye yongwa. ¹⁸ Ana siti toglmo i kombuglo jaspera topo kande boglkwa i mina orkwa, te sitino i mundu yene gol mina kei yongo, ana glas mereyegl pesi yongo kan pogl singwa. ¹⁹ Te siti togl kauglangemo mambuno mina ana kombuglo kanekane topo kande boglkwa ekin te panduglkwa. Ana toglmo kauglange namba 1 kombuglo jaspera; namba 2 kombuglo sapaia, i moro endungwa; namba 3 kombuglo aget, i kruwo; namba 4 kombuglo emeral, i kugl nangiye koglkwa; ²⁰ te namba 5 kombuglo sadonikis, i gogl ya kruwo orkwa; namba 6 kombuglo konilian, i gogl mundu orkwa; namba 7 kombuglo krisolait, i ake dindungwa; namba 8 kombuglo beril; namba 9 kombuglo topas, i dindungwa mereyegl kaneta; namba 10 kombuglo krisopres; namba 11 kombuglo haiasin; ana namba 12 kombuglo ametis, i gogl kaneta. ²¹ Ana konbo dra 12 i bis kruwo 12 topo kande kaima boglkwa i mina eriko pangwa. Konbo dra suwara suwarandi bis kruwo kande suwara pagl erikwa. Te siti konbaunamo prapra gol keunde yongo ana glas kan pogl simere yegl yongwa.

* **21:16:** 12,000 stadia i Grik ka mina muno beglkwa, ana nono kanno mina 2,200 kilomita kuno orkwa. Jon eremogl 2,200 kilomita kaima dimoglmomo mo 12,000 stadia i taragl ta pre dum manda?

† **21:17:** Okuna ye 144 kiubit we dingwa ba erme nono 65 mita we dinamga.

²² Ana holi yungu siti suna igle ta yongo kankrika. Tamanga. God Yaglkande Giglekuidi moglkwa ya Sipsip Nangigle ye yene sitino holi miurka. ²³ Te siti i ande ya ba ambuglangesi siti i tenambrika kuno erekrukwa. Tamanga. God yene ambuglangemo ambuglange sitongwa, te Sipsip Nangigle ye siti i ken lamno moglkwa. ²⁴ Ana makan koglkoglo yomba ye siti ambuglangemo i mina wanmoraglkwa. Te makandle king wagle yene ekino wakai indre ana ende siti igle suna enaglkwa. ²⁵ Ana enge ermine siti togl dra prapra ta yongugl getndikraglkwa. Sraglpre, mim suna igle ta erekrambuka. ²⁶ Makan koglkoglo yomba prapra ekino wakai ya kangino kande indre ana ende siti igle enaglkwa. ²⁷ Te taragl deglmbi yongwa ya yomba mambuno nikedi ertre ana bakagl kakimbi dingwa ye dumo kor suna igle ta pikraglkwa. Ba yomba kangino Sipsip Nangigle bukmo kor aimande moraglkwa i mina pangwa i keunde ende suna igle enaglkwa.

22

Kor aimande nigl ya kor aimande endi

¹ Ana angelo ikra nigl kande ta ombunodi narkwa, i kor aimande moraglkwa niglmo, te niglmo i kuglmuna yei glas mereyegl yongwa. Niglmo i God ya Sipsip Nangigle siano king botno mina undre ana ² siti konbauna sunawom wopi pangwa. Ana niglmo womara bina koglkoglo kor aimande endi pangwa, endimo i buglayungu suwara mina mongo enge 12 koglkwa, i ba gere yomere yomere mongo koglkwa. Te endimo yaundo i makandle yomba erewakai erambuka pre pangwa. ³ Ana igle taragl God ta prukrumere i suna igle ta yeikrambuka. God ya Sipsip Nangigle ye siano king i keunde siti suna i yenan ana ye God kongunmo yombamo prapra ye dembiye karaugl erete moraglkwa. ⁴ Yegl ere ye God gumadra kanimbi

ana ye kangiye ye mamburo wagle bogl pandrambuka. ⁵ Kamun igle mim aglketa paikrambuka. Te yomba ye ken-lam ambuglangemo ya ande ambuglangeno i wedi ta pirkraglkwa. Sraglpre, Yaglkande God ambuglange sitenan ana yomba ye king aimande aimande moraglkwa.

Yesus tambre kana unambuka

⁶ Ana angelo yegl di narkwa, “Ka i prapra ka kaima, ana yomba pirngi kaima dinaglkwa. Yaglkande God ye propet wagle spiritno akeple dungo ana ye kamo dingwa. Te ye taragl tambre kana plau dinambuka i yene niglmo kongunmo yomba ombuno ditendamuka pre angelomo diendungwa.”

⁷ Yesus yegl dungwa, “Ana piryo! Na tambre kana ene meglmara unaglka. Ye dungwa ipre, yomba ta ka propet dingwa buk i mina pangwa pir akegidi i-wan moraglkwa ye gun yenaglkwa.”

⁸ Na Jon, na ka i pirtre te taragl i prapra kaniga. Na pirkondo te taragl i kan-kondo ana goglkuna bondugl angelo taragl ombuno dinarkwa ye kagle mina dembiye karaugl eretenagledi erika. ⁹ Ba angelo yegl di narkwa, “Ene yegl erekro! Ene ya angitnma propet wagle bogl nono kongun suwara ounga. Te na ama yomba tau pepa i mina ka pangwa i pir i-wan meglkwa ye bogl kongun suwara ounga. Ene God suwara dembiye karaugl ereto.”

¹⁰ Te ka ta ama yegl di narkwa, “Ka propet buk i mina pangwa i ake teke yeikro. Sraglpre, taragl i plau dinambuka engemo magl orkwa. ¹¹ Ipre yomba taragl ere yewe yeingwa ye aimande ere yewe yei wanmoraglkwa; te yomba ta mambuno deglmbi yongwa erikwa ye aimande mambuno deglmbi yongwa eremoraglkwa. Te yomba mambuno du-wakai erikwa ye aimande du-wakai eremoraglkwa. Te God

yombama holi meglkwa ye aimande holi mogl-enaglkwa.”

¹² Yesus yegl di narkwa, “Pro! Na tambre kaima unaglka, te yomba prapra topono indre unaglka, te yomba suwara suwarandi yene mambunono erumere erumere yegl topono tenaglkwa. ¹³ Na Gumamugl moglka te Yaglemugl moglka, te Taragl Mambuno Boglmara moglka te Dundumara moglka.

¹⁴ “Yomba gatno suna nigl endingwa ye gun yenaglkwa, ye pra kor aimande moraglkwa endi mongo nendre te siti i toglmo konbo dra yemara ye ende suna enaglkwa. ¹⁵ Te agl mere erikwa yomba ya kumo ere nimbine kirai erikwa yembi, yagl ya ambu kunogl gundingwa, ya yomba sigeglkwa, ya god kimbi dembiye karaugl erikwa yomba, ya te kakimbi pre munduno pango ka di wanmeglkwa, ya ye prapra siti igle mendakra moraglkwa.

¹⁶ “Na Yesus, na angelona okuna ene mina diendigo ye ka i di God yombama tongwa. Na iwe, Devit nangiglma gawamo mogl wimara i mina na dire-kane ta moglka, te tangina kana kugl-kuri ambuglange pond sungwa i na moglka.”

¹⁷ Ana Holi Spirit ya Sipsip Nangigle embiye, ye yegl di ikine endimbrika, “Yesus, ene wo!” Te yomba ka i pirkwa ye ama yegl dinaglkwa, “Yesus, ene wo!”

Ana yomba ta nigl gorambuka, wo do, te yomba ta ama nigl ninamnedi piraglkwa ye ukor aimande nigl ninaglkwa, i God munduwo argan pre yoko tongwa.

¹⁸ Ka propet buk i mina pangwa pirkwa yomba prapra na ka giglendi di teinga. Yomba ta ka pamara ta di ainan ana God ere kinde ere tongwa buk i mina dipanduglkwa i ye mina aine tenambuka. ¹⁹ Te ka propet buk i mina pangwa i yomba ta i-bina endinan ana ye mina taragl wakai i God ama i-eglike endinambuka. Te kor-moraglkwa endi mongo i ye nekram-

buka te God sitimo holi buk i mina dumara igle suna moglkrambuka.”

²⁰ Yomba taragl i prapra dinongugl endungwa yagle yegl dungwa, “Kaima yene, na oglandi unaglkwa!”

I kaima, Yaglkande Yesus, ene wo!

²¹ Yaglkande Yesus wakaimo i God yombamo prapra ene mina yenano. I kaima.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 1:1-2:12
2	Matyu 2:13-3:6
3	Matyu 3:7-4:11
4	Matyu 4:12-25
5	Matyu 5:1-26
6	Matyu 5:27-48
7	Matyu 6:1-24
8	Matyu 6:25-7:14
9	Matyu 7:15-29
10	Matyu 8:1-17
11	Matyu 8:18-34
12	Matyu 9:1-17
13	Matyu 9:18-38
14	Matyu 10:1-23
15	Matyu 10:24-11:6
16	Matyu 11:7-30
17	Matyu 12:1-21
18	Matyu 12:22-45
19	Matyu 12:46-13:23
20	Matyu 13:24-46
21	Matyu 13:47-14:12
22	Matyu 14:13-36
23	Matyu 15:1-28
24	Matyu 15:29-16:12
25	Matyu 16:13-17:9
26	Matyu 17:10-27
27	Matyu 18:1-22
28	Matyu 18:23-19:12
29	Matyu 19:13-30
30	Matyu 20:1-28
31	Matyu 20:29-21:22

February

March

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 21:23-46
2	Matyu 22:1-33
3	Matyu 22:34-23:12
4	Matyu 23:13-39
5	Matyu 24:1-28
6	Matyu 24:29-51
7	Matyu 25:1-30
8	Matyu 25:31-26:13
9	Matyu 26:14-46
10	Matyu 26:47-68
11	Matyu 26:69-27:14
12	Matyu 27:15-31
13	Matyu 27:32-66
14	Matyu 28:1-20
15	Mak 1:1-28
16	Mak 1:29-2:12
17	Mak 2:13-3:6
18	Mak 3:7-30
19	Mak 3:31-4:25
20	Mak 4:26-5:20
21	Mak 5:21-43
22	Mak 6:1-29
23	Mak 6:30-56
24	Mak 7:1-23
25	Mak 7:24-8:10
26	Mak 8:11-9:1
27	Mak 9:2-29
28	Mak 9:30-10:12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10:13-31
2	Mak 10:32-52
3	Mak 11:1-26
4	Mak 11:27-12:17
5	Mak 12:18-37
6	Mak 12:38-13:13
7	Mak 13:14-37
8	Mak 14:1-21
9	Mak 14:22-52
10	Mak 14:53-72
11	Mak 15:1-47
12	Mak 16:1-20
13	Luk 1:1-25
14	Luk 1:26-56
15	Luk 1:57-80
16	Luk 2:1-35
17	Luk 2:36-52
18	Luk 3:1-22
19	Luk 3:23-38
20	Luk 4:1-30
21	Luk 4:31-5:11
22	Luk 5:12-28
23	Luk 5:29-6:11
24	Luk 6:12-38
25	Luk 6:39-7:10
26	Luk 7:11-35
27	Luk 7:36-8:3
28	Luk 8:4-21
29	Luk 8:22-39
30	Luk 8:40-9:6
31	Luk 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9:28-50
2	Luk 9:51-10:12
3	Luk 10:13-37
4	Luk 10:38-11:13
5	Luk 11:14-36
6	Luk 11:37-12:7
7	Luk 12:8-34
8	Luk 12:35-59
9	Luk 13:1-21
10	Luk 13:22-14:6
11	Luk 14:7-35
12	Luk 15:1-32
13	Luk 16:1-18
14	Luk 16:19-17:10
15	Luk 17:11-37
16	Luk 18:1-17
17	Luk 18:18-43
18	Luk 19:1-27
19	Luk 19:28-48
20	Luk 20:1-26
21	Luk 20:27-47
22	Luk 21:1-28
23	Luk 21:29-22:13
24	Luk 22:14-34
25	Luk 22:35-53
26	Luk 22:54-23:12
27	Luk 23:13-43
28	Luk 23:44-24:12
29	Luk 24:13-53
30	Jon 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon 1:29-51
2	Jon 2:1-25
3	Jon 3:1-21
4	Jon 3:22-4:3
5	Jon 4:4-42
6	Jon 4:43-54
7	Jon 5:1-23
8	Jon 5:24-47
9	Jon 6:1-21
10	Jon 6:22-40
11	Jon 6:41-71
12	Jon 7:1-29
13	Jon 7:30-52
14	Jon 7:53-8:20
15	Jon 8:21-30
16	Jon 8:31-59
17	Jon 9:1-41
18	Jon 10:1-21
19	Jon 10:22-42
20	Jon 11:1-53
21	Jon 11:54-12:19
22	Jon 12:20-50
23	Jon 13:1-30
24	Jon 13:31-14:14
25	Jon 14:15-31
26	Jon 15:1-27
27	Jon 16:1-33
28	Jon 17:1-26
29	Jon 18:1-24
30	Jon 18:25-19:22
31	Jon 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jon 20:1-31
2	Jon 21:1-25
3	Aposel 1:1-26
4	Aposel 2:1-47
5	Aposel 3:1-26
6	Aposel 4:1-37
7	Aposel 5:1-42
8	Aposel 6:1-15
9	Aposel 7:1-29
10	Aposel 7:30-50
11	Aposel 7:51-8:13
12	Aposel 8:14-40
13	Aposel 9:1-25
14	Aposel 9:26-43
15	Aposel 10:1-33
16	Aposel 10:34-48
17	Aposel 11:1-30
18	Aposel 12:1-23
19	Aposel 12:24-13:12
20	Aposel 13:13-41
21	Aposel 13:42-14:7
22	Aposel 14:8-28
23	Aposel 15:1-35
24	Aposel 15:36-16:15
25	Aposel 16:16-40
26	Aposel 17:1-34
27	Aposel 18:1-21
28	Aposel 18:22-19:12
29	Aposel 19:13-41
30	Aposel 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposel 21:1-16
2	Aposel 21:17-36
3	Aposel 21:37-22:16
4	Aposel 22:17-23:10
5	Aposel 23:11-35
6	Aposel 24:1-27
7	Aposel 25:1-27
8	Aposel 26:1-32
9	Aposel 27:1-20
10	Aposel 27:21-44
11	Aposel 28:1-31
12	Rom 1:1-17
13	Rom 1:18-32
14	Rom 2:1-24
15	Rom 2:25-3:8
16	Rom 3:9-31
17	Rom 4:1-12
18	Rom 4:13-5:5
19	Rom 5:6-21
20	Rom 6:1-23
21	Rom 7:1-14
22	Rom 7:15-8:6
23	Rom 8:7-21
24	Rom 8:22-39
25	Rom 9:1-21
26	Rom 9:22-10:13
27	Rom 10:14-11:12
28	Rom 11:13-36
29	Rom 12:1-21
30	Rom 13:1-14
31	Rom 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15:1-21
2	Rom 15:22-16:7
3	Rom 16:8-27
4	1 Korin 1:1-17
5	1 Korin 1:18-2:5
6	1 Korin 2:6-3:4
7	1 Korin 3:5-23
8	1 Korin 4:1-21
9	1 Korin 5:1-13
10	1 Korin 6:1-20
11	1 Korin 7:1-24
12	1 Korin 7:25-40
13	1 Korin 8:1-13
14	1 Korin 9:1-18
15	1 Korin 9:19-10:13
16	1 Korin 10:14-11:1
17	1 Korin 11:2-16
18	1 Korin 11:17-34
19	1 Korin 12:1-26
20	1 Korin 12:27-13:13
21	1 Korin 14:1-17
22	1 Korin 14:18-40
23	1 Korin 15:1-28
24	1 Korin 15:29-58
25	1 Korin 16:1-24
26	2 Korin 1:1-11
27	2 Korin 1:12-2:11
28	2 Korin 2:12-17
29	2 Korin 3:1-18
30	2 Korin 4:1-12
31	2 Korin 4:13-5:10

August

September

date	Scripture
1	2 Korin 5:11-21
2	2 Korin 6:1-13
3	2 Korin 6:14-7:7
4	2 Korin 7:8-16
5	2 Korin 8:1-15
6	2 Korin 8:16-24
7	2 Korin 9:1-15
8	2 Korin 10:1-18
9	2 Korin 11:1-15
10	2 Korin 11:16-33
11	2 Korin 12:1-10
12	2 Korin 12:11-21
13	2 Korin 13:1-14
14	Galesia 1:1-24
15	Galesia 2:1-16
16	Galesia 2:17-3:9
17	Galesia 3:10-22
18	Galesia 3:23-4:20
19	Galesia 4:21-5:12
20	Galesia 5:13-26
21	Galesia 6:1-18
22	Efesus 1:1-23
23	Efesus 2:1-22
24	Efesus 3:1-21
25	Efesus 4:1-16
26	Efesus 4:17-5:2
27	Efesus 5:3-33
28	Efesus 6:1-24
29	Filipai 1:1-26
30	Filipai 1:27-2:18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2:19-3:6
2	Filipai 3:7-4:1
3	Filipai 4:2-23
4	Kolosi 1:1-20
5	Kolosi 1:21-2:7
6	Kolosi 2:8-23
7	Kolosi 3:1-17
8	Kolosi 3:18-4:18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1:1-2:9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2:10-3:13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4:1-5:3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3:1-18
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21
24	2 Timoti 2:22-3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
26	Taitus 1:1-16
27	Taitus 2:1-14
28	Taitus 2:15-3:15
29	Filemon 1:1-25
30	Hibru 1:1-14
31	Hibru 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3:1-19
2	Hibru 4:1-13
3	Hibru 4:14-5:14
4	Hibru 6:1-20
5	Hibru 7:1-19
6	Hibru 7:20-28
7	Hibru 8:1-13
8	Hibru 9:1-10
9	Hibru 9:11-28
10	Hibru 10:1-18
11	Hibru 10:19-39
12	Hibru 11:1-16
13	Hibru 11:17-31
14	Hibru 11:32-12:13
15	Hibru 12:14-29
16	Hibru 13:1-25
17	Jems 1:1-18
18	Jems 1:19-2:17
19	Jems 2:18-3:18
20	Jems 4:1-17
21	Jems 5:1-20
22	1 Pita 1:1-12
23	1 Pita 1:13-2:10
24	1 Pita 2:11-3:7
25	1 Pita 3:8-4:6
26	1 Pita 4:7-5:14
27	2 Pita 1:1-21
28	2 Pita 2:1-22
29	2 Pita 3:1-18
30	1 Jon 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Jon 2:1-17
2	1 Jon 2:18-3:2
3	1 Jon 3:3-24
4	1 Jon 4:1-21
5	1 Jon 5:1-21
6	2 Jon 1:1-13
7	3 Jon 1:1-14
8	Jut 1:1-25
9	Ka Teke Pangwa 1:1-20
10	Ka Teke Pangwa 2:1-17
11	Ka Teke Pangwa 2:18-3:6
12	Ka Teke Pangwa 3:7-22
13	Ka Teke Pangwa 4:1-11
14	Ka Teke Pangwa 5:1-14
15	Ka Teke Pangwa 6:1-17
16	Ka Teke Pangwa 7:1-17
17	Ka Teke Pangwa 8:1-13
18	Ka Teke Pangwa 9:1-21
19	Ka Teke Pangwa 10:1-11
20	Ka Teke Pangwa 11:1-19
21	Ka Teke Pangwa 12:1-18
22	Ka Teke Pangwa 13:1-18
23	Ka Teke Pangwa 14:1-20
24	Ka Teke Pangwa 15:1-8
25	Ka Teke Pangwa 16:1-21
26	Ka Teke Pangwa 17:1-18
27	Ka Teke Pangwa 18:1-24
28	Ka Teke Pangwa 19:1-21
29	Ka Teke Pangwa 20:1-15
30	Ka Teke Pangwa 21:1-27
31	Ka Teke Pangwa 22:1-21

Kuman Baibel mina ka tau bounga i mambuno yegl

Anka – Taragl yumbun dongwa sip atnekra kanekogl mundi nigl atne endigo ana sip akegi dungo nigle bolamugl pangwa.

Aposel – Yesus kongun dendungo ere endeingwa yomba.

Baklain – Kan kande bai akingwa towiye moglkwa.

Baptais – Yesus wedi pirngi dindre ana bitno nigl biglkwa mo nigl paingwa.

Basket – Dengigl gagl.

Bis – Taragl memgo kembra kembra wigl ende nunguno mina tengingwa.

Biukul – Bu bendingwa taragl.

Blesing – Yomba nomano ya nangino pre God taragl wakai kane kane ere akepledi tongwa.

Boma nuglo – Endi nuglo kama sidangingwa.

Bot – Arnga kande nigle bolamugl wu ikine ikine engwa.

Buk – Muno beglkwa yaundo merkinde pangwa.

Bugla-kamel – Bugla-kau mereyegl moko mina sunguno begine orkwa.

Diglimbi – Pepa yaundo olto ake perikwa.

Disaipel – Yesus aglendi yungwa ya mokomugl eingwa yomba.

Fis – Buglo bagle.

Gavana – Provins mina yagl kande mogl ende okuna ongwa.

God, god kimbi – Neno Kande God pre ka gumamugl “G” kande pangwa. Ana god kimbi pre “g” kembra pangwa.

God kingdomo – Heven suna taragl prapra meglkwa ya yomba prapra God mina atnekra mounga.

Gon – Di kumba prak nekrumara.

Heven – Kamun mitna i yene God dumomo.

Hibru – Juda yomba kangino ta ya te ye kanno.

Holi – Yomba du-yene ya aglau ta paikrukwa. Ana taragl ta mundu moglkwa mo yongwa God ongumuglo mina deglimbi yeikrukwa.

Holi Spirit – God Murumbuglomo, Murumbuglo Wakai, Mundu Murumbuglo.

Kamda – Yungu wakai kengwa yagle.

Kantri – Kamun kande Austrelia mereyegl.

Kaunsol – Juda yomba kande kamambuno ende okna pindre ka digi dingwa yomba.

Kingdom – King kamunmo mina taragl kanekane meglkwa ya yomba prapra ye mina atnekra meglkwa.

Kot – Aglau erikwa ka tange akedu endingwa.

Kristen – Yesus wedi pirngidi baptais erikwa yomba.

Kum endungwa – Okuna no yegl ere-ere onga, nombo gogl ya kama nuglono usuwara embrika, ake kum endungo i kokun gagl mina engrikwa. Pisin ka mina kum endungwa i kangiye “purpel” wendumga.

Lo – Binga ka ya te ka kindine.

Lotu – Kristen wagle makaisi God dembiye karaugl ereteingwa.

Mastet mongo – Kiglawa mongo kembra mo endi poglko mongo kembra mereyegl.

Ofa – God Wam yomba pre tongo ana yomba taragl kanekane God pre teingwa.

Okupo – Kombuglo kembra kinde merkinde. Pisin ka mina nono waisan wedungwa.

Pasova – God kuko yei Israel yomba akepledi ere yongwa, ipre ye gunyei kaiya mokna ere neingwa.

Pentikos – Holi Spirit ende atne ungwa engemo.

Pepa – Muno beglkwa yaundo suwara, te muno beglkwa

yaundo merkinde pangwa.

Pretorim – Gavman yunguno kande mina kula ta katange tange di pra di-di erimara.

Pris – Kamambuno kongun orkwa yagle, Juda yomba ofano kombuglange gagl God te-te orkwa yagle.

Propet – God ka ditongo pirtre ana ye di yomba teingwa mon-gomo pai yungwa.

Provins – Dumo kande ta Rom makanmo ikine sugl moglkwa.

Rabai – Hibru kanno mina ka beke tongwa yagle.

Sabat – Moglpirkwa enge i ande enge 6 kongun ertre ana ande enge 7 mina moglpirkwa. Juda yomba ye God lomo ditomere ere ana Sarere wakan mogl God dembiye sitengwa.

Sanda – Kungo demine orkwa.

Sawol – Ikan.

Silva – Ain kaneta pesungwa moni

mongo bekingwa.

Sios – Yesus wedi pirngi dingwa yomba yungu ombuno.

Siti – Dumo kande yungu togl yei winambo dungwa.

Spirit – Murumbuglo yomba mina moglkwa.

Spirit kinde – Murumbuglo kinde, gigl kinde, gigl kumo kangiyeye.

Takis – Yomba monino gavman teingwa.

Tisa – Ka beke tongwa yagle.

Wit – Kugl ta pango mongo dikir mereyegl. Ye si dendi wagle ere plawa bekingwa.

Yaglkande, yagl kande – God ya Yesus pre ka gumamugl “Y” kande pangwa. Ana yomba kande pre “y” kembra pangwa.

Yomba ya angai dumo kangino tau i Tok Pisin nunguno embriye pamere Kuman ka mina bouna.